U6660-1-4

1987
Florida
Statistical Abstract

ANNE H. SHOEMYEN, EDITOR
SUSAN S. FLOYD, MANAGING EDITOR
LAURIE L. DREXEL, PRODUCTION ASSISTANT

TWENTY-FIRST EDITION

BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH
COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA

THE UNIVERSITY PRESSES OF FLORIDA
GAINESVILLE
1987

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA

Marshall M. Criser, President

COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

Alan G. Merten, Dean

BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH

Jerry W. Milliman, Director
Stanley K. Smith, Associate Director and
Population Program Director
Anne H. Shoemyen, Assistant Director
Carol A. Taylor, Forecasting Program Director

International Standard Book Numbers
0-8130-0875-1 and 0-8130-0876-X (pbk.)

Cover photography of the St. Johns River near Palatka
was taken by Bonnie Martinich
St. Johns River Water Management District

PREFACE

The twenty-first edition of the *Florida Statistical Abstract* continues a tradition of providing comprehensive and timely economic and demographic information about Florida. Every effort is made to publish the most up-to-date figures possible. However, because these data have been collected by many entities--state and federal, private and public--they cover activities occurring in different periods of time. It is impossible to insure uniformity, but time periods are always stated in the tables.

Each year all tables are reviewed: new tables of current interest are added, continuing series are updated or revised to reflect changes in source definitions or methodology, and less timely data are eliminated. Some tables of "benchmark" data, although not timely are repeated because they are the only data available or are necessary for multi-year comparisons. The user is encouraged to use tables in earlier editions, particularly for census data. At the back of this edition is an index of census tables appearing in previous editions.

The purpose of the *Florida Statistical Abstract* is twofold: (1) the *Abstract* presents a great deal of statistical information in tabular form, and (2) it serves as a guidebook to sources from which the statistics have been taken. The sources of data are listed at the bottom of each table in the *Abstract*. Data not available in publications but obtained from unpublished records of an agency are identified in the source notes as "unpublished data." In almost every instance more detail exists in the source than can be included in the *Abstract*, and sometimes the issuing agency has additional data or more recent information after the *Abstract* goes to press. Suggestions for locating sources or obtaining additional information are contained in the Appendix at the end of the book.

Organization of the *Florida Statistical Abstract*. The *Abstract* is organized into five major parts each of which is subdivided into sections. Table numbers correspond to the section numbers. The first part (Sections 1.00 through 7.00) of the *Abstract* includes those tables that present information about characteristics of the population: number of people, housing, health, education, income, employment, and welfare. The next three parts (Sections 9.00 through 23.00) refer to establishments engaged in economic, social, and political activities.

Establishments are classified according to the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC). This system has been developed by the U.S. Office of Management and Budget and is described in the *Standard Industrial Classification Manual*, published in 1972 and updated in 1977. A revised manual is to be published during 1987. The *Manual* defines an establishment as "an economic unit generally at a single physical location where business is conducted, or where services or industrial operations are performed." An establishment is not necessarily identical with an enterprise or company which may consist of more than one establishment. Both profit making and not-for-profit organizations are included as well as agencies of the federal, state, and local governments. Major industries are assigned two-digit SIC codes: 20 through 99; subdivisions are classified by three- and four-digit codes.

The last part of the *Abstract* contains tables of a comparative nature: economic and social trends. Time series showing the fluctuations of such major economic activities as income, prices, and employment are included in Section 24.00. Measures of the quality of life in Florida and other states comprise Section 25.00.

Fiscal years. Since 1976 the federal fiscal year has extended from October 1 of one year through September 30 of the next. The fiscal year of the State of Florida is July 1 through June 30. Since 1973, Florida local governments with the exception of some special districts, have a fiscal year from October 1 through September 30. If a reporting organization has a different fiscal year, the months are included in the table or noted.

Covered employment and payroll. A number of tables are composed of statistics relating to employment and payroll covered by the unemployment compensation law of Florida and the federal government. These data are supplied in unpublished form by the Bureau of Labor Market Information, Department of Labor and Employment Security, State of Florida. Readers should keep in mind that some types of employees are not covered by the unemployment compensation law. An explanation of the limitations of these data is to be found in the Appendix under Section 6.00.

Bureau of Economic and Business Research. The activities of the Bureau are organized around four research programs: forecasting, population, survey and local government studies. The Bureau staff consists of five research economists, nine professional researchers, six support persons, eight clerical employees, seven graduate students, and fourteen student assistants.

Changes in this edition. This year the index has been expanded in some areas and index entries are now specified for individual tables rather than for pages. Indexing by table number was introduced to help eliminate confusion when more than one table is presented on a page or a given table spans several pages. Also, this year for the first time *Abstract* was produced entirely on microcomputers. We are planning to make tables available on diskette. Please contact the Bureau of Economic and Business Research, 221 Matherly Hall, Gainesville, Florida, 32611 for information about obtaining *Abstract* diskettes.

Acknowledgements. The preparation of this edition of the *Abstract* was shared by many members of the staff of the Bureau. Susan Floyd served as managing editor and directed the collection of data sources. Laurie Drexel was responsible for the required statistical computations, table layouts and supervision of the student assistants. Susan and Laurie were assisted by statistical aide Theresa Loper and student assistants Grace Johnson, Arlen Jones, Amy Atkins, Roger Edwards, Kim Gilliam, Amy Viner, and Katy Gerry. Janet Fletcher, Pam Middleton, and Susan Johnson provided assistance with promotional activities and Janet Fletcher and Betty Lee provided assistance with the index. Janet Galvez supervised retrieval of data from the BEBR Data Base. Jane Bucca, Faith Sincich, and Bashir Ahmid provided information from the BEBR Population Program. Eric Olson provided programming assistance. Chris McCarty advised production staff on technical matters related to conversion of *Abstract* production to microcomputers. Bob Epting provided data from the Florida Consumer Data Service. Dorothy Evans was responsible for all word processing and final page formats. Ann Pierce gave editorial consultation and supervised the graphics preparation. Mike Malagon assisted in the preparation of the graphics and the cover. The staff of the University Presses of Florida provided production assistance and handles distribution.

We would be pleased to continue to receive suggestions for improving the usefulness of the *Florida Statistical Abstract* to its readers.

Anne H. Shoemyen
Editor

Gainesville, Florida
August 1987

CONTENTS

Maps and Figures Page

Counties and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas vi
Counties and Metropolitan Areas vii
Planning Districts viii
Market Regions 27
Health and Rehabilitative Services Districts 178
Crop Reporting Districts 252

Tables Page

Human Resources

1.00 Population 1
2.00 Housing 44
3.00 Vital Statistics and Health 57
4.00 Education 73
5.00 Income and Wealth 94
6.00 Labor Force, Employment, and Earnings 144
7.00 Social Insurance and Welfare 167

Physical Resources and Industries

8.00 Geography and Environment 185
9.00 Agriculture 206
10.00 Forestry, Fisheries, and Minerals 259
11.00 Construction 273
12.00 Manufacturing 296
13.00 Transportation 325
14.00 Communications 353
15.00 Power and Energy 369

Services

16.00 Wholesale and Retail Trade 390
17.00 Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate 403
18.00 Personal and Business Services 426
19.00 Tourism and Recreation 435
20.00 Health, Education, and Cultural Services 451

Public Resources and Administration

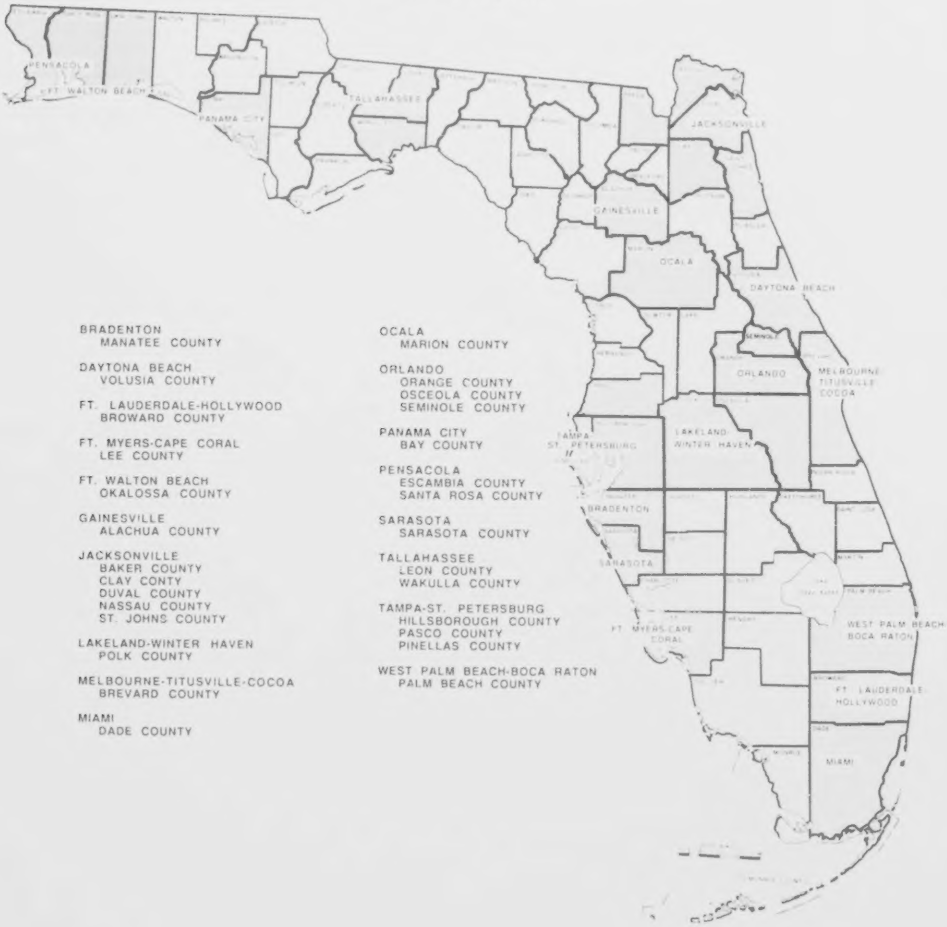
21.00 Government and Elections 495
22.00 Courts and Law Enforcement 508
23.00 Government Finance and Employment 529

Economic and Social Trends

24.00 Economic Indicators and Prices 604
25.00 Quality of Life 621

Appendix. Explanatory and Source Notes by Section and Summary of Sources 637
Glossary 656
Index to Census Tables in Previous *Abstracts* 665
Index to 1987 Edition 678

Counties and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas
Prior to January 1983


PENSACOLA
FT. WALTON BEACH
PANAMA CITY
TALLAHASSEE
JACKSONVILLE
GAINESVILLE
OCALA
DAYTONA BEACH
SEMINOLE
ORLANDO
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN
BRADENTON
SARASOTA
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD
MIAMI

BRADENTON
MANATEE COUNTY

DAYTONA BEACH
VOLUSIA COUNTY

FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD
BROWARD COUNTY

FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL
LEE COUNTY

FT. WALTON BEACH
OKALOSSA COUNTY

GAINESVILLE
ALACHUA COUNTY

JACKSONVILLE
BAKER COUNTY
CLAY CONTY
DUVAL COUNTY
NASSAU COUNTY
ST. JOHNS COUNTY

LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN
POLK COUNTY

MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA
BREVARD COUNTY

MIAMI
DADE COUNTY

OCALA
MARION COUNTY

ORLANDO
ORANGE COUNTY
OSCEOLA COUNTY
SEMINOLE COUNTY

PANAMA CITY
BAY COUNTY

PENSACOLA
ESCAMBIA COUNTY
SANTA ROSA COUNTY

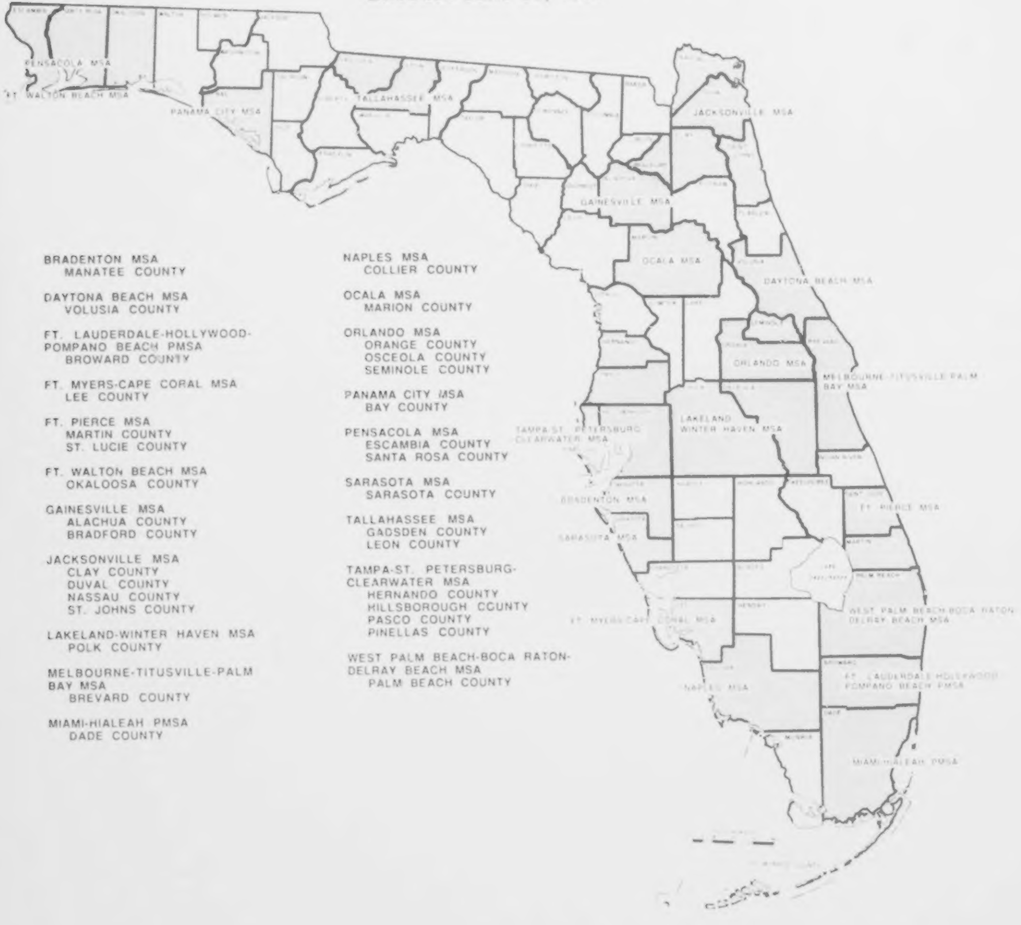
SARASOTA
SARASOTA COUNTY

TALLAHASSEE
LEON COUNTY
WAKULLA COUNTY

TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY
PASCO COUNTY
PINELLAS COUNTY

WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON
PALM BEACH COUNTY

Counties and Metropolitan Areas
Effective June 30, 1986


PENSACOLA MSA
FT. WALTON BEACH MSA
PANAMA CITY MSA
TALLAHASSEE MSA
JACKSONVILLE MSA
GAINESVILLE MSA
OCALA MSA
DAYTONA BEACH MSA
ORLANDO MSA
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-PALM BAY MSA
LAKELAND WINTER HAVEN MSA
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG CLEARWATER MSA
BRADENTON MSA
SARASOTA MSA
FT. PIERCE MSA
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON DELRAY BEACH MSA
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL MSA
NAPLES MSA
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD POMPANO BEACH PMSA
MIAMI-HIALEAH PMSA

BRADENTON MSA
  MANATEE COUNTY

DAYTONA BEACH MSA
  VOLUSIA COUNTY

FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD-POMPANO BEACH PMSA
  BROWARD COUNTY

FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL MSA
  LEE COUNTY

FT. PIERCE MSA
  MARTIN COUNTY
  ST. LUCIE COUNTY

FT. WALTON BEACH MSA
  OKALOOSA COUNTY

GAINESVILLE MSA
  ALACHUA COUNTY
  BRADFORD COUNTY

JACKSONVILLE MSA
  CLAY COUNTY
  DUVAL COUNTY
  NASSAU COUNTY
  ST. JOHNS COUNTY

LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN MSA
  POLK COUNTY

MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-PALM BAY MSA
  BREVARD COUNTY

MIAMI-HIALEAH PMSA
  DADE COUNTY

NAPLES MSA
  COLLIER COUNTY

OCALA MSA
  MARION COUNTY

ORLANDO MSA
  ORANGE COUNTY
  OSCEOLA COUNTY
  SEMINOLE COUNTY

PANAMA CITY MSA
  BAY COUNTY

PENSACOLA MSA
  ESCAMBIA COUNTY
  SANTA ROSA COUNTY

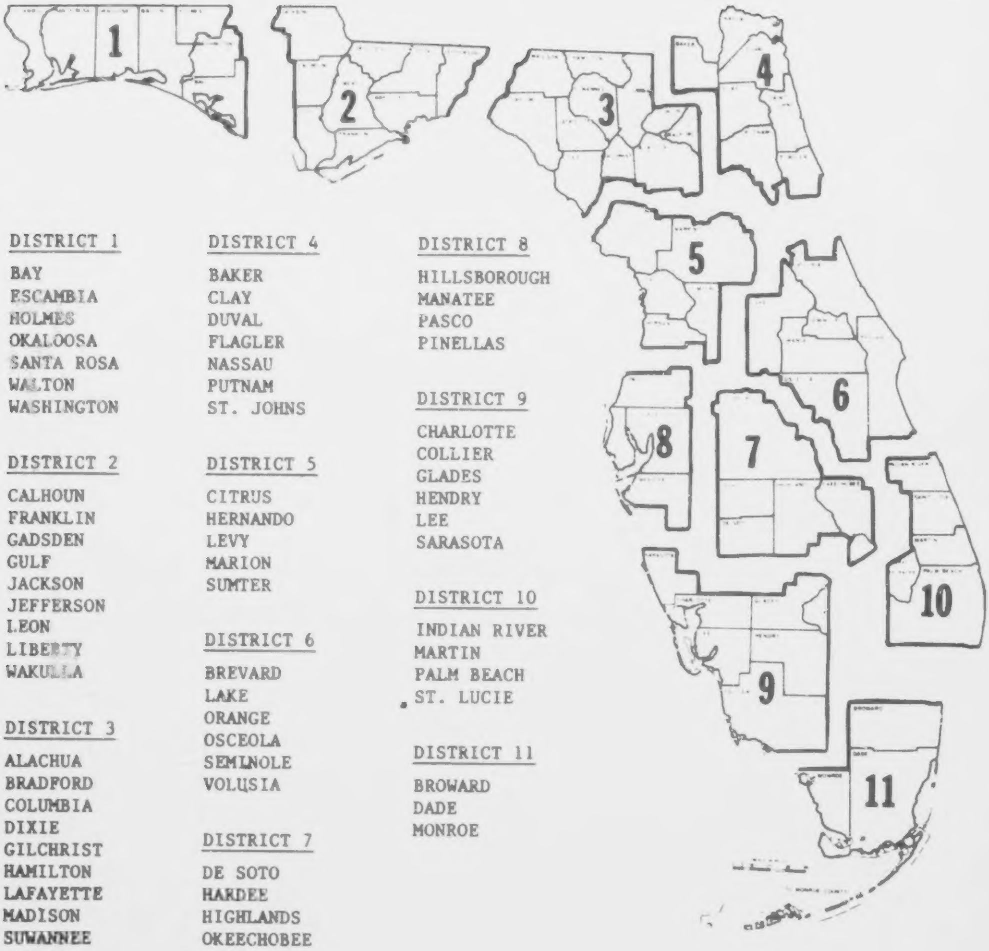
SARASOTA MSA
  SARASOTA COUNTY

TALLAHASSEE MSA
  GADSDEN COUNTY
  LEON COUNTY

TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG-CLEARWATER MSA
  HERNANDO COUNTY
  HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY
  PASCO COUNTY
  PINELLAS COUNTY

WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON-DELRAY BEACH MSA
  PALM BEACH COUNTY

Planning Districts



DISTRICT 1

BAY
ESCAMBIA
HOLMES
OKALOOSA
SANTA ROSA
WALTON
WASHINGTON

DISTRICT 2

CALHOUN
FRANKLIN
GADSDEN
GULF
JACKSON
JEFFERSON
LEON
LIBERTY
WAKULLA

DISTRICT 3

ALACHUA
BRADFORD
COLUMBIA
DIXIE
GILCHRIST
HAMILTON
LAFAYETTE
MADISON
SUWANNEE
TAYLOR
UNION

DISTRICT 4

BAKER
CLAY
DUVAL
FLAGLER
NASSAU
PUTNAM
ST. JOHNS

DISTRICT 5

CITRUS
HERNANDO
LEVY
MARION
SUMTER

DISTRICT 6

BREVARD
LAKE
ORANGE
OSCEOLA
SEMINOLE
VOLUSIA

DISTRICT 7

DE SOTO
HARDEE
HIGHLANDS
OKEECHOBEE
POLK

DISTRICT 8

HILLSBOROUGH
MANATEE
PASCO
PINELLAS

DISTRICT 9

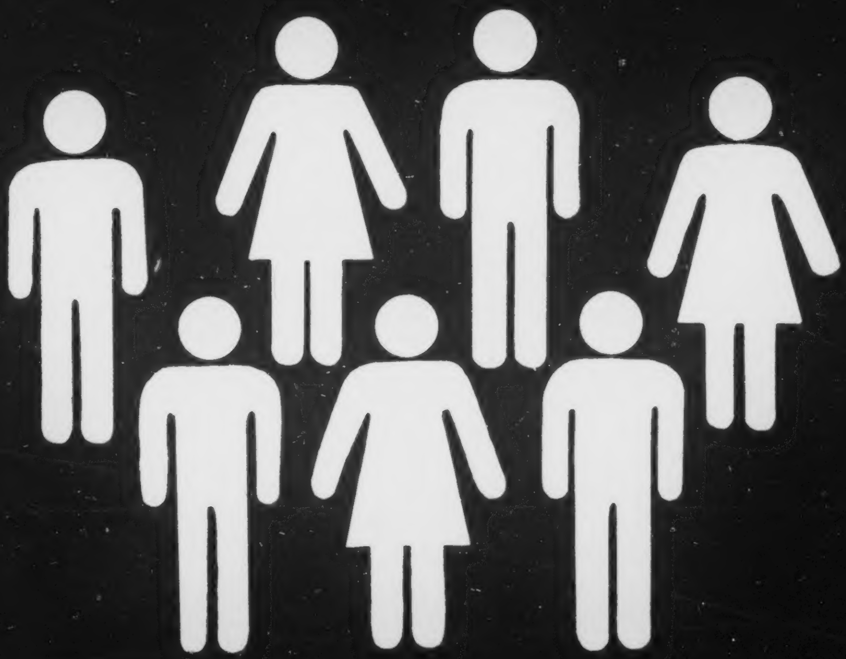
CHARLOTTE
COLLIER
GLADES
HENDRY
LEE
SARASOTA

DISTRICT 10

INDIAN RIVER
MARTIN
PALM BEACH
ST. LUCIE

DISTRICT 11

BROWARD
DADE
MONROE



population

SECTION 1.00
POPULATION

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

IMMIGRANTS:

TABLE 1.91 43

INMATES AND PATIENTS:

TABLE 1.80 35

POPULATION:

TABLE 1.10 3
TABLE 1.12 4
TABLE 1.20 5
TABLE 1.31 8
TABLE 1.34 14
TABLE 1.35 15
TABLE 1.36 18
TABLE 1.65 22
TABLE 1.66 23
TABLE 1.67 25
TABLE 1.68 28
TABLE 1.69 30
TABLE 1.72 31
TABLE 1.75 33

POPULATION PROJECTIONS:

TABLE 1.37 20
TABLE 1.83 36
TABLE 1.84 37

REFUGEES:

TABLE 1.90 43

VETERANS:

TABLE 1.87 43

Table 1.10. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS AND URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION IN FLORIDA CENSUS YEARS 1830 TO 1980

Census year and date	Total population			Urban population		Rural population	
		Change from preceding census					
	Number	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage of total	Number	Percentage of total
Previous urban definition 1/							
1830 (June 1)	34,730	(X)	(X)	0	0.0	34,730	100.0
1840 (June 1)	54,477	19,747	56.9	0	0.0	54,477	100.0
1850 (June 1)	87,445	32,968	60.5	0	0.0	87,445	100.0
1860 (June 1)	140,424	52,979	60.6	5,708	4.1	134,716	95.9
1870 (June 1)	187,748	47,324	33.7	15,275	8.1	172,473	91.9
1880 (June 1)	269,493	81,745	43.5	26,947	10.0	242,546	90.0
1890 (June 1)	391,422	121,929	45.2	77,358	19.8	314,064	80.2
1900 (June 1)	528,542	137,120	35.0	107,031	20.3	421,511	79.7
1910 (April 15)	752,619	224,077	42.4	219,080	29.1	533,539	70.9
1920 (January 1)	968,470	215,851	28.7	353,515	36.5	614,955	63.5
1930 (April 1)	1,468,211	499,741	51.6	759,778	51.7	708,433	48.3
1940 (April 1)	1,897,414	429,203	29.2	1,045,791	55.1	851,623	44.9
1950 (April 1)	2,771,305	873,891	46.1	1,566,788	56.5	1,204,517	43.5
1960 (April 1)	4,951,560	2,180,255	78.7	3,077,989	62.2	1,873,571	37.8
Current urban definition 2/							
1950 (April 1)	2,771,305	873,891	46.1	1,813,890	65.5	957,415	34.5
1960 (April 1)	4,951,560	2,180,255	78.7	3,661,383	73.9	1,290,177	26.1
1970 (April 1)	6,791,418	1,839,858	37.2	5,544,551	81.7	1,244,892	18.3
1980 (April 1)	9,746,324	2,954,906	43.5	8,212,385	84.3	1,533,939	15.7

(X) Not applicable.

1/ Figures have been adjusted to constitute a substantially consistent series based on incorporated places of 2,500 or more persons with additional areas defined as urban under special rules.

2/ The current urban definition defines the urban population as all persons living in urbanized areas and in places of 2,500 or more persons outside urbanized areas. An urbanized area comprises an incorporated place and adjacent densely settled surrounding area that together have a minimum population of 50,000. Population not classified as urban constitutes the rural population. Rural classificaton need not imply farm residence or a sparsely settled area because a small city is rural as long as it is outside an urbanized area and has fewer than 2,500 persons.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1980 Census of Population: Number of Inhabitants, Florida.* PC80-1-A11.

Table 1.12. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, JULY 1, 1985 IN FLORIDA, OTHER STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES

State	April 1 1980 (1,000)	July 1 1985 A/ (1,000)	Percentage change 1980 to 1985	State	April 1 1980 (1,000)	July 1 1985 A/ (1,000)	Percentage change 1980 to 1985
Florida	9,746	11,366	16.6	Missouri	4,917	5,029	2.3
				Montana	787	826	5.0
Alabama	3,894	4,031	3.3	Nebraska	1,570	1,606	2.3
Alaska	402	521	29.7	Nevada	800	936	16.9
Arizona	2,718	3,187	17.2	New Hampshire	921	998	8.4
Arkansas	2,286	2,359	3.2	New Jersey	7,365	7,562	2.7
California	23,668	26,365	11.4	New Mexico	1,303	1,450	11.3
Colorado	2,890	3,231	11.8	New York	17,558	17,783	1.3
Connecticut	3,108	3,174	2.1	North Carolina	5,882	6,255	6.4
Delaware	594	622	4.6	North Dakota	653	685	4.9
				Ohio	10,798	10,744	-0.5
District of Columbia	638	626	-2.0	Oklahoma	3,025	3,301	9.1
Georgia	5,463	5,976	9.4	Oregon	2,633	2,687	2.1
Hawaii	965	1,054	9.2	Pennsylvania	11,864	11,853	-0.1
Idaho	944	1,005	6.4	Rhode Island	947	968	2.2
Illinois	11,427	11,535	0.9	South Carolina	3,122	3,347	7.2
Indiana	5,490	5,499	0.2	South Dakota	691	708	2.5
Iowa	2,914	2,884	-1.0	Tennessee	4,591	4,762	3.7
Kansas	2,364	2,450	3.7	Texas	14,229	16,370	15.0
Kentucky	3,661	3,726	1.8	Utah	1,461	1,645	12.6
Louisiana	4,206	4,481	6.5	Vermont	511	535	4.6
Maine	1,125	1,164	3.5	Virginia	5,347	5,706	6.7
Maryland	4,217	4,392	4.2	Washington	4,132	4,409	6.7
Massachusetts	5,737	5,822	1.5	West Virginia	1,950	1,936	-0.7
Michigan	9,262	9,088	-1.9	Wisconsin	4,706	4,775	1.5
Minnesota	4,076	4,193	2.9	Wyoming	470	509	8.5
Mississippi	2,521	2,613	3.7	United States	226,546	238,740	5.4

A/ Provisional.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports: Population Estimates and Projections.* Series P-25, No. 998.

Table 1.20. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1976 THROUGH 1986, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

(rounded to thousands)

	Census		Estimates									
County	1970	1980	1976	1977	1978	1979	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Florida	6,791.4	9,747.0	8,744.3	8,920.0	9,156.7	9,448.5	10,106.0	10,375.3	10,591.7	10,930.4	11,287.9	11,657.8
Alachua	104.8	151.4	130.9	135.0	144.6	148.2	154.3	159.2	162.4	168.2	172.9	176.1
Baker	9.2	15.3	13.4	13.9	14.5	14.9	15.8	16.1	16.5	17.0	17.3	17.8
Bay	75.3	97.7	91.8	94.1	94.1	94.4	100.2	104.5	107.6	112.9	119.5	125.4
Bradford	14.6	20.0	17.8	18.5	19.0	19.5	20.1	20.7	22.8	23.0	23.4	23.5
Brevard	230.0	273.0	244.6	248.5	255.2	264.3	281.5	298.1	308.6	323.1	339.5	357.0
Broward	620.1	1,018.3	894.6	921.9	953.3	988.1	1,047.3	1,067.0	1,080.4	1,100.8	1,124.1	1,149.2
Calhoun	7.6	9.3	8.7	8.7	8.8	8.9	9.4	9.3	9.2	9.3	9.5	9.7
Charlotte	27.6	58.5	44.7	47.1	50.8	54.9	61.6	66.4	69.9	74.1	78.5	83.0
Citrus	19.2	54.7	40.5	43.9	47.2	50.8	59.2	62.3	65.5	68.7	72.3	77.3
Clay	32.1	67.1	53.5	55.5	59.5	63.3	69.7	72.1	74.5	79.9	85.4	89.5
Collier	38.0	86.0	67.3	70.5	74.7	79.7	91.1	98.1	102.5	109.2	115.2	120.7
Columbia	25.3	35.4	31.4	31.9	33.1	34.4	35.8	37.0	37.9	38.6	39.4	40.4
Dade	1,267.8	1,625.5	1,509.1	1,534.5	1,561.0	1,597.4	1,718.5	1,729.1	1,738.5	1,744.1	1,759.3	1,776.1
De Soto	13.1	19.0	17.9	17.9	18.4	18.6	19.4	20.2	20.6	21.1	21.6	22.3
Dixie	5.5	7.8	6.8	7.0	7.4	7.7	8.1	8.8	8.9	9.1	9.2	9.5
Duval	528.9	571.0	571.3	566.4	567.5	571.3	575.9	580.7	587.1	605.7	624.1	645.7
Escambia	205.3	233.8	227.8	230.0	230.0	232.2	239.4	245.5	250.1	256.7	264.7	273.0
Flagler	4.5	10.9	8.1	8.6	9.1	9.9	12.1	13.0	13.8	14.8	16.0	17.5
Franklin	7.1	7.7	7.7	7.6	7.7	7.7	7.7	7.9	7.9	8.3	8.4	8.5
Gadsden	39.2	41.7	39.8	40.9	40.6	41.1	42.1	42.7	43.0	43.9	44.9	45.7
Gilchrist	3.6	5.8	4.9	5.2	5.3	5.6	6.3	7.1	6.8	7.0	7.0	7.1
Glades	3.7	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.2	6.0	6.1	6.4	6.4	6.6	6.9	7.1
Gulf	10.1	10.7	10.7	10.8	10.7	10.6	10.6	10.7	11.0	11.1	11.3	11.6

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.20. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1976 THROUGH 1986, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

(rounded to thousands)

County	Census 1970	Census 1980	Estimates 1976	1977	1978	1979	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Hamilton	7.8	8.8	8.9	9.0	8.6	8.8	8.7	8.8	8.9	9.2	9.2	9.2
Hardee	14.9	20.4	18.7	18.8	18.9	19.3	19.9	20.0	19.8	20.8	21.1	21.8
Hendry	11.9	18.6	16.4	16.9	17.4	18.1	19.4	20.3	20.7	21.7	22.7	23.5
Hernando	17.0	44.5	32.6	32.9	36.1	39.3	48.8	53.0	56.7	61.9	67.7	73.6
Highlands	29.5	47.5	41.8	43.3	44.7	46.3	49.8	52.0	53.7	56.0	58.2	60.2
Hillsborough	490.3	646.9	602.4	605.6	616.6	630.8	661.2	677.7	693.2	722.0	749.0	775.3
Holmes	10.7	14.7	13.9	14.0	14.2	14.5	15.0	15.3	15.1	15.4	15.6	16.2
Indian River	36.0	59.9	47.7	50.8	53.3	56.8	63.1	66.9	69.4	74.2	76.4	80.0
Jackson	34.4	39.2	37.9	38.2	38.7	39.1	39.7	39.7	39.5	39.9	40.9	42.1
Jefferson	8.8	10.7	9.9	10.0	10.3	10.6	10.7	11.0	11.2	11.4	11.5	11.7
Lafayette	2.9	4.0	3.4	3.5	3.9	4.0	4.0	4.1	4.2	4.4	4.5	4.7
Lake	69.3	104.9	91.8	95.7	97.9	99.2	108.1	111.6	115.7	119.9	124.3	130.1
Lee	105.2	205.3	164.5	170.6	182.2	192.7	214.9	227.3	235.5	251.8	264.4	277.4
Leon	103.0	148.7	128.7	135.3	140.2	142.2	152.1	156.0	158.7	163.3	168.5	171.9
Levy	12.8	19.9	17.4	17.7	18.5	19.8	20.6	21.5	21.7	21.9	22.5	23.2
Liberty	3.4	4.3	4.1	4.1	4.2	4.2	4.3	4.4	4.4	4.5	4.5	4.6
Madison	13.5	14.9	14.6	14.6	14.6	14.8	15.1	15.1	15.3	15.4	15.6	15.7
Manatee	97.1	148.4	132.7	134.9	137.8	142.8	154.3	159.0	161.5	165.5	170.6	175.9
Marion	69.0	122.5	100.1	104.4	109.0	114.5	129.3	135.1	142.0	148.9	157.9	166.
Martin	28.0	64.0	51.0	53.5	57.2	60.6	67.6	71.6	74.1	77.5	80.9	84.0
Monroe	52.6	63.2	63.3	63.2	62.8	64.0	64.2	65.7	66.6	68.8	70.7	72.5
Nassau	20.6	32.9	31.7	32.0	32.4	32.4	33.7	35.5	36.3	37.7	39.8	41.8
Okaloosa	88.2	109.9	103.9	105.8	107.8	108.6	112.9	117.2	122.5	128.9	136.4	142.7
Okeechobee	11.2	20.3	18.4	18.6	19.2	19.9	21.1	22.4	22.9	23.9	24.5	26.6

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.20. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1976 THROUGH 1986, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

(rounded to thousands)

	Census		Estimates									
County	1970	1980	1976	1977	1978	1979	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Orange	344.3	470.9	434.4	439.0	448.8	460.6	481.7	494.8	507.6	530.4	554.7	577.9
Osceola	25.3	49.3	38.3	39.5	40.9	46.5	55.3	59.2	63.9	70.0	77.4	82.
Palm Beach	349.0	576.8	487.1	496.5	514.8	542.7	615.2	637.9	652.6	682.6	713.3	752.1
Pasco	76.0	193.7	149.4	155.7	163.7	178.0	204.6	211.9	217.8	225.8	233.3	245.1
Pinellas	522.3	728.5	678.7	687.0	700.2	714.7	743.3	755.9	766.8	783.3	799.9	816.0
Polk	228.5	321.7	294.9	299.2	302.7	311.8	330.8	338.9	345.2	355.4	366.3	377.6
Putnam	36.4	50.5	47.0	47.8	48.4	49.7	51.2	52.9	54.2	55.2	56.8	58.5
St. Johns	31.0	51.3	42.0	44.9	46.3	48.7	53.7	57.1	60.1	64.1	68.8	73.1
St. Lucie	50.8	87.2	73.0	75.1	78.2	82.8	94.7	101.0	105.2	111.2	116.2	121.7
Santa Rosa	37.7	56.0	53.2	53.9	54.1	54.6	57.2	58.6	60.1	61.8	63.4	64.9
Sarasota	120.4	202.3	166.5	172.4	182.2	193.5	209.5	215.4	223.5	231.2	238.0	244.6
Seminole	83.7	179.8	141.7	150.2	158.9	168.0	186.8	195.1	201.9	214.9	229.9	241.3
Sumter	14.8	24.3	21.0	21.2	21.6	22.1	24.9	25.3	25.9	26.5	27.4	28.5
Suwannee	15.6	22.3	20.2	20.6	21.0	21.7	23.3	23.9	24.2	24.8	25.4	25.8
Taylor	13.6	16.5	15.0	15.1	16.0	16.2	16.9	17.2	17.4	17.6	17.9	18.3
Union	8.1	10.2	11.2	10.9	10.8	10.6	10.4	11.3	10.5	10.5	10.7	10.6
Volusia	169.5	258.8	223.9	230.3	238.5	248.1	268.2	276.8	284.6	295.4	307.0	319.0
Wakulla	6.3	10.9	9.5	9.7	10.2	10.5	10.9	11.1	11.3	12.7	13.2	13.6
Walton	16.1	21.3	18.4	19.4	20.1	20.6	21.7	22.2	22.7	24.2	25.7	26.4
Washington	11.5	14.5	13.5	13.6	14.1	14.3	14.8	15.0	14.9	14.9	15.0	15.3

Note: Extreme caution should be used when deriving annual percentage changes from these estimates. See Appendix. 1980 census counts include all adjustments through November 30, 1986, made to the numbers originally published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. Therefore, 1980 census numbers for some counties will differ from those published previously in *Abstract*.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, *Population Studies*, July 1981 and *Florida Estimates of Population, April 1, 1986*. Census data from U.S., Bureau of the Census.

Table 1.31. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1986 IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA

Area	1980	1986
Florida	9,746,961	11,657,843
Incorporated	5,246,950	6,011,779
Unincorporated	4,500,011	5,646,064
Alachua	151,369	176,090
Alachua	3,561	4,378
Archer	1,230	1,380
Gainesville	81,371	83,060
Hawthorne	1,303	1,270
High Springs	2,491	2,763
LaCrosse	170	150
Micanopy	737	781
Newberry	1,826	2,108
Waldo	993	1,171
Unincorporated	57,687	79,029
Baker	15,289	17,784
Glen St. Mary	462	546
Macclenny	3,851	4,118
Unincorporated	10,976	13,120
Bay	97,740	125,391
Callaway	7,154	11,858
Cedar Grove	1,104	1,620
Lynn Haven	6,239	8,701
Mexico Beach	632	1,176
Panama City	33,346	34,942
Panama City Beach	2,148	3,801
Parker	4,298	4,879
Springfield	7,220	8,273
Unincorporated	35,599	50,141
Bradford	20,023	23,476
Brooker	429	434
Hampton	466	436
Lawtey	692	698
Starke	5,306	5,674
Unincorporated	13,130	16,234
Brevard	272,959	357,033
Cape Canaveral	5,733	7,489
Cocoa	16,096	17,956
Cocoa Beach	10,926	12,489
Indialantic	2,883	3,045
Indian Harbour Beach	5,967	7,235
Malabar	1,118	1,547
Melbourne	46,536	56,148
Melbourne Beach	2,713	3,094
Melbourne Village	1,004	1,036
Brevard (Continued)		
Palm Bay	18,560	42,533
Palm Shores	77	88
Rockledge	11,877	13,667
Satellite Beach	9,163	10,098
Titusville	31,910	39,451
West Melbourne	5,078	7,320
Unincorporated	103,318	133,837
Broward	1,018,257	1,149,200
Coconut Creek	6,288	20,266
Cooper City	10,140	15,372
Coral Springs	37,349	59,773
Dania	11,796	12,841
Davie	20,515	35,654
Deerfield Beach	39,193	43,994
Ft. Lauderdale	153,279	151,048
Hacienda Village	126	0
Hallandale	36,517	37,919
Hillsboro Beach	1,554	1,587
Hollywood	121,323	124,448
Lauderdale-by-the-Sea	2,639	2,613
Lauderdale Lakes	25,426	27,238
Lauderhill	37,271	42,747
Lazy Lake Village	31	32
Lighthouse Point	11,488	11,446
Margate	35,900	40,117
Miramar	32,813	37,228
North Lauderdale	18,653	23,069
Oakland Park	22,944	24,620
Parkland	545	1,410
Pembroke Park	5,326	6,131
Pembroke Pines	35,776	49,750
Plantation	48,653	56,689
Pompano Beach	52,618	68,759
Sea Ranch Lakes	584	572
Sunrise	39,681	52,719
Tamarac	29,376	34,403
Wilton Manors	12,742	12,459
Unincorporated	167,711	154,296
Calhoun	9,294	9,712
Altha	478	484
Blountstown	2,632	2,692
Unincorporated	6,184	6,536
Charlotte	58,460	82,968
Punta Gorda	6,797	9,853
Unincorporated	51,663	73,115

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.31. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1986 IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

Area	1980	1986
Citrus	54,703	77,275
Crystal River	2,778	3,562
Inverness	4,095	5,183
Unincorporated	47,830	68,530
Clay	67,052	89,543
Green Cove Springs	4,154	4,258
Keystone Heights	1,056	1,126
Orange Park	8,766	9,633
Penney Farms	630	666
Unincorporated	52,446	73,860
Collier	85,971	120,695
Everglades	524	530
Naples	17,581	18,974
Unincorporated	67,866	101,191
Columbia	35,399	40,417
Ft. White	386	364
Lake City	9,257	9,152
Unincorporated	25,756	30,901
Dade	1,625,509	1,776,099
Bal Harbour Village	2,973	3,074
Bay Harbor Islands	4,869	4,890
Biscayne Park	3,088	3,041
Coral Gables	43,241	41,975
El Portal	2,055	1,938
Florida City	6,174	6,390
Golden Beach	612	638
Hialeah	145,254	161,119
Hialeah Gardens	2,700	3,396
Homestead	20,668	22,741
Indian Creek Village	103	110
Islandia	12	12
Medley	537	533
Miami	346,681	371,975
Miami Beach	96,298	96,926
Miami Shores	9,244	9,065
Miami Springs	12,350	12,122
North Bay	4,920	4,723
North Miami	42,566	43,091
North Miami Beach	36,553	35,916
Opa-Locka	14,460	14,529
Pennsuco	15	15
South Miami	10,895	10,671
Surfside	3,763	3,946
Sweetwater	8,251	9,686
Virginia Gardens	2,098	2,156
West Miami	6,076	5,898
Unincorporated	799,053	905,523

Area	1980	1986
De Soto	19,039	22,287
Arcadia	6,002	6,187
Unincorporated	13,037	16,100
Dixie	7,751	9,521
Cross City	2,154	2,270
Horseshoe Beach	304	323
Unincorporated	5,293	6,928
Duval	571,003	645,709
Atlantic Beach	7,847	9,508
Baldwin	1,526	1,768
Jacksonville	540,920	609,614
Jacksonville Beach	15,462	18,546
Neptune Beach	5,248	6,273
Escambia	233,794	273,018
Century	2,394	2,655
Pensacola	57,619	61,422
Unincorporated	173,781	208,941
Flagler	10,913	17,482
Beverly Beach	217	369
Bunnell	1,816	2,035
Flagler Beach	2,208	3,075
Marineland (part)	8	6
Painters Hill	40	0
Unincorporated	6,624	11,997
Franklin	7,661	8,498
Apalachicola	2,565	2,634
Carrabelle	1,304	1,336
Unincorporated	3,792	4,528
Gadsden	41,674	45,725
Chattahoochee	5,332	4,632
Greensboro	562	561
Gretna	1,557	1,653
Havana	2,782	2,831
Quincy	8,591	8,678
Unincorporated	22,850	27,370
Gilchrist	5,767	7,070
Bell	227	206
Fanning Springs (part)	164	219
Trenton	1,131	1,424
Unincorporated	4,245	5,221
Glades	5,992	7,141
Moore Haven	1,250	1,239
Unincorporated	4,742	5,902

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.31. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1986 IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

Area	1980	1986
Gulf	10,658	11,583
Port St. Joe	4,027	3,996
Ward Ridge	104	123
Wewahitchka	1,742	1,820
Unincorporated	4,785	5,644
Hamilton	8,761	9,237
Jasper	2,093	2,163
Jennings	749	856
White Springs	781	830
Unincorporated	5,138	5,388
Hardee	20,357	21,817
Bowling Green	2,310	2,341
Wauchula	3,296	3,295
Zolfo Springs	1,495	1,595
Unincorporated	13,256	14,586
Hendry	18,599	23,509
Clewiston	5,219	5,705
La Belle	2,287	2,845
Unincorporated	11,093	14,959
Hernando	44,469	73,646
Brooksville	5,582	7,109
Weeki Wachee	8	8
Unincorporated	38,879	66,529
Highlands	47,526	60,192
Avon Park	8,026	8,420
Lake Placid	963	1,034
Sebring	8,736	9,970
Unincorporated	29,801	40,768
Hillsborough	646,939	775,269
Plant City	17,064	18,122
Tampa	271,577	278,755
Temple Terrace	11,097	12,371
Unincorporated	347,201	466,021
Holmes	14,723	16,188
Bonifay	2,534	2,688
Esto	304	361
Noma	113	302
Ponce de Leon	454	486
Westville	343	391
Unincorporated	10,975	11,960
Indian River	59,896	80,023
Fellsmere	1,161	1,665
Indian River Shores	1,254	1,731
Orchid	19	28
Indian River (Continued)		
Sebastian	2,831	6,360
Vero Beach	16,176	17,328
Unincorporated	38,455	52,911
Jackson	39,154	42,124
Alford	548	531
Bascom	134	129
Campbellton	336	338
Cottondale	1,056	1,076
Graceville	2,918	2,861
Grand Ridge	591	648
Greenwood	577	590
Jacob City	0	300
Malone	897	882
Marianna	7,006	7,192
Sneads	1,690	1,746
Unincorporated	23,401	25,831
Jefferson	10,703	11,696
Monticello	2,994	2,897
Unincorporated	7,709	8,799
Lafayette	4,035	4,664
Mayo	891	933
Unincorporated	3,144	3,731
Lake	104,870	130,079
Astatula	755	978
Clermont	5,461	6,114
Eustis	9,453	12,003
Fruitland Park	2,259	2,668
Groveland	1,992	2,117
Howey-in-the-Hills	626	659
Lady Lake	1,193	3,024
Leesburg	13,191	14,457
Mascotte	1,112	1,708
Minneola	851	972
Montverde	397	448
Mount Dora	5,883	6,534
Tavares	4,398	6,263
Umatilla	1,872	2,101
Unincorporated	55,427	70,033
Lee	205,266	277,375
Cape Coral	32,103	48,001
Ft. Myers	36,638	39,490
Sanibel	3,363	4,696
Unincorporated	133,162	185,188
Leon	148,655	171,890
Tallahassee	81,548	120,023
Unincorporated	67,107	51,867

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.31. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1986 IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

Area	1980	1986
Levy	19,870	23,205
Bronson	853	952
Cedar Key	700	870
Chiefland	1,986	2,007
Fanning Springs (part)	150	200
Inglis	1,173	1,547
Otter Creek	167	134
Williston	2,240	2,447
Yankeetown	600	634
Unincorporated	12,001	14,414
Liberty	4,260	4,567
Bristol	1,044	1,048
Unincorporated	3,216	3,519
Madison	14,894	15,714
Greenville	1,096	1,078
Lee	297	251
Madison	3,487	3,556
Unincorporated	10,014	10,829
Manatee	148,445	175,893
Anna Maria	1,537	1,682
Bradenton	30,228	37,374
Bradenton Beach	1,603	1,693
Holmes Beach	4,018	4,369
Longboat Key (part)	2,460	2,620
Palmetto	8,637	9,224
Unincorporated	99,962	118,931
Marion	122,488	166,606
Belleview	1,913	2,377
Dunnellon	1,427	1,741
McIntosh	404	483
Ocala	37,170	42,298
Reddick	657	693
Unincorporated	80,917	119,014
Martin	64,014	83,993
Jupiter Island	364	419
Ocean Breeze Park	469	305
Sewalls Point	1,187	1,448
Stuart	9,467	10,595
Unincorporated	52,527	71,226
Monroe	63,188	72,471
Key Colony Beach	977	1,136
Key West	24,382	26,216
Layton	88	111
Unincorporated	37,741	45,008
Nassau	32,894	41,804
Callahan	869	906
Fernandina Beach	7,224	8,663
Hilliard	1,869	2,148
Unincorporated	22,932	30,087
Okaloosa	109,920	142,714
Cinco Bayou	202	399
Crestview	7,617	8,607
Destin	0	6,505
Ft. Walton Beach	20,829	22,978
Laurel Hill	610	665
Mary Esther	3,530	4,218
Niceville	8,543	10,452
Shalimar	390	407
Valparaiso	6,142	6,522
Unincorporated	62,057	81,961
Okeechobee	20,264	26,564
Okeechobee	4,225	4,501
Unincorporated	16,039	22,063
Orange	470,865	577,856
Apopka	6,019	8,807
Bay Lake	74	18
Belle Isle	2,848	3,166
Eatonville	2,185	2,700
Edgewood	1,034	952
Lake Buena Vista	98	20
Maitland	8,763	9,192
Oakland	658	673
Ocoee	7,803	11,135
Orlando	128,291	148,104
Windermere	1,302	1,398
Winter Garden	6,789	7,816
Winter Park	22,339	22,849
Unincorporated	282,662	361,026
Osceola	49,287	82,554
Kissimmee	15,487	24,869
St. Cloud	7,840	10,888
Unincorporated	25,960	46,797
Palm Beach	576,758	752,115
Atlantis	1,325	1,618
Belle Glade	16,535	17,175
Boca Raton	49,447	55,821
Boynton Beach	35,624	41,915
Briny Breezes	387	369
Cloud Lake	160	148
Delray Beach	34,329	42,800

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.31. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1986 IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

Area	1980	1986
Palm Beach (Continued)		
Glen Ridge	235	221
Golf Village	110	125
Golfview	210	207
Greenacres City	8,780	24,861
Gulf Stream	475	527
Haverhill	1,249	1,265
Highland Beach	2,030	3,077
Hypoluxo	573	861
Juno Beach	1,142	1,918
Jupiter	9,868	22,071
Jupiter Inlet Colony	378	392
Lake Clarke Shores	3,174	3,256
Lake Park	6,909	6,795
Lake Worth	27,048	27,138
Lantana	8,048	8,514
Manalapan	329	368
Mangonia Park	1,419	1,339
North Palm Beach	11,344	12,468
Ocean Ridge	1,355	1,506
Pahokee	6,346	6,591
Palm Beach	9,729	10,653
Palm Beach Gardens	14,407	21,390
Palm Beach Shores	1,232	1,256
Palm Springs	8,166	9,899
Riviera Beach	26,489	27,694
Royal Palm Beach	3,423	7,686
South Bay	3,886	3,631
South Palm Beach	1,304	1,410
Tequesta Village	3,685	4,077
West Palm Beach	63,305	67,991
Unincorporated	212,303	313,082
Pasco	193,661	245,093
Dade City	4,923	5,694
New Port Richey	11,196	13,052
Port Richey	2,165	2,620
Saint Leo	917	927
San Antonio	529	642
Zephyrhills	5,742	6,527
Unincorporated	168,189	215,631
Pinellas	728,531	816,015
Belleair	3,673	3,972
Belleair Beach	1,643	1,722
Belleair Bluffs	2,522	2,496
Belleair Shores	80	72
Clearwater	85,528	97,882
Dunedin	30,203	32,974
Gulfport	11,180	11,555
Indian Rocks Beach	3,717	4,330
Indian Shores	984	1,374
Pinellas (Continued)		
Kenneth City	4,344	4,242
Largo	57,958	62,624
Madeira Beach	4,520	5,190
North Redington Beach	1,156	1,212
Oldsmar	2,608	5,933
Pinellas Park	32,811	40,720
Redington Beach	1,708	1,715
Redington Shores	2,142	2,648
Safety Harbor	6,461	12,500
St. Petersburg	238,647	243,090
St. Petersburg Beach	9,354	9,976
Seminole	4,586	7,271
South Pasadena	4,188	5,260
Tarpon Springs	13,251	16,038
Treasure Island	6,316	6,921
Unincorporated	197,932	234,298
Polk	321,652	377,583
Auburndale	6,501	7,643
Bartow	14,780	16,455
Davenport	1,509	1,784
Dundee	2,227	2,424
Eagle Lake	1,678	2,059
Ft. Meade	5,546	5,751
Frostproof	2,995	3,170
Haines City	10,799	12,607
Highland Park	184	186
Hillcrest Heights	177	205
Lake Alfred	3,134	3,340
Lake Hamilton	1,552	1,518
Lake Wales	8,466	8,814
Lakeland	47,406	61,353
Mulberry	2,932	2,908
Polk City	576	905
Winter Haven	21,119	24,501
Unincorporated	190,071	221,960
Putnam	50,549	58,480
Crescent City	1,722	1,669
Interlachen	848	1,016
Palatka	10,175	10,421
Pomona Park	791	902
Welaka	492	527
Unincorporated	36,521	43,945
St. Johns	51,303	73,093
Hastings	636	595
Marineland (part)	23	0
St. Augustine	11,985	11,809
St. Augustine Beach	1,289	2,871
Unincorporated	37,370	57,818

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.31. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1986 IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

Area	1980	1986
St. Lucie	87,182	121,677
Ft. Pierce	33,802	37,904
Port St. Lucie	14,690	34,696
St. Lucie Village	593	586
Unincorporated	38,097	48,491
Santa Rosa	55,988	64,924
Gulf Breeze	5,478	5,731
Jay	633	633
Milton	7,206	7,290
Unincorporated	42,671	51,270
Sarasota	202,251	244,634
Longboat Key (part)	2,383	3,686
North Port	6,205	8,490
Sarasota	48,868	50,871
Venice	12,153	14,585
Unincorporated	132,642	167,002
Seminole	179,752	241,293
Altamonte Springs	21,105	29,535
Casselberry	15,037	17,494
Lake Mary	2,853	4,290
Longwood	10,029	12,932
Oviedo	3,074	4,839
Sanford	23,176	28,407
Winter Springs	10,475	17,849
Unincorporated	94,003	125,947
Sumter	24,272	28,540
Bushnell	983	1,354
Center Hill	751	810
Coleman	1,022	964
Webster	856	764
Wildwood	2,665	3,389
Unincorporated	17,995	21,259
Suwannee	22,287	25,838
Branford	622	708
Live Oak	6,732	7,199
Unincorporated	14,933	17,931
Taylor	16,532	18,270
Perry	8,254	8,270
Taylor (Continued)		
Unincorporated	8,278	10,000
Union	10,166	10,571
Lake Butler	1,830	2,103
Raiford	259	238
Worthington Springs	220	210
Unincorporated	7,857	8,020
Volusia	258,762	319,018
Daytona Beach	54,176	58,593
Daytona Beach Shores	1,324	1,707
Deland	15,354	16,428
Edgewater	6,726	11,039
Holly Hill	9,953	11,105
Lake Helen	2,047	2,389
New Smyrna Beach	13,557	14,801
Oak Hill	938	1,078
Orange City	2,795	3,657
Ormond Beach	21,438	28,933
Pierson	1,085	1,128
Ponce Inlet	1,003	1,420
Port Orange	18,756	29,034
South Daytona	11,252	12,446
Unincorporated	98,358	125,260
Wakulla	10,887	13,581
St. Marks	286	325
Sopchoppy	444	414
Unincorporated	10,157	12,842
Walton	21,300	26,408
DeFuniak Springs	5,563	5,860
Freeport	669	820
Paxton	659	636
Unincorporated	14,409	19,092
Washington	14,509	15,343
Caryville	633	604
Chipley	3,330	3,441
Ebro	233	208
Vernon	885	900
Wausau	347	364
Unincorporated	9,081	9,826

Note: Data include inmates of federal and state institutions and changes due to annexations. See Table 1.80 for a count of inmates. 1980 census counts include adjustments made by the Bureau of the Census through fall 1986.

Source: University Of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, *Florida Estimates of Population, April 1, 1986: State, Counties, and Municipalities.* Census data from U.S., Bureau of the Census.

Table 1.34. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1986, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX IN FLORIDA

Age	All races			White			Black and other races 1/		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
				1980					
All ages	9,746,324	4,675,626	5,070,698	8,319,448	3,999,052	4,320,396	1,426,876	676,576	750,300
0-14	1,876,774	958,454	918,320	1,444,440	740,342	704,098	432,334	218,112	214,222
15-24	1,622,767	815,703	807,064	1,321,271	670,818	650,453	301,496	144,885	156,611
25-44	2,450,189	1,200,503	1,249,686	2,076,435	1,027,817	1,048,618	373,754	172,686	201,068
45-64	2,109,021	972,606	1,136,415	1,895,378	875,757	1,019,621	213,643	96,849	116,794
65 and over	1,687,573	728,360	959,213	1,581,924	684,318	897,606	105,649	44,044	61,605
				1986					
All ages	11,657,843	5,612,025	6,045,818	9,952,383	4,799,867	5,152,516	1,705,460	812,158	893,302
0-14	2,158,684	1,102,175	1,056,509	1,659,870	848,837	811,033	498,814	253,339	245,476
15-24	1,673,474	854,545	818,929	1,352,560	696,464	656,096	320,914	158,080	162,834
25-44	3,228,381	1,601,037	1,627,344	2,723,984	1,365,861	1,358,123	504,397	235,176	269,221
45-64	2,405,880	1,112,934	1,292,946	2,158,955	1,002,044	1,156,911	246,926	110,890	136,036
65 and over	2,191,424	941,334	1,250,090	2,057,014	886,660	1,170,354	134,409	54,674	79,736

1/ Black reflects the self-identification of respondents in the 1980 census.
Note: See Table 1.35 for county breakdown of 1986 estimates by sex and age group.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1980 Census of Population: General Population Characteristics, Florida*, and University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, Population Program, *Population Studies*, May 1987, Bulletin No. 82.

Table 1.35. POPULATION: ESTIMATES BY SEX AND AGE GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1986

		Sex		Age					
County	Total	Male	Female	0-14	15-24	25-44	45-64	65 and over	18 and over
Florida	11,657,843	5,612,025	6,045,818	2,158,684	1,673,474	3,228,381	2,405,880	2,191,424	9,032,592
Alachua	176,090	87,833	88,257	33,667	51,038	52,915	23,581	14,889	135,090
Baker	17,784	9,009	8,775	4,674	2,921	5,460	2,995	1,735	12,095
Bay	125,391	60,154	65,237	27,862	20,855	37,584	25,019	14,071	91,816
Bradford	23,476	13,347	10,129	4,849	3,340	8,057	4,833	2,397	17,706
Brevard	357,033	177,022	180,011	64,707	53,490	97,091	84,742	57,004	277,145
Broward	1,149,200	546,670	602,530	181,535	139,460	323,229	234,354	270,622	927,232
Calhoun	9,712	4,557	5,155	2,133	1,552	2,362	2,098	1,568	7,059
Charlotte	82,968	39,041	43,927	10,307	7,187	13,693	22,004	29,777	70,509
Citrus	77,275	36,689	40,586	11,253	7,539	14,347	20,442	23,693	63,340
Clay	89,543	44,036	45,507	22,176	13,871	29,891	16,059	7,546	62,379
Collier	120,695	60,015	60,680	21,525	14,012	30,499	27,986	26,673	94,949
Columbia	40,417	19,971	20,446	9,896	6,760	11,765	7,710	4,286	28,457
Dade	1,776,099	848,790	927,309	343,156	254,843	529,050	370,006	279,043	1,362,466
De Soto	22,287	11,397	10,890	4,334	3,446	6,002	4,489	4,015	17,039
Dixie	9,521	4,915	4,606	2,092	1,431	2,563	2,048	1,387	6,983
Duval	645,709	311,460	334,249	144,046	105,550	203,278	119,606	73,229	473,486
Escambia	273,018	133,149	139,869	58,680	49,091	83,896	52,428	28,924	201,652
Flagler	17,482	8,209	9,273	2,738	1,706	3,909	4,944	4,186	14,231
Franklin	8,498	4,228	4,270	1,956	1,408	2,218	1,730	1,186	6,037
Gadsden	45,725	21,978	23,747	11,296	7,964	12,593	7,999	5,873	31,909
Gilchrist	7,070	3,629	3,441	1,508	1,108	1,833	1,721	900	5,234
Glades	7,141	3,416	3,725	1,591	981	1,736	1,703	1,130	5,201

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.35. POPULATION: ESTIMATES BY SEX AND AGE GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1986
(Continued)

County	Total	Sex		Age					
		Male	Female	0-14	14-24	25-44	45-64	65 and over	18 and over
Gulf	11,583	5,584	5,999	2,546	1,806	3,134	2,602	1,495	8,459
Hamilton	9,237	4,360	4,877	2,451	1,611	2,455	1,391	1,329	6,224
Hardee	21,817	10,848	10,969	5,606	3,858	5,575	4,144	2,633	15,046
Hendry	23,509	11,891	11,618	6,289	3,787	6,784	4,288	2,360	15,855
Hernando	73,646	35,388	38,258	10,897	7,855	13,471	19,042	22,382	59,858
Highlands	60,192	28,894	31,298	9,741	6,931	12,154	13,645	17,722	48,300
Hillsborough	775,269	373,685	401,584	160,332	129,309	238,928	147,900	98,800	580,521
Holmes	16,188	7,975	8,213	3,608	2,140	4,446	3,507	2,487	11,771
Indian River	80,023	39,699	40,324	12,782	10,373	19,456	18,411	19,001	64,170
Jackson	42,124	21,464	20,660	9,184	7,998	11,361	7,394	6,186	30,713
Jefferson	11,696	5,440	6,256	2,882	1,769	3,121	1,952	1,972	8,155
Lafayette	4,664	2,282	2,382	1,187	683	1,386	767	641	3,278
Lake	130,079	61,613	68,466	21,687	14,868	28,327	28,431	36,767	103,490
Lee	277,375	132,939	144,436	47,219	32,030	67,799	62,539	67,788	220,353
Leon	171,890	83,176	88,714	35,305	43,244	53,950	25,709	13,682	128,666
Levy	23,205	11,151	12,054	4,754	3,084	5,932	5,286	4,149	17,433
Liberty	4,567	2,254	2,313	1,181	776	1,157	889	563	3,149
Madison	15,714	7,463	8,251	4,060	2,591	4,067	2,765	2,231	10,745
Manatee	175,893	82,795	93,098	29,516	20,024	40,293	37,267	48,792	140,330
Marion	166,606	80,318	86,288	32,232	21,064	41,838	37,653	33,819	127,279
Martin	83,993	41,458	42,535	13,259	10,044	20,811	17,795	22,083	68,082
Monroe	72,471	38,133	34,338	10,774	8,707	23,877	17,501	11,612	59,615
Nassau	41,804	20,757	21,047	10,192	6,812	13,371	7,898	3,532	29,291

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.35. POPULATION: ESTIMATES BY SEX AND AGE GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1986
(Continued)

County	Total	Sex		Age					
		Male	Female	0-14	14-24	25-44	45-64	65 and over	18 and over
Okaloosa	142,714	71,969	70,745	31,957	26,546	46,993	26,770	10,448	103,792
Okeechobee	26,564	13,727	12,837	6,326	4,598	6,755	5,148	3,736	18,666
Orange	577,856	282,332	295,524	118,935	102,954	173,650	111,858	70,459	433,830
Osceola	82,554	39,505	43,049	17,052	11,916	21,683	16,937	14,965	61,906
Palm Beach	752,115	360,111	392,004	124,520	87,762	194,786	157,374	187,673	602,385
Pasco	245,093	115,731	129,362	33,807	23,909	45,387	59,390	82,599	203,532
Pinellas	816,015	375,774	440,241	115,657	92,939	197,085	178,135	232,199	672,719
Polk	377,583	186,89[illegible]	190,690	76,746	57,834	108,574	75,521	58,908	283,987
Putnam	58,480	28,372	30,106	12,378	7,733	14,534	12,929	10,906	43,268
St. Johns	73,093	34,547	38,546	13,977	11,303	20,605	15,173	12,035	55,764
St. Lucie	121,677	59,156	62,521	25,250	16,435	32,017	25,392	22,583	91,601
Santa Rosa	64,924	32,723	32,201	14,728	11,167	21,501	12,133	5,395	46,908
Sarasota	244,634	113,150	131,484	32,332	25,029	52,994	57,205	77,074	204,563
Seminole	241,293	117,051	124,242	50,612	36,914	78,032	48,555	27,179	178,291
Sumter	28,540	14,286	14,254	5,144	4,291	6,446	6,540	6,119	22,078
Suwannee	25,838	12,733	13,105	6,177	4,003	6,730	5,018	3,910	18,172
Taylor	18,270	8,906	9,364	4,266	2,465	5,303	3,488	2,748	13,257
Union	10,571	7,372	3,199	1,853	2,008	4,601	1,461	648	8,340
Volusia	319,018	151,856	167,162	51,243	44,172	79,257	67,631	76,715	256,397
Wakulla	13,581	6,667	6,914	3,346	2,303	4,026	2,281	1,625	9,475
Walton	26,408	12,845	13,563	5,381	3,857	6,170	6,452	4,548	19,782
Washington	15,343	7,237	8,106	3,332	2,417	3,588	3,215	2,791	11,083

Note: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, Population Program, *Population Studies*, May 1987. Bulletin No. 82.

Table 1.36. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1 1986, OF PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

	Persons 65 years of age and over				Percentage change, 1980-86	
			Percentage of total population			
County	Census April 1 1980	Estimate April 1 1986	1980	1986	65 years and over	Total popu- lation
Florida	1,687,573	2,191,424	17.3	18.8	29.9	19.6
Alachua	10,747	14,889	7.1	8.5	38.5	16.3
Baker	1,340	1,735	8.8	9.8	29.5	16.3
Bay	9,257	14,071	9.5	11.2	52.0	28.3
Bradford	2,085	2,397	10.4	10.2	15.0	17.2
Brevard	34,666	57,004	12.7	16.0	64.4	30.8
Broward	223,682	270,622	22.0	23.5	21.0	12.9
Calhoun	1,425	1,568	15.3	16.1	10.0	4.5
Charlotte	19,855	29,777	34.0	35.9	50.0	41.9
Citrus	15,870	23,693	29.0	30.7	49.3	41.3
Clay	4,931	7,546	7.4	8.4	53.0	33.5
Collier	16,390	26,673	19.1	22.1	62.7	40.4
Columbia	3,595	4,286	10.2	10.6	19.2	14.2
Dade	255,286	279,043	15.7	15.7	9.3	9.2
De Soto	3,089	4,015	16.2	18.0	30.0	17.1
Dixie	937	1,387	12.1	14.6	48.0	22.8
Duval	55,163	73,229	9.7	11.3	32.8	13.1
Escambia	20,747	28,924	8.9	10.6	39.4	16.8
Flagler	2,003	4,186	18.4	23.9	109.0	60.2
Franklin	1,145	1,186	14.9	14.0	3.6	10.9
Gadsden	5,025	5,873	12.1	12.8	16.9	10.0
Gilchrist	634	900	11.0	12.7	42.0	22.6
Glades	881	1,130	14.7	15.8	28.3	19.2
Gulf	1,209	1,495	11.3	12.9	23.7	8.7
Hamilton	1,159	1,329	13.2	14.4	14.7	5.4
Hardee	2,204	2,633	11.4	12.1	19.5	12.6
Hendry	1,600	2,360	8.6	10.0	47.5	26.4
Hernando	10,853	22,382	24.4	30.4	106.2	65.6
Highlands	12,527	17,722	26.4	29.4	41.5	26.7
Hillsborough	74,313	98,800	11.5	12.7	33.0	19.8
Holmes	2,126	2,487	14.4	15.4	17.0	10.0
Indian River	12,180	19,001	20.3	23.7	56.0	33.6
Jackson	5,430	6,186	13.9	14.7	13.9	7.6
Jefferson	1,418	1,972	13.2	16.9	39.1	9.3

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.36. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1 1986, OF PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

	Persons 65 years of age and over				Percentage change, 1980-86	
			Percentage of total population			
County	Census April 1 1980	Estimate April 1 1986	1980	1986	65 years and over	Total population
Lafayette	491	641	12.2	13.7	30.5	15.6
Lake	26,640	36,767	25.4	28.3	38.0	24.0
Lee	45,871	67,788	22.3	24.4	47.8	35.1
Leon	9,764	13,682	6.6	8.0	40.1	15.6
Levy	3,103	4,149	15.6	17.9	33.7	16.8
Liberty	516	563	12.1	12.3	9.1	7.2
Madison	2,119	2,231	14.2	14.2	5.3	5.5
Manatee	40,156	48,792	27.1	27.7	21.5	18.5
Marion	20,899	33,819	17.1	20.3	61.8	36.0
Martin	15,654	22,083	24.5	26.3	41.1	31.2
Monroe	8,927	11,612	14.1	16.0	30.1	14.7
Nassau	2,549	3,532	7.7	8.4	38.6	27.1
Okaloosa	6,373	10,448	5.8	7.3	63.9	29.8
Okeechobee	2,451	3,736	12.1	14.1	52.4	31.1
Orange	50,007	70,459	10.6	12.2	40.9	22.7
Osceola	8,749	14,965	17.8	18.1	71.0	67.5
Palm Beach	134,452	187,673	23.3	25.0	39.6	30.4
Pasco	59,437	82,599	30.7	33.7	39.0	26.6
Pinellas	202,825	232,199	27.8	28.5	14.5	12.0
Polk	46,033	58,908	14.3	15.6	28.0	17.4
Putnam	7,659	10,906	15.2	18.6	42.4	15.7
St. Johns	7,501	12,035	14.6	16.5	60.4	42.5
St. Lucie	14,797	22,583	17.0	18.6	52.6	395.7
Santa Rosa	4,072	5,395	7.3	8.3	32.5	159.6
Sarasota	60,609	77,074	30.0	31.5	27.2	209.6
Seminole	17,616	27,179	9.8	11.3	54.3	34.2
Sumter	4,054	6,119	16.7	21.4	50.9	17.6
Suwannee	3,105	3,910	13.9	15.1	25.9	15.9
Taylor	2,095	2,748	12.7	15.0	31.2	10.5
Union	609	648	6.0	6.1	6.4	4.0
Volusia	57,794	76,715	22.3	24.0	32.7	23.3
Wakulla	1,225	1,625	11.3	12.0	32.7	24.7
Walton	3,395	4,548	15.9	17.2	34.0	24.0
Washington	2,254	2,791	15.5	18.2	23.8	5.7

Note: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, Population Program, *Population Studies*, May 1987. Bulletin No. 82.

Table 1.37. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1990, 1995, 2000, AND 2020, BY AGE AND SEX IN FLORIDA

Age	Census 1980	Projections 1990	1995	2000	2020
Total	9,746,324	12,894,599	14,136,998	15,230,997	19,189,751
0-4	570,224	834,494	845,974	840,702	933,493
5-9	621,534	820,158	891,438	895,651	961,080
10-14	685,016	731,958	882,693	951,938	978,751
15-19	811,340	779,675	795,560	939,855	969,971
20-24	811,427	852,123	821,772	834,238	976,864
25-29	739,848	968,980	875,313	832,108	1,021,897
30-34	671,563	983,094	1,020,011	914,209	1,071,287
35-39	554,240	918,849	1,054,207	1,081,935	1,064,350
40-44	484,538	841,591	998,313	1,137,207	991,050
45-49	471,279	693,607	912,856	1,071,730	1,042,097
50-54	517,881	598,342	753,035	984,735	1,179,778
55-59	555,209	606,256	669,643	835,832	1,441,052
60-64	564,652	723,008	707,411	773,962	1,605,410
65-69	579,012	796,009	821,670	794,702	1,567,490
70-74	480,141	678,008	790,887	810,322	1,337,615
75-79	329,211	524,878	605,090	703,163	914,708
80-84	181,867	327,947	404,520	464,481	566,287
85 and over	117,342	215,621	286,606	364,226	566,571
Male	4,675,626	6,209,291	6,802,032	7,319,705	9,181,411
0-4	291,286	424,937	430,772	428,076	476,082
5-9	317,254	418,193	453,929	456,043	489,790
10-14	349,914	374,468	451,085	485,904	499,445
15-19	411,458	397,144	405,110	478,396	493,367
20-24	404,245	436,230	420,579	426,904	497,743
25-29	366,758	490,818	444,974	423,127	517,986
30-34	329,786	490,836	513,588	461,563	540,281
35-39	269,171	454,445	521,554	539,648	532,017
40-44	234,788	412,333	491,833	560,487	494,220
45-49	227,935	336,190	443,494	523,220	515,440
50-54	242,231	282,911	358,060	573,806	573,806
55-59	250,526	278,638	307,014	681,411	681,411
60-64	251,914	322,116	318,629	738,224	738,224
65-69	258,435	358,790	370,120	360,688	720,455
70-74	212,018	303,788	351,253	359,697	600,489
75-79	141,044	222,525	258,980	298,265	389,541
80-84	73,874	128,906	160,416	186,117	224,593
85 and over	42,989	76,023	100,644	128,493	196,521

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.37. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1990, 1995, 2000, AND 2020, BY AGE AND SEX IN FLORIDA (Continued)

Age	Census	Projections			
	1980	1990	1995	2000	2020
Female	5,070,698	6,685,308	7,334,966	7,911,292	10,008,341
0-4	278,938	409,557	415,202	412,627	457,412
5-9	304,280	401,965	437,509	439,608	471,291
10-14	335,102	357,491	431,608	466,034	479,306
15-19	399,882	382,531	390,450	461,459	476,604
20-24	407,182	415,893	401,193	407,334	479,120
25-29	373,090	478,162	430,339	408,981	503,911
30-34	341,777	492,257	506,424	452,646	531,006
35-39	285,069	464,404	532,654	542,287	532,334
40-44	249,750	429,258	506,481	576,720	496,830
45-49	243,344	357,417	469,363	548,510	526,657
50-54	275,650	315,432	394,974	515,196	605,972
55-59	304,683	327,618	362,629	450,520	759,641
60-64	312,738	400,892	388,781	425,737	867,186
65-69	320,577	437,219	451,550	434,013	847,035
70-74	268,123	374,219	439,634	450,625	737,126
75-79	188,167	302,354	346,110	404,897	525,168
80-84	107,993	199,041	244,104	278,364	341,694
85 and over	74,353	139,599	185,962	235,733	370,050

Note: Medium projections are shown. High and low projections are available from the Bureau of Economic and Business Research, University of Florida.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, Population Program, unpublished data.

Table 1.65. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1960 THROUGH 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1986, IN THE STATE AND METROPOLITAN AREAS OF FLORIDA

Metropolitan area	1960	1970	1980	1986	Percentage change 1970-1980	Percentage change 1980-1986
Florida	4,951,560	6,791,418	9,746,961	11,657,843	43.5	19.6
Total metropolitan areas	4,467,733	6,213,151	8,884,433	10,607,024	43.0	19.4
Bradenton	69,168	97,115	148,445	175,893	52.9	18.5
Daytona Beach	125,319	169,487	258,762	319,018	52.7	23.3
Ft. Lauderdale-Hollywood-Pompano Beach	333,946	620,100	1,018,257	1,149,200	64.2	12.9
Ft. Myers-Cape Coral	54,539	105,216	205,266	277,375	95.1	35.1
Ft. Pierce	56,226	78,871	151,196	205,670	91.7	36.0
Martin County	16,932	28,035	64,014	83,993	128.3	31.2
St. Lucie County	39,294	50,836	87,182	121,677	71.5	39.6
Ft. Walton Beach	61,175	88,187	109,920	142,714	24.6	29.8
Gainesville	86,520	119,389	171,392	199,566	43.6	16.4
Alachua County	74,074	104,764	151,369	176,090	44.5	16.3
Bradford County	12,446	14,625	20,023	23,476	36.9	17.2
Jacksonville	522,169	612,585	722,252	850,149	17.9	17.7
Clay County	19,535	32,059	67,052	89,543	109.2	33.5
Duval County	455,411	528,865	571,003	645,709	8.0	13.1
Nassau County	17,189	20,626	32,894	41,804	59.5	27.1
St. Johns County	30,034	31,035	51,303	73,093	65.3	42.5
Lakeland-Winter Haven	195,139	228,515	321,652	377,583	40.8	17.4
Melbourne-Titusville-Palm Bay	111,435	230,006	272,959	357,033	18.7	30.8
Miami-Hialeah	935,047	1,267,792	1,625,509	1,776,099	28.2	9.3
Naples	15,753	38,040	85,971	120,695	126.0	40.4
Ocala	51,616	69,030	122,488	166,606	77.4	36.0
Orlando	337,516	453,270	699,904	901,703	54.4	28.8
Orange County	263,540	344,311	470,865	577,856	36.8	22.7
Osceola County	19,029	25,267	49,287	82,554	95.1	67.5
Seminole County	54,947	83,692	179,752	241,293	114.8	34.2
Panama City	67,131	75,283	97,740	125,391	29.8	28.3
Pensacola	203,376	243,075	289,782	337,942	19.2	16.6
Escambia County	173,829	205,334	233,794	273,018	13.9	16.8
Santa Rosa County	29,547	37,741	55,988	64,924	48.3	16.0
Sarasota	76,895	120,413	202,251	244,634	68.0	21.0
Tallahassee	116,214	142,231	190,329	217,615	33.8	14.3
Gadsden County	41,989	39,184	41,674	45,725	6.4	9.7
Leon County	74,225	103,047	148,655	171,890	44.3	15.6
Tampa-St. Petersburg-Clearwater	820,443	1,105,553	1,613,600	1,910,023	46.0	18.4
Hernando County	11,205	17,004	44,469	73,646	161.5	65.6
Hillsborough County	397,788	490,265	646,939	775,269	32.0	19.8
Pasco County	36,785	75,955	193,661	245,093	155.0	26.6
Pinellas County	374,665	522,329	728,531	816,015	39.5	12.0
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton-Delray Beach	228,106	348,993	576,758	752,115	65.3	30.4

Note: Data are for Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs) and for Primary Metropolitan Statistical Areas (PMSAs) defined as of June 30, 1986. See Glossary for definition and map at the front of the book for area boundaries.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, *Florida Estimates of Population, April 1, 1986: State, Counties, and Municipalities.*

Table 1.66. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1986, IN THE STATE, COMPREHENSIVE PLANNING DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

District and county	1970	1980	1986	Percentage change 1970 to 1980	Percentage change 1980 to 1986
Florida	6,791,418	9,746,961	11,657,843	43.5	19.6
District 1	444,805	547,974	663,986	23.2	21.2
Bay	75,283	97,740	125,391	29.8	28.3
Escambia	205,334	233,794	273,018	13.9	16.8
Holmes	10,720	14,723	16,188	37.3	10.0
Okaloosa	88,187	109,920	142,714	24.6	29.8
Santa Rosa	37,741	55,988	64,924	48.3	16.0
Walton	16,087	21,300	26,408	32.4	24.0
Washington	11,453	14,509	15,343	26.7	5.7
District 2	219,915	282,946	319,376	28.7	12.9
Calhoun	7,624	9,294	9,712	21.9	4.5
Franklin	7,065	7,661	8,498	8.4	10.9
Gadsden	39,184	41,674	45,725	6.4	9.7
Gulf	10,096	10,658	11,583	5.6	8.7
Jackson	34,434	39,154	42,124	13.7	7.6
Jefferson	8,778	10,703	11,696	21.9	9.3
Leon	103,047	148,655	171,890	44.3	15.6
Liberty	3,379	4,260	4,567	26.1	7.2
Wakulla	6,308	10,887	13,581	72.6	24.7
District 3	215,142	296,984	340,868	38.0	14.8
Alachua	104,764	151,369	176,090	44.5	16.3
Bradford	14,625	20,023	23,476	36.9	17.2
Columbia	25,250	35,399	40,417	40.2	14.2
Dixie	5,480	7,751	9,521	41.4	22.8
Gilchrist	3,551	5,767	7,070	62.4	22.6
Hamilton	7,787	8,761	9,237	12.5	5.4
Lafayette	2,892	4,035	4,664	39.5	15.6
Madison	13,481	14,894	15,714	10.5	5.5
Suwannee	15,559	22,287	25,838	43.2	15.9
Taylor	13,641	16,532	18,270	21.2	10.5
Union	8,112	10,166	10,571	25.3	4.0
District 4	662,705	799,003	943,895	20.6	18.1
Baker	9,242	15,289	17,784	65.4	16.3
Clay	32,059	67,052	89,543	109.2	33.5
Duval	528,865	571,003	645,709	8.0	13.1
Flagler	4,454	10,913	17,482	145.0	60.2
Nassau	20,626	32,894	41,804	59.5	27.1
Putnam	36,424	50,549	58,480	38.8	15.7
St. Johns	31,035	51,303	73,093	65.3	42.5
District 5	132,825	265,802	369,272	100.1	38.9
Citrus	19,196	54,703	77,275	185.0	41.3
Hernando	17,004	44,469	73,646	161.5	65.6
Levy	12,756	19,870	23,205	55.8	16.8

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.66. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1986, IN THE STATE, COMPREHENSIVE PLANNING DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

District and county	1970	1980	1986	Percentage change 1970 to 1980	Percentage change 1980 to 1986
District 5 (cont.)					
Marion	69,030	122,488	166,606	77.4	36.0
Sumter	14,839	24,272	28,540	63.6	17.6
District 6	922,068	1,336,495	1,707,833	44.9	27.8
Brevard	230,006	272,959	357,033	18.7	30.8
Lake	69,305	104,870	130,079	51.3	24.0
Orange	344,311	470,865	577,856	36.8	22.7
Osceola	25,267	49,287	82,554	95.1	67.5
Seminole	83,692	179,752	241,293	114.8	34.2
Volusia	169,487	258,762	319,018	52.7	23.3
District 7	297,204	428,838	508,443	44.3	18.6
De Soto	13,060	19,039	22,287	45.8	17.1
Hardee	14,889	20,357	21,817	36.7	7.2
Highlands	29,507	47,526	60,192	61.1	26.7
Okeechobee	11,233	20,264	26,564	80.4	31.1
Polk	228,515	321,652	377,583	40.8	17.4
District 8	1,185,664	1,717,576	2,012,270	44.9	17.2
Hillsborough	490,265	646,939	775,269	32.0	19.8
Manatee	97,115	148,445	175,893	52.9	18.5
Pasco	75,955	193,661	245,093	155.0	26.6
Pinellas	522,329	728,531	816,015	39.5	12.0
District 9	306,756	576,539	756,322	87.9	31.2
Charlotte	27,559	58,460	82,968	112.1	41.9
Collier	38,040	85,971	120,695	126.0	40.4
Glades	3,669	5,992	7,141	63.3	19.2
Hendry	11,859	18,599	23,509	56.8	26.4
Lee	105,216	205,266	277,375	95.1	35.1
Sarasota	120,413	202,251	244,634	68.0	21.0
District 10	463,856	787,850	1,037,808	69.8	31.7
Indian River	35,992	59,896	80,023	66.4	33.6
Martin	28,035	64,014	83,993	128.3	31.2
Palm Beach	348,993	576,758	752,115	65.3	30.4
St. Lucie	50,836	87,182	121,677	71.5	39.6
District 11	1,940,478	2,706,954	2,997,770	39.5	10.7
Broward	620,100	1,018,257	1,149,200	64.2	12.9
Dade	1,267,792	1,625,509	1,776,099	28.2	9.3
Monroe	52,586	63,188	72,471	20.2	14.7

Note: Data are for planning district boundaries as defined in May 1984. See map at the front of the book. 1980 census counts include all adjustments through November 30, 1986 made to the numbers originally published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. Therefore, 1980 census numbers for some counties will differ from those published previously in *Abstract*.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, *Florida Estimates of Population, April 1, 1986: State, Counties, and Municipalities.*

Table 1.67. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1986, IN THE STATE, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

District and county	1970	1980	1986	Percentage change 1970 to 1980	Percentage change 1980 to 1986
Florida	6,791,418	9,746,961	11,657,843	43.5	19.6
District 1	347,349	421,002	507,064	21.2	20.4
Escambia	205,334	233,794	273,018	13.9	16.8
Okaloosa	88,187	109,920	142,714	24.6	29.8
Santa Rosa	37,741	55,988	64,924	48.3	16.0
Walton	16,087	21,300	26,408	32.4	24.0
District 2	344,493	441,344	510,282	28.1	15.6
Bay	75,283	97,740	125,391	29.8	28.3
Calhoun	7,624	9,294	9,712	21.9	4.5
Franklin	7,065	7,661	8,498	8.4	10.9
Gadsden	39,184	41,674	45,725	6.4	9.7
Gulf	10,096	10,658	11,583	5.6	8.7
Holmes	10,720	14,723	16,188	37.3	10.0
Jackson	34,434	39,154	42,124	13.7	7.6
Jefferson	8,778	10,703	11,696	21.9	9.3
Leon	103,047	148,655	171,890	44.3	15.6
Liberty	3,379	4,260	4,567	26.1	7.2
Madison	13,481	14,894	15,714	10.5	5.5
Taylor	13,641	16,532	18,270	21.2	10.5
Wakulla	6,308	10,887	13,581	72.6	24.7
Washington	11,453	14,509	15,343	26.7	5.7
District 3	426,574	686,779	864,715	61.0	25.9
Alachua	104,764	151,369	176,090	44.5	16.3
Bradford	14,625	20,023	23,476	36.9	17.2
Citrus	19,196	54,703	77,275	185.0	41.3
Columbia	25,250	35,399	40,417	40.2	14.2
Dixie	5,480	7,751	9,521	41.4	22.8
Gilchrist	3,551	5,767	7,070	62.4	22.6
Hamilton	7,787	8,761	9,237	12.5	5.4
Hernando	17,004	44,469	73,646	161.5	65.6
Lafayette	2,892	4,035	4,664	39.5	15.6
Lake	69,305	104,870	130,079	51.3	24.0
Levy	12,756	19,870	23,205	55.8	16.8
Marion	69,030	122,488	166,606	77.4	36.0
Putnam	36,424	50,549	58,480	38.8	15.7
Sumter	14,839	24,272	28,540	63.6	17.6
Suwannee	15,559	22,287	25,838	43.2	15.9
Union	8,112	10,166	10,571	25.3	4.0
District 4	795,768	1,007,216	1,204,433	26.6	19.6
Baker	9,242	15,289	17,784	65.4	16.3
Clay	32,059	67,052	89,543	109.2	33.5
Duval	528,865	571,003	645,709	8.0	13.1
Flagler	4,454	10,913	17,482	145.0	60.2
Nassau	20,626	32,894	41,804	59.5	27.1

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.67. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1986, IN THE STATE, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

District and county	1970	1980	1986	Percentage change 1970 to 1980	Percentage change 1980 to 1986
District 4 (continued)					
St. Johns	31,035	51,303	73,093	65.3	42.5
Volusia	169,487	258,762	319,018	52.7	23.3
District 5	598,284	922,192	1,061,108	54.1	15.1
Pasco	75,955	193,661	245,093	155.0	26.6
Pinellas	522,329	728,531	816,015	39.5	12.0
District 6	587,380	795,384	951,162	35.4	19.6
Hillsborough	490,265	646,939	775,269	32.0	19.8
Manatee	97,115	148,445	175,893	52.9	18.5
District 7	683,276	972,863	1,258,736	42.4	29.4
Brevard	230,006	272,959	357,033	18.7	30.8
Orange	344,311	470,865	577,856	36.8	22.7
Osceola	25,267	49,287	82,554	95.1	67.5
Seminole	83,692	179,752	241,293	114.8	34.2
District 8	592,727	985,113	1,238,201	66.2	25.7
Charlotte	27,559	58,460	82,968	112.1	41.9
Collier	38,040	85,971	120,695	126.0	40.4
De Soto	13,060	19,039	22,287	45.8	17.1
Glades	3,669	5,992	7,141	63.3	19.2
Hardee	14,889	20,357	21,817	36.7	7.2
Hendry	11,859	18,599	23,509	56.8	26.4
Highlands	29,507	47,526	60,192	61.1	26.7
Lee	105,216	205,266	277,375	95.1	35.1
Polk	228,515	321,652	377,583	40.8	17.4
Sarasota	120,413	202,251	244,634	68.0	21.0
District 9	475,089	808,114	1,064,372	70.1	31.7
Indian River	35,992	59,896	80,023	66.4	33.6
Martin	28,035	64,014	83,993	128.3	31.2
Okeechobee	11,233	20,264	26,564	80.4	31.1
Palm Beach	348,993	576,758	752,115	65.3	30.4
St. Lucie	50,836	87,182	121,677	71.5	39.6
District 10	620,100	1,018,257	1,149,200	64.2	12.9
Broward	620,100	1,018,257	1,149,200	64.2	12.9
District 11	1,320,378	1,688,697	1,848,570	27.9	9.5
Dade	1,267,792	1,625,509	1,776,099	28.2	9.3
Monroe	52,586	63,188	72,471	20.2	14.7

Note: 1980 census counts include all adjustments through November 30, 1986, made to the numbers originally published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. Therefore, 1980 census numbers for some counties will differ from those published previously in *Abstract*. See map of districts in Section 7.00.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, *Florida Estimates of Population, April 1, 1986: State, Counties, and Municipalities*.

Market Regions in Florida

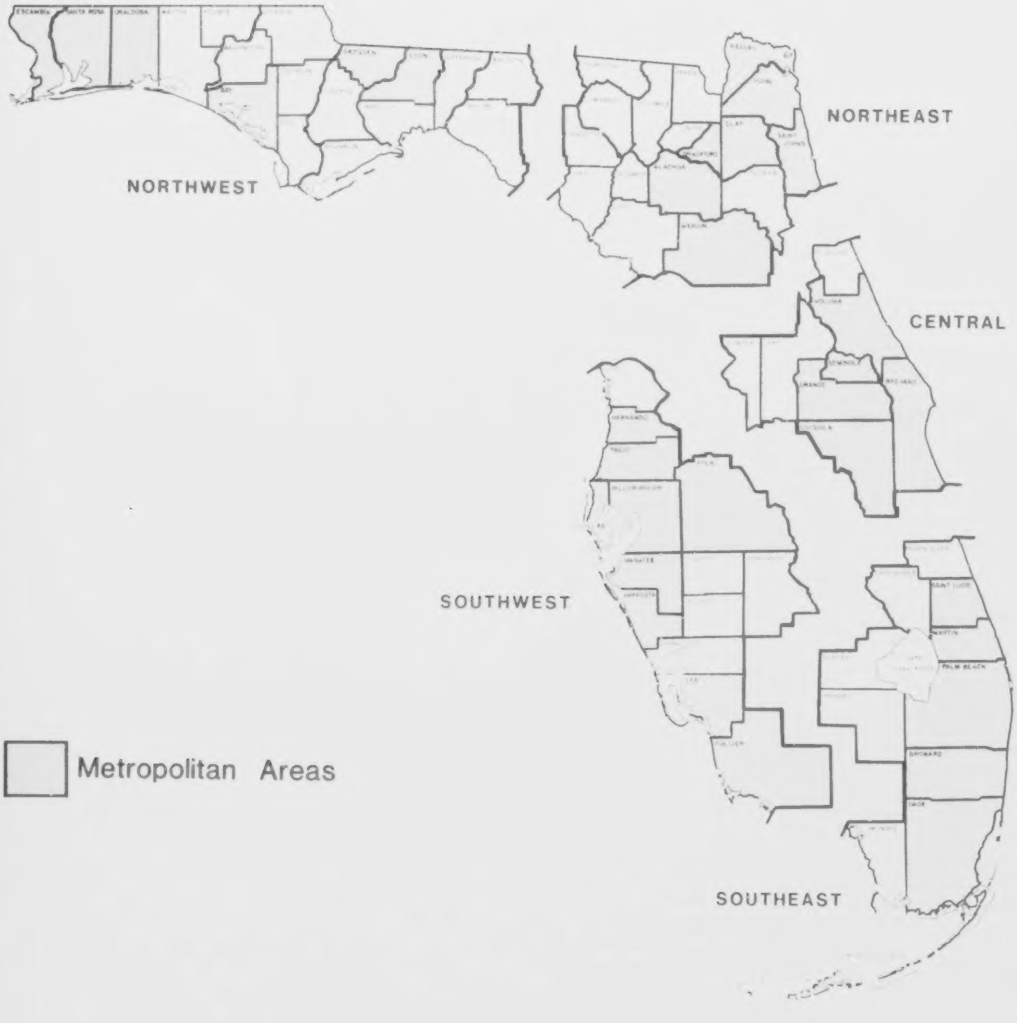

NORTHWEST
NORTHEAST
CENTRAL
SOUTHWEST
SOUTHEAST
☐ Metropolitan Areas

Table 1.68. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1986 IN THE STATE, MARKET REGIONS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

Area	1970	1980	1986	Percentage change 1980-86
Florida	6,791,418	9,746,961	11,657,843	19.6
Northwest region, total	691,842	862,346	1,017,346	18.0
Bay	75,283	97,740	125,391	28.3
Calhoun	7,624	9,294	9,712	4.5
Escambia	205,334	233,794	273,018	16.8
Franklin	7,065	7,661	8,498	10.9
Gadsden	39,184	41,674	45,725	9.7
Gulf	10,096	10,658	11,583	8.7
Holmes	10,720	14,723	16,188	10.0
Jackson	34,434	39,154	42,124	7.6
Jefferson	8,778	10,703	11,696	9.3
Leon	103,047	148,655	171,890	15.6
Liberty	3,379	4,260	4,567	7.2
Madison	13,481	14,894	15,714	5.5
Okaloosa	88,187	109,920	142,714	29.8
Santa Rosa	37,741	55,988	64,924	16.0
Taylor	13,641	16,532	18,270	10.5
Wakulla	6,308	10,887	13,581	24.7
Walton	16,087	21,300	26,408	24.0
Washington	11,453	14,509	15,343	5.7
Northeast region, total	928,057	1,196,006	1,423,108	19.0
Alachua	104,764	151,369	176,090	16.3
Baker	9,242	15,289	17,784	16.3
Bradford	14,625	20,023	23,476	17.2
Clay	32,059	67,052	89,543	33.5
Columbia	25,250	35,399	40,417	14.2
Dixie	5,480	7,751	9,521	22.8
Duval	528,865	571,003	645,709	13.1
Gilchrist	3,551	5,767	7,070	22.6
Hamilton	7,787	8,761	9,237	5.4
Lafayette	2,892	4,035	4,664	15.6
Levy	12,756	19,870	23,205	16.8
Marion	69,030	122,488	166,606	36.0
Nassau	20,626	32,894	41,804	27.1
Putnam	36,424	50,549	58,480	15.7
St. Johns	31,035	51,303	73,093	42.5
Suwannee	15,559	22,287	25,838	15.9
Union	8,112	10,166	10,571	4.0

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.68. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1986 IN THE STATE, MARKET REGIONS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

Area	1970	1980	1986	Percentage change 1980-86
Central region, total	941,361	1,371,680	1,753,855	27.9
Brevard	230,006	272,959	357,033	30.8
Flagler	4,454	10,913	17,482	60.2
Lake	69,305	104,870	130,079	24.0
Orange	344,311	470,865	577,856	22.7
Osceola	25,267	49,287	82,554	67.5
Seminole	83,692	179,752	241,293	34.2
Sumter	14,839	24,272	28,540	17.6
Volusia	169,487	258,762	319,018	23.3
Southwest region, total	1,799,063	2,777,270	3,370,742	21.4
Charlotte	27,559	58,460	82,968	41.9
Citrus	19,196	54,703	77,275	41.3
Collier	38,040	85,971	120,695	40.4
De Soto	13,060	19,039	22,287	17.1
Hardee	14,889	20,357	21,817	7.2
Hernando	17,004	44,469	73,646	65.6
Highlands	29,507	47,526	60,192	26.7
Hillsborough	490,265	646,939	775,269	19.8
Lee	105,216	205,266	277,375	35.1
Manatee	97,115	148,445	175,893	18.5
Pasco	75,955	193,661	245,093	26.6
Pinellas	522,329	728,531	816,015	12.0
Polk	228,515	321,652	377,583	17.4
Sarasota	120,413	202,251	244,634	21.0
Southeast region, total	2,431,095	3,539,659	4,092,792	15.6
Broward	620,100	1,018,257	1,149,200	12.9
Dade	1,267,792	1,625,509	1,776,099	9.3
Glades	3,669	5,992	7,141	19.2
Hendry	11,859	18,599	23,509	26.4
Indian River	35,992	59,896	80,023	33.6
Martin	28,035	64,014	83,993	31.2
Monroe	52,586	63,188	72,471	14.7
Okeechobee	11,233	20,264	26,564	31.1
Palm Beach	348,993	576,758	752,115	30.4
St. Lucie	50,836	87,182	121,677	39.6

Note: Market regions are described in "Delineating Economic or Market Areas for Florida," *Economic Leaflets*, October and November 1972. See accompanying map. 1980 census counts include all adjustments through November 30, 1986, made to the numbers originally published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. Therefore, 1980 cesus numbers for some counties will differ from those published previously in *Abstract*.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, *Florida Estimates of Population, April 1, 1986: State, Counties, and Municipalities*. Census data from U.S., Bureau of the Census.

Table 1.69. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1986, OF THE 1986 MOST POPULOUS CITIES IN FLORIDA

City	Total population			Rank			Per-centage change 1980 to 1986
	1970	1980	1986	1970	1980	1986	
Jacksonville	504,265	540,920	609,614	1	1	1	12.7
Miami	334,859	346,681	371,975	2	2	2	7.3
Tampa	277,753	271,577	278,755	3	3	3	2.6
St. Petersburg	216,159	238,647	243,090	4	4	4	1.9
Hialeah	102,452	145,254	161,119	7	6	5	10.9
Ft. Lauderdale	139,590	153,279	151,048	5	5	6	-1.5
Orlando	99,006	128,291	148,104	8	7	7	15.4
Hollywood	106,873	121,323	124,448	6	8	8	2.6
Tallahassee	72,624	81,548	120,023	10	11	9	47.2
Clearwater	52,074	85,528	97,882	14	10	10	14.4
Miami Beach	87,072	96,298	96,926	9	9	11	0.7
Gainesville	64,510	81,371	83,060	11	12	12	2.1
Pompano Beach	38,587	52,618	68,759	20	17	13	30.7
West Palm Beach	57,375	63,305	67,981	13	13	14	7.4
Largo	24,230	57,958	62,624	30	14	15	8.1
Pensacola	59,507	57,619	61,422	12	15	16	6.6
Lakeland	42,803	47,406	61,353	16	21	17	29.4
Coral Springs	1,489	37,349	59,773	A/	27	18	60.0
Daytona Beach	45,327	54,176	58,593	15	16	19	8.2
Plantation	23,523	48,653	56,689	33	20	20	16.5
Melbourne	40,236	46,536	56,148	19	22	21	20.7
Boca Raton	29,538	49,447	55,821	26	18	22	12.9
Sunrise	7,403	39,681	52,719	A/	25	23	32.9
Sarasota	40,237	48,868	50,871	18	19	24	4.1
Pembroke Pines	15,496	35,776	49,750	49	34	25	39.1
Cape Coral	11,470	32,103	48,001	A/	41	26	49.5
Deerfield Beach	16,662	39,193	43,994	44	26	27	12.2
North Miami	34,767	42,566	43,091	21	24	28	1.2
Delray Beach	19,915	34,329	42,800	40	36	29	24.7
Lauderhill	8,465	37,271	42,747	A/	28	30	14.7
Palm Bay	7,176	18,560	42,533	A/	A/	31	129.2
Ocala	22,583	37,170	42,298	34	29	32	13.8
Coral Gables	42,494	43,241	41,975	17	23	33	-2.9
Boynton Beach	18,115	35,624	41,915	41	35	34	17.7
Pinellas Park	22,287	32,811	40,720	35	40	35	24.1

A/ Rank greater than 50.

Note: Changes in city populations include the effects of annexations. 1980 census counts include all adjustments through November 30, 1986, made by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. Therefore, 1980 census numbers for some cities will differ from those published previously in *Abstract*.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, *Florida Estimates of Population, April 1, 1986: State, Counties, and Municipalities.*

Table 1.72. POPULATION: COMPONENTS OF CHANGE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA APRIL 1, 1980 TO APRIL 1, 1986

	Total population		Population change	Components of change			
				Natural increase 1/		Net migration	
County	Census 4-1-80	Estimate 4-1-86	4-1-80 to 4-1-86	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage
Florida	9,746,961	11,657,843	1,910,882	215,628	11.28	1,695,254	88.72
Alachua	151,369	176,090	24,721	9,300	37.62	15,421	62.38
Baker	15,289	17,784	2,495	1,027	41.16	1,468	58.84
Bay	97,740	125,391	27,651	5,671	20.51	21,980	79.49
Bradford	20,023	23,476	3,453	753	21.81	2,700	78.19
Brevard	272,959	357,033	84,074	8,183	9.73	75,891	90.27
Broward	1,018,257	1,149,200	130,943	3,255	2.49	127,688	97.51
Calhoun	9,294	9,712	418	219	52.39	199	47.61
Charlotte	58,460	82,968	24,508	-2,821	0.00	27,329	100.00
Citrus	54,703	77,275	22,572	-1,938	0.00	24,510	100.00
Clay	67,052	89,543	22,491	3,782	16.82	18,709	83.18
Collier	85,971	120,695	34,724	2,775	7.99	31,949	92.01
Columbia	35,399	40,417	5,018	1,850	36.87	3,168	63.13
Dade	1,625,509	1,776,099	150,590	53,315	35.40	97,275	64.60
De Soto	19,039	22,287	3,248	618	19.03	2,630	80.97
Dixie	7,751	9,521	1,770	307	17.34	1,463	82.66
Duval	571,003	645,709	74,706	33,863	45.33	40,843	54.67
Escambia	233,794	273,018	39,224	13,540	34.52	25,684	65.48
Flagler	10,913	17,482	6,569	54	0.82	6,515	99.18
Franklin	7,661	8,498	837	221	26.40	616	73.60
Gadsden	41,674	45,725	4,051	2,520	62.21	1,531	37.79
Gilchrist	5,767	7,070	1,303	254	19.49	1,049	80.51
Glades	5,992	7,141	1,149	64	5.57	1,085	94.43
Gulf	10,658	11,583	925	309	33.41	616	66.59
Hamilton	8,761	9,237	476	402	84.45	74	15.55
Hardee	20,357	21,817	1,460	1,235	84.59	225	15.41
Hendry	18,599	23,509	4,910	1,734	35.32	3,176	64.68
Hernando	44,469	73,646	29,177	-1,224	0.00	30,401	100.00
Highlands	47,526	60,192	12,666	-589	0.00	13,255	100.00
Hillsborough	646,939	775,269	128,330	29,656	23.11	98,674	76.89
Holmes	14,723	16,188	1,465	116	7.92	1,349	92.08
Indian River	59,896	80,023	20,127	337	1.67	19,790	98.33
Jackson	39,154	42,124	2,970	847	28.52	2,123	71.48
Jefferson	10,703	11,696	993	523	52.67	470	47.33
Lafayette	4,035	4,664	629	132	20.99	497	79.01
Lake	104,870	130,079	25,209	-447	0.00	25,656	100.00
Lee	205,266	277,375	72,109	1,688	2.34	70,421	97.66

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.72. POPULATION: COMPONENTS OF CHANGE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA APRIL 1, 1980 TO APRIL 1, 1986 (Continued)

	Total population		Population change	Components of change			
				Natural increase 1/		Net migration	
County	Census 4-1-80	Estimate 4-1-86	4-1-80 to 4-1-86	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage
Leon	148,655	171,890	23,235	8,695	37.42	14,540	62.58
Levy	19,870	23,205	3,335	419	12.56	2,916	87.44
Liberty	4,260	4,567	307	135	43.97	172	56.03
Madison	14,894	15,714	820	591	72.07	229	27.93
Manatee	148,445	175,893	27,448	-1,523	0.00	28,971	100.00
Marion	122,488	166,606	44,118	3,135	7.11	40,983	92.89
Martin	64,014	83,993	19,979	-321	0.00	20,300	100.00
Monroe	63,188	72,471	9,283	1,948	20.98	7,335	79.02
Nassau	32,894	41,804	8,910	1,912	21.46	6,998	78.54
Okaloosa	109,920	142,714	32,794	8,848	26.98	23,946	73.02
Okeechobee	20,264	26,564	6,300	1,265	20.08	5,035	79.92
Orange	470,865	577,856	106,991	23,956	22.39	83,035	77.61
Osceola	49,287	82,554	33,267	1,812	5.45	31,455	94.55
Palm Beach	576,758	752,115	175,357	3,599	2.05	171,758	97.95
Pasco	193,661	245,093	51,432	-6,902	0.00	58,334	100.00
Pinellas	728,531	816,015	87,484	-25,008	0.00	112,492	100.00
Polk	321,652	377,583	55,931	11,789	21.08	44,142	78.92
Putnam	50,549	58,480	7,931	1,349	17.01	6,582	82.99
St. Johns	51,303	73,093	21,790	1,060	4.86	20,730	95.14
St. Lucie	87,182	121,677	34,495	3,378	9.79	31,117	90.21
Santa Rosa	55,988	64,924	8,936	3,755	42.02	5,181	57.98
Sarasota	202,251	244,634	42,383	-7,212	0.00	49,595	100.00
Seminole	179,752	241,293	61,541	7,928	12.88	53,613	87.12
Sumter	24,272	28,540	4,268	420	9.84	3,848	90.16
Suwannee	22,287	25,838	3,551	593	16.70	2,958	83.30
Taylor	16,532	18,270	1,738	604	34.75	1,134	65.25
Union	10,166	10,571	405	306	75.56	99	24.44
Volusia	258,762	319,018	60,256	-3,402	0.00	63,658	100.00
Wakulla	10,887	13,581	2,694	456	16.93	2,238	83.07
Walton	21,300	26,408	5,108	315	6.17	4,793	93.83
Washington	14,509	15,343	834	207	24.82	627	75.18

1/ Births minus deaths.

Note: Vital statistics data for unknown race are included only in the entries for the state. For this reason, natural increase and net migration columns will not add to their state totals. 1980 census counts include all adjustments through November 30, 1986, made to the numbers originally published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. Therefore, 1980 census numbers for some counties will differ from those published previously in *Abstract*.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, *Florida Estimates of Population, April 1, 1986: State, Counties, and Municipalities.*

Table 1.75. POPULATION: ESTIMATES, RANK, PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, LAND AREA, AND DENSITY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1986

	Estimate				Density	
County	Number	Rank in state	Percentage of state	Land area 1/ (square miles)	Persons per square mile	Rank in state
Florida	11,657,843	(X)	100.00	54,153	215	(X)
Dade	1,776,099	1	15.24	1,955	908	3
Broward	1,149,200	2	9.86	1,211	949	2
Pinellas	816,015	3	7.00	280	2,914	1
Hillsborough	775,269	4	6.65	1,053	736	6
Palm Beach	752,115	5	6.45	1,993	377	10
Duval	645,709	6	5.54	776	832	4
Orange	577,856	7	4.96	910	635	7
Polk	377,583	8	3.24	1,823	207	18
Brevard	357,033	9	3.06	995	359	11
Volusia	319,018	10	2.74	1,113	287	14
Lee	277,375	11	2.38	803	345	12
Escambia	273,018	12	2.34	661	413	9
Pasco	245,093	13	2.10	738	332	13
Sarasota	244,634	14	2.10	573	427	8
Seminole	241,293	15	2.07	298	810	5
Alachua	176,090	16	1.51	902	195	19
Manatee	175,893	17	1.51	747	235	16
Leon	171,890	18	1.47	676	254	15
Marion	166,606	19	1.43	1,610	103	30
Okaloosa	142,714	20	1.22	936	152	23
Lake	130,079	21	1.12	954	136	26
Bay	125,391	22	1.08	758	165	20
St. Lucie	121,677	23	1.04	581	209	17
Collier	120,695	24	1.04	1,994	61	38
Clay	89,543	25	0.77	592	151	25
Martin	83,993	26	0.72	555	151	24
Charlotte	82,968	27	0.71	690	120	28
Osceola	82,554	28	0.71	1,350	61	37
Indian River	80,023	29	0.69	497	161	21
Citrus	77,275	30	0.66	629	123	27
Hernando	73,646	31	0.63	477	154	22
St. Johns	73,093	32	0.63	617	118	29
Monroe	72,471	33	0.62	1,034	70	34
Santa Rosa	64,924	34	0.56	1,042	63	36
Highlands	60,192	35	0.52	1,029	58	39

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.75. POPULATION: ESTIMATES, RANK, PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, LAND AREA, AND DENSITY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1986 (Continued)

	Estimate				Density	
County	Number	Rank in state	Percentage of state	Land area 1/ (square miles)	Persons per square mile	Rank in state
Putnam	58,480	36	0.50	733	80	33
Gadsden	45,725	37	0.39	518	88	31
Jackson	42,124	38	0.36	942	45	42
Nassau	41,804	39	0.36	649	64	35
Columbia	40,417	40	0.35	797	51	41
Sumter	28,540	41	0.24	561	51	40
Okeechobee	26,564	42	0.23	771	34	47
Walton	26,408	43	0.23	1,066	25	52
Suwannee	25,838	44	0.22	690	37	44
Hendry	23,509	45	0.20	1,163	20	57
Bradford	23,476	46	0.20	293	80	32
Levy	23,205	47	0.20	1,100	21	55
De Soto	22,287	48	0.19	636	35	46
Hardee	21,817	49	0.19	637	34	48
Taylor	18,270	50	0.16	1,058	17	61
Baker	17,784	51	0.15	585	30	50
Flagler	17,482	52	0.15	491	36	45
Holmes	16,188	53	0.14	488	33	49
Madison	15,714	54	0.13	710	22	54
Washington	15,343	55	0.13	590	26	51
Wakulla	13,581	56	0.12	601	23	53
Jefferson	11,696	57	0.10	609	19	59
Gulf	11,583	58	0.10	559	21	56
Union	10,571	59	0.09	246	43	43
Calhoun	9,712	60	0.08	568	17	62
Dixie	9,521	61	0.08	701	14	64
Hamilton	9,237	62	0.08	517	18	60
Franklin	8,498	63	0.07	545	16	63
Glades	7,141	64	0.06	763	9	65
Gilchrist	7,070	65	0.06	354	20	58
Lafayette	4,664	66	0.04	545	9	66
Liberty	4,567	67	0.04	837	5	67

(X) Not applicable.

1/ Land area figures represent the total area in the counties in 1980 and are not adjusted for lands which cannot be developed (government-owned parks or reserves) or are uninhabitable (swamps or marshes).

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, *Florida Estimates of Population, April 1, 1986: State, Counties, and Municipalities.*

Table 1.80. INMATES AND PATIENTS: ESTIMATED NUMBER RESIDING IN FEDERAL AND STATE GOVERNMENT-OPERATED INSTITUTIONS AND CONSIDERED NONRESIDENTS OF THE LOCAL AREA FOR REVENUE-SHARING PURPOSES IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1986

County or city	Inmates and patients	County or city	Inmates and patients	County or city	Inmates and patients	County or city	Inmates and patients
Florida	44,021	Duval	566	Leon	1,308	Pasco unincorporated	561
Alachua	1,802	Jacksonville	566	Tallahasse	1,102	Pinellas	1,255
Gainesville	1,467	Escambia	213	Unincorporated	206	Clearwater	94
Unincorporated	335	Pensacola	74	Manatee	155	St. Petersburg	102
Baker unincorporated	1,626	Unincorporated	139	Bradenton	155	Unincorporated	1,059
Bay	113	Gadsden	1,699	Marion	1,605	Polk	2,498
Panama City	44	Chatahoochee	1,651	Ocala	41	Bartow	155
Unincorporated	69	Quincy	48	Unincorporated	1,564	Unincorporated	2,343
Bradford unincorporated	3,365	Gilchrist unincorporated	529	Martin	799	Putnam unincorporated	318
Brevard	1,035	Hendry unincorporated	1,184	Stuart	24	St. Lucie unincorporated	127
Titusville	33	Hernando unincorporated	95	Unincorporated	775	Santa Rosa	185
Unincorporated	1,002	Highlands unincorporated	119	Monroe	77	Milton	65
Broward	1,589	Hillsborough	1,493	Key West	22	Unincorporated	120
Ft. Lauderdale	145	Tampa	1,013	Unincorporated	55	Sarasota unincorporated	39
Pembroke Pines	599	Unincorporated	480	Nassau	67	Seminole	168
Pompano Beach	27	Indian River unincorporated	230	Fernandina Beach	67	Sanford	40
Unincorporated	818	Jackson	2,202	Okaloosa unincorporated	985	Unincorporated	128
Collier unincorporated	71	Marianna	384	Okeechobee unincorporated	232	Sumter unincorporated	977
Columbia	485	Unincorporated	1,818	Orange	335	Union unincorporated	3,280
Lake City	485	Lafayette unincorporated	413	Eatonville	64	Volusia	1,190
Dade	3,528	Lake unincorporated	563	Winter Park	45	Daytona Beach	49
Miami	1,327	Lee	622	Unincorporated	226	Holly Hill	5
North Miami	164	Ft. Myers	158	Osceola unincorporated	114	Unincorporated	1,136
Unincorporated	2,037	Unincorporated	464	Palm Beach	1,562	Washington Unincorporated	52
De Soto unincorporated	1,700			Boca Raton	5		
Dixie unincorporated	890			Lantana	467		
				West Palm Beach	136		
				Unincorporated	954		

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, *Florida Estimates of Population, April 1, 1986: State, Counties, Municipalities.*

Table 1.83. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1986, AND PROJECTIONS SPECIFIED YEARS APRIL 1, 1990 THROUGH 2020, IN THE STATE AND COMPREHENSIVE PLANNING DISTRICTS OF FLORIDA

Comprehensive Planning Districts	Estimates 1986 (1,000)	Projections (1,000) 1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2020
Florida	11,657.8						
Low		12,123.5	12,847.6	13,478.8	14,106.5	14,734.7	15,943.4
Medium		12,894.6	14,137.0	15,231.0	16,282.2	17,301.0	19,189.8
High		13,327.6	15,130.4	16,723.0	18,226.7	19,659.7	22,261.3
District 1	664.0						
Low		708.5	730.5	736.5	732.7	728.7	697.7
Medium		746.6	813.6	869.6	920.4	978.0	1,084.7
High		784.8	896.6	1,002.6	1,108.0	1,227.2	1,471.8
District 2	319.4						
Low		326.7	328.9	324.2	315.6	309.4	285.6
Medium		347.3	373.0	394.2	413.3	439.2	487.1
High		367.9	417.2	464.1	511.0	568.9	688.6
District 3	340.9						
Low		346.2	349.5	346.1	340.7	333.6	307.1
Medium		368.4	397.2	421.9	447.5	475.5	527.4
High		390.5	44.8	497.6	554.3	617.4	747.8
District 4	943.9						
Low		1,002.6	1,030.6	1,036.6	1,033.9	102.8	983.5
Medium		1,056.5	1,147.8	1,224.3	1,299.9	1,381.3	1,532.0
High		1,110.4	1,265.0	1,412.0	1,565.9	1,734.5	2,080.6
District 5	369.3						
Low		419.2	466.7	499.7	527.5	524.4	501.7
Medium		441.9	520.0	590.5	663.2	704.7	781.6
High		464.6	573.4	681.2	798.9	884.9	1,061.5
District 6	1,707.8						
Low		1,879.5	2,013.0	2,095.5	2,144.8	2,136.6	2,053.9
Medium		1,978.4	2,236.7	2,465.2	2,681.0	2,848.8	3,159.8
High		2,077.4	2,460.3	2,835.0	3,217.2	3,561.0	4,265.7
District 7	508.4						
Low		532.0	549.2	553.1	547.7	543.8	518.3
Medium		561.2	613.0	655.4	691.6	734.9	815.2
High		590.5	676.9	757.8	835.6	926.1	1,112.0
District 8	2,012.3						
Low		2,100.2	2,164.5	2,186.8	2,180.6	2,172.2	2,088.1
Medium		2,210.7	2,405.0	2,572.8	2,725.7	2,896.3	3,212.5
High		2,321.2	2,645.5	2,958.7	3,270.9	3,620.4	4,336.9
District 9	756.3						
Low		832.7	905.7	955.9	996.9	991.3	948.9
Medium		877.6	1,008.9	1,128.9	1,252.5	1,330.8	1,476.1
High		922.4	1,112.0	1,301.9	1,508.1	1,670.3	2,003.3
District 10	1,037.8						
Low		1,137.1	1,232.7	1,298.0	1,352.8	1,347.6	1,295.4
Medium		1,196.9	1,369.7	1,527.1	1,691.0	1,796.8	1,992.9
High		1,256.8	1,506.7	1,756.2	2,029.2	2,246.0	2,690.5
District 11	2,997.8						
Low		2,953.5	2,926.9	2,874.0	2,796.8	2,786.1	2,678.2
Medium		3,108.9	3,252.1	3,381.1	3,496.1	3,714.8	4,120.4
High		3,264.4	3,577.3	3,888.3	4,195.3	4,643.5	5,562.5

Note: See footnote on Table 1.84.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, Population Program, *Population Studies*, March 1987. Bulletin No. 80.

Table 1.84. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1986 AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, AND 2020, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

(rounded to thousands)

	Estimates	Projections					
County	1986	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2020
Florida	11,657.8						
Low		12,123.5	12,847.6	13,478.8	14,106.5	14,734.7	15,943.4
Medium		12,894.6	14,137.0	15,231.0	16,282.2	17,301.0	19,189.8
High		13,327.6	15,130.4	16,723.0	18,226.7	19,659.7	22,261.3
Alachua	176.1						
Low		181.8	187.5	189.5	191.4	190.7	183.3
Medium		191.4	208.3	223.0	239.3	254.2	282.0
High		201.0	229.1	256.4	287.1	317.8	380.7
Baker	17.8						
Low		18.1	18.1	17.5	16.7	15.8	13.3
Medium		19.6	21.3	22.6	23.8	25.3	28.1
High		21.1	24.5	27.7	31.0	34.8	42.8
Bay	125.4						
Low		138.9	147.6	152.1	153.7	153.1	147.2
Medium		146.3	164.0	179.0	192.2	204.2	226.5
High		153.6	180.4	205.8	230.6	255.2	305.8
Bradford	23.5						
Low		24.2	23.9	23.0	21.9	20.8	17.5
Medium		26.2	28.2	29.7	31.3	33.2	36.9
High		28.1	32.4	36.4	40.7	45.7	56.2
Brevard	357.0						
Low		394.8	422.8	440.1	445.6	443.9	426.7
Medium		415.6	469.8	517.8	557.0	591.8	656.4
High		436.4	516.7	595.5	668.4	739.8	886.2
Broward	1,149.2						
Low		1,162.4	1,189.1	1,194.5	1,185.4	1,180.8	1,135.1
Medium		1,223.6	1,321.2	1,405.3	1,481.7	1,574.4	1,746.3
High		1,284.7	1,453.3	1,616.1	1,778.1	1,968.1	2,357.5
Calhoun	9.7						
Low		9.1	8.4	7.6	6.7	5.9	3.9
Medium		10.1	10.5	10.8	11.2	11.9	13.2
High		11.1	12.6	14.1	15.6	17.8	22.4
Charlotte	83.0						
Low		94.7	106.0	114.6	121.5	121.0	116.4
Medium		99.7	117.8	134.8	151.9	161.4	179.0
High		104.6	129.6	155.0	182.3	201.7	241.7
Citrus	77.3						
Low		87.7	98.8	106.6	113.4	113.0	108.6
Medium		92.4	109.7	125.5	141.8	150.7	167.1
High		97.0	120.7	144.3	170.2	188.4	225.6
Clay	89.5						
Low		101.8	113.1	121.3	127.6	127.1	122.2
Medium		107.2	125.7	142.7	159.5	169.5	188.0
High		112.5	138.3	164.1	191.4	211.8	253.7
Collier	120.7						
Low		136.2	151.5	163.0	172.6	172.0	165.3
Medium		143.4	168.3	191.8	215.8	229.3	254.3
High		150.6	185.1	220.5	258.9	286.6	343.3

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.84. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1986 AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, AND 2020, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

(rounded to thousands)

County	Estimates	Projections					
	1986	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2020
Columbia	40.4						
Low		41.4	42.4	42.4	42.1	42.0	40.4
Medium		43.6	47.1	49.9	52.7	56.0	62.1
High		45.8	51.8	57.4	63.2	70.0	83.8
Dade	1,776.1						
Low		1,716.3	1,662.9	1,605.7	1,539.4	1,533.4	1,474.1
Medium		1,806.6	1,847.6	1,889.0	1,924.2	2,044.6	2,267.8
High		1,896.9	2,032.4	2,172.4	2,309.0	2,555.7	3,061.5
De Soto	22.3						
Low		22.5	22.2	21.4	20.2	19.1	16.1
Medium		24.3	26.1	27.6	28.8	30.6	33.9
High		26.1	30.1	33.8	37.4	42.1	51.8
Dixie	9.5						
Low		9.2	8.9	8.4	7.7	6.8	4.5
Medium		10.2	11.2	12.0	12.8	13.6	15.1
High		11.2	13.4	15.7	18.0	20.5	25.7
Duval	645.7						
Low		671.1	670.8	658.9	645.1	642.6	617.8
Medium		706.4	745.3	775.2	806.4	856.9	950.4
High		741.8	819.9	891.5	967.7	1,071.1	1,283.1
Escambia	273.0						
Low		284.7	287.2	285.0	280.5	279.4	268.6
Medium		299.7	319.1	335.3	350.6	372.5	413.2
High		314.7	351.0	385.6	420.7	465.7	557.8
Flagler	17.5						
Low		20.4	23.0	24.6	25.3	24.0	20.2
Medium		22.1	27.1	31.7	36.1	38.4	42.6
High		23.8	31.2	38.9	47.0	52.8	64.9
Franklin	8.5						
Low		8.1	7.5	6.7	5.9	5.2	3.5
Medium		9.0	9.4	9.6	9.8	10.4	11.5
High		9.9	11.2	12.5	13.7	15.6	19.6
Gadsden	45.7						
Low		46.4	46.1	45.3	44.0	43.8	42.1
Medium		48.8	51.3	53.3	55.0	58.5	64.8
High		51.3	56.4	61.2	66.0	73.1	87.5
Gilchrist	7.1						
Low		6.7	6.6	6.3	5.9	5.2	3.4
Medium		7.5	8.3	9.0	9.8	10.4	11.5
High		8.2	9.9	11.7	13.7	15.5	19.5
Glades	7.1						
Low		7.1	6.7	6.2	5.6	4.9	3.3
Medium		7.9	8.4	8.9	9.3	9.9	11.0
High		8.6	10.1	11.5	13.0	14.8	18.6
Gulf	11.6						
Low		11.1	10.2	9.1	8.0	7.1	4.7
Medium		12.4	12.8	13.0	13.3	14.1	15.7
High		13.6	15.4	16.9	18.6	21.2	26.6

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.84. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1986 AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, AND 2020, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

(rounded to thousands)

County	Estimates 1986	Projections 1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2020
Hamilton	9.2						
Low		8.7	7.9	7.1	6.2	5.5	3.7
Medium		9.6	9.9	10.1	10.4	11.0	12.2
High		10.6	11.9	13.2	14.5	16.5	20.8
Hardee	21.8						
Low		21.8	21.2	20.2	18.9	17.9	15.1
Medium		23.5	24.9	26.0	27.0	28.7	31.8
High		25.3	28.7	31.9	35.1	39.4	48.5
Hendry	23.5						
Low		24.1	24.2	23.7	22.8	21.6	18.2
Medium		26.1	28.5	30.6	32.5	34.6	38.3
High		28.0	32.8	37.5	42.3	47.5	58.4
Hernando	73.6						
Low		90.1	105.2	115.9	125.3	124.8	120.0
Medium		94.9	116.9	136.4	156.6	166.4	184.6
High		99.6	128.6	156.8	187.9	208.0	249.2
Highlands	60.2						
Low		64.8	68.8	71.2	73.0	72.7	69.9
Medium		68.2	76.5	83.7	91.3	97.0	107.6
High		71.6	84.1	96.3	109.5	121.2	145.2
Hillsborough	775.3						
Low		826.9	856.1	869.1	872.3	868.9	835.3
Medium		870.4	951.3	1,022.5	1,090.4	1,158.6	1,285.1
High		913.9	1,046.4	1,175.8	1,308.4	1,448.2	1,734.9
Holmes	16.2						
Low		15.7	15.1	14.4	13.5	12.8	10.8
Medium		16.9	17.8	18.6	19.3	20.5	22.7
High		18.2	20.5	22.8	25.1	28.2	34.7
Indian River	80.0						
Low		88.4	96.6	102.5	108.0	107.5	103.4
Medium		93.1	107.3	120.6	135.0	143.4	159.1
High		97.7	118.1	138.7	161.9	179.2	214.7
Jackson	42.1						
Low		42.7	42.1	41.0	39.9	39.7	38.2
Medium		45.0	46.8	48.3	49.8	52.9	58.7
High		47.2	51.5	55.5	59.8	66.2	79.3
Jefferson	11.7						
Low		11.1	10.4	9.5	8.4	7.5	5.0
Medium		12.3	12.9	13.5	14.0	14.9	16.5
High		13.5	15.5	17.6	19.7	22.4	28.1
Lafayette	4.7						
Low		4.4	4.1	3.6	3.2	2.8	1.9
Medium		4.9	5.1	5.2	5.3	5.6	6.2
High		5.4	6.1	6.8	7.4	8.4	10.6
Lake	130.1						
Low		140.9	149.8	154.9	158.5	157.9	151.8
Medium		148.3	166.5	182.2	198.1	210.5	233.5
High		155.8	183.1	209.6	237.7	263.1	315.2

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.84. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1986 AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, AND 2020, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

(rounded to thousands)

County	Estimates 1986	Projections 1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2020
Lee	277.4						
Low		311.3	342.8	365.6	385.8	384.3	369.4
Medium		327.7	380.9	430.1	482.2	512.4	568.3
High		344.0	419.0	494.7	578.7	640.5	767.3
Leon	171.9						
Low		179.4	185.5	187.3	186.6	185.9	178.7
Medium		188.9	206.1	220.3	233.2	247.8	274.9
High		198.3	226.8	253.4	279.9	309.8	371.1
Levy	23.2						
Low		22.9	22.9	22.4	21.4	20.3	17.1
Medium		24.7	26.9	28.9	30.6	32.5	36.1
High		26.6	31.0	35.4	39.8	44.7	55.0
Liberty	4.6						
Low		4.3	3.9	3.5	3.1	2.8	1.8
Medium		4.7	4.9	5.1	5.2	5.5	6.1
High		5.2	5.9	6.6	7.3	8.3	10.4
Madison	15.7						
Low		15.0	14.0	13.0	11.9	11.3	9.5
Medium		16.2	16.5	16.8	17.0	18.1	20.0
High		17.5	19.0	20.6	22.1	24.9	30.6
Manatee	175.9						
Low		182.3	188.1	189.2	188.0	187.3	180.0
Medium		191.9	209.0	222.6	235.0	249.7	277.0
High		201.5	229.9	256.0	282.0	312.1	373.9
Marion	166.6						
Low		188.4	208.2	222.5	234.9	234.0	224.9
Medium		198.3	231.4	261.8	293.6	311.9	346.0
High		208.2	254.5	301.0	352.3	389.9	467.1
Martin	84.0						
Low		91.4	99.6	104.9	109.1	108.7	104.5
Medium		96.2	110.7	123.4	136.4	144.9	160.7
High		101.0	121.7	141.9	163.6	181.1	217.0
Monroe	72.5						
Low		74.8	74.9	73.8	72.1	71.8	69.0
Medium		78.8	83.2	86.8	90.1	95.8	106.2
High		82.7	91.6	99.8	108.2	119.7	143.4
Nassau	41.8						
Low		45.7	48.5	50.0	50.2	50.0	48.1
Medium		48.1	53.9	58.9	62.8	66.7	74.0
High		50.5	59.3	67.7	75.3	83.4	99.9
Okaloosa	142.7						
Low		158.7	167.9	172.3	174.3	173.6	166.9
Medium		167.0	186.5	202.7	217.8	231.5	256.7
High		175.4	205.2	233.1	261.4	289.3	346.6
Okeechobee	26.6						
Low		29.1	31.2	32.4	32.9	32.8	31.5
Medium		30.7	34.6	38.1	41.2	43.7	48.5
High		32.2	38.1	43.8	49.4	54.7	65.5

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.84. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1986 AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, AND 2020, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

(rounded to thousands)

County	Estimates 1986	Projections 1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2020
Orange	577.9						
Low		626.9	657.4	673.6	677.5	674.9	648.8
Medium		659.9	730.5	792.4	846.9	899.9	998.1
High		692.8	803.5	911.3	1,016.3	1,124.9	1,347.5
Osceola	82.6						
Low		101.2	117.8	129.3	139.3	138.8	133.4
Medium		106.5	130.8	152.1	174.1	185.0	205.2
High		111.9	143.9	174.9	208.9	231.3	277.0
Palm Beach	752.1						
Low		822.0	888.0	932.1	968.6	964.8	927.5
Medium		865.3	986.6	1,096.6	1,210.7	1,286.4	1,426.9
High		908.5	1,085.3	1,261.1	1,452.8	1,608.1	1,926.3
Pasco	245.1						
Low		263.8	288.6	303.5	313.3	312.1	300.0
Medium		277.7	320.6	357.0	391.6	416.1	461.6
High		291.6	352.7	410.6	470.0	520.2	623.1
Pinellas	816.0						
Low		827.1	831.7	825.1	807.0	803.9	772.8
Medium		870.7	924.1	970.7	1,008.7	1,071.8	1,188.9
High		914.2	1,016.5	1,116.3	1,210.5	1,339.8	1,605.0
Polk	377.6						
Low		393.8	405.8	408.0	402.7	401.2	385.7
Medium		414.5	450.8	480.0	503.4	534.9	593.3
High		435.3	495.9	552.0	604.1	668.7	801.0
Putnam	58.5						
Low		60.6	61.9	61.9	61.2	60.9	58.6
Medium		63.8	68.8	72.8	76.5	81.2	90.1
High		66.9	75.7	83.8	91.7	101.6	121.7
St. Johns	73.1						
Low		84.9	95.1	102.3	107.9	107.5	103.3
Medium		89.3	105.7	120.4	134.9	143.3	158.9
High		93.8	116.2	138.5	161.8	179.1	214.6
St. Lucie	121.7						
Low		135.2	148.6	158.5	167.2	166.5	160.1
Medium		142.4	165.1	186.4	209.0	222.0	246.3
High		149.5	181.6	214.4	250.8	277.5	332.5
Santa Rosa	64.9						
Low		67.1	68.2	67.9	66.6	66.3	63.8
Medium		70.7	75.8	79.9	83.3	88.5	98.1
High		74.2	83.3	91.8	99.9	110.6	132.5
Sarasota	244.6						
Low		259.3	274.4	282.8	288.6	287.5	276.4
Medium		273.0	304.9	332.8	360.7	383.3	425.2
High		286.6	335.4	382.7	432.9	479.1	574.0
Seminole	241.3						
Low		273.4	302.4	323.1	340.8	339.5	326.3
Medium		287.8	336.0	381.2	426.0	452.6	502.1
High		302.2	369.6	437.2	511.2	565.8	677.8

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.84. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1986 AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, AND 2020, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

(rounded to thousands)

County	Estimates 1986	Projections 1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2020
Sumter	28.5						
Low		30.1	31.6	32.2	32.5	32.3	31.1
Medium		31.7	35.1	37.9	40.6	43.1	47.8
High		33.3	38.6	43.6	48.7	53.9	64.6
Suwannee	25.8						
Low		26.2	27.0	27.2	27.0	26.9	25.9
Medium		27.2	30.0	32.0	33.8	35.9	39.8
High		29.0	33.0	36.8	40.5	44.9	53.8
Taylor	18.3						
Low		17.8	17.3	16.5	15.5	14.7	12.4
Medium		19.3	20.3	21.2	22.1	23.5	26.0
High		20.7	23.4	26.0	28.7	32.3	39.7
Union	10.6						
Low		10.7	9.9	9.0	7.9	7.0	4.6
Medium		11.9	12.4	12.8	13.1	14.0	15.5
High		13.1	14.9	16.7	18.4	20.9	26.3
Volusia	319.0						
Low		342.3	362.9	374.5	383.2	381.7	366.9
Medium		360.4	403.2	440.5	479.0	508.9	564.5
High		378.4	443.5	506.6	574.8	636.2	762.1
Wakulla	13.6						
Low		14.5	14.7	14.2	13.1	11.6	7.7
Medium		16.1	18.3	20.3	21.8	23.1	25.7
High		17.7	22.0	26.4	30.5	34.7	43.6
Walton	26.4						
Low		29.0	31.0	32.2	32.6	32.4	31.2
Medium		30.5	34.5	37.9	40.7	43.3	48.0
High		32.1	37.9	43.6	48.8	54.1	64.8
Washington	15.3						
Low		14.4	13.5	12.6	11.6	11.0	9.3
Medium		15.5	15.9	16.2	16.5	17.6	19.5
High		16.7	18.3	19.9	21.5	24.1	29.7

Note: State projections are based on three different sets of assumptions regarding annual net migration. The high projections are similar to the large migration levels of the first half of the 1970s when more people were migrating to Florida than ever before. The low migration levels are similar to those between 1975 and 1977 when Florida population growth rates were among the lowest since World War II. The medium assumptions imply annual net migration levels similar to the average in the 1970s. County projections are based on an average of projections derived from ten different techniques. For the medium series, the sum of the county projections equals the state projection for each year (except for slight differences due to rounding). For the high and low series, however, the sums of the county projections do not equal the state projections. The 1986 estimates have been used as the base from which to generate these projections. For a more detailed discussion of methodology, see the source.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, *Population Studies*, March 1987. Bulletin No. 80.

Table 1.87. VETERANS: ESTIMATED NUMBER OF VETERANS IN CIVIL LIFE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES BY PERIOD OF SERVICE, MARCH 31, 1987

(rounded to thousands)

		War veterans							Peacetime Veterans	
					Korea		Vietnam			
Area	Total veterans	Total	World War I	World War II	Total	No service in World War II	Total	No service in Korea	Post-Vietnam era	Service between Korea and Vietnam
Florida	1,468	1,198	12	655	281	193	402	338	118	125
United States	27,567	21,835	154	9,923	5,071	4,112	8,269	7,645	2,366	2,996

Note: United States total veterans excludes 6 Spanish-American war veterans.
Source: U.S., Veterans Administration, *Veteran Population, March 31, 1987.*

Table 1.90. REFUGEES: ARRIVALS BY SPECIFIED AREA OF CITIZENSHIP TO FLORIDA, 1980 1984, AND 1985

	Refugee arrivals		
Area of citizenship	1,980	1984	1,985
Southeast Asia 1/	2,926	896	1,104
Soviet Union/Eastern Europe 2/	(NA)	(NA)	294
Other 3/	(NA)	(NA)	122

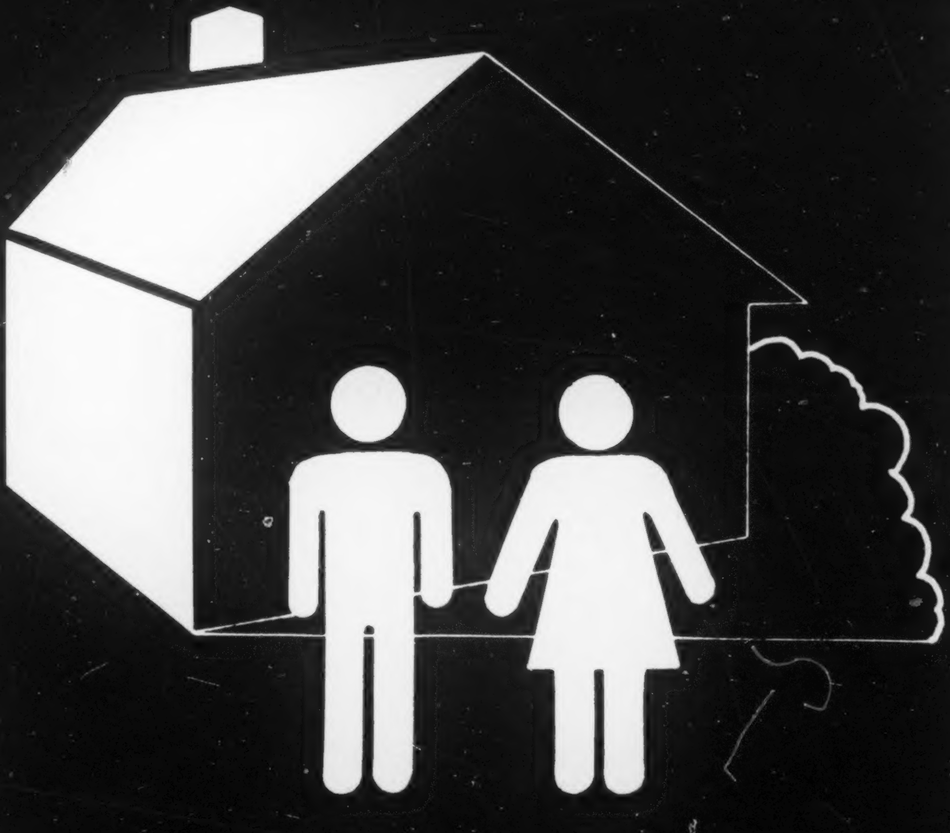
(NA) Not available.

1/ Vietnam, Laos, and Cambodia. 2/ Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Poland, and Rumania. 3/ Afghanistan, Iran, Iraq, and Ethiopia.

Table 1.91. IMMIGRANTS: NUMBER ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND INTENDED RESIDENCE IN MIAMI-HIALEAH METROPOLITAN AREA AND OTHER SPECIFIED METROPOLITA AREAS, 1985

	Metropolitan area of intended residence						
Country of birth	Total 1/	Miami-Hialeah, FL	New York NY	Los Angeles-Long Beach, CA	Chicago IL	San Francisco, CA	Washington, DC-MD-VA
Total 2/	570,009	13,502	90,423	56,362	22,259	17,229	16,347
Mexico	61,077	85	448	8,917	4,398	616	82
Phillipines	47,978	97	1,748	6,326	2,118	3,944	836
Korea	35,253	43	2,604	4,717	1,416	523	1,566
Vietnam	31,895	49	610	3,166	431	1,228	1,215
India	26,026	68	2,939	1,126	2,489	252	1,041
China	24,787	73	6,488	2,337	740	3,278	560
Dominican Republic	23,787	328	15,226	29	44	5	157
Cuba	20,334	6,884	572	1,541	163	57	62
Jamaica	18,923	911	9,193	222	323	18	608

1/ Includes other metropolitan areas not shown separately.
2/ Includes other countries not shown separately.
Source for Tables 1.90 and 1.91: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1987.*



housing

SECTION 2.00
HOUSING

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

HOMES FOR THE AGING:
TABLE 2.20 52
HOUSEHOLD AND AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE:
TABLE 2.05 48
HOUSING UNITS:
TABLE 2.01 46
TABLE 2.08 50
MOBILE HOME AND RECREATIONAL VEHICLE TAGS:
TABLE 2.36 56
PUBLIC LODGINGS:
TABLE 2.30 53

Table 2.01. HOUSING UNITS: TOTAL, YEAR-ROUND, AND OCCUPIED UNITS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980

County	Total housing units	Vacant seasonal and migratory units 1/	Year round units 2/	Occupied units 3/		
				Total	Owner-occupied	Renter-occupied
Florida	4,378,691	108,300	4,270,391	3,744,254	2,557,079	1,187,175
Alachua	58,947	145	58,802	54,607	30,070	24,537
Baker	4,548	27	4,521	4,243	3,310	933
Bay	42,900	2,474	40,426	34,754	23,649	11,105
Bradford	7,249	51	7,198	6,297	4,866	1,431
Brevard	113,900	930	112,970	101,783	72,817	28,966
Broward	486,138	9,780	476,358	417,517	299,706	117,811
Calhoun	3,562	77	3,485	3,221	2,563	658
Charlotte	34,798	902	33,896	25,922	21,610	4,312
Citrus	29,195	2,091	27,104	22,985	19,771	3,214
Clay	24,328	842	23,486	21,646	16,516	5,130
Collier	50,743	1,016	49,727	33,966	24,171	9,795
Columbia	13,628	135	13,493	12,183	8,963	3,220
Dade	665,382	3,428	661,954	609,830	332,527	277,303
De Soto	7,458	161	7,297	6,256	4,689	1,567
Dixie	4,010	743	3,267	2,663	2,108	555
Duval	227,077	466	226,611	208,351	130,176	78,175
Escambia	88,661	759	87,902	81,067	55,805	25,262
Flagler	5,891	287	5,604	4,359	3,269	1,090
Franklin	4,497	925	3,572	2,765	2,150	615
Gadsden	13,357	217	13,140	12,092	9,004	3,088
Gilchrist	2,647	337	2,310	2,006	1,705	301
Glades	3,475	1,065	2,410	2,224	1,644	580
Gulf	4,741	643	4,098	3,683	2,896	787
Hamilton	3,342	83	3,259	2,904	2,226	678
Hardee	7,060	96	6,964	6,253	4,716	1,537
Hendry	7,032	304	6,728	5,959	4,049	1,910
Hernando	22,541	1,222	21,319	17,735	15,015	2,720
Highlands	25,994	4,491	21,503	18,960	14,309	4,651
Hillsborough	263,619	3,228	260,391	237,943	159,104	78,839
Holmes	5,751	41	5,710	5,244	4,305	939
Indian River	29,417	1,094	28,323	23,331	17,582	5,749
Jackson	14,588	160	14,428	13,332	10,106	3,226
Jefferson	3,843	9	3,834	3,486	2,634	852
Lafayette	1,764	180	1,584	1,413	1,106	307
Lake	50,511	830	49,681	41,650	32,531	9,119
Lee	111,013	2,415	108,598	82,509	61,217	21,292

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 2.01. HOUSING UNITS: TOTAL, YEAR-ROUND, AND OCCUPIED UNITS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980 (Continued)

County	Total housing units	Vacant seasonal and migratory units 1/	Year round units 2/	Occupied units 3/ Total	Occupied units 3/ Owner-occupied	Occupied units 3/ Renter-occupied
Leon	59,556	336	59,220	54,103	30,300	23,803
Levy	9,068	425	8,643	7,267	5,852	1,415
Liberty	2,027	261	1,766	1,485	1,174	311
Madison	5,557	17	5,540	4,977	3,709	1,268
Manatee	83,586	906	82,680	61,998	46,054	15,944
Marion	55,345	4,124	51,221	45,458	34,651	10,807
Martin	34,002	2,415	31,587	25,863	20,109	5,754
Monroe	38,088	2,008	36,080	26,340	16,236	10,104
Nassau	13,303	350	12,953	10,976	8,589	2,387
Okaloosa	43,099	265	42,834	37,538	23,500	14,038
Okeechobee	9,605	1,329	8,276	6,981	4,912	2,069
Orange	184,747	1,532	183,215	170,754	106,601	64,153
Osceola	23,825	925	22,900	18,615	12,961	5,654
Palm Beach	295,664	9,066	286,598	234,339	171,736	62,603
Pasco	100,846	4,208	96,638	81,346	69,317	12,029
Pinellas	377,052	17,483	359,569	319,527	229,769	89,758
Polk	134,873	8,294	126,579	114,394	80,568	33,826
Putnam	23,645	2,295	21,350	18,397	14,474	3,923
St. Johns	22,861	385	22,476	18,623	13,904	4,719
St. Lucie	40,915	2,416	38,499	32,506	21,978	10,528
Santa Rosa	20,356	148	20,208	18,595	14,233	4,362
Sarasota	113,355	1,153	112,202	88,739	68,663	20,076
Seminole	68,154	685	67,469	63,247	46,051	17,196
Sumter	11,083	655	10,428	8,582	6,882	1,700
Suwannee	8,765	214	8,551	7,739	5,996	1,743
Taylor	6,982	700	6,282	5,826	4,417	1,409
Union	2,329	7	2,322	2,119	1,399	720
Volusia	124,427	3,191	121,236	105,773	76,178	29,595
Wakulla	5,072	211	4,861	3,730	3,072	658
Walton	10,918	505	10,413	8,043	6,592	1,451
Washington	5,979	137	5,842	5,235	4,317	918

1/ Vacant units intended for seasonal occupancy or held for migratory labor. If such units are occupied by persons who have a usual residence elsewhere, they are classified as vacant.

2/ All occupied units plus vacant units intended for year-round use.

3/ Units occupied as the usual place of residence of one person or groups of persons. Because a household consists of all persons who occupy a housing unit, the count of occupied units and households is identical.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1980 Census of Housing: General Housing Characteristics, Florida.* HC80-1-A11.

Table 2.05. HOUSEHOLDS AND AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1 1986, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

	Households				Average household size			
County	1970	1980	1986	Percentage change 1980-86	1970	1980	1986	Percentage change 1980-86
Florida	2,284,786	3,744,254	4,612,822	23.2	2.90	2.55	2.47	-3.1
Alachua	31,115	54,607	66,497	21.8	3.06	2.60	2.49	-4.2
Baker	2,229	4,243	5,194	22.4	3.62	3.22	3.09	-4.0
Bay	23,403	34,754	46,594	34.1	3.18	2.76	2.64	-4.3
Bradford	4,058	6,297	7,212	14.5	3.26	2.87	2.78	-3.1
Brevard	68,560	101,783	138,592	36.2	3.30	2.64	2.54	-3.8
Broward	222,563	417,517	485,283	16.2	2.76	2.42	2.35	-2.9
Calhoun	2,393	3,221	3,486	8.2	3.18	2.84	2.74	-3.5
Charlotte	11,668	25,922	37,748	45.6	2.35	2.25	2.19	-2.7
Citrus	7,358	22,985	33,323	45.0	2.59	2.36	2.30	-2.5
Clay	9,396	21,646	30,293	39.9	3.35	3.06	2.92	-4.6
Collier	13,012	33,966	49,654	46.2	2.88	2.49	2.41	-3.2
Columbia	7,669	12,183	14,414	18.3	3.24	2.87	2.76	-3.8
Dade	428,026	609,830	669,218	9.7	2.91	2.63	2.61	-0.8
De Soto	3,761	6,256	7,752	23.9	3.03	2.76	2.65	-4.0
Dixie	1,708	2,663	3,239	21.6	3.19	2.76	2.66	-3.6
Duval	161,666	208,351	243,679	17.0	3.14	2.69	2.59	-3.7
Escambia	60,387	81,067	99,261	22.4	3.25	2.79	2.66	-4.7
Flagler	1,488	4,359	7,180	64.7	2.96	2.49	2.42	-2.8
Franklin	2,429	2,765	3,172	14.7	2.91	2.73	2.64	-3.3
Gadsden	9,066	12,092	14,043	16.1	3.73	3.24	3.13	-3.4
Gilchrist	1,146	2,006	2,366	17.9	3.10	2.82	2.71	-3.9
Glades	1,115	2,224	2,767	24.4	3.24	2.69	2.58	-4.1
Gulf	3,001	3,683	4,228	14.8	3.36	2.89	2.76	-4.5
Hamilton	2,353	2,904	3,171	9.2	3.26	2.99	2.89	-3.3
Hardee	4,368	6,253	7,321	17.1	3.36	3.05	2.94	-3.6
Hendry	3,617	5,959	7,495	25.8	3.26	3.06	2.95	-3.6
Hernando	6,084	17,735	30,134	69.9	2.77	2.48	2.42	-2.4
Highlands	10,468	18,960	24,795	30.8	2.78	2.43	2.35	-3.3
Hillsborough	158,750	237,943	297,927	25.2	3.02	2.66	2.55	-4.1
Holmes	3,550	5,244	5,927	13.0	3.00	2.79	2.72	-2.5
Indian River	12,325	23,331	32,006	37.2	2.90	2.49	2.43	-2.4
Jackson	10,295	13,332	14,745	10.6	3.10	2.76	2.68	-2.9
Jefferson	2,481	3,486	3,949	13.3	3.50	3.04	2.93	-3.6

Continued . . .

Table 2.05. HOUSEHOLDS AND AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1 1986, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

	Households				Average household size			
County	1970	1980	1986	Per-centage change 1980-86	1970	1980	1986	Per-centage change 1980-86
Lafayette	955	1,413	1,540	9.0	3.03	2.86	2.76	-3.5
Lake	24,621	41,650	53,429	28.3	2.77	2.47	2.39	-3.2
Lee	37,313	82,509	115,828	40.4	2.77	2.46	2.37	-3.7
Leon	31,022	54,103	63,985	18.3	3.03	2.57	2.51	-2.3
Levy	4,175	7,267	8,787	20.9	3.04	2.70	2.61	-3.3
Liberty	1,064	1,485	1,648	11.0	3.17	2.82	2.72	-3.5
Madison	4,000	4,977	5,474	10.0	3.29	2.98	2.86	-4.0
Manatee	38,488	61,998	76,122	22.8	2.50	2.36	2.28	-3.4
Marion	22,317	45,458	64,414	41.7	3.03	2.64	2.54	-3.8
Martin	10,122	25,863	34,833	34.7	2.72	2.40	2.32	-3.3
Monroe	16,827	26,340	30,873	17.2	2.89	2.34	2.29	-2.1
Nassau	6,018	10,976	14,567	32.7	3.42	2.98	2.85	-4.4
Okaloosa	24,915	37,538	50,223	33.8	3.38	2.84	2.75	-3.2
Okeechobee	3,178	6,981	9,611	37.7	3.34	2.85	2.73	-4.2
Orange	108,645	170,754	217,500	27.4	3.07	2.67	2.57	-3.7
Osceola	9,092	18,615	32,103	72.5	2.74	2.60	2.52	-3.1
Palm Beach	123,347	234,339	314,039	34.0	2.78	2.42	2.35	-2.9
Pasco	30,361	81,346	105,798	30.1	2.46	2.34	2.28	-2.6
Pinellas	211,301	319,527	368,849	15.4	2.43	2.25	2.18	-3.1
Polk	73,024	114,394	139,724	22.1	3.05	2.70	2.59	-4.1
Putnam	11,494	18,397	21,952	19.3	3.12	2.72	2.63	-3.3
St. Johns	10,004	18,623	27,530	47.8	2.93	2.65	2.55	-3.8
St. Lucie	16,847	32,506	47,145	45.0	2.98	2.65	2.55	-3.8
Santa Rosa	10,846	18,595	22,625	21.7	3.34	2.94	2.81	-4.4
Sarasota	48,634	88,739	109,432	23.3	2.44	2.25	2.21	-1.8
Seminole	25,757	63,247	88,444	39.8	3.23	2.82	2.71	-3.9
Sumter	4,627	8,582	10,594	23.4	3.05	2.68	2.58	-3.7
Suwannee	4,855	7,739	9,263	19.7	3.16	2.84	2.75	-3.2
Taylor	4,227	5,826	6,713	15.2	3.22	2.83	2.71	-4.2
Union	1,639	2,119	2,549	20.3	3.25	2.95	2.84	-3.7
Volusia	62,747	105,773	133,844	26.5	2.62	2.39	2.32	-2.9
Wakulla	1,926	3,730	4,702	26.1	3.26	2.89	2.80	-3.1
Walton	5,270	8,043	10,305	28.1	3.05	2.64	2.55	-3.4
Washington	3,620	5,235	5,713	9.1	3.14	2.75	2.66	-3.3

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, *Population Studies*, February 1987. Bulletin No. 79.

Table 2.08. HOUSING UNITS: SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS OF THE HOUSING INVENTORY IN THE MIAMI STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA (SMSA), 1975, 1979, AND 1983

Unit characteristics	1975	1979	1983
Housing units, total	578,500	654,800	712,000
Vacant, seasonal	1,900	5,200	3,700
Year-round	576,600	649,600	708,300
Owner-occupied	282,700	319,400	335,000
White	252,400	281,000	289,600
Black	28,400	35,800	44,600
Renter-occupied	227,100	263,600	276,100
White	186,600	208,800	215,800
Black	37,000	52,100	59,400
Vacant	66,900	66,600	97,300
For sale	10,100	8,400	18,900
Owner vacancy rate	3.4	2.5	5.2
For rent	28,800	19,000	29,600
Renter vacancy rate	11.1	6.6	9.5
Condominium	28,600	51,500	65,400
Owner-occupied	28,600	51,500	55,000
Units in structure 1/, total	576,600	649,600	708,300
1, detached	266,500	292,800	303,400
1, attached	33,100	41,000	70,300
2 to 4	56,000	60,000	49,700
5 or more	210,600	249,900	279,500
Mobile home or trailer	10,400	5,900	5,400
Year structure built			
April 1970 or later	135,200	199,400	267,800
1965 to March 1970	79,700	83,100	83,700
1960 to 1964	73,300	73,500	70,600
1950 to 1959	153,900	156,800	156,100
1940 to 1949	64,700	68,100	68,600
1939 or earlier	69,800	68,700	61,400
Household size			
Owner-occupied	(NA)	(NA)	335,000
2-or-more-person households	(NA)	(NA)	272,200
Married couple, no nonrelatives	(NA)	(NA)	212,800
Other male householder	(NA)	(NA)	19,300
Other female householder	(NA)	(NA)	40,100
1-person households	(NA)	(NA)	62,800
Median persons per household	2.7	2.5	2.4
Renter-occupied	(NA)	(NA)	276,100
2-or-more-person households	(NA)	(NA)	193,700
Married couple, no nonrelatives	(NA)	(NA)	110,100
Other male householder	(NA)	(NA)	26,100
Other female householder	(NA)	(NA)	57,500
1-person households	(NA)	(NA)	82,400
Median persons per household	2.0	2.0	2.1
Value of owner-occupied unit, total units 2/	233,700	253,500	263,200
Less than $35,000	88,100	36,900	8,000
$35,000 to $74,999	(NA)	(NA)	130,200
$75,000 to $199,999	(NA)	(NA)	106,600
$200,000 or more	(NA)	(NA)	18,500
Median value (in dollars)	39,000	50,000	73,400

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 2.08. HOUSING UNITS: SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS OF THE HOUSING INVENTORY IN THE MIAMI STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA (SMSA), 1975, 1979, AND 1983 (Continued)

Unit characteristics	1975	1979	1983
Income 3/			
Owner-occupied units	282,700	319,400	335,000
Less than $10,000	93,800	66,300	55,600
$10,000 to $19,999	102,300	97,700	70,100
$20,000 to $34,999	60,300	91,900	91,200
$35,000 to $49,999	13,300	34,500	51,700
$50,000 to $74,999	7,400	16,400	36,400
$75,000 or more	5,300	12,600	29,900
Median income (in dollars)	14,200	19,500	26,400
Renter-occupied units	227,100	263,600	276,100
Less than $10,000	146,000	131,200	116,400
$10,000 to $19,999	61,300	87,900	82,900
$20,000 to $34,999	15,700	34,100	51,400
$35,000 to $49,999	2,000	7,400	16,200
$50,000 to $74,999	1,200	2,200	5,900
$75,000 or more	900	800	3,400
Median income (in dollars)	7,500	10,100	11,800
Monthly mortgage payment 4/			
Units with a mortgage	(NA)	200,600	211,000
Less than $150	(NA)	39,200	22,200
$150 to $299	(NA)	74,200	54,500
$300 to $399	(NA)	38,200	37,500
$400 to $499	(NA)	18,800	24,500
$500 to $599	(NA)	8,800	13,900
$600 to $699	(NA)	4,800	16,300
$700 or more	(NA)	6,900	28,300
Not reported	(NA)	9,900	13,700
Median mortgage payment (in dollars)	(NA)	263	352
Units with no mortgage	(NA)	52,900	52,300
Monthly contract rent			
Units specified renter-occupied 2/	227,100	263,500	275,900
Less than $150	75,000	51,800	29,800
$150 to $249	108,600	110,800	47,300
$250 to $349	30,200	67,300	72,900
$350 to $399	2,800	12,200	33,400
$400 to $499	2,100	8,500	48,300
$500 to $599	1,200	3,400	19,700
$600 to $749	900	2,700	9,600
$750 or more	100	1,400	5,600
No cash rent	6,000	5,500	9,100
Median rent (in dollars)	176	216	322

(NA) Not available.
1/ Year-round units.
2/ Excludes one-unit structures on 10 acres or more.
3/ Annual family income.
4/ Includes principal and interest only.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census and U.S., Department of Housing and Urban Development, Office of Policy Development and Research, *Annual Housing Survey, 1983: Housing Characteristics for Selected Metropolitan Areas, Miami, Florida Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.* H-170-83-28.

Table 2.20. HOMES FOR THE AGING: NUMBER OF HOMES AND NUMBER OF UNITS FOR HOMES WHICH ARE FULL AND ASSOCIATE MEMBERS OF THE FLORIDA ASSOCIATION OF HOMES FOR THE AGING, 1986

		Number of--				Number of--	
City	Number of homes	Residential units	Nursing beds	City	Number of homes	Residential units	Nursing beds
Boca Raton	A/ 2	1,008	180	Miami	6	962	514
Bradenton	A/ 3	489	114	Miami Springs	1	50	269
Cape Coral	A/ 1	302	120	Mount Dora	1	70	(NA)
Clearwater	4	386	126	Naples	2	518	80
Cocoa	1	150	(NA)	Orange City	1	492	120
Davenport	1	71	60	Orlando	A/ 10	1,831	180
Daytona Beach	3	398	(NA)	Palm Bay	1	66	(NA)
Deland	A/ 4	706	126	Palm Harbor	A/ 1	324	60
Delray Beach	3	668	160	Palmetto	A/ 1	(NA)	(NA)
Dowling Park	A/ 1	180	107	Penney Farms	1	291	40
Dunedin	1	426	(NA)	Pensacola	1	242	90
Fern Park	1	176	(NA)	Pinellas Park	2	195	(NA)
Ft. Lauderdale	A/ 3	146	(NA)	Plant City	1	75	(NA)
Ft. Myers	A/ 2	1,027	240	Plantation	1	294	100
Ft. Walton Beach	1	95	(NA)	Pompano Beach	1	650	120
Hialeah	1	290	120	Ponte Verde Beach	1	(NA)	(NA)
Holly Hill	1	300	60	St. Petersburg	A/ 12	1,944	710
Homestead	1	147	(NA)	Sanford	1	158	(NA)
Jacksonville	A/ 13	2,383	347	Sarasota	A/ 4	707	150
Jacksonville Beach	1	199	(NA)	Sebring	A/ 1	138	104
Juno Beach	A/ 1	307	60	South Pasadena	1	180	(NA)
Jupiter	1	(NA)	(NA)	Tallahassee	A/ 3	339	60
Keystone Heights	A/ 1	91	(NA)	Tampa	A/ 17	2,865	169
Kissimmee	1	861	(NA)	Tangerine	A/ 1	5	(NA)
Lake Worth	1	195	(NA)	Venice	A/ 1	358	60
Lakeland	A/ 3	657	210	Vero Beach	2	394	84
Largo	1	400	(NA)	West Melbourne	1	150	(NA)
Lehigh Acres	1	80	(NA)	West Palm Beach	A/ 6	541	240
Longwood	1	168	30	Wildwood	1	(NA)	120
Marianna	A/2	124	(NA)	Winter Haven	A/ 2	318	(NA)
Melbourne	2	354	NA	Winter Park	A/ 5	852	271

(NA) Not available.

A/ Includes personal care units, cluster homes, adult congregate living facility units and/or assisted living units.

Note: Does not include homes which are under construction.

Source: Florida Association of Homes for the Aging, *1986 Directory of Members*, and unpublished data.

Table 2.30. PUBLIC LODGING: LICENSED LODGINGS, APARTMENTS, ROOMING HOUSES, RENTAL CONDOMINIUMS, AND TRANSIENT APARTMENTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JULY 1986

County	Total licensed lodgings 1/		Apartment buildings		Rooming houses		Rental condominiums		Transient apartment buildings 2/	
	Number	Units	Number	Units	Number	Units	Number	Units	Number	Units
Florida	29,298	922,507	16,148	531,662	1,437	16,218	1,931	31,809	4,705	42,235
Alachua	339	17,327	272	14,264	23	227	0	0	6	60
Baker	3	69	2	59	0	0	0	0	0	
Bay	795	14,704	46	2,495	2	3	125	3,548	403	836
Bradford	31	745	9	284	1	6	0	0	4	26
Brevard	507	21,138	273	11,484	24	280	18	856	81	1,443
Broward	3,952	92,724	2,565	57,206	89	834	36	1,153	709	8,625
Calhoun	5	87	1	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charlotte	147	2,713	43	727	0	0	44	856	23	207
Citrus	89	1,563	29	501	22	143	2	32	5	40
Clay	48	3,698	25	2,555	8	43	0	0	2	7
Collier	258	8,165	119	2,452	18	286	23	753	31	421
Columbia	64	2,436	17	483	7	74	0	0	10	199
Dade	7,478	210,237	6,539	150,799	251	2,853	12	320	47	205
De Soto	24	434	10	117	4	71	0	0	4	98
Dixie	12	194	1	32	2	13	0	0	0	0
Duval	827	55,986	586	44,929	81	833	28	305	18	226
Escambia	714	12,181	81	6,899	9	78	401	520	155	188
Flagler	42	806	8	88	1	7	15	259	3	23
Franklin	140	563	2	44	0	0	2	31	119	149
Gadsden	18	494	5	324	2	21	0	0	4	39
Gilchrist	1	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glades	17	261	0	0	3	19	0	0	4	34

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued. . .

Table 2.30. PUBLIC LODGING: LICENSED LODGINGS, APARTMENTS, ROOMING HOUSES, RENTAL CONDOMINIUMS, AND TRANSIENT APARTMENTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JULY 1986 (Continued)

County	Total licensed lodgings 1/		Apartment buildings		Rooming houses		Rental condominiums		Transient apartment buildings 2/	
	Number	Units	Number	Units	Number	Units	Number	Units	Number	Units
Gulf	59	201	0	0	1	12	0	0	52	108
Hamilton	13	317	3	53	2	21	0	0	0	0
Hardee	22	297	8	131	3	31	0	0	8	90
Hendry	34	614	11	146	6	98	1	48	1	5
Hernando	35	882	8	292	12	120	0	0	1	5
Highlands	135	2,925	51	983	9	86	2	32	43	654
Hillsborough	981	67,124	612	50,872	72	815	2	460	119	1,538
Holmes	6	204	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indian River	124	3,148	69	1,005	3	43	3	314	11	195
Jackson	21	736	7	282	1	16	0	0	1	10
Jefferson	10	228	4	101	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lafayette	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake	173	4,575	89	2,097	13	142	2	92	11	59
Lee	624	17,014	318	7,354	20	153	71	2,113	40	450
Leon	287	17,281	215	12,609	13	608	0	0	8	94
Levy	49	639	6	145	10	65	0	0	6	57
Liberty	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Madison	9	284	5	204	0	0	0	0	2	24
Manatee	533	8,951	91	3,927	81	888	51	390	238	1,218
Marion	188	5,872	81	2,538	16	98	0	0	9	56
Martin	118	2,507	58	954	11	108	0	0	15	289
Monroe	389	8,841	164	2,219	32	258	21	171	15	150
Nassau	126	2,253	17	559	2	11	30	1,002	48	81
Okaloosa	584	9,161	63	2,002	1	24	403	2,800	52	231

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 2.30. PUBLIC LODGING: LICENSED LODGINGS, APARTMENTS, ROOMING HOUSES, RENTAL CONDOMINIUMS, AND TRANSIENT APARTMENTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JULY 1986 (Continued)

County	Total licensed lodgings 1/		Apartment buildings		Rooming houses		Rental condominiums		Transient apartment buildings 2/	
	Number	Units	Number	Units	Number	Units	Number	Units	Number	Units
Okeechobee	20	358	2	94	3	36	0	0	7	59
Orange	920	81,489	557	41,502	90	887	9	251	93	1,362
Osceola	217	20,729	59	2,480	12	142	0	0	23	768
Palm Beach	1,633	39,645	1,091	22,903	141	2,174	19	339	158	1,716
Pasco	161	5,103	76	2,681	35	237	2	594	6	49
Pinellas	2,696	74,617	739	35,713	126	1,262	85	3,475	1,143	14,420
Polk	636	19,158	313	9,874	56	725	8	1,156	139	1,229
Putnam	56	1,159	13	463	18	147	1	29	1	6
St. Johns	193	6,035	42	1,030	17	100	58	1,859	10	68
St. Lucie	152	2,979	75	969	26	348	1	24	17	145
Santa Rosa	289	1,313	13	427	1	1	123	153	142	158
Sarasota	705	14,994	182	4,582	25	498	99	4,217	292	2,041
Seminole	139	15,910	98	12,983	6	49	1	2	1	6
Sumter	18	763	4	102	0	0	0	0	4	19
Suwannee	17	540	6	322	1	2	0	0	3	15
Taylor	35	726	4	176	2	24	0	0	5	25
Union	1	48	1	48	0	0	0	0	0	0
Volusia	1,051	32,832	351	10,841	21	190	177	1,917	117	1,281
Wakulla	10	128	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	2
Walton	310	3,252	5	153	1	4	56	1,738	235	664
Washington	6	106	3	42	0	0	0	0	0	0

1/ Includes hotels and motels shown separately in table 19.60.
2/ Apartments which rent for six months or less.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Business Regulation, Division of Hotels and Restaurants, *Master File Statistics: Public Lodging and Food Service Establishments*, July 1986.

Table 2.36. MOBILE HOME AND RECREATIONAL VEHICLE TAGS: NUMBER SOLD IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1985-86

County	homes 1/	Real ty 2/	Recrea- vehicles
Florida	509,490	46,049	227,979
Alachua	4,611	335	2,186
Baker	462	210	352
Bay	4,245	495	2,665
Bradford	845	194	599
Brevard	12,461	2,179	8,705
Broward	24,625	535	11,357
Calhoun	168	61	113
Charlotte	8,545	687	3,346
Citrus	3,412	1,934	2,895
Clay	1,732	973	1,746
Collier	6,673	307	4,413
Columbia	1,423	457	738
Dade	13,885	69	11,035
De Soto	1,850	282	1,177
Dixie	115	249	267
Duval	19,755	2,018	8,621
Escambia	4,714	476	4,486
Flagler	1,037	141	927
Franklin	171	73	195
Gadsden	545	192	267
Gilchrist	320	194	267
Glades	209	226	173
Gulf	179	74	167
Hamilton	145	82	149
Hardee	748	200	556
Hendry	2,533	388	776
Hernando	4,155	1,689	2,573
Highlands	5,850	766	3,381
Hillsborough	37,687	1,387	16,078
Holmes	341	160	156
Indian River	7,953	148	1,750
Jackson	962	310	586
Jefferson	372	81	132
Lafayette	97	46	89
Lake	17,912	2,391	6,033
Lee	22,864	1,784	10,601
Leon	5,266	574	2,620
Levy	857	505	604
Liberty	112	56	63
Madison	340	111	212
Manatee	25,671	903	7,827
Marion	13,561	2,013	4,717
Martin	6,035	543	2,798
Monroe	2,229	773	3,008
Nassau	988	533	695
Okaloosa	2,080	258	2,101
Okeechobee	1,800	746	1,616
Orange	19,244	487	10,906
Osceola	5,971	538	3,559
Palm Beach	19,844	536	8,208
Pasco	18,649	3,228	11,377
Pinellas	60,745	2,355	16,595
Polk	37,104	2,674	11,909
Putnam	3,729	1,243	1,999
St. Johns	2,235	633	1,436
St. Lucie	11,398	412	2,754
Santa Rosa	969	483	1,391
Sarasota	24,530	1,236	7,187
Seminole	6,287	153	3,983
Sumter	2,140	800	1,377
Suwannee	1,457	407	534
Taylor	511	235	350
Union	181	80	108
Volusia	19,155	811	7,016
Wakulla	1,033	463	347
Walton	477	238	331
Washington	345	104	225
Office agency	946	125	569

1/ Includes military mobile homes.

2/ Tags sold to mobile home owners who also own the land on which the mobile home stands. A real property tag is bought only once, not annually.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles, Division of Motor Vehicles, *Tags and Revenue, July 1, 1985 through June 30, 1986.*

vital statistics and health

SECTION 3.00
VITAL STATISTICS AND HEALTH

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

ABORTIONS:
TABLE 3.07 60
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS:
TABLE 3.18 66
BIRTH AND DEATH RATES:
TABLE 3.01 59
MARRIAGES AND ANNULMENTS AND DISSOLUTIONS OF MARRIAGE:
TABLE 3.32 68
MORBIDITY:
TABLE 3.27 67
RESIDENT DEATHS:
TABLE 3.17 65
RESIDENT INFANT DEATHS:
TABLE 3.08 60
RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS:
TABLE 3.02 59
RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND RESIDENT DEATHS:
TABLE 3.09 61
RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND DEATHS:
TABLE 3.10 63
STATE MENTAL HOSPITAL SYSTEM:
TABLE 3.65 70
TABLE 3.66 70
TABLE 3.67 70
TABLE 3.68 71
SUICIDE:
TABLE 3.19 66

Table 3.01. BIRTH AND DEATH RATES: RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION BY RACE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1971 THROUGH 1986

	Resident live birth rates						Resident death rates					
	Total		White		Black and other races		Total		White		Black and other races	
Year	Florida	U.S.	Florida	U.S.	Florida	U.S. 1/	Florida	U.S.	Florida	U.S.	Florida	U.S. 1/
1971	16.0	17.2	14.1	16.2	26.1	24.7	10.5	9.3	10.8	9.3	9.4	(NA)
1972	14.3	15.6	12.6	14.6	23.5	22.9	10.8	9.4	11.1	9.5	9.4	(NA)
1973	13.2	14.8	11.6	13.9	21.7	21.9	10.8	9.3	11.1	9.4	9.1	(NA)
1974	13.0	14.8	11.5	13.9	21.0	21.2	10.4	9.1	10.8	9.2	8.2	(NA)
1975	12.2	14.6	10.7	13.6	20.1	21.0	10.1	8.8	10.5	8.7	7.8	8.8
1976	11.9	14.6	10.4	13.6	20.1	20.8	10.2	8.8	10.7	9.0	7.6	(NA)
1977	12.3	15.1	10.7	14.1	20.9	21.6	10.2	8.6	10.7	8.7	7.7	8.6
1978	12.3	15.0	10.6	14.0	21.1	21.6	10.3	8.7	10.9	8.8	7.3	8.6
1979	12.7	15.6	11.1	14.5	21.3	22.2	10.3	8.5	10.9	8.7	7.4	8.4
1980	13.4	15.9	11.6	14.9	23.1	22.5	10.7	8.8	11.2	8.9	7.5	8.8
1981	13.6	15.8	11.8	14.8	22.9	21.6	10.7	8.6	11.3	8.8	7.4	8.4
1982	13.8	16.0	12.1	14.9	22.7	21.4	10.4	8.5	11.1	8.7	6.8	8.2
1983	14.0	15.5	12.3	14.6	22.8	20.9	10.5	8.6	11.3	8.8	7.1	8.3
1984	14.1	15.5	12.6	14.5	22.1	20.8	10.5	8.7	11.1	8.9	7.0	8.3
1985	14.4	(NA)	12.8	(NA)	22.6	(NA)	10.6	(NA)	11.3	(NA)	7.0	(NA)
1986	14.2	(NA)	12.7	(NA)	22.2	(NA)	10.4	(NA)	11.1	(NA)	7.0	(NA)

(NA) Not available.

1/ Black only.

Note: Some data are revised; 1986 Florida data are preliminary.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1987*, annual editions and State of Florida, Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Office of Vital Statistics, *Quarter Vital Statistics Report*, first quarter 1987.

Table 3.02. RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS: NUMBER OF BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER IN FLORIDA 1981 THROUGH 1986

Age of mother	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986 A/
All ages	138,521	144,500	149,062	155,344	163,732	167,071
Less than 15	603	613	635	597	670	659
15	1,386	1,341	1,361	1,357	1,407	1,504
16	2,835	2,834	2,603	2,610	2,709	2,894
17	4,501	4,481	4,336	4,211	4,348	4,412
18	6,207	6,349	6,153	6,049	6,139	6,127
19	8,047	8,115	8,166	8,130	8,017	7,867
20-24	47,728	49,122	49,608	50,746	52,310	51,576
25-29	40,666	42,695	44,747	47,188	50,557	51,875
30-34	20,331	21,737	23,445	25,533	27,739	29,570
35-39	5,375	6,237	6,978	7,755	8,638	9,293
40-44	786	913	958	1,113	1,147	1,209
45 years and over	43	45	53	42	41	67
Age not stated	13	18	19	13	10	18
Less than 19 years, number	15,532	15,618	15,088	14,824	15,273	15,596
Percentage of total	11.2	10.8	10.1	9.5	9.3	9.3

A/ Provisional.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Public Health Statistics Section, *Florida Vital Statistics, 1985*, previous editions and *Quarterly Vital Statistics Report*, first quarter 1987.

Table 3.07. ABORTIONS: REPORTED TERMINATIONS OF PREGNANCY IN FLORIDA, 1973 THROUGH 1986

			Total known pregnancies		Abortion
Year	Induced abortions 1/	Total resident births 2/	Number	Rate per 100 women aged 15-44	rate per 100 pregnancies
1973	16,156	109,167	125,323	7.7	12.9
1974	15,212	111,816	127,028	7.4	12.0
1975	16,745	107,000	123,745	7.0	13.5
1976	37,340	105,829	143,169	8.0	26.1
1977	42,177	112,064	154,241	8.3	27.3
1978	43,884	114,561	158,445	8.2	27.7
1979	56,152	122,388	178,540	8.9	31.5
1980	61,659	133,166	194,825	9.4	31.6
1981	67,802	140,020	207,822	9.6	32.6
1982	49,424	144,501	193,924	8.7	25.5
1983	43,477	149,062	192,539	8.4	22.6
1984	50,507	155,344	205,851	8.6	24.5
1985	53,011	163,766	218,359	8.7	24.3
1986	50,262	167,071	218,927	(NA)	23.0

(NA) Not available.

1/ Abortions have been legal in Florida since April 1972.

2/ Includes live births and stillbirths of 20 weeks or more gestation.

Note: Some data are revised.

Table 3.08. RESIDENT INFANT DEATHS: NUMBER AND RATES BY RACE IN FLORIDA, 1970 THROUGH 1986

	Number of deaths			Mortality rate per 1,000 live births		
Year	Total	White	Black and other races	Total	White	Black and other races
1970	2,466	1,537	927	21.4	17.7	32.9
1971	2,408	1,481	925	20.7	17.1	30.9
1972	2,098	1,312	786	19.1	16.1	27.6
1973	2,047	1,294	752	19.0	16.2	26.9
1974	1,909	1,139	770	17.3	13.9	27.3
1975	1,873	1,082	790	17.7	13.8	28.7
1976	1,574	927	647	15.0	12.1	23.1
1977	1,717	983	733	15.5	12.1	24.5
1978	1,592	958	634	14.0	11.6	20.4
1979	1,809	1,091	716	14.9	12.3	22.1
1980	1,915	1,135	779	14.5	11.9	21.5
1981	1,847	1,055	792	13.3	10.4	21.1
1982	1,855	1,074	779	12.9	10.5	21.1
1983 A/	1,815	1,085	728	12.1	9.8	18.5
1984 A/	1,681	984	696	10.9	8.5	17.8
1985	1,856	1,139	717	11.3	9.3	17.3
1986 B/	1,844	1,093	750	11.0	8.8	17.7

A/ Revised. B/ Provisional.

Source for Tables 3.07 and 3.08: State of Florida, Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Public Health Statistics Section, Florida Vital Statistics, 1985, and *Quarterly Vital Statistics Report*, first quarter, 1987, and unpublished data.

Table 3.09. RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND RESIDENT DEATHS: TOTAL NUMBER, 1985 AND 1986 AND NUMBER BY RACE, 1986, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

County	Number of births 1985	Number of births, 1986			Number of deaths 1985	Number of deaths, 1986		
		Total 1/	White	Black and other races		Total 1/	White	Black and other races
Florida	163,732	167,071	124,682	42,353	122,204	122,268	108,848	13,384
Alachua 2/	2,556	2,453	1,644	808	2,317	1,115	823	291
Baker 2/	306	299	223	76	78	119	104	15
Bay	1,930	2,008	1,675	333	1,010	949	806	143
Bradford	331	325	265	60	166	208	165	43
Brevard	4,704	4,717	3,951	764	2,812	3,035	2,836	198
Broward	14,630	15,034	10,547	4,483	12,486	13,135	12,166	966
Calhoun	141	139	119	20	111	113	100	13
Charlotte	735	716	670	46	1,291	1,283	1,248	35
Citrus	759	787	739	48	1,081	1,245	1,217	28
Clay	1,337	1,397	1,253	144	476	576	543	33
Collier	1,661	1,686	1,495	191	1,234	1,195	1,145	50
Columbia	670	627	456	171	618	359	285	74
Dade	28,288	29,175	18,558	10,600	18,629	17,244	14,607	2,623
De Soto 2/	350	362	265	97	192	234	195	39
Dixie	145	136	118	18	38	92	84	8
Duval	11,792	11,890	7,969	3,918	5,699	5,565	3,972	1,591
Escambia	4,125	4,206	2,928	1,278	2,278	2,093	1,647	445
Flagler	186	205	158	47	100	207	187	20
Franklin	148	120	99	21	42	107	98	9
Gadsden 2/	747	733	243	490	201	404	182	222
Gilchrist	108	129	125	4	46	78	74	4
Glades	63	73	54	19	22	63	51	11
Gulf	132	154	121	33	73	113	87	26
Hamilton	175	177	82	95	67	88	52	36
Hardee	381	383	341	42	126	188	170	18
Hendry	525	500	370	130	129	188	144	44
Hernando	711	704	639	65	825	968	942	26
Highlands	684	691	531	160	802	877	812	65
Hillsborough	12,323	12,408	9,738	2,669	7,330	6,621	5,708	910
Holmes	212	151	144	7	103	171	165	6
Indian River	910	934	754	180	946	958	888	70
Jackson	495	480	318	161	353	390	288	102
Jefferson	185	181	91	90	37	110	70	40
Lafayette	46	56	48	8	11	54	51	3
Lake	1,598	1,603	1,274	328	1,666	1,785	1,636	149

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 3.09. RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND RESIDENT DEATHS: TOTAL NUMBER, 1985 AND 1986 AND NUMBER BY RACE, 1986, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

County	Number of births 1985	Number of births, 1986 Total 1/	White	Black and other races	Number of deaths 1985	Number of deaths, 1986 Total 1/	White	Black and other races
Lee	3,470	3,588	2,933	655	3,078	3,301	3,140	161
Leon 2/	2,423	2,470	1,607	861	1,395	942	684	258
Levy	316	321	245	76	230	316	282	34
Liberty	64	64	61	3	15	54	46	8
Madison	281	258	107	151	117	176	112	64
Manatee	2,364	2,346	1,987	358	2,506	2,553	2,409	142
Marion	2,297	2,369	1,824	544	1,672	1,907	1,684	223
Martin	938	1,047	852	195	1,011	1,084	1,027	57
Monroe	958	967	848	118	560	679	637	42
Nassau	608	661	561	100	163	273	225	48
Okaloosa	2,243	2,377	2,002	375	756	807	746	61
Okeechobee	447	480	412	68	237	281	261	20
Orange	9,245	9,377	7,055	2,322	5,102	4,573	3,951	621
Osceola	1,180	1,353	1,240	113	724	702	662	40
Palm Beach	10,024	10,351	7,549	2,801	8,632	8,927	8,106	821
Pasco	2,359	2,498	2,377	121	3,139	3,776	3,733	43
Pinellas	8,844	8,744	7,158	1,586	12,863	12,336	11,796	539
Polk	5,627	5,617	4,402	1,215	3,745	3,714	3,222	492
Putnam	861	883	621	262	448	641	528	113
St. Johns	939	958	816	142	666	738	613	125
St. Lucie	1,907	1,960	1,321	639	1,201	1,251	1,056	195
Santa Rosa	1,116	1,162	1,075	87	313	426	404	21
Sarasota	2,477	2,431	2,106	325	3,718	3,620	3,508	110
Seminole	3,182	3,358	2,832	526	1,547	1,672	1,448	224
Sumter	340	389	258	131	152	323	276	47
Suwannee	346	340	276	64	220	334	293	41
Taylor	285	291	212	79	116	209	157	52
Union 2/	134	122	96	26	42	75	55	19
Volusia	3,700	3,938	3,252	686	4,080	4,101	3,767	332
Wakulla	160	180	140	40	56	102	90	12
Walton	318	346	314	32	176	278	242	36
Washington	190	186	138	48	129	167	140	27

1/ Unknown race included in total only.

2/ Large institutional population.

Note: Data are for births and deaths occurring to residents of the specified area regardless of place of occurrence. 1985 data are revised; 1986 data are provisional.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Public Health Statisitcs Section, *Florida Vital Statistics, 1985*, and *Quarterly Vital Statistics Report*, first quarter 1987.

Table 3.10. RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND DEATHS: RATES, 1979-81 AVERAGE AND 1985, AND BY RACE, 1985, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

County	Birth rate per 1,000 population				Death rate per 1,000 population			
		1985				1985		
	1979-81 average	Total	White	Black and other races	1979-81 average	Total	White	Black and other races
Florida	13.3	14.4	12.8	22.6	10.8	10.7	11.5	7.0
Alachua 1/	15.5	14.7	12.5	22.6	11.9	13.3	13.3	13.4
Baker 1/	17.1	17.6	16.0	27.4	10.1	4.5	4.5	4.3
Bay	16.9	16.0	15.6	18.4	9.0	8.4	8.6	7.2
Bradford 1/	15.3	14.0	13.7	15.4	6.4	7.0	7.5	5.2
Brevard	12.4	13.7	13.0	19.4	7.8	8.2	8.5	5.4
Broward	11.1	12.9	10.4	31.0	10.9	11.0	11.7	6.6
Calhoun	15.7	14.8	14.3	18.4	11.5	11.7	11.7	11.7
Charlotte	8.1	9.2	9.0	15.7	15.4	16.2	16.3	11.8
Citrus	9.0	10.4	9.7	86.1	11.7	14.7	14.6	34.4
Clay	14.5	15.5	14.7	29.7	5.6	5.5	5.4	6.9
Collier	14.8	14.2	14.8	11.2	11.0	10.6	12.0	2.8
Columbia	17.3	16.9	15.3	24.6	15.0	15.6	14.7	20.1
Dade	13.4	16.0	13.8	22.2	10.9	10.5	12.2	5.7
De Soto 1/	16.9	16.1	15.8	17.2	15.0	8.8	9.6	6.0
Dixie	15.7	15.6	13.8	33.6	4.8	4.1	4.4	1.2
Duval	17.2	18.8	17.4	22.3	9.2	9.1	9.4	8.2
Escambia	16.6	15.5	14.1	20.1	9.2	8.5	8.9	7.5
Flagler	11.3	11.4	9.6	74.1	7.8	6.1	5.9	15.3
Franklin	18.2	17.5	15.7	29.8	7.9	5.0	4.5	8.4
Gadsden 1/	19.3	16.6	14.1	18.1	6.7	4.5	5.8	3.6
Gilchrist	16.9	15.3	14.1	33.9	3.8	6.5	6.9	0.0
Glades	11.6	9.0	6.9	20.9	4.3	3.2	3.4	1.9
Gulf	13.8	11.7	10.8	15.5	4.7	6.5	6.5	6.4
Hamilton	18.6	18.9	14.5	26.3	8.7	7.2	8.5	5.2
Hardee	19.2	17.9	20.9	8.3	6.5	5.9	7.1	2.2
Hendry	21.7	22.9	24.9	18.5	7.9	5.6	6.1	4.6
Hernando	10.5	10.3	9.7	28.8	11.0	11.9	12.0	10.0
Highlands	12.4	11.6	10.1	22.3	13.9	13.6	14.3	9.2
Hillsborough	15.0	16.3	15.4	20.8	9.6	9.7	10.2	7.4
Holmes	12.8	13.6	13.4	19.1	6.0	6.6	6.3	14.9
Indian River	12.6	11.8	10.7	18.8	11.7	12.2	13.0	7.1
Jackson	15.3	12.1	11.3	14.2	7.4	8.6	8.6	8.5
Jefferson	17.7	16.0	14.3	18.1	4.6	3.2	3.5	2.7
Lafayette	17.0	10.2	8.4	38.9	3.1	2.4	2.6	0.0
Lake	12.5	12.7	11.5	21.7	13.6	13.3	13.6	10.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 3.10. RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND DEATHS: RATES, 1979-81 AVERAGE AND 1985, AND BY RACE, 1985, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

County	Birth rate per 1,000 population				Death rate per 1,000 population			
		1985				1985		
	1979-81 average	Total	White	Black and other races	1979-81 average	Total	White	Black and other races
Lee	12.0	13.0	11.7	26.5	11.5	11.5	12.0	6.4
Leon 1/	14.3	14.3	13.0	17.8	7.7	8.2	8.0	8.8
Levy	14.3	14.0	12.2	26.2	8.3	10.2	10.3	9.5
Liberty	16.1	14.1	13.9	15.8	2.8	3.3	3.2	4.5
Madison	16.4	17.9	13.4	24.1	7.3	7.5	8.1	6.6
Manatee	12.2	13.8	12.7	23.6	14.9	14.6	15.2	9.0
Marion	14.1	14.4	12.4	28.0	9.8	10.5	10.4	11.0
Martin	11.3	11.5	10.2	28.6	13.4	12.3	12.4	11.4
Monroe	12.4	13.5	13.1	18.1	7.9	7.9	7.8	8.6
Nassau	15.1	15.1	14.8	17.6	4.1	4.1	3.4	9.4
Okaloosa	17.5	16.3	15.9	18.3	5.1	5.5	5.9	2.9
Okeechobee	21.6	18.0	17.9	18.9	8.6	9.6	9.7	8.0
Orange	15.1	16.5	15.4	21.6	9.5	9.1	9.9	5.6
Osceola	14.6	14.9	14.5	20.0	12.1	9.2	9.3	7.1
Palm Beach	12.1	13.9	11.7	26.7	12.0	12.0	12.8	7.1
Pasco	9.1	10.0	9.7	22.5	11.7	13.3	13.5	6.9
Pinellas	9.3	11.0	9.9	23.1	16.4	16.0	16.7	8.0
Polk	15.3	15.3	14.0	21.6	10.3	10.2	10.8	6.7
Putnam	15.5	15.1	13.2	23.3	8.6	7.8	7.7	8.6
St. Johns	13.7	13.4	12.6	20.0	10.2	9.5	9.3	11.3
St. Lucie	16.4	16.2	13.4	27.9	9.2	10.2	10.6	8.6
Santa Rosa	16.7	17.5	17.5	17.3	3.9	4.9	4.8	5.0
Sarasota	8.9	10.3	9.6	21.4	14.8	15.5	16.0	8.0
Seminole	12.8	13.7	12.6	25.3	5.9	6.6	6.4	9.0
Sumter	15.1	12.3	10.4	20.8	3.9	5.5	6.0	3.5
Suwannee	18.1	13.6	11.6	24.3	6.9	8.6	8.1	11.6
Taylor	14.1	15.9	14.9	19.2	7.2	6.5	6.6	6.0
Union 1/	12.3	12.5	14.0	9.3	5.3	3.9	4.4	2.9
Volusia	11.0	11.9	10.9	20.2	13.0	13.2	13.7	9.0
Wakulla	15.6	12.0	10.7	21.2	3.9	4.2	3.5	9.2
Walton	11.9	12.3	12.0	14.7	5.7	6.8	7.1	4.1
Washington	14.3	12.7	12.3	14.7	6.8	8.6	9.1	5.8

1/ Large institutional population in county.

Note: Data are for births and deaths occurring to residents of the specified area regardless of place of occurrence.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Public Health Statistics Section, *Florida Vital Statistics, 1985.*

Table 3.17. RESIDENT DEATHS: NUMBER OF DEATHS BY CAUSE IN FLORIDA, 1984, 1985, AND 1986

Cause of death and international list number	1984	1985 A/	1986 B/
All causes	114,835	120,261	122,268
Intestinal infectious diseases, 001-009	32	25	26
Tuberculosis, 010-018	124	121	120
Meningococcal infection, 036	18	13	14
Septicemia, 038	577	795	875
Viral disease of the central nervous system, 045-049, 062-064	23	17	34
Herpes zoster and simplex, 053-054	20	24	19
Viral hepatitis, 070	55	59	73
Syphilis, 090-097	11	6	7
Mycoses, 110-118	48	90	104
Late effects--tuberculosis, 137	17	9	15
Other infectious and parasitic diseases, 020-139	182	231	325
Malignant neoplasm (cancer), 140-208	27,449	28,206	28,764
Neoplasm not specified malignant, 210-239	315	430	465
Diabetes mellitus, 250	1,868	1,990	1,942
Nutritional deficiencies, 260-269	104	141	139
Anemias, 280-285	237	218	234
Alcohol psychosis, dependence, abuse, 291, 303, 3050	367	327	326
Meningitis, 320-322	68	57	59
Parkinson's disease, 332	316	358	326
Motor neurone disease, 3352	175	185	191
Major cardiovascular diseases, 390-448	54,533	56,021	56,216
Phlebitis and thrombophlebitis, 451	103	76	85
Venous embolism and thrombosis, 452-453	26	19	11
Other circulatory diseases, 454-459	124	148	117
Pneumonia and influenza, 480-487	2,368	2,762	2,819
Chronic obstructive lung disease and allied conditions, 490-496	4,176	4,558	4,816
Pulmonary fibrosis and other alveular pneumopathy, 515-516	271	295	295
Ulcer of stomach and duodenum, 531-533	378	332	305
Hernia and intestinal obstruction, 550-553, 560	259	264	268
Diverticula of intestine, 562	168	160	176
Chronic liver disease and cirrhosis, 571	1,653	1,682	1,657
Cholelithiasis, other gallbladder diseases, 574-575	152	158	146
Diseases of pancreas, 577	156	162	162
Nephritis, nephrosis, renal failure, 580-589	911	1,151	1,139
Infections of kidney, 590	96	88	92
Maternal causes, 630-676	16	19	14
Congenital anomalies, 740-759	618	604	595
Perinatal conditions, 760-779	789	882	908
Symptoms, signs, ill-defined condition, 780-799	1,613	2,601	2,801
All other diseases, 240-739	6,290	6,873	7,284
Accidental injury and poisoning, 800-949	4,787	4,903	4,970
Suicide, 950-959	1,824	1,772	1,824
Homicide, 960-978	1,378	1,341	1,424
Other injury and poisoning, 980-999	140	88	86

A/ Revised. B/ Provisional.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Public Health Statistics Section, *Florida Vital Statistics, 1985* and previous edition, and *Quarterly Vital Statistics Report*, first quarter 1987.

Table 3.18. ACCIDENTAL DEATHS: NUMBER OF DEATHS DUE TO ACCIDENTS WHICH OCCURRED IN FLORIDA BY RACE AND SEX AND BY TYPE OF ACCIDENT, 1985

						Rate per 100,000 persons				
		White		Black and other races			White		Black and other races	
Cause of accident	Total	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total	5,212	3,059	1,406	553	193	45.8	67.0	28.3	63.0	20.0
Motor vehicle	2,936	1,813	781	251	90	25.8	39.7	15.7	28.6	9.3
Falls	575	278	251	32	14	5.1	6.1	5.1	3.6	1.5
Drownings	435	263	71	88	13	3.8	5.8	1.4	10.0	1.3
Poisoning	220	117	62	37	4	1.9	2.6	1.2	4.2	0.4
Fire/flame	204	86	49	39	30	1.8	1.9	1.0	4.4	3.1
Suffocations	196	93	66	21	16	1.7	2.0	1.3	2.4	1.7
Air/space transport	65	61	2	2	0	0.6	1.3	0.0	0.2	0.0
Medicosurgical	107	44	47	9	7	0.9	1.0	0.9	1.0	0.7
Electric current	62	44	4	9	5	0.5	1.0	0.1	1.0	0.5
Struck by object	55	40	5	6	4	0.5	0.9	0.1	0.7	0.4
Firearms/explosives	53	45	3	4	1	0.5	1.0	0.1	0.5	0.1
Machinery	42	27	1	13	1	0.4	0.6	0.0	1.5	0.1
Railway	34	23	1	9	1	0.3	0.5	0.0	1.0	0.1
Water transport 1/	36	26	8	2	0	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.0
Excessive cold	21	9	1	7	4	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.8	0.4
Excessive heat/ Environmental	15	5	7	2	1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1
Lightning	7	6	0	1	0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0
All other	128	69	38	19	2	1.1	1.5	0.8	2.2	0.2
Pedal cycle	7	5	2	0	0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Hot/corrosive substance, steam	6	2	2	2	0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.0
Animal Ridden	8	3	5	0	0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0

1/ Except drownings.

Table 3.19. SUICIDE: RESIDENT SUICIDE DEATHS BY RACE AND SEX AND SUICIDE RATES PER 100,000 POPULATION IN FLORIDA, 1975 THROUGH 1985

	Total suicide deaths 1/		White		Black and other races	
Year	Number	Rate	Male	Female	Male	Female
1975	1,499	17.3	995	444	49	11
1976	1,472	16.7	961	431	71	9
1977	1,553	17.3	1,043	440	52	18
1978	1,537	16.7	1,030	439	52	16
1979	1,514	15.9	997	440	65	12
1980	1,522	15.5	1,027	429	55	10
1981	1,637	16.1	1,142	418	54	23
1982	1,826	17.5	1,288	456	63	18
1983	1,739	16.3	1,212	447	62	18
1984	1,824	16.6	1,315	430	70	9
1985	1,854	16.3	1,367	390	77	20

1/ Unknown race included in total only.

Source for Tables 3.18 and 3.19: State of Florida, Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Public Health Statistics Section, *Florida Vital Statistics, 1985*.

Table 3.27. MORBIDITY: REPORTED CASES OF SPECIFIED NOTIFIABLE DISEASES IN FLORIDA 1982 THROUGH 1986

Disease	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome (AIDS)	(NA)	(NA)	248	459	1,028
Amebiasis	(NA)	(NA)	99	57	41
Campylobacteriosis	(NA)	852	1,230	1,673	1,543
Encephalitis, post-infectious	23	27	22	24	10
Encephalitis (other, excluding arthropod-borne)	73	57	57	40	34
Giardiasis	(NA)	970	1,148	1,483	1,647
Gonorrhea	62,702	53,370	51,212	57,647	67,443
Hepatitis A	1,067	961	779	1,028	1,268
Hepatitis B	1,234	1,398	1,593	1,728	1,659
Hepatitis associated with blood or blood products	67	56	98	106	72
Hepatitis not associated with blood or blood products	171	196	243	250	171
Hepatitis, unspecified	440	295	248	291	172
Influenza (confirmed)	(NA)	333	408	423	396
Legionnaires' Disease	24	23	13	20	38
Malaria	29	31	33	38	49
Measles (Rubeola)	218	159	30	117	400
Meningitis, Aseptic	835	588	487	592	713
Meningitis, Meningococcal	141	124	150	108	102
Meningitis, other bacterial	623	325	360	301	345
Mumps	(NA)	(NA)	47	61	62
Pertussis	55	57	91	77	82
Reye Syndrome	9	13	6	2	5
Rubella (excluding congenital)	27	70	28	30	12
Salmonellosis	2,502	2,332	1,859	2,513	3,159
Shigellosis	564	700	1,032	1,317	800
Syphilis (all stages)	4,149	4,179	3,876	3,679	4,344
Tuberculosis 1/	1,467	1,457	1,335	1,425	1,478
Typhoid fever	21	19	18	20	10
Rabies	80	131	149	159	183

(NA) Not available.

1/ Includes new and reactivated cases.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Health Program Office, *Report of Selected Communicable Diseases (Conditions), Florida, 1986 Cumulative Report*, and previous editions.

Table 3.32. MARRIAGES AND ANNULMENTS AND DISSOLUTIONS OF MARRIAGE: NUMBER PERFORMED OR GRANTED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1984 THROUGH 1986

County of occurrence	Marriages 1/			Annulments and dissolutions of marriage		
	1984	1985 A/	1986 B/	1984	1985 A/	1986 B/
Florida	126,449	125,516	129,190	75,535	77,545	77,532
Alachua	1,719	1,611	1,621	1,019	1,016	984
Baker	164	151	196	86	117	47
Bay	1,658	1,624	1,771	1,080	1,122	1,158
Bradford	230	194	228	181	153	166
Brevard	3,728	3,850	4,068	2,096	2,274	2,218
Broward	10,858	10,988	10,901	6,669	6,754	6,681
Calhoun	108	116	134	83	89	95
Charlotte	740	735	865	306	382	366
Citrus	701	714	762	373	402	408
Clay	821	811	867	399	412	533
Collier	1,219	1,218	1,265	647	714	655
Columbia	457	393	441	283	321	263
Dade	22,819	23,296	22,695	13,003	13,601	13,684
De Soto	272	260	282	173	166	162
Dixie	98	125	117	64	59	67
Duval	6,257	6,257	6,541	5,901	5,984	5,807
Escambia	3,510	3,434	3,397	2,102	2,060	2,028
Flagler	156	169	150	113	99	133
Franklin	132	125	124	65	68	73
Gadsden	330	319	404	200	144	150
Gilchrist	84	93	92	46	48	52
Glades	59	45	59	12	16	18
Gulf	137	153	152	79	77	95
Hamilton	81	86	83	52	64	71
Hardee	263	268	262	146	150	132
Hendry	523	414	380	363	343	325
Hernando	700	678	719	264	283	273
Highlands	623	570	608	349	325	284
Hillsborough	8,710	8,706	9,102	5,388	5,600	5,808
Holmes	159	154	166	127	130	128
Indian River	848	796	906	545	552	519
Jackson	305	314	322	270	268	284
Jefferson	124	107	125	373	367	368

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 3.32. MARRIAGES AND ANNULMENTS AND DISSOLUTIONS OF MARRIAGE: NUMBER PERFORMED OR GRANTED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1984 THROUGH 1986 (Continued)

County of occurrence	Marriages 1/			Annulments and dissolutions of marriage		
	1984	1985 A/	1986 B/	1984	1985 A/	1986 B/
Lafayette	49	54	59	25	25	18
Lake	1,351	1,315	1,427	961	978	1,070
Lee	2,856	2,745	2,980	1,753	1,911	1,836
Leon	1,762	1,664	1,699	1,059	1,093	1,059
Levy	256	222	287	144	125	108
Liberty	63	54	66	22	35	39
Madison	139	104	178	78	68	57
Manatee	1,890	1,835	1,780	1,046	1,022	1,055
Marion	1,858	1,846	1,936	1,151	1,209	963
Martin	829	866	916	484	528	505
Monroe	1,119	1,125	1,195	447	492	506
Nassau	298	310	350	189	226	214
Okaloosa	1,881	1,861	1,919	1,104	1,205	1,166
Okeechobee	332	344	353	176	230	175
Orange	7,610	7,317	7,772	3,537	4,020	4,110
Osceola	1,017	1,084	1,102	986	625	737
Palm Beach	7,279	7,091	7,306	4,020	3,995	4,098
Pasco	1,887	1,893	1,992	1,202	1,205	1,274
Pinellas	8,556	8,344	8,601	5,002	4,943	4,954
Polk	4,439	4,258	4,456	2,560	2,705	2,752
Putnam	600	630	595	371	418	453
St. Johns	843	887	959	324	351	410
St. Lucie	1,073	1,084	1,105	621	706	639
Santa Rosa	686	672	745	392	414	397
Sarasota	2,567	2,487	2,576	1,501	1,379	1,351
Seminole	2,087	1,993	2,112	795	802	749
Sumter	255	276	293	168	153	174
Suwannee	253	260	288	145	136	173
Taylor	216	226	221	100	114	89
Union	61	75	78	43	26	50
Volusia	3,180	3,270	3,391	1,874	1,877	1,899
Wakulla	160	184	197	82	65	90
Walton	222	202	271	185	206	217
Washington	182	162	180	131	98	110

A/ Revised.

B/ Provisional.

1/ State total includes a few marriages performed out of state but recorded in Florida.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Public Health Statistics Section, *Florida Vital Statistics, 1985*, and previous edition, and *Quarterly Vital Statistics*, first quarter 1987.

Table 3.65. STATE MENTAL HOSPITAL SYSTEM: NUMBER OF RESIDENT PATIENTS AND RATE PER 100,000 PERSONS IN FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1977 THROUGH 1986

Year	Total All ages	Total Rate per 100,000 population 1/	Year	Total All ages	Total Rate per 100,000 population 1/
1977	5,887	66.0	1982	4,320	41.6
1978	5,673	62.0	1983	4,091	38.6
1979	5,393	57.1	1984	3,864	35.3
1980	5,071	52.0	1985	3,745	33.2
1981	4,875	48.2	1986	3,659	31.4

1/ Based on population numbers as of April 1 of each year.

Note: Patients in an active status on June 30th are considered to be resident patients.

Table 3.66. STATE MENTAL HOSPITAL SYSTEM: CIVIL CLIENTS BY SEX, RACE, AND AGE IN FLORIDA, JULY 1985 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1986

Age group	Male Total	Male White	Male Black	Male Other	Female Total	Female White	Female Black	Female Other
Total	3,027	2,262	757	8	2,250	1,716	519	15
0-13	14	12	2	0	5	3	2	0
14-17	78	63	15	0	55	44	11	0
18-54	2,377	1,744	626	7	1,518	1,137	369	12
55 and over	558	443	114	1	672	532	137	3

Table 3.67. STATE MENTAL HOSPITAL SYSTEM: MOVEMENT OF PATIENT POPULATION BY MAJOR HOSPITAL IN FLORIDA, JULY 1, 1985 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1986

Item	Total	Florida State Hospital	G. Pierce Wood Memorial Hospital	South Florida State Hospital	Northeast Florida State Hospital
Residents at beginning of year	3,772	1,291	880	585	684
Additions	4,031	907	954	336	555
Separations	4,144	967	1,014	387	612
Residents at end of year	3,659	1,231	820	534	627
Change in resident population	113	60	60	51	57
Average daily resident population	968.7	1,279.6	832.4	573.4	656.2

Source for Tables 3.65, 3.66, and 3.67: State of Florida, Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Alcohol, Drug Abuse, and Mental Health Program Office, *Statistical Report of Hospitals For the Year Ending June 30, 1986*, and previous editions.

Table 3.68. STATE MENTAL HOSPITAL SYSTEM: ADMISSIONS BY TYPE AND BY COUNTY OF PATIENT'S LEGAL RESIDENCE IN FLORIDA, JULY 1, 1985 THROUGH JUNE 30 1986

County of patient's legal residence	Total		Type of admission		
			Civil		
	Number	Rate per 100,000 population 1/	Voluntary	Involuntary	Forensic
Florida	3,245	27.8	426	1,962	857
Alachua	50	28.4	10	27	13
Baker	37	208.1	26	7	4
Bay	58	46.3	12	41	5
Bradford	1	4.3	0	0	1
Brevard	101	28.3	5	73	23
Broward	269	23.4	65	150	54
Calhoun	3	30.9	0	1	2
Charlotte	33	39.8	1	30	2
Citrus	5	6.5	0	0	5
Clay	3	3.4	1	1	1
Collier	29	24.0	0	21	8
Columbia	53	131.1	21	27	5
Dade	297	16.7	23	41	233
De Soto	32	143.6	15	8	9
Dixie	6	63.0	0	1	5
Duval	214	33.1	35	85	94
Escambia	326	119.4	55	249	22
Flagler	1	5.7	0	0	1
Franklin	1	11.8	0	0	1
Gadsden	43	94.0	4	30	9
Gilchrist	0	0.0	0	0	0
Glades	1	14.0	0	0	1
Gulf	1	8.6	0	0	1
Hamilton	3	32.5	1	0	2
Hardee	4	18.3	0	2	2
Hendry	12	51.0	1	6	5
Hernando	4	5.4	0	3	1
Highlands	6	10.0	0	4	2
Hillsborough	227	29.3	9	168	50
Holmes	2	12.4	0	0	2
Indian River	5	6.2	0	0	5
Jackson	9	21.4	0	3	6
Jefferson	0	0.0	0	0	0
Lafayette	2	42.9	0	0	2
Lake	31	23.8	9	17	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 3.68. STATE MENTAL HOSPITAL SYSTEM: ADMISSIONS BY TYPE AND BY COUNTY OF PATIENT'S LEGAL RESIDENCE IN FLORIDA, JULY 1, 1985 THROUGH JUNE 30 1986 (Continued)

County of patient's legal residence	Total		Type of admission		
			Civil		
	Number	Rate per 100,000 population 1/	Voluntary	Involuntary	Forensic
Lee	118	42.5	19	94	5
Leon	106	61.7	31	53	22
Levy	1	4.3	0	0	1
Liberty	1	21.9	0	1	0
Madison	5	31.8	0	4	1
Manatee	65	37.0	3	57	5
Marion	58	34.8	1	38	19
Martin	15	17.9	0	2	13
Monroe	13	17.9	0	2	11
Nassau	0	0.0	0	0	0
Okaloosa	61	42.7	15	42	4
Okeechobee	1	3.6	0	0	1
Orange	106	18.3	4	70	32
Osceola	4	4.8	2	0	2
Palm Beach	33	4.4	1	4	28
Pasco	24	9.8	2	17	5
Pinellas	285	34.9	9	233	43
Polk	160	42.4	10	126	24
Putnam	6	10.3	0	1	5
St. Johns	10	13.7	1	2	7
St. Lucie	13	10.7	1	6	6
Santa Rosa	17	26.2	4	12	1
Sarasota	142	58.0	13	120	9
Seminole	35	14.5	4	29	2
Sumter	8	28.0	0	1	7
Suwannee	1	3.9	0	0	1
Taylor	4	21.9	0	2	2
Union	5	47.3	2	2	1
Volusia	64	20.1	9	39	16
Wakulla	3	22.1	0	2	1
Walton	5	18.9	0	3	2
Washington	0	0.0	0	0	0
Other	7	(X)	2	5	0

(X) Not applicable.

1/ Computed using April 1, 1986 population estimates.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Alcohol, Drug Abuse, and Mental Health Program Office, *Statistical Report of Hospitals for the Year Ending June 30, 1986.*

education

SECTION 4.00
EDUCATION

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

HIGHER EDUCATION:

TABLE 4.50 86
TABLE 4.53 88
TABLE 4.54 89

NATIONAL SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM:

TABLE 4.25 83

PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS:

TABLE 4.24 83
TABLE 4.26 84

PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES:

TABLE 4.60 90

PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS:

TABLE 4.02 75
TABLE 4.15 77
TABLE 4.20 80
TABLE 4.96 93

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES:

TABLE 4.82 91

PUBLIC SCHOOLS

TABLE 4.05 76
TABLE 4.23 82

Table 4.02. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: SPECIFIED STUDENT DATA IN FLORIDA, 1983-84 THROUGH 1986-87

Item	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	Percentage change since 1983-84
Student membership	1,495,543	1,524,107	1,562,283	1.607,320	7.47
Prekindergarten	3,177	3,132	3,365	4,287	34.94
Kindergarten	98,396	112,806	122,307	134,732	36.93
Grade 1	112,255	114,753	127,756	133,743	19.14
Grade 2	104,247	109,143	112,346	123,061	18.05
Grade 3	109,193	108,592	113,650	117,387	7.50
Grade 4	114,032	112,631	111,950	117,394	2.90
Grade 5	115,565	115,965	115,057	114,901	-0.57
Grade 6	121,882	118,956	119,983	118,947	-2.41
Grade 7	135,575	132,227	129,701	130,072	-4.06
Grade 8	129,785	133,531	130,135	126,414	-2.60
Grade 9	129,495	141,536	147,533	145,470	12.34
Grade 10	123,649	124,903	132,292	136,424	10.33
Grade 11	105,415	106,549	105,698	114,825	8.93
Grade 12	92,877	89,383	90,510	89,663	-3.46
Graduates (standard diplomas)	A/	84,496	81,508	A/	(NA)
Membership in selected programs for exceptional students	183,965	189,897	199,543	A/	0.00
Mentally handicapped					
Educable	16,010	15,545	14,947	14,828	-7.38
Trainable	4,825	4,967	4,980	5,233	8.46
Specific learning disability	56,436	58,154	60,687	64,786	14.80
Emotionally handicapped	14,064	14,919	15,771	16,330	16.11
Speech/language and hearing	44,563	46,903	50,124	54,162	21.54
Profoundly handicapped	3,927	4,195	4,582	4,963	29.68
Gifted	38,586	40,736	44,042	47,463	23.00
Other exceptionalities	5,654	4,478	4,410	4,820	0.00
School dropouts 1/	A/	A/	40,013	A/	(NA)
Nonpromotions	A/	A/	113,503	A/	(NA)
Suspensions (out of school)	A/	A/	119,473	A/	(NA)
Suspensions (in school)	A/	A/	82,789	A/	(NA)
Corporal punishment	A/	A/	124,295	A/	(NA)
Expulsions	A/	A/	966	A/	(NA)
Students referred to alternative education programs					
Disciplinary reasons	A/	A/	28,608	A/	(NA)
Students referred to courts/juvenile authorities	A/	A/	3,991	A/	(NA)

(NA) Not available.

A/ Data are not available; percentage changes are from 1983-84 to the latest available year.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, Division of Public Schools, *MIS Statistical Report: Students in Florida Public Schools, 1982-83 and 1983-84*. Series 84-23, *Profiles of Florida School Districts, 1986-87, Student Staff Data*, and unpublished data.

Table 4.05. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS IN FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEARS 1961-62 THROUGH 1986-87

School year	Resident population 1/		Fall membership 2/	Public high school graduates 3/	Instructional personnel
	Total	Aged 5-17			
1961-62	5,302,900	1,241,250	1,038,174	43,717	43,642
1963-64	5,651,000	1,322,730	1,146,105	54,304	49,215
1965-66	5,941,000	1,390,610	1,221,277	63,780	55,425
1967-68	6,433,000	1,505,772	1,298,025	66,199	60,739
1969-70	6,789,443	1,607,862	1,408,067	71,900	69,895
1971-72	7,120,026	1,654,540	1,460,375	78,572	74,945
1973-74	7,845,092	1,731,021	1,529,958	84,098	82,689
1975-76	8,485,230	1,779,797	1,547,316	88,932	82,327
1977-78	8,717,334	1,762,371	1,530,207	91,412	84,829
1979-80	9,245,231	1,800,331	1,502,846	87,826	84,623
1980-81	9,739,992	1,876,269	1,508,125	88,755	87,891
1981-82	10,375,332	1,998,658	1,485,593	89,199	88,912
1982-83	10,591,701	2,040,338	1,482,270	86,871	89,898
1983-84	10,891,701	1,724,795	1,492,366	85,908	90,348
1984-85	10,930,389	1,752,422	1,520,975	81,140	94,048
1985-86	11,287,932	1,675,790	1,559,507	81,508	97,139
1986-87	11,549,831	1,667,636	1,603,033	(NA)	100,498

	Average instructional salary 4/ (dollars)	Number of schools	Assessed valuation of property ($1,000)	Total expenditures all purposes ($1,000)	Current expense per pupil 5/ (dollars)
1961-62	5,549.29	1,940	10,984,387	424,725	329.43
1963-64	6,176.22	1,983	12,767,477	513,270	372.12
1965-66	6,537.62	2,014	20,563,821	637,248	447.00
1967-68	7,563.26	1,955	28,956,948	832,849	564.47
1969-70	8,900.12	1,910	32,229,726	1,179,713	728.20
1971-72	9,434.99	1,921	42,203,040	1,415,405	871.28
1973-74	10,963.96	1,983	58,970,326	1,734,642	1,053.74
1975-76	12,337.67	2,043	98,472,027	2,386,061	1,271.00
1977-78	13,541.17	2,179	117,824,205	2,725,308	1,491.00
1979-80	14,149.02	2,302	147,170,490	3,316,050	1,832.00
1980-81	15,404.90	2,345	147,965,109	3,755,837	2,058.00
1981-82	16,779.52	2,347	193,536,278	4,133,541	2,283.00
1982-83	18,351.76	2,350	226,683,285	4,521,420	2,463.00
1983-84	19,449.12	2,284	243,385,858	4,950,393	2,676.00
1984-85	20,836.47	2,304	266,774,135	5,461,194	2,964.00
1985-86	22,250.08	2,296	323,579,927	6,103,747	3,205.00
1986-87	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

(NA) Not available.

1/ Population figures for noncensus years are mid-year estimates. 1985-86 and 1986-87 population breakdowns are for aged 15-24.

2/ Membership data prior to 1973-74 based on average daily membership; data for 1973-74 to present are based on fall membership survey.

3/ Regular day school only; excludes state/university schools and adult programs.

4/ Includes teachers and other instructional personnel.

5/ Per pupil expense through 1973-74 based on average daily attendance; 1974-75 through present, on full-time equivalent student count.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, *Profiles of Florida School Districts, 1986-87, Student and Staff Data.*

Table 4.15. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT STUDENT COUNT BY PROGRAM IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1984-85

County	Total	Exceptional programs	Vocational education grades 7-12	Adult vocational programs	Adult basic and high school	Kindergarten grade 3	Grades 4-8	Grades 9-12	Educational alternatives
Florida	1,652,857	79,624	105,654	48,945	40,241	439,077	554,523	359,593	25,201
Alachua	23,448	1,230	1,232	93	644	6,670	7,945	5,560	73
Baker	3,655	223	336	89	25	1,037	1,252	684	10
Bay	21,527	995	1,041	920	263	5,930	7,727	4,376	276
Bradford	4,173	109	292	211	54	1,174	1,448	831	57
Brevard	46,263	2,473	3,123	0	0	12,396	15,362	12,482	428
Broward	140,798	7,750	10,984	6,023	6,487	35,553	41,519	29,751	2,732
Calhoun	2,052	67	141	16	35	660	750	383	0
Charlotte	8,659	266	493	430	155	1,784	2,920	2,541	71
Citrus	9,816	376	603	396	229	2,571	3,306	2,250	85
Clay	18,117	737	1,277	0	13	4,771	6,694	4,520	105
Collier	15,620	527	1,104	778	354	4,008	5,308	3,307	234
Columbia	7,433	266	595	12	50	2,272	2,661	1,572	6
Dade	267,664	12,335	16,274	7,997	15,785	65,915	87,550	54,052	7,757
De Soto	4,134	264	330	161	178	1,156	1,350	619	76
Dixie	1,679	68	106	28	6	492	621	345	14
Duval	100,861	6,088	6,440	0	0	30,150	35,195	21,268	1,718
Escambia	42,001	2,353	2,674	723	289	11,616	14,306	9,772	268
Flagler	2,325	109	181	19	88	610	801	480	36
Franklin	1,588	97	129	0	10	473	602	276	0
Gadsden	8,397	407	477	54	164	2,456	3,170	1,658	11
Gilchrist	1,567	40	147	35	4	436	552	344	9
Glades	912	43	67	1	1	280	323	164	34

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 4.15. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT STUDENT COUNT BY PROGRAM IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1984-85 (Continued)

County	Total	Excep-tional programs	Vocational education grades 7-12	Adult voca-tional programs	Adult basic and high school	Kinder-garten grade 3	Grades 4-8	Grades 9-12	Educa-tional alter-natives
Gulf	2,394	84	164	70	59	649	872	497	0
Hamilton	2,304	137	181	8	28	680	843	427	0
Hardee	4,646	180	360	0	153	1,495	1,675	775	7
Hendry	5,411	175	428	50	100	1,687	1,926	994	52
Hernando	9,069	385	690	65	242	2,387	3,271	1,955	75
Highlands	7,666	450	522	2	0	2,378	2,638	1,607	69
Hillsborough	120,361	6,037	7,392	2,428	3,219	32,538	40,914	26,062	1,771
Holmes	3,241	149	225	22	0	893	1,264	689	0
Indian River	9,883	413	512	35	55	2,888	3,397	2,486	96
Jackson	8,011	404	431	103	310	2,347	2,767	1,609	40
Jefferson	2,171	106	160	17	44	682	745	417	0
Lafayette	963	19	71	0	3	283	379	201	5
Lake	19,161	870	1,377	710	252	5,369	6,617	3,771	195
Lee	34,632	1,972	1,872	1,019	429	9,379	11,676	7,834	451
Leon	26,232	1,454	1,307	2,165	626	6,769	8,204	5,298	408
Levy	4,351	230	281	27	29	1,237	1,702	845	0
Liberty	993	42	74	0	30	288	379	179	0
Madison	3,172	118	173	0	0	925	1,212	710	34
Manatee	23,613	969	1,492	822	291	6,822	8,105	4,922	190
Marion	25,170	1,037	2,510	423	164	6,899	8,773	5,157	206
Martin	10,409	488	750	287	114	2,592	3,280	2,734	166
Monroe	7,576	340	454	80	93	2,203	2,657	1,625	125
Nassau	7,486	338	535	0	35	2,155	2,734	1,531	158
Okaloosa	23,357	934	1,320	587	57	6,523	8,443	5,456	36

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 4.15. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT STUDENT COUNT BY PROGRAM IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1984-85 (Continued)

County	Total	Excep- tional programs	Vocational education grades 7-12	Adult voca- tional programs	Adult basic and high school	Kinder- garten grade 3	Grades 4-8	Grades 9-12	Educa- tional alter- natives
Okeechobee	4,960	235	295	10	31	1,626	1,732	923	108
Orange	90,882	3,905	4,039	7,373	2,506	23,348	29,280	19,855	576
Osceola	11,665	406	576	20	32	3,502	4,226	2,685	218
Palm Beach	83,568	3,796	4,784	3,122	2,101	21,992	27,351	19,143	1,280
Pasco	29,678	1,251	2,356	464	1,081	7,674	10,292	6,000	561
Pinellas	94,637	4,472	6,947	4,804	1,280	22,611	30,560	22,529	1,435
Polk	61,497	2,744	3,884	1,798	657	16,891	21,874	12,937	711
Putnam	10,446	451	670	0	67	3,060	3,773	2,261	164
St. Johns	10,629	442	382	1,531	166	2,579	3,361	2,077	90
St. Lucie	15,651	740	999	0	0	5,011	5,829	2,950	122
Santa Rosa	12,821	493	1,113	170	113	3,468	4,456	2,843	164
Sarasota	27,616	1,373	1,146	1,791	740	6,811	8,997	6,224	534
Seminole	39,548	1,928	2,852	0	0	10,536	14,175	9,863	194
Sumter	4,668	192	442	10	42	1,420	1,687	825	50
Suwannee	5,020	166	360	159	17	1,397	1,883	1,014	24
Taylor	3,577	103	205	142	98	1,043	1,308	665	12
Union	1,593	50	116	28	49	496	583	259	12
Volusia	38,308	2,150	2,062	0	0	10,377	13,723	9,604	391
Wakulla	2,593	107	172	3	31	735	989	552	4
Walton	3,884	156	276	0	0	1,222	1,504	726	0
Washington	3,656	132	322	584	65	802	1,103	643	5
HRS/Washington	504	150	152	16	0	0	0	0	185
Okeechobee Boys	476	28	174	18	0	0	0	0	256
McPherson	19	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	17

Note: Full-time equivalent data have been rounded to whole numbers; therefore, detail may not add to totals.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, *Annual Report of the Commissioner of Education: Profiles of Florida School Districts, 1984-85.*

Table 4.20. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: PUPIL MEMBERSHIP IN GRADES PREKINDERGARTEN THROUGH TWELVE BY RACE OR ETHNIC GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FALL 1986

County	Total	Percentage of membership				
		White non-hispanic	Black non-hispanic	Hispanic 1/	Asian/ Pacific Islander	American Indian/ Alaska native
Florida	1,607,320	65.49	23.59	9.52	1.24	0.17
K-12 only	1,603,033	65.55	23.53	9.52	1.24	0.17
Alachua	23,345	64.03	33.03	1.23	1.63	0.08
Baker	3,747	82.68	16.92	0.00	0.35	0.05
Bay	21,341	81.30	15.64	0.78	2.01	0.28
Bradford	3,974	77.23	21.57	0.73	0.45	0.03
Brevard	48,154	83.34	14.02	1.31	1.25	0.09
Broward	131,726	64.89	27.53	5.93	1.40	0.25
Calhoun	1,986	80.21	19.28	0.05	0.00	0.45
Charlotte	8,788	93.56	4.21	1.24	0.94	0.05
Citrus	9,763	93.66	4.95	0.94	0.34	0.11
Clay	19,412	90.92	6.48	0.93	1.52	0.15
Collier	16,087	71.41	8.36	19.40	0.39	0.44
Columbia	7,643	74.17	24.85	0.46	0.42	0.10
Dade	243,690	24.25	32.96	41.63	1.12	0.04
De Soto	3,654	69.76	25.01	4.54	0.68	0.00
Dixie	1,632	87.68	11.52	0.18	0.61	0.00
Duval	102,966	60.44	36.24	0.98	2.19	0.15
Escambia	41,666	68.22	28.58	0.47	2.57	0.17
Flagler	2,614	79.53	18.82	1.30	0.34	0.00
Franklin	1,572	81.55	17.94	0.32	0.19	0.00
Gadsden	8,355	14.69	83.93	1.21	0.16	0.02
Gilchrist	1,595	94.98	4.39	0.56	0.06	0.00
Glades	811	60.17	31.20	7.27	0.00	1.36
Gulf	2,262	76.44	23.17	0.13	0.18	0.09
Hamilton	2,274	49.52	48.55	1.93	0.00	0.00
Hardee	3,937	66.32	10.52	22.91	0.15	0.10
Hendry	5,188	57.92	22.15	18.06	0.54	1.33
Hernando	9,727	89.14	8.53	1.60	0.66	0.06
Highlands	7,787	72.21	22.87	3.83	0.65	0.44
Hillsborough	115,373	69.06	20.90	8.08	1.39	0.57
Holmes	3,194	97.53	1.82	0.16	0.50	0.00
Indian River	10,137	79.47	18.24	1.72	0.49	0.08
Jackson	7,482	68.00	31.77	0.08	0.13	0.01
Jefferson	2,068	31.77	67.89	0.10	0.24	0.00
Lafayette	1,019	89.40	10.01	0.59	0.00	0.00
Lake	18,609	78.59	18.75	2.17	0.44	0.06
Lee	35,309	78.37	15.32	5.53	0.66	0.12

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 4.20. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: PUPIL MEMBERSHIP IN GRADES PREKINDERGARTEN THROUGH TWELVE BY RACE OR ETHNIC GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FALL 1986 (Continued)

County	Total	Percentage of membership				
		White non-hispanic	Black non-hispanic	Hispanic 1/	Asian/ Pacific Islander	American Indian/ Alaska native
Leon	24,106	62.02	36.23	0.58	1.08	0.09
Levy	4,216	79.29	19.02	1.09	0.55	0.05
Liberty	1,001	86.31	13.49	0.20	0.00	0.00
Madison	3,177	44.98	54.83	0.16	0.03	0.00
Manatee	22,873	77.97	16.84	4.38	0.78	0.02
Marion	25,456	75.68	21.72	2.03	0.45	0.12
Martin	10,253	80.77	14.14	4.26	0.78	0.05
Monroe	7,528	76.67	10.26	11.33	1.59	0.15
Nassau	7,840	83.99	15.75	0.05	0.15	0.05
Okaloosa	23,889	84.12	11.85	1.45	2.50	0.08
Okeechobee	5,281	79.23	10.53	7.44	0.44	2.37
Orange	84,125	67.21	24.65	6.06	1.97	0.11
Osceola	13,133	84.06	7.36	7.09	1.27	0.21
Palm Beach	84,680	63.47	26.90	8.35	1.09	0.20
Pasco	29,347	92.40	4.03	2.72	0.70	0.15
Pinellas	88,934	79.93	17.62	0.69	1.69	0.08
Polk	59,427	74.59	21.95	2.64	0.58	0.23
Putnam	10,851	68.47	29.30	1.69	0.52	0.03
St. Johns	9,593	79.72	18.70	0.87	0.51	0.20
St. Lucie	17,131	62.37	35.39	1.82	0.39	0.04
Santa Rosa	13,315	92.87	5.32	0.47	1.19	0.16
Sarasota	25,436	86.76	10.77	1.57	0.86	0.03
Seminole	41,626	81.82	13.26	3.19	1.63	0.11
Sumter	4,722	71.75	26.05	1.86	0.19	0.15
Suwannee	4,982	78.26	21.20	0.28	0.22	0.04
Taylor	3,376	73.43	26.18	0.09	0.24	0.06
Union	1,703	78.21	19.85	1.70	0.23	0.00
Volusia	40,192	79.19	17.67	2.36	0.72	0.06
Wakulla	2,724	80.36	19.42	0.04	0.18	0.00
Walton	4,190	87.30	11.43	0.21	0.81	0.24
Washington	3,326	74.35	24.44	0.63	0.54	0.03

K-12 Kindergarten through 12th grade; no prekindergarten.

1/ A person of Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or other Spanish culture or origin, regardless of race.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, Division of Public Schools, MIS Statistical Brief: *Membership in Florida Public Schools, Fall 1986.* Series 87-09B.

Table 4.23. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: PERCENTAGE OF TENTH GRADERS PASSING THE SSAT-II IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1985

County	Math-matics	Communi-cations skills	County	Math-matics	Communi-cations skills
Florida	84	88	Lafayette	90	85
Alachua	84	92	Lake	89	90
Baker	77	86	Lee	82	90
Bay	87	91	Leon	84	90
Bradford	75	74	Levy	80	83
Brevard	88	92	Liberty	92	94
Broward	88	91	Madison	89	88
Calhoun	98	97	Manatee	86	87
Charlotte	87	89	Marion	82	85
Citrus	94	94	Martin	84	90
Clay	90	94	Monroe	87	87
Collier	90	91	Nassau	82	90
Columbia	82	89	Okaloosa	90	91
Dade	77	80	Okeechobee	80	84
De Soto	91	93	Orange	88	91
Dixie	83	91	Osceola	84	91
Duval	87	90	Palm Beach	83	88
Escambia	88	89	Pasco	84	88
Flagler	86	85	Pinellas	83	91
Franklin	84	90	Polk	77	86
Gadsden	90	89	Putnam	89	91
Gilchrist	84	95	St. Johns	82	88
Glades	83	86	St. Lucie	77	84
Gulf	97	97	Santa Rosa	87	92
Hamilton	93	89	Sarasota	91	93
Hardee	92	89	Seminole	89	95
Hendry	81	84	Sumter	88	92
Hernando	92	93	Suwannee	80	84
Highlands	77	88	Taylor	83	88
Hillsborough	82	87	Union	94	87
Holmes	89	91	Volusia	89	92
Indian River	78	84	Wakulla	93	87
Jackson	92	94	Walton	95	97
Jefferson	92	90	Washington	93	92

Note: The State Student Assessment Test, Part II (SSAT-II) is a multiple choice test in reading, writing, and mathematics, and measures functional literacy.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, *Annual Report of the Commissioner of Education: Profiles of Florida School Districts, 1984-85.*

Table 4.24. PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS: MEMBERSHIP BY GRADE IN FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEARS 1985-86 AND 1986-87

Grade	Public schools		Nonpublic schools		Nonpublic as a percentage of total membership	
	1985-86	1986-87	1985-86	1986-87	1985-86	1986-87
Prekindergarten	3,365	4,287	53,019	57,160	94.03	93.02
Kindergarten	122,307	134,732	27,655	27,309	18.44	16.85
First	127,756	133,743	18,724	19,955	12.78	12.98
Second	112,346	123,061	16,127	16,739	12.55	11.97
Third	113,650	117,387	15,646	15,037	12.10	11.36
Fourth	111,950	117,394	14,340	14,589	11.35	11.05
Fifth	115,057	114,901	14,070	13,782	10.90	10.71
Sixth	119,983	118,947	14,911	14,302	11.05	10.73
Seventh	129,701	130,072	14,720	14,420	10.19	9.98
Eighth	130,135	126,414	14,105	13,174	9.78	9.44
Ninth	147,533	145,470	12,680	11,114	7.91	7.10
Tenth	132,292	136,424	11,775	10,789	8.17	7.33
Eleventh	105,698	114,825	10,546	10,393	9.07	8.30
Twelfth	90,510	89,663	9,775	9,646	9.75	9.71
Prekindergarten through twelfth	1,562,283	1,607,320	248,093	248,409	13.70	13.39
Kindergarten through twelfth	1,558,918	1,603,033	195,074	191,249	11.12	10.66

Note: Students enrolled in exceptional education and alternative programs are included in both totals. Excluded from both are nonacademic/nontechnical, after school, summer, correspondence, and adult programs.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, Division of Public Schools, *MIS Statistical Brief: Membership in Florida Public Schools, Fall 1986,* series 87-09B and previous editions and State of Florida, Department of Education, Private Education Services, unpublished data.

Table 4.25. NATIONAL SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM: PUPILS PARTICIPATING AND COST TO THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT IN FLORIDA, 1980, 1984, AND 1985

Item	1980	1984	1985
Florida			
Pupils participating (thousands)	1,055	1,002	1,005
Federal cost (millions of dollars)	102	112	113
United States			
Pupils participating (thousands)	26,384	23,188	23,396
Federal cost (millions of dollars)	2,201	2,398	2,468

Note: Data are for the month in which most pupils participated nationwide and cover public and private elementary schools and residential child care institutions.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1987.*

Table 4.26. NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS: NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND MEMBERSHIP IN NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEARS 1984-85 AND 1985-86

County	Number of schools 1984-85	Number of schools 1985-86	Membership 1984-85	Membership 1985-86	Percentage change
Florida	1,671	1,551	207,528	204,833	-1.3
Alachua	33	24	1,651	1,727	4.6
Baker	0	0	0	0	0.0
Bay	18	11	1,167	1,084	-7.1
Bradford	1	2	9	18	100.0
Brevard	37	35	4,831	4,762	-1.4
Broward	158	141	25,682	25,941	1.0
Calhoun	1	1	22	22	0.0
Charlotte	6	5	472	632	33.9
Citrus	8	6	263	297	12.9
Clay	13	10	961	995	3.5
Collier	13	11	1,195	1,069	-10.5
Columbia	4	2	248	208	-16.1
Dade	401	401	50,750	48,188	-5.0
De Soto	0	0	0	0	0.0
Dixie	1	1	5	6	20.0
Duval	88	81	15,252	15,347	0.6
Escambia	32	25	5,186	4,899	-5.5
Flagler	2	1	14	12	-14.3
Franklin	1	2	110	100	-9.1
Gadsden	4	5	675	684	1.3
Gilchrist	1	0	10	0	-100.0
Glades	0	0	0	0	0.0
Gulf	2	2	124	114	-8.1
Hamilton	0	0	0	0	0.0
Hardee	1	0	5	0	-100.0
Hendry	2	2	45	72	60.0
Hernando	8	6	402	212	-47.3
Highlands	8	8	531	484	-8.9
Hillsborough	108	105	16,440	16,591	0.9
Holmes	2	1	3	1	-66.7
Indian River	13	9	1,007	885	-12.1
Jackson	2	0	69	0	-100.0
Jefferson	1	1	361	350	-3.0
Lafayette	0	0	0	0	0.0
Lake	17	15	1,190	1,230	3.4
Lee	31	32	3,653	3,547	-2.9

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 4.26. NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS: NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND MEMBERSHIP IN NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEARS 1984-85 AND 1985-86 (Continued)

County	Number of schools		Membership		Percentage change
	1984-85	1985-86	1984-85	1985-86	
Leon	36	32	3,395	3,495	2.9
Levy	7	8	124	174	40.3
Liberty	0	0	0	0	0.0
Madison	1	1	157	115	-26.8
Manatee	18	16	2,380	2,403	1.0
Marion	21	15	1,669	2,182	30.7
Martin	13	9	1,167	1,062	-9.0
Monroe	10	7	708	577	-18.5
Nassau	6	7	154	192	24.7
Okaloosa	8	8	813	700	-13.9
Okeechobee	3	3	56	56	0.0
Orange	84	97	11,180	11,969	7.1
Osceola	5	6	205	200	-2.4
Palm Beach	119	105	17,714	17,023	-3.9
Pasco	24	14	1,017	829	-18.5
Pinellas	95	89	14,039	13,956	-0.6
Polk	31	31	4,875	4,755	-2.5
Putnam	10	10	531	407	-23.4
St. Johns	16	15	1,016	1,100	8.3
St. Lucie	19	15	2,228	2,077	-6.8
Santa Rosa	4	2	256	256	0.0
Sarasota	26	26	3,437	3,430	-0.2
Seminole	40	36	3,682	3,980	8.1
Sumter	1	3	143	202	41.3
Suwannee	6	5	268	258	-3.7
Taylor	3	3	32	48	50.0
Union	0	0	0	0	0.0
Volusia	45	40	3,886	3,835	-1.3
Wakulla	0	0	0	0	0.0
Walton	2	3	54	75	38.9
Washington	1	0	9	0	-100.0

Note: Number of nonpublic schools includes nonpublic kindergarten and private households who have incorporated to teach children at home. Caution should be exercised in comparing these data to prior years due to changes in reporting practices.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, Office of Private Education, *Characteristics of Nonpublic Schools in Florida, 1985-86*, and previous edition.

Table 4.50. HIGHER EDUCATION: LOCATION AND ENROLLMENT OF COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES IN FLORIDA, FALL 1984

School 1/	City	County	Enrollment 2/
Art Institute of Ft. Lauderdale	Ft. Lauderdale	Broward	1,167
Baptist Bible Institute	Graceville	Jackson	358
Barry University	Miami	Dade	3,931
Bethune Cookman College	Daytona Beach	Volusia	1,708
Brevard Community College	Cocoa	Brevard	10,709
Broward Community College	Ft. Lauderdale	Broward	19,500
Central Florida Bible College	Orlando	Orange	127
Central Florida Community College	Ocala	Marion	2,522
Chipola Junior College	Marianna	Jackson	1,291
Clearwater Christian College	Clearwater	Pinellas	199
College of Boca Raton	Boca Raton	Palm Beach	823
Daytona Beach Community College	Daytona Beach	Volusia	7,271
Eckerd College	St. Petersburg	Pinellas	1,073
Edison Community College	Ft. Myers	Lee	6,022
Edward Waters College	Jacksonville	Duval	748
Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University	Bunnell	Flagler	9,593
Flagler College	St. Augustine	St. Johns	1,056
Florida Bible College	Kissimmee	Osceola	140
Florida College	Temple Terrace	Hillsborough	395
Florida Institute of Technology	Melbourne	Brevard	6,997
Florida Junior College at Jacksonville	Jacksonville	Duval	13,959
Florida Keys Community College	Key West	Monroe	1,562
Florida Memorial College	Miami	Dade	1,760
Florida Southern College	Lakeland	Polk	3,096
Ft. Lauderdale College	Ft. Lauderdale	Broward	641
Gulf Coast Community College	Panama City	Bay	3,976
Hillsborough Community College	Tampa	Hillsborough	12,198
Hobe Sound Bible College	Hobe Sound	Martin	265
Indian River Community College	Ft. Pierce	St. Lucie	6,104
International Fine Arts College	Miami	Dade	229
ITS Career Institute	Jacksonville	Duval	0
ITS Career Institute	Miami	Dade	685
ITT Technical Institute	Tampa	Hillsborough	0
Jacksonville University	Jacksonville	Duval	2,099
Jones College Jacksonville	Jacksonville	Duval	1,572
Lake City Community College	Lake City	Columbia	1,946
Lake-Sumter Community College	Leesburg	Lake	1,722
Lakeland College of Business	Lakeland	Polk	220
Manatee Junior College	Bradenton	Manatee	6,025
Miami Christian College	Miami	Dade	353
Miami-Dade Community College	Miami	Dade	37,675
Morris Junior College of Business	Melbourne	Brevard	278
National Education Center			
Bauder College Campus	Ft. Lauderdale	Broward	825
Tampa Technical Institute Campus	Tampa	Hillsborough	1,958
New England Institute of Technology	West Palm Beach	Palm Beach	333
North Florida Junior College	Madison	Madison	840
Nova University	Ft. Lauderdale	Broward	6,641
Okaloosa-Walton Junior College	Niceville	Okaloosa	3,592
Orlando College	Orlando	Orange	906

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 4.50. HIGHER EDUCATION: LOCATION AND ENROLLMENT OF COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES IN FLORIDA, FALL 1984 (Continued)

School 1/	City	County	Enroll-ment 2/
Palm Beach Atlantic College	West Palm Beach	Palm Beach	977
Palm Beach Junior College	Lake Worth	Palm Beach	11,637
Pasco-Hernando Community College	Dade City	Pasco	2,879
Pensacola Junior College	Pensacola	Escambia	7,653
Polk Community College	Winter Haven	Polk	4,488
Regional Seminary of Saint Vincent De Paul in Florida, Inc.	Boynton Beach	Palm Beach	119
Ringling School of Art and Design	Sarasota	Sarasota	399
Rollins College	Winter Park	Orange	3,648
St. John Vianney College Seminary	Miami	Dade	66
St. Johns River Community College	Palatka	Putnam	1,463
St. Leo College	St. Leo	Pasco	7,012
St. Petersburg Junior College	St. Petersburg	Pinellas	15,865
St. Thomas of Villanova University	Miami	Dade	3,595
Santa Fe Community College	Gainesville	Alachua	7,296
Seminole Community College	Sanford	Seminole	5,092
South Florida Junior College	Avon Park	Highlands	847
Southeastern College of the Assemblies of God	Lakeland	Polk	1,021
Southeastern College of Osteopathic Medicine	North Miami Beach	Dade	273
Spurgeon Baptist Bible College	Mulberry	Polk	65
Florida Agricultual and Mechanical University	Tallahassee	Leon	5,269
Florida Atlantic University	Boca Raton	Palm Beach	10,239
Florida International University	Miami	Dade	16,116
Florida State University	Tallahasse	Leon	20,984
University of Central Florida	Orlando	Orange	15,822
University of Florida	Gainesville	Alachua	35,496
University of North Florida	Jacksonville	Duval	6,032
University of South Florida	Tampa	Hillsborough	27,690
University of West Florida	Pensacola	Escambia	6,057
Stetson University	Deland	Volusia	2,739
Tallahassee Community College	Tallahassee	Leon	4,885
Talmudic College of Florida	Miami Beach	Dade	32
Tampa College	Tampa	Hillsborough	1,583
United Electronics Institute of Florida	Tampa	Hillsborough	1,029
University of Miami	Coral Gables	Dade	13,708
University of Tampa	Tampa	Hillsborough	2,047
Valencia Community College	Orlando	Orange	11,432
Warner Southern College	Lake Wales	Polk	335
Webber College	Babson Park	Polk	353

1/ Includes all institutions, public and private, that are legally authorized to offer and are offering at least a one-year program of college-level studies leading to a degree.

2/ Includes undergraduate, graduate, first-professional, and unclassified students, both full- and part-time.

Source: U.S., Department of Education, Office of Educational Research and Improvement, *Education Directory, Colleges and Universities, 1985-86.*

Table 4.53. HIGHER EDUCATION: ENROLLMENT IN UNIVERSITIES OF THE STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF FLORIDA BY LEVEL, SEX, RACE, AND STATUS, FALL 1985

Sex and race	Educational and general		Health or medical center		IFAS		Veterinary medicine 1/
	Undergraduate	Graduate	Undergraduate	Graduate	Undergraduate	Graduate	
	Part-time 2/						
Total	45,871	10,771	240	1,517	162	181	317
Sex							
Female	24,906	5,888	212	644	82	64	167
Male	20,965	4,883	28	873	80	117	150
Not reported	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Race							
Asian	691	127	3	41	1	0	5
Black	2,692	470	15	64	4	1	5
Hispanic	5,003	579	10	107	7	4	15
American Indian or Alaskan native	74	13	0	0	0	1	0
White	35,938	9,094	208	1,286	129	129	290
Other	734	467	3	16	19	43	0
Not reported	739	21	1	3	2	3	2
	Full-time 3/						
Total	76,455	8,688	1,011	371	646	450	0
Sex							
Female	37,797	3,758	763	217	265	132	0
Male	38,658	4,930	248	154	381	318	0
Not reported	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Race							
Asian	1,370	95	30	5	4	5	0
Black	7,743	472	35	17	40	10	0
Hispanic	5,194	374	74	7	38	14	0
American Indian or Alaskan native	71	13	2	0	1	1	0
White	59,652	6,573	858	321	515	272	0
Other	2,299	1,141	8	21	46	146	0
Not reported	126	20	4	0	2	2	0

IFAS Institute of Food and Agricultural Sciences.

1/ Students are graduate students and do not register for credit hours; enrollment is generally listed in part-time category.

2/ Includes undergraduates enrolled for fewer than 12 hours and graduate students enrolled for fewer than 9 hours.

3/ Includes undergraduates enrolled for 12 or more hours and graduate students enrolled for 9 or more hours.

Note: Unclassified students are counted as undergraduates. Data are from the student data course file enrollment report, Fall 1985. Staff waivers are excluded.

Source: State of Florida, State University System, Board of Regents, *Fact Book, 1985-86.*

Table 4.54. HIGHER EDUCATION: TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN THE UNIVERSITIES OF THE STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM IN FLORIDA, FALL 1978 THROUGH 1985

University	1978	1979	1980	1981
Educational and general, total	115,894	118,955	124,011	124,777
University of Florida	27,189	28,782	29,805	29,949
Florida State University	21,285	21,292	21,965	22,116
Florida A & M University	5,493	5,212	5,246	4,728
University of South Florida	22,091	22,938	24,440	24,426
Florida Atlantic University	7,507	7,496	7,988	8,296
University of West Florida	5,156	5,185	5,348	5,279
University of Central Florida	11,047	12,022	12,819	13,093
Florida International University	11,769	11,635	11,812	11,892
University of North Florida	4,357	4,393	4,588	4,998
Special units, total 1/	4,534	4,581	4,601	4,664
University of Florida				
Institute of Food and Agricultural Science	1,719	1,651	1,599	1,581
Health Center and Veterinary Medicine	2,278	2,373	2,433	2,531
University of South Florida Medical Center	537	557	569	552

University	1982	1983	1984	1985
Educational and general, total	130,437	135,525	139,715	141,785
University of Florida	30,957	31,908	32,436	32,651
Florida State University	21,739	21,267	21,351	21,474
Florida A & M University	4,435	4,894	5,187	4,919
University of South Florida	25,130	26,172	26,501	26,733
Florida Atlantic University	9,464	9,388	10,695	10,465
University of West Florida	5,245	5,922	6,010	6,150
University of Central Florida	14,239	15,648	15,853	16,447
Florida International University	13,786	14,868	15,800	16,613
University of North Florida	5,442	5,458	5,882	6,333
Special units, total 1/	4,635	4,920	4,890	4,907
University of Florida				
Institute of Food and Agricultural Science	1,584	1,524	1,471	1,451
Health Center and Veterinary Medicine	2,525	2,608	2,638	2,639
University of South Florida Medical Center	526	788	781	817

1/ Includes medical professionals.
Note: Data are from the student data course file enrollment reports.

Source: State of Florida, State University System, Board of Regents, *Fact Book, 1985-86.*

Table 4.60. PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES: COLLEGE LEVEL ENROLLMENT BY OBJECTIVE STATUS, AND INSTITUTION IN FLORIDA, FALL 1985

Community college	Total	Advanced and professional	Vocational (credit)	Other objectives	Full-time	Part-time
Total	215,905	120,886	50,917	44,102	72,387	143,518
Brevard	10,696	5,804	2,803	2,089	3,538	7,158
Broward	19,324	8,751	5,392	5,181	6,775	12,549
Central Florida	2,709	1,597	715	396	1,071	1,638
Chipola	1,424	990	157	277	697	727
Daytona Beach	7,497	2,944	2,382	2,171	3,082	4,415
Edison	6,233	2,958	1,123	2,152	1,626	4,607
Florida Junior College at Jacksonville	14,533	7,636	3,672	3,225	4,438	10,095
Florida Keys	1,526	354	275	897	238	1,288
Gulf Coast	3,844	1,937	772	1,135	1,296	2,548
Hillsborough	12,503	6,629	3,294	2,580	3,542	8,961
Indian River	6,340	2,088	1,231	3,021	1,527	4,813
Lake City	2,225	655	752	818	987	1,238
Lake-Sumter	1,858	729	452	677	607	1,251
Manatee	6,255	3,866	1,413	976	2,310	3,945
Miami-Dade	37,082	22,865	8,848	5,369	13,069	24,013
North Florida	1,107	759	0	348	316	791
Okaloosa-Walton	3,712	2,233	667	812	1,064	2,648
Palm Beach	12,253	7,485	2,307	2,461	3,536	8,717
Pasco-Hernando	2,864	1,046	886	932	859	2,005
Pensacola	7,834	4,693	2,025	1,116	2,504	5,330
Polk	4,301	2,093	1,313	895	1,541	2,760
St. Johns River	1,748	555	254	939	445	1,303
St. Petersburg	16,064	11,040	3,676	1,348	5,331	10,733
Santa Fe	7,773	5,582	1,954	237	4,165	3,608
Seminole	4,627	2,919	988	720	1,610	3,017
South Florida	2,126	1,432	284	410	440	1,686
Tallahassee	5,289	3,995	835	459	2,480	2,809
Valencia	12,158	7,251	2,446	2,461	3,293	8,865

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, Division of Community Colleges, *Report for Florida Community Colleges: The Fact Book, 1987.*

Table 4.82. PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: GRADUATES BY TYPE OF DIPLOMA, 1986 AND BY TYPE OF POST-SECONDARY INSTITUTION ENTERED, 1986-87, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

	Graduates receiving		Florida community colleges		Florida colleges and universities		Out-of-state colleges and universities	Technical trade and other		Total graduates continuing education	
County	Standard diplomas	Special diplomas	Public	Private	Public	Private		In-state	Out-of-state	Number	Percentage
Florida	81,508	1,521	21,707	375	11,438	2,837	6,856	3,308	735	47,256	56.9
Alachua	1,207	24	305	9	181	17	137	17	5	671	54.5
Baker	177	9	48	0	7	0	2	3	4	64	34.4
Bay	972	14	338	0	57	5	36	55	6	497	50.4
Bradford	189	4	34	2	2	0	12	0	0	50	25.9
Brevard	3,144	38	1,054	17	413	140	282	50	10	1,966	61.8
Broward	7,137	75	1,725	47	1,208	298	778	249	79	4,384	60.8
Calhoun	122	5	53	0	2	0	6	2	0	63	49.6
Charlotte	573	9	119	4	73	31	44	52	5	328	56.4
Citrus	478	13	84	0	56	5	20	14	5	184	37.5
Clay	999	12	323	4	130	29	62	18	0	566	56.0
Collier	794	7	148	4	106	53	142	25	2	480	59.9
Columbia	407	9	183	2	33	4	25	6	2	255	61.3
Dade	11,812	119	4,331	29	1,489	715	990	485	66	8,105	67.9
De Soto	181	4	27	0	11	12	13	8	0	71	38.4
Dixie	93	2	16	0	3	0	4	0	0	23	24.2
Duval	4,609	174	987	29	661	234	326	77	18	2,332	48.8
Escambia	2,271	109	725	1	262	4	267	75	14	1,348	55.6
Flagler	106	9	17	2	13	4	8	3	17	64	55.7
Franklin	52	6	2	0	9	0	2	0	0	13	22.4
Gadsden	329	28	29	2	48	4	7	18	1	109	30.5
Gilchrist	80	1	30	0	4	3	2	6	15	60	74.1
Glades	35	1	5	0	3	0	1	3	0	12	33.3
Gulf	119	3	27	0	5	2	17	11	0	62	50.8
Hamilton	114	2	35	0	4	1	1	1	7	49	42.2
Hardee	178	3	43	0	9	4	7	3	1	67	37.0
Hendry	197	5	46	0	15	16	10	18	0	105	52.0
Hernando	499	4	103	4	61	9	20	22	33	252	50.1
Highlands	390	27	111	0	33	20	35	17	1	217	52.0
Hillsborough	6,137	98	973	22	1,019	154	408	117	56	2,749	44.1
Holmes	183	5	43	0	1	0	19	7	0	70	37.2
Indian River	579	22	160	1	77	14	96	3	0	351	58.4
Jackson	408	23	167	0	12	3	23	28	8	241	55.9
Jefferson	111	6	6	0	7	6	0	2	7	28	23.9
Lafayette	56	2	18	0	0	0	0	1	0	19	32.8
Lake	895	35	232	3	89	34	62	31	4	455	48.9
Lee	1,633	20	494	12	247	66	144	134	22	1,119	67.7

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 4.82. PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: GRADUATES BY TYPE OF DIPLOMA, 1986 AND BY TYPE OF POST-SECONDARY INSTITUTION ENTERED, 1986-87, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

County	Graduates receiving		Florida community colleges		Florida colleges and universities		Out-of-state colleges and universities	Technical trade and other		Total graduates continuing education	
	Standard diplomas	Special diplomas	Public	Private	Public	Private		In-state	Out-of-state	Number	Percentage
Leon	1,173	44	216	5	211	12	66	34	13	557	45.8
Levy	222	7	60	0	13	1	7	8	1	90	39.3
Liberty	43	0	11	0	2	0	1	0	0	14	32.6
Madison	174	7	60	0	5	0	5	2	0	72	39.8
Manatee	1,081	26	248	6	91	50	104	60	3	562	50.8
Marion	1,320	41	366	0	122	24	84	66	16	678	49.8
Martin	599	9	113	2	77	21	52	7	12	284	46.7
Monroe	369	4	68	0	42	19	30	9	11	179	48.0
Nassau	400	7	70	0	27	5	25	1	2	130	31.9
Okaloosa	1,430	18	390	1	156	17	201	31	9	805	55.6
Okeechobee	190	6	47	0	9	2	15	8	0	81	41.3
Orange	4,231	68	1,110	55	879	133	505	350	66	3,098	72.1
Osceola	582	3	98	1	68	12	30	12	1	222	38.0
Palm Beach	4,285	61	858	28	763	173	374	213	51	2,460	56.6
Pasco	1,450	12	322	3	187	46	82	100	43	783	53.6
Pinellas	4,827	63	1,506	19	672	81	413	407	29	3,127	64.0
Polk	2,839	84	711	36	351	108	166	175	10	1,557	53.3
Putnam	499	9	109	0	17	15	13	26	14	194	38.2
St. Johns	393	4	55	0	33	10	22	2	0	122	30.7
St. Lucie	547	17	104	16	87	19	37	20	6	289	51.2
Santa Rosa	705	12	211	2	87	8	71	11	3	393	54.8
Sarasota	1,361	19	293	6	211	52	163	45	13	783	56.7
Seminole	2,362	13	648	0	671	40	156	29	0	1,544	65.0
Sumter	215	5	44	1	9	3	18	4	0	79	35.9
Suwannee	290	5	59	0	21	1	2	1	0	84	28.5
Taylor	142	0	32	0	23	4	4	0	1	64	45.1
Union	68	0	21	0	3	1	0	0	0	25	36.8
Volusia	1,952	31	701	0	228	93	179	100	27	1,328	67.0
Wakulla	112	2	33	0	10	0	0	18	12	73	64.0
Walton	190	4	57	0	5	0	15	3	3	83	42.8
Washington	191	13	45	0	8	0	8	5	1	67	32.8

Note: Data were obtained from the 1986 fall student survey, ESE 269. Because some high schools do not have a formal follow-up program for graduates, it was necessary for the principal or guidance couselor to prepare estimates for some of the items included. Figures include twelfth grade graduates from adult centers and exceptional and gifted schools.

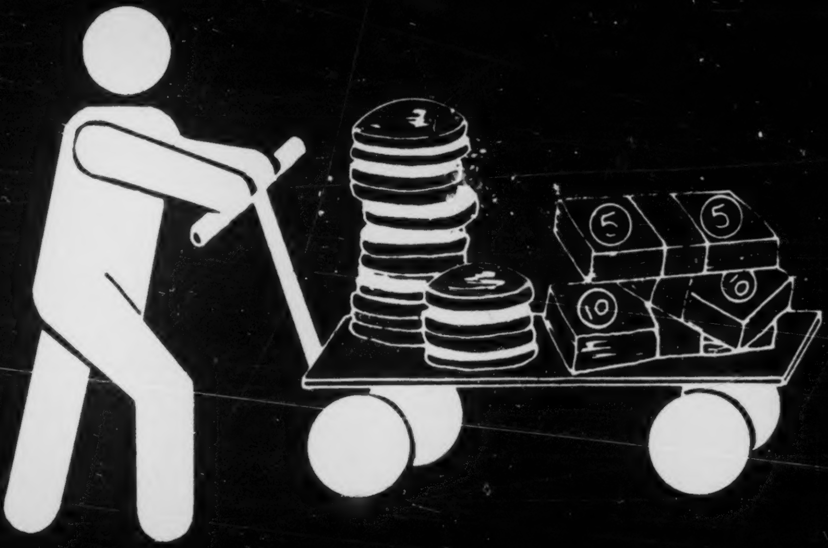
Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, Division of Public Schools, *MIS Statistical Brief: Florida Public High School Graduates, 1986.* Series 87-05B.

Table 4.96. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: EXPENDITURE FOR PUPIL TRANSPORTATION SERVICE PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEARS 1983-84 AND 1984-85

(in dollars)

County	1983-84	1984-85	County	1983-84	1984-85
Florida	209.13	232.86	Lafayette	286.13	289.66
Alachua	183.23	205.46	Lake	168.47	204.45
Baker	256.72	275.73	Lee	183.16	185.94
Bay	212.85	233.36	Leon	215.42	219.56
Bradford	187.42	163.56	Levy	227.34	250.00
Brevard	214.40	228.93	Liberty	243.39	253.93
Broward	221.86	234.73	Madison	240.52	236.37
Calhoun	249.28	235.82	Manatee	211.81	241.41
Charlotte	188.75	214.23	Marion	168.50	200.84
Citrus	206.76	231.10	Martin	281.96	295.21
Clay	194.87	215.94	Monroe	286.95	331.35
Collier	209.41	253.98	Nassau	195.93	196.83
Columbia	189.01	225.97	Okaloosa	190.26	203.50
Dade	332.54	419.09	Okeechobee	209.74	199.62
De Soto	195.25	212.55	Orange	196.61	227.34
Dixie	320.18	351.91	Osceola	183.10	191.38
Duval	184.49	209.30	Palm Beach	220.74	240.85
Escambia	150.23	166.62	Pasco	226.95	259.30
Flagler	224.27	255.09	Pinellas	170.82	199.20
Franklin	248.04	327.75	Polk	162.68	176.61
Gadsden	176.92	191.47	Putnam	197.18	221.87
Gilchrist	228.06	242.70	St. Johns	204.31	237.52
Glades	369.76	344.65	St. Lucie	231.82	276.87
Gulf	237.36	248.38	Santa Rosa	203.18	216.55
Hamilton	407.59	300.43	Sarasota	223.31	253.55
Hardee	218.26	250.82	Seminole	215.25	226.58
Hendry	288.35	325.27	Sumter	179.85	187.38
Hernando	211.02	220.14	Suwannee	311.71	306.65
Highlands	192.38	207.29	Taylor	224.67	235.84
Hillsborough	231.52	256.93	Union	218.05	216.55
Holmes	208.26	223.68	Volusia	158.31	166.43
Indian River	191.53	202.74	Wakulla	220.37	231.92
Jackson	211.29	246.65	Walton	196.43	214.74
Jefferson	339.00	364.01	Washington	286.36	308.04

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, *Annual Report of the Commissioner of Education: Profiles of Florida School Districts, 1984-85.*



income and wealth

SECTION 5.00
INCOME AND WEALTH

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

FAMILY INCOME:
- TABLE 5.03 97

INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS:
- TABLE 5.50 142

INCOME LEVELS DEFINING POVERTY:
- TABLE 5.48 141

INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS:
- TABLE 5.01 96

INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAXES:
- TABLE 5.02 97
- TABLE 5.07 98

MONEY INCOME:
- TABLE 5.47 140

PERSONAL INCOME:
- TABLE 5.08 99
- TABLE 5.09 101
- TABLE 5.10 104
- TABLE 5.11 107
- TABLE 5.12 108
- TABLE 5.13 111
- TABLE 5.14 112
- TABLE 5.20 114
- TABLE 5.21 116
- TABLE 5.23 118
- TABLE 5.26 119
- TABLE 5.30 123
- TABLE 5.34 129
- TABLE 5.38 135
- TABLE 5.39 136
- TABLE 5.40 138

POVERTY THRESHOLDS:
- TABLE 5.46 140
- TABLE 5.49 141

Table 5.01. INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS: SPECIFIED INCOME, DEDUCTION, AND TAX ITEMS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1985

(amounts rounded to thousands of dollars, except where indicated)

Item	Florida	United States
All returns	5,113,216	102,036,652
Number of exemptions	12,029,660	243,517,639
Average adjusted gross income (dollars)	21,629	22,436
Salaries and wages		
Number of returns	4,072,507	86,765,245
Amount	79,725,233	1,907,207,188
Interest received		
Number of returns	3,046,944	64,128,149
Amount	13,112,891	180,493,925
Dividends after exclusion		
Number of returns	917,502	15,292,589
Amount	5,032,163	54,501,292
Unemployment compensation in adjusted gross income		
Number of returns	98,044	4,770,065
Amount	120,556	6,418,459
Returns with itemized deductions		
Number of returns	1,771,897	40,534,024
Amount	17,890,437	408,903,939
Average amount of deduction	10,097	10,088
Returns with earned income credit		
Number of returns	361,949	6,495,867
Earned income credit amount	-118,082	-2,090,876
Total income tax		
Number of returns	4,311,934	86,286,765
Amount	17,309,605	336,638,438
Average total income tax (dollars)	4,014	3,901

Note: Data are estimates based on samples and are preliminary.

Source: U.S., Department of the Treasury, Internal Revenue Service, *Statistics of Income: SOI Bulletin*, Winter 1986-1987.

Table 5.02. INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAXES: RETURNS, ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME, EXEMPTIONS AND INCOME TAX IN FLORIDA, 1977 THROUGH 1985

	Number (1,000)		Amount ($1,000,000)	
Year	Returns	Exemptions	Adjusted gross income 1/	Total income tax
1977	3,438	8,585	42,766	5,913
1978	3,669	9,069	49,303	7,282
1979	3,901	9,418	56,849	8,570
1980	4,159	10,013	67,126	10,852
1981	4,334	10,512	75,735	9,335
1982	4,460	10,892	81,118	12,573
1983	4,645	(NA)	89,972	13,365
1984	4,906	11,595	101,265	15,842
1985	5,113	12,030	110,593	17,310

(NA) Not available.

1/ Less deficit.

Note: Includes taxable and nontaxable returns. All figures are estimates based on samples. 1985 data are preliminary.

Source: U.S., Department of the Treasury, Internal Revenue Service, *Statistics of Income: SOI Bulletin, Winter 1986-87.*

Table 5.03. FAMILY INCOME: PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF ANNUAL INCOME BY INCOME CATEGORY IN FLORIDA, 1985 AND 1986

Income category	1985	1986
Less than $10,000	10.1	9.9
$10,000 to $14,999	11.5	11.6
$15,000 to $19,999	12.4	10.5
$20,000 to $24,999	13.0	12.4
$25,000 to $34,999	19.2	21.4
$35,000 to $44,999	13.4	13.5
$45,000 or more	20.3	20.7

Note: Distribution of family income is based on telephone surveys with sample size of approximately 500 Florida households. The surveys are conducted nine months a year and the monthly results have been pooled to develop the annual frequency distributions.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, Survey Program, unpublished data.

Table 5.07. INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAXES: NUMBER OF RETURNS BY ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME, NUMBER OF EXEMPTIONS, AND MEDIAN AND MEAN ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME BY SPECIFIED ZIP CODE AREA IN FLORIDA, 1982

Zip code area	Number of returns						Number of exemp- tions 1/	Median ad- justed gross income (dol- lars)	Mean ad- justed gross income (dol- lars)	Mean tax liabi- lity (dol- lars)
		By size of adjusted gross income								
	Total	Under $10,000	$10,000 under $20,000	$20,000 under $50,000	$50,000 under $100,000	$100,000 and over				
Florida	4,333,711	1,726,594	1,233,916	1,190,948	152,593	29,660	9,287,053	13,040	18,310	2,800
320 Jacksonville 2/	207,490	89,011	56,127	55,764	5,538	1,050	467,508	12,120	17,040	2,310
322 Jacksonville (city)	244,799	93,095	69,375	73,195	7,524	1,610	549,873	13,720	18,300	2,770
323 Tallahassee	95,555	42,612	24,968	25,154	2,421	400	215,650	11,600	16,090	2,170
324 Panama City	77,457	35,497	21,639	18,817	1,233	271	183,462	11,160	14,800	1,880
325 Pensacola	170,024	68,085	46,662	50,602	3,984	691	391,876	13,110	17,210	2,380
326 Gainesville	153,606	70,367	43,507	35,527	3,502	703	338,180	11,150	15,260	2,040
327 Orlando 2/	255,672	103,362	69,889	72,085	8,860	1,476	565,720	12,960	17,700	2,510
328 Orlando (city)	169,080	67,710	48,830	47,659	4,046	835	359,375	12,950	17,070	2,400
329 Orlando 2/	139,989	52,815	36,668	44,409	5,148	949	299,975	14,180	19,130	2,920
330 Miami 2/	371,788	140,992	107,446	106,996	13,370	2,984	791,869	13,660	18,700	2,830
331, 332 Miami (city)	547,566	217,033	154,277	145,063	31,193	0	1,157,439	13,130	19,650	3,300
333 Ft. Lauderdale (city)	231,140	84,019	67,825	67,085	9,589	2,622	461,549	14,140	19,920	3,220
334 West Palm Beach	393,715	143,056	111,182	114,094	18,963	6,420	823,064	14,310	22,080	3,920
335, 342 Tampa 2/	564,139	221,501	167,431	154,027	17,205	3,975	1,170,101	13,120	17,790	2,610
336 Tampa (city)	204,095	85,225	58,165	53,617	5,617	1,471	434,349	12,400	17,140	2,510
337 St. Petersburg (city)	147,732	63,328	44,209	35,316	3,847	1,032	283,033	11,960	16,530	2,430
338 Lakeland	162,603	69,806	46,586	41,672	3,623	916	379,191	12,020	16,200	2,240
339 Ft. Myers	172,796	66,778	51,486	45,990	6,287	2,255	362,726	13,300	19,200	3,120

1/ Excludes additional exemptions for age and blindness.
2/ Surrounding city only; does not include central city.
Note: See Appendix for discussion of adjusted gross income and limitations of data.

Source: U.S., Department of the Treasury, Internal Revenue Service, *Statistics of Income: SOI Bulletin*, Summer 1985.

Table 5.08. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL AND PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME AND TOTAL AND PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1984 THROUGH 1986

State	Total personal income ($1,000,000) 1984	1985	1986	Percentage change 1985-1986	Per capita personal income (dollars) 1984	1985	1986	Rank among states 1985	1986
				Sunbelt states					
Florida	143,983	156,184	166,719	6.7	13,035	13,744	14,281	19	19
Alabama	40,250	42,913	45,042	5.0	10,083	10,670	11,115	46	44
Arizona	36,920	40,775	43,877	7.6	12,016	12,771	13,220	30	30
Arkansas	23,388	24,707	25,556	3.4	9,967	10,471	10,773	47	47
California	390,909	423,566	452,690	6.9	15,163	16,070	16,778	6	6
Georgia	68,910	74,960	80,720	7.7	11,791	12,546	13,224	33	28
Louisiana	49,173	50,513	50,534	0.0	11,020	11,261	11,227	39	42
Mississippi	23,010	24,004	25,073	4.5	8,853	9,182	9,552	50	50
New Mexico	14,839	15,828	16,324	3.1	10,400	10,909	11,037	41	46
North Carolina	67,808	72,670	77,545	6.7	10,989	11,605	12,245	37	37
Oklahoma	39,142	40,381	40,876	1.2	11,817	12,215	12,368	34	35
South Carolina	33,406	35,434	37,469	5.7	10,134	10,626	11,096	45	45
Tennessee	50,126	53,540	56,822	6.1	10,600	11,230	11,831	40	40
Texas	205,834	220,715	225,633	2.2	12,798	13,467	13,523	22	26
Virginia	76,565	82,980	88,972	7.2	13,586	14,553	15,374	12	10
				Other populous states					
Illinois	161,118	169,999	178,136	4.8	13,981	14,736	15,420	9	9
Indiana	65,234	68,442	71,239	4.1	11,876	12,443	12,944	31	32
Massachusetts	88,114	95,361	102,151	7.1	15,213	16,387	17,516	4	4
Michigan	117,661	123,673	128,610	4.0	12,984	13,608	14,064	20	20
New Jersey	120,745	130,154	139,315	7.0	16,075	17,214	18,284	3	2
New York	266,265	285,419	304,226	6.6	15,032	16,083	17,118	7	5
Ohio	134,439	142,110	147,771	4.0	12,513	13,223	13,743	24	24
Pennsylvania	151,020	159,276	165,774	4.1	12,701	13,426	13,944	25	21
United States	3,101,402	3,310,545	3,486,206	5.3	13,115	13,867	14,461	(X)	(X)

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.08. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL AND PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME AND TOTAL AND PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1984 THROUGH 1986 (Continued)

	Total disposable personal income 1/ ($1,000,000)				Per capita disposable personal income 1/ (dollars)				
				Per-cent-age change 1985-1986				Rank among states	
State	1984	1985	1986	1986	1984	1985	1986	1985	1986
				Sunbelt states					
Florida	124,458	134,217	143,259	6.7	11,267	11,811	12,271	21	18
Alabama	34,726	36,663	38,368	4.6	8,699	9,116	9,468	46	45
Arizona	32,323	35,443	38,158	7.7	10,519	11,101	11,497	30	27
Arkansas	20,224	21,214	21,912	3.3	8,618	8,990	9,237	47	47
California	336,162	362,007	386,924	6.9	13,040	13,734	14,341	5	5
Georgia	58,025	62,536	67,256	7.5	9,928	10,466	11,018	34	32
Louisiana	43,017	43,907	43,940	0.1	96,640	9,788	97,762	40	42
Mississippi	19,862	20,567	21,436	4.2	7,641	7,867	8,166	50	50
New Mexico	12,666	13,424	13,791	2.7	8,877	9,252	9,324	42	46
North Carolina	58,698	62,550	66,635	6.5	9,513	9,989	10,522	38	37
Oklahoma	33,286	33,944	34,363	1.2	10,049	10,268	10,397	33	38
South Carolina	28,944	30,587	32,257	5.5	8,780	9,173	9,553	45	43
Tennessee	44,050	45,950	48,888	6.4	9,315	9,638	10,179	39	40
Texas	177,750	189,220	193,454	2.2	11,052	11,546	11,594	23	26
Virginia	65,300	70,110	755,155	7.2	11,587	12,296	12,987	11	11
				Other populous states					
Illinois	138,874	146,239	153,088	4.7	12,051	12,676	13,252	9	9
Indiana	56,449	58,846	61,175	4.0	10,277	10,698	11,116	31	31
Massachusetts	74,372	79,861	85,266	6.8	12,840	13,723	14,621	4	4
Michigan	100,656	104,447	108,498	3.9	11,107	11,492	11,865	22	22
New Jersey	103,206	108,890	116,865	7.3	13,740	14,402	15,338	3	2
New York	222,570	238,889	254,240	6.4	12,565	13,461	14,306	7	6
Ohio	115,881	121,886	126,685	3.9	10,786	11,341	11,782	25	24
Pennsylvania	130,352	137,057	142,609	4.1	10,963	11,553	11,996	24	21
United States	2,662,815	2,825,215	2,973,380	5.2	11,260	11,834	12,334	(X)	(X)

(X) Not applicable.

1/ Disposable personal income is equal to total personal income less personal tax and nontax payments. Personal taxes are tax payments by persons (except personal contributions to social insurance) and include income, estate and gift, and personal property taxes. Nontaxes include passport fees, fines and penalties, donations, and tuitions and fees paid to government schools and hospitals.

Note: 1984 and 1985 data are revised; 1986 data are preliminary.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, April 1987.

Table 5.09. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL AMOUNT ON PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1974 THROUGH 1984

(rounded to millions of dollars)

County	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Florida	44,016.2	47,233.0	51,462.6	57,952.4	67,419.5	78,196.5	91,290.0	105,768.2	114,774.0	125,284.5	140,196.7
Alachua	544.3	608.5	657.7	727.5	821.0	926.6	1,068.4	1,219.4	1,348.6	1,469.2	1,648.2
Baker	38.9	43.6	49.7	55.6	71.0	79.3	87.9	99.9	115.0	124.1	142.5
Bay	356.5	403.2	453.7	504.0	575.2	638.5	736.2	845.7	931.6	1,017.6	1,136.4
Bradford	52.7	58.3	64.5	70.6	85.8	96.6	108.8	123.3	137.8	150.2	171.5
Brevard	1,151.8	1,262.6	1,365.0	1,526.9	1,778.0	2,117.9	2,529.9	2,932.2	3,226.2	3,570.4	4,031.6
Broward	5,197.1	5,544.5	6,107.7	7,033.0	8,551.4	10,047.9	11,644.2	13,623.7	14,502.8	15,789.7	17,516.9
Calhoun	25.6	30.1	31.1	33.2	38.9	43.4	47.2	56.3	58.8	61.0	66.8
Charlotte	198.0	220.2	252.3	301.3	366.8	443.0	536.3	641.8	703.2	771.6	879.2
Citrus	125.8	148.3	163.1	192.3	247.8	306.9	377.7	464.7	510.0	583.4	655.7
Clay	220.7	250.0	282.5	333.7	426.7	492.6	584.8	685.9	762.7	866.2	988.5
Collier	383.4	407.7	461.1	549.5	677.9	823.6	983.7	1,181.4	1,295.2	1,430.7	1,651.9
Columbia	115.0	128.7	140.1	153.9	178.2	201.1	222.9	255.2	282.6	304.2	340.3
Dade	9,093.0	9,486.0	10,118.4	11,098.6	12,323.4	14,039.0	16,278.0	18,241.8	19,404.7	20,629.2	22,603.3
De Soto	63.1	67.9	73.2	82.9	103.1	119.5	134.3	148.6	154.7	163.9	183.3
Dixie	19.4	20.7	23.0	25.5	29.6	33.7	38.2	45.0	50.1	55.0	59.7
Duval	2,972.0	3,208.5	3,417.4	3,823.9	4,139.6	4,500.8	5,054.4	5,710.6	6,251.0	6,735.6	7,506.2
Escambia	988.0	1,094.1	1,162.6	1,291.0	1,417.4	1,602.9	1,790.8	2,053.9	2,211.2	2,398.7	2,604.5
Flagler	27.7	32.0	37.2	42.7	55.1	70.2	83.3	99.3	113.0	127.5	147.2
Franklin	18.7	21.3	23.3	24.8	28.3	32.5	37.4	42.8	45.9	50.5	54.7
Gadsden	123.2	129.4	135.7	144.8	162.3	183.3	203.8	232.8	253.8	275.2	296.4
Gilchrist	19.5	21.6	22.9	24.0	28.4	36.7	36.7	43.6	51.8	55.2	62.3

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.09. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL AMOUNT ON PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1974 THROUGH 1984 (Continued)

(rounded to millions of dollars)

County	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Glades	18.4	16.6	17.8	18.1	21.3	24.7	27.8	31.0	33.9	37.1	40.9
Gulf	39.9	43.8	51.0	55.0	60.7	67.7	68.2	76.6	82.1	88.5	95.6
Hamilton	28.2	34.0	34.2	35.8	43.9	47.8	55.4	65.5	65.4	66.1	74.8
Hardee	68.4	72.1	79.0	92.6	116.3	125.9	141.6	150.6	152.4	159.1	173.2
Hendry	112.4	97.2	102.2	110.1	117.3	136.9	154.3	172.0	184.1	199.2	215.7
Hernando	107.3	126.0	142.3	170.5	214.9	263.2	327.8	407.6	465.5	551.3	652.4
Highlands	161.1	175.9	193.4	221.8	276.5	324.7	377.7	431.3	476.0	516.2	574.2
Hillsborough	2,879.2	3,081.8	3,289.2	3,635.3	4,051.2	4,601.8	5,323.4	6,173.4	6,755.5	7,426.8	8,350.1
Holmes	36.1	41.0	47.1	50.3	56.4	63.4	66.8	82.2	90.2	94.1	109.2
Indian River	257.6	273.0	310.5	364.6	444.8	537.3	634.5	763.0	817.0	882.2	1,002.2
Jackson	129.1	145.7	155.0	164.4	189.3	211.4	227.8	272.5	288.4	301.3	331.5
Jefferson	31.4	35.0	38.9	40.9	48.7	56.0	60.3	69.7	75.5	80.2	88.1
Lafayette	10.3	12.9	15.2	15.2	20.9	22.4	23.1	30.1	33.2	32.7	42.4
Lake	424.4	451.2	496.7	573.4	701.3	803.6	943.7	1,077.9	1,157.5	1,289.8	1,451.3
Lee	761.9	843.3	953.7	1,125.2	1,376.0	1,655.5	1,994.3	2,378.2	2,591.9	2,884.9	3,270.1
Leon	602.6	662.9	723.2	802.6	893.5	1,029.9	1,188.7	1,358.0	1,480.8	1,622.9	1,767.6
Levy	54.9	59.3	65.8	74.4	86.2	100.8	112.1	130.9	147.7	163.1	180.2
Liberty	10.2	11.6	12.3	13.4	17.2	19.9	22.8	26.5	28.5	30.8	32.9
Madison	48.8	54.3	60.3	63.5	73.3	82.5	88.1	104.6	112.6	115.6	134.1
Manatee	594.0	644.2	715.6	832.1	1,002.0	1,195.6	1,419.3	1,674.1	1,828.7	2,013.0	2,262.3
Marion	401.2	432.5	484.1	546.3	637.5	753.4	899.3	1,066.9	1,193.5	1,337.9	1,510.6
Martin	244.1	270.1	304.5	357.4	461.2	563.5	701.6	834.9	927.9	1,017.1	1,130.4
Monroe	268.6	284.6	317.7	344.5	397.1	455.0	518.5	601.3	656.3	709.0	784.8
Nassau	101.7	114.2	129.3	138.7	200.5	230.7	262.1	304.3	330.2	361.9	408.9

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.09. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL AMOUNT ON PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1974 THROUGH 1984 (Continued)

(rounded to millions of dollars)

County	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Okaloosa	417.0	468.5	523.0	588.9	661.1	728.2	832.1	989.1	1,089.8	1,204.2	1,322.4
Okeechobee	54.7	60.6	66.5	75.3	86.1	104.8	124.8	146.9	157.9	167.7	185.6
Orange	2,327.4	2,440.0	2,676.1	2,924.1	3,189.3	3,667.2	4,260.2	4,916.4	5,451.2	6,114.1	6,870.4
Osceola	143.2	146.1	165.0	189.3	250.6	311.7	386.7	481.3	544.6	654.6	766.6
Palm Beach	2,900.9	3,097.1	3,460.0	4,011.3	4,829.9	5,896.2	7,110.9	8,483.1	9,221.1	10,203.3	11,742.3
Pasco	468.3	547.0	613.8	727.7	974.7	1,194.9	1,452.4	1,734.9	1,922.5	2,113.5	2,355.3
Pinellas	3,516.3	3,791.6	4,118.5	4,673.7	5,441.5	6,287.1	7,361.7	8,559.8	9,377.0	10,293.2	11,571.5
Polk	1,288.5	1,421.4	1,521.5	1,713.6	2,026.9	2,332.3	2,714.3	3,048.9	3,167.5	3,361.8	3,713.7
Putnam	160.0	173.0	193.4	208.4	248.7	279.9	321.9	390.5	443.2	471.0	509.7
St. Johns	181.9	197.3	219.8	250.6	327.0	386.0	455.7	532.1	592.3	678.7	774.1
St. Lucie	299.0	314.2	351.5	402.2	466.2	571.1	706.8	834.9	918.6	993.4	1,093.6
Santa Rosa	192.0	212.7	233.1	264.3	323.9	368.7	415.6	489.5	542.3	594.5	662.1
Sarasota	1,036.2	1,118.1	1,252.3	1,453.4	1,735.1	2,056.0	2,426.2	2,856.9	3,080.8	3,395.5	3,882.7
Seminole	566.1	612.6	679.6	782.4	1,152.8	1,365.0	1,644.5	1,919.7	2,192.1	2,366.9	2,710.9
Sumter	68.1	74.2	82.5	92.2	109.8	129.6	149.0	171.5	191.0	213.1	242.1
Suwannee	68.7	78.8	89.0	90.6	106.4	115.3	125.4	153.2	175.2	181.4	213.1
Taylor	59.2	64.9	71.4	79.6	85.8	96.9	110.3	129.1	141.8	147.9	159.6
Union	25.7	28.6	30.4	32.3	35.6	39.1	41.2	49.3	57.3	62.1	70.0
Volusia	989.5	1,079.8	1,183.2	1,339.1	1,554.1	1,829.1	2,167.3	2,548.9	2,794.2	3,100.0	3,519.4
Wakulla	27.5	29.5	33.3	37.1	48.9	57.5	67.3	76.0	83.0	90.1	99.1
Walton	57.4	61.4	67.0	74.7	84.8	95.7	109.2	129.2	141.4	156.0	177.3
Washington	42.3	45.4	50.5	56.1	66.2	74.7	82.2	96.0	104.7	111.8	124.4

Note: Data for some years are revised.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 5.10. PERSONAL INCOME: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS ON A PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1974 THROUGH 1984

(rounded to dollars)

County	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
United States	5,448	5,842	6,367	6,984	7,772	8,651	9,494	10,544	11,113	11,681	12,772
Florida	5,292	5,530	5,918	6,520	7,383	8,257	9,245	10,386	10,966	11,663	12,773
Alachua	4,147	4,588	4,953	5,296	5,753	6,345	7,025	7,791	8,388	8,939	9,894
Baker	3,149	3,374	3,747	3,952	4,871	5,268	5,730	6,339	7,078	7,410	8,318
Bay	4,119	4,522	4,940	5,395	6,070	6,547	7,524	8,415	8,941	9,544	10,473
Bradford	3,212	3,369	3,656	3,855	4,552	5,019	5,407	6,024	6,345	6,570	7,391
Brevard	4,830	5,234	5,669	6,324	7,083	8,052	9,193	10,208	10,670	11,331	12,235
Broward	6,183	6,379	6,904	7,754	9,072	10,186	11,389	12,966	13,550	14,545	16,021
Calhoun	3,206	3,618	3,597	3,777	4,369	4,768	5,066	6,082	6,312	6,422	7,023
Charlotte	4,776	5,028	5,694	6,401	7,200	8,012	8,926	10,183	10,436	10,901	11,686
Citrus	3,378	3,722	3,954	4,232	5,124	5,950	6,814	7,730	7,985	8,504	8,886
Clay	4,588	4,992	5,359	5,896	7,018	7,656	8,635	9,696	10,315	11,225	12,165
Collier	6,566	6,410	6,974	7,918	9,057	10,057	11,278	12,614	12,886	13,579	14,909
Columbia	3,910	4,205	4,502	4,823	5,385	5,834	6,259	6,958	7,548	7,985	8,716
Dade	6,277	6,352	6,694	7,250	7,992	8,860	9,541	10,704	11,327	12,027	13,249
De Soto	3,733	3,915	4,185	4,687	5,739	6,443	7,022	7,579	7,668	7,989	8,791
Dixie	3,108	3,118	3,389	3,749	4,168	4,542	4,889	5,647	5,947	6,154	6,536
Duval	5,282	5,743	6,097	6,837	7,363	8,021	8,860	9,808	10,594	11,177	12,252
Escambia	4,459	4,810	5,017	5,529	6,087	6,860	7,679	8,480	8,914	9,485	10,199
Flagler	4,322	4,451	4,556	4,840	5,839	6,729	7,510	8,008	8,580	8,977	9,409
Franklin	2,545	2,922	3,230	3,460	3,856	4,294	4,874	5,578	5,804	6,307	6,661
Gadsden	3,145	3,228	3,410	3,614	4,016	4,483	4,901	5,488	5,926	6,357	6,846
Gilchrist	4,103	4,429	4,607	4,575	5,287	6,435	6,325	7,053	7,759	8,149	8,935

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.10. PERSONAL INCOME: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS ON A PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1974 THROUGH 1984 (Continued)

(rounded to dollars)

County	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Glades	4,220	2,893	3,298	3,179	3,977	4,188	4,591	5,104	5,364	5,845	6,183
Gulf	3,935	4,223	4,867	5,220	5,782	6,432	6,405	7,165	7,478	7,945	8,525
Hamilton	3,509	3,994	3,964	4,096	4,989	5,418	6,343	7,408	7,197	7,257	8,106
Hardee	3,641	4,232	4,430	5,059	5,775	6,505	7,371	7,491	7,276	7,657	8,352
Hendry	7,604	6,444	6,613	6,872	6,801	7,643	8,240	5,698	8,972	9,318	9,904
Hernando	3,896	4,084	4,455	4,972	5,822	6,488	7,221	8,013	8,341	8,980	9,478
Highlands	4,026	4,283	4,650	5,286	6,343	7,085	7,880	8,531	9,019	9,464	10,192
Hillsborough	4,909	5,195	5,466	5,982	6,533	7,208	8,190	9,219	9,842	10,500	11,526
Holmes	2,854	3,100	3,343	3,504	3,813	4,198	4,555	5,386	5,792	6,016	6,958
Indian River	5,623	5,777	6,444	7,222	8,344	9,279	10,463	11,891	12,004	12,349	13,527
Jackson	3,360	3,760	3,988	4,218	4,809	5,350	5,842	6,838	7,179	7,492	8,194
Jefferson	3,296	3,619	3,891	4,022	4,622	5,316	5,641	6,346	6,709	7,046	7,676
Lafayette	3,255	3,957	4,478	4,341	5,470	5,650	5,705	7,454	7,963	7,655	9,923
Lake	4,915	5,049	5,401	5,996	7,154	7,917	8,945	9,816	10,184	10,894	11,820
Lee	5,189	5,444	5,975	6,467	7,522	8,596	9,598	10,887	11,243	11,936	12,931
Leon	4,579	5,173	5,555	5,961	6,415	7,240	7,951	8,803	9,363	10,036	10,756
Levy	3,446	3,530	3,802	4,152	4,722	5,226	5,596	6,235	6,683	7,173	7,609
Liberty	2,626	2,908	2,960	3,254	4,163	4,759	5,339	6,274	6,534	6,794	7,289
Madison	3,444	3,703	4,089	4,276	4,947	5,567	5,933	6,914	7,393	7,544	8,744
Manatee	4,889	5,102	5,555	6,315	7,316	8,324	9,487	10,747	11,345	12,159	13,345
Marion	4,118	4,337	4,600	4,977	5,660	6,396	7,282	8,107	8,579	9,032	9,710
Martin	5,272	5,557	6,045	6,775	8,137	9,220	10,819	12,173	12,758	13,374	14,291
Monroe	4,707	4,668	5,365	5,881	6,315	7,044	8,184	9,150	9,795	10,409	11,300
Nassau	3,862	3,986	4,257	4,450	6,262	7,079	7,963	8,930	9,285	9,941	10,920

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.10. PERSONAL INCOME: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS ON A PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1974 THROUGH 1984 (Continued)

(rounded to dollars)

County	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Okaloosa	4,226	4,441	4,967	5,469	6,069	6,541	7,576	8,642	9,175	9,689	10,370
Okeechobee	3,388	3,528	3,733	4,132	4,545	5,256	6,123	6,690	6,780	7,043	7,513
Orange	5,518	5,778	6,234	6,703	7,123	7,933	8,990	10,092	10,869	11,786	12,901
Osceola	3,654	3,738	4,085	4,537	5,810	6,710	7,733	8,653	9,117	10,130	11,026
Palm Beach	6,352	6,520	7,093	8,025	9,318	10,703	12,244	13,686	14,288	15,280	16,963
Pasco	3,711	3,875	4,119	4,559	5,754	6,479	7,372	8,378	8,869	9,392	10,463
Pinellas	5,375	5,740	6,150	6,907	7,871	8,856	10,065	11,470	12,364	13,288	14,601
Polk	4,702	4,998	5,254	5,788	6,730	7,458	8,389	9,138	9,282	9,650	10,474
Putnam	3,697	3,864	4,225	4,409	5,219	5,671	6,336	7,555	8,261	8,422	8,880
St. Johns	4,752	4,890	5,266	5,723	7,083	7,936	8,785	9,741	10,333	11,282	12,105
St. Lucie	4,497	4,543	4,905	5,421	6,034	6,958	8,004	8,750	9,052	9,314	9,839
Santa Rosa	4,177	4,414	4,613	5,096	6,047	6,643	7,401	8,385	9,071	9,698	10,459
Sarasota	6,448	6,874	7,461	8,308	9,372	10,545	11,888	13,485	14,023	14,800	16,342
Seminole	4,250	4,413	4,742	5,145	7,198	7,997	9,037	10,051	10,987	11,215	12,209
Sumter	3,331	3,533	3,742	4,132	4,807	5,559	6,107	6,783	7,329	7,903	8,588
Suwannee	3,803	4,049	4,336	4,207	4,862	5,139	5,630	6,614	7,336	7,420	8,529
Taylor	4,000	4,161	4,576	4,987	5,201	5,779	6,691	7,556	8,132	83,178	8,943
Union	2,813	2,888	2,891	3,124	3,314	3,708	4,102	4,681	5,218	5,581	6,204
Volusia	4,696	4,957	5,328	5,847	6,546	7,304	8,305	9,396	9,916	10,631	11,718
Wakulla	3,071	3,238	3,495	3,786	4,956	5,503	6,122	6,890	7,226	7,481	7,930
Walton	3,221	3,337	3,547	3,791	4,268	4,701	5,093	5,869	6,162	6,577	7,186
Washington	3,214	3,380	3,776	3,991	4,674	5,185	5,662	6,467	6,907	7,221	7,842

Note: Data for some years are revised.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 5.11. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL AND PER CAPITA AMOUNTS ON A PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE STATE AND METROPOLITAN AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1982, 1983, AND 1984

Metropolitan area	Total personal income ($1,000,000) 1982	1983	1984	Per capita personal income (dollars) 1982	1983	1984
Florida	114,744.0	125,284.5	140,196.7	10,966	11,663	12,773
Bradenton	1,828.7	2,013.0	2,262.3	11,345	12,159	13,345
Daytona Beach	2,794.2	3,100.0	3,519.4	9,916	10,631	11,718
Ft. Lauderdale-Hollywood-Pompano Beach	14,502.8	15,789.7	17,516.9	13,550	14,545	16,021
Ft. Myers-Cape Coral	2,591.9	2,884.9	3,270.1	11,243	11,936	12,931
Ft. Pierce	1,846.5	2,010.5	2,224.0	10,599	11,004	11,690
Martin County	927.9	1,017.1	1,130.4	12,758	13,374	14,291
St. Lucie County	918.6	993.4	1,093.6	9,052	9,314	9,839
Ft. Walton Beach	1,089.8	1,204.2	1,322.4	9,175	9,689	10,370
Gainesville	1,486.3	1,619.4	1,819.6	8,145	8,649	9,588
Alachua County	1,348.6	1,469.2	1,648.2	8,388	8,939	9,894
Bradford County	137.8	150.2	171.5	6,345	6,570	7,391
Jacksonville	7,936.2	8,642.5	9,677.7	10,485	11,132	12,168
Clay County	762.7	866.2	988.5	10,315	11,225	12,165
Duval County	6,251.0	6,735.6	7,506.2	10,594	11,177	12,252
Nassau County	330.2	361.9	408.9	9,285	9,941	10,920
St. Johns County	592.3	678.7	774.1	10,333	11,282	12,105
Lakeland-Winter Haven	3,167.5	3,361.8	3,713.7	9,282	9,650	10,474
Melbourne-Titusville-Palm Bay	3,226.2	3,570.4	4,031.6	10,670	11,331	12,235
Miami-Hialeah	19,404.7	20,629.2	22,603.3	11,327	12,027	13,249
Naples	1,295.2	1,430.7	1,651.9	12,886	13,579	14,909
Ocala	1,193.5	1,337.9	1,510.6	8,579	9,032	9,710
Orlando	8,187.9	9,135.5	10,347.9	10,762	11,500	12,556
Orange County	5,451.2	6,114.1	6,870.4	10,869	11,786	12,901
Osceola County	544.6	654.6	766.6	9,117	10,130	11,026
Seminole County	2,192.1	2,366.9	2,710.9	10,987	11,215	12,209
Panama City	931.6	1,017.6	1,136.4	8,941	9,544	10,473
Pensacola	2,753.5	2,993.2	3,266.6	8,945	9,526	10,251
Escambia County	2,211.2	2,398.7	2,604.5	8,914	9,485	10,199
Santa Rosa County	542.3	594.5	662.1	9,071	9,698	10,459
Sarasota	3,080.8	3,395.5	3,882.7	14,023	14,800	16,342
Tallahassee	1,734.6	1,898.1	2,064.0	8,631	9,259	9,940
Gadsden County	253.8	275.2	296.4	5,926	6,357	6,846
Leon County	1,480.8	1,622.9	1,767.6	9,363	10,036	10,756
Tampa-St. Petersburg-Clearwater	18,520.5	20,384.8	22,929.3	10,784	11,527	12,662
Hernando County	465.5	551.3	652.4	8,341	8,980	9,478
Hillsborough County	6,755.5	7,426.8	8,350.1	9,842	10,500	11,526
Pasco County	1,922.5	2,113.5	2,355.3	8,869	9,392	10,463
Pinellas County	9,377.0	10,293.2	11,571.5	12,364	13,288	14,601
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton-Delray Beach	9,220.1	10,203.3	11,742.3	14,288	15,280	16,693

Note: Data are for Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs) and Primary Metropolitan Statistical Areas (PMSAs) defined as of June 30, 1984. See Glossary for definitions and map at the front of the book for area boundaries. Data for 1982 and 1983 are revised.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 5.12. PERSONAL INCOME: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS BY TYPE IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA 1983 AND 1984

(rounded to dollars)

County	1983						1984					
			Transfer payments						Transfer payments			
	Total personal income	Nonfarm personal income	Income mainte- nance 1/	Unem- ploy- ment insur- ance	Retire- ment and other	Dividends interest and rent	Total personal income	Nonfarm personal income	Income mainte- nance 1/	Unem- ploy- ment insur- ance	Retire- ment and other	Dividends interest and rent
United States	11,681	11,580	167	113	1,188	2,158	12,772	12,605	171	68	1,261	2,431
Florida	11,663	11,686	110	42	1,571	2,914	12,773	12,676	105	28	1,642	3,275
Alachua	8,939	8,960	128	21	913	1,436	9,894	9,688	121	13	965	1,605
Baker	7,410	7,176	110	30	836	649	8,318	7,779	106	17	875	735
Bay	9,544	9,449	114	61	1,092	1,421	10,473	10,056	105	34	1,119	1,570
Bradford	6,570	6,449	143	22	921	747	7,391	7,093	142	13	972	865
Brevard	11,331	11,543	65	32	1,412	2,238	12,235	12,452	60	19	1,464	2,480
Broward	14,545	14,583	55	41	1,963	4,413	16,021	15,879	53	28	2,056	4,960
Calhoun	6,422	6,234	272	62	1,143	935	7,023	6,722	267	44	1,216	1,080
Charlotte	10,901	10,976	36	23	2,791	4,050	11,686	11,817	33	13	2,893	4,584
Citrus	8,504	8,860	75	39	2,326	2,650	8,886	9,491	69	31	2,563	2,944
Clay	11,225	11,546	45	24	888	1,321	12,165	12,287	40	15	908	1,426
Collier	13,579	13,359	95	64	1,679	5,957	14,909	14,599	81	30	1,743	6,767
Columbia	7,985	7,887	163	39	1,105	1,092	8,716	8,576	160	19	1,176	1,252
Dade	12,027	11,818	192	61	1,220	2,592	13,249	12,908	195	47	1,302	2,931
De Soto	7,989	7,322	150	38	1,433	1,634	8,791	7,983	143	19	1,503	1,858
Dixie	6,154	6,033	200	23	1,114	824	6,536	6,358	196	14	1,165	938
Duval	11,177	11,449	147	38	1,091	1,420	12,252	12,369	138	22	1,128	1,594
Escambia	9,485	9,578	151	22	1,117	1,216	10,199	10,129	142	15	1,169	1,373
Flagler	8,977	9,041	103	38	2,301	2,689	9,409	9,754	88	19	2,428	2,903
Franklin	6,307	6,370	234	17	1,463	1,299	6,661	6,629	217	11	1,501	1,455
Gadsden	6,357	6,129	296	27	939	815	6,846	6,422	280	15	979	928
Gilchrist	8,149	7,683	120	26	1,285	1,262	8,935	8,280	112	17	1,320	1,423
Glades	5,845	5,144	107	40	956	996	6,183	5,529	93	45	963	1,124

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.12. PERSONAL INCOME: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS BY TYPE IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA 1983 AND 1984 (Continued)

(rounded to dollars)

County	1983 Total personal income	1983 Nonfarm personal income	1983 Transfer payments: Income mainte- nance 1/	1983 Transfer payments: Unem- ploy- ment insur- ance	1983 Transfer payments: Retire- ment and other	1983 Dividends interest and rent	1984 Total personal income	1984 Nonfarm personal income	1984 Transfer payments: Income mainte- nance 1/	1984 Transfer payments: Unem- ploy- ment insur- ance	1984 Transfer payments: Retire- ment and other	1984 Dividends interest and rent
Gulf	7,945	8,075	205	74	1,174	978	8,525	8,633	196	35	1,241	1,129
Hamilton	7,257	7,114	285	47	1,130	817	8,106	7,478	282	14	1,141	927
Hardee	7,657	6,717	213	41	923	1,717	8,352	7,101	194	25	939	1,909
Hendry	9,318	7,776	144	74	932	1,323	9,904	8,213	135	70	960	1,471
Hernando	8,980	9,527	80	33	2,614	2,403	9,478	10,290	72	21	2,725	2,563
Highlands	9,464	8,920	97	29	2,112	2,924	10,192	9,615	91	23	2,229	3,262
Hillsborough	10,500	10,571	121	49	1,079	1,614	11,526	11,416	112	27	1,118	1,796
Holmes	6,016	5,879	215	31	1,109	862	6,958	6,318	207	20	1,192	991
Indian River	12,349	12,465	72	74	2,248	4,725	13,527	13,276	65	40	2,325	5,236
Jackson	7,492	7,224	219	28	1,212	981	8,194	7,808	217	20	1,290	1,133
Jefferson	7,046	6,277	281	21	941	1,019	7,676	6,658	272	14	993	1,164
Lafayette	7,655	5,448	131	15	990	1,293	9,923	5,885	121	12	1,020	1,445
Lake	10,894	10,291	98	46	2,036	3,229	11,920	11,309	92	46	2,150	3,628
Lee	11,936	12,080	76	35	2,132	3,971	12,931	12,819	70	20	2,189	4,314
Leon	10,036	10,206	95	21	862	1,437	10,756	10,812	89	14	915	1,618
Levy	7,173	7,286	153	33	1,287	1,433	7,609	7,881	155	22	1,396	1,784
Liberty	6,794	6,971	222	46	1,164	852	7,289	7,301	230	38	1,188	977
Madison	7,544	7,287	293	21	1,050	1,130	8,744	7,907	286	17	1,102	1,307
Manatee	12,159	12,074	75	35	2,155	4,128	13,345	13,294	71	20	2,243	4,683
Marion	9,032	9,212	127	31	1,727	2,152	9,710	9,925	121	23	1,769	2,390
Martin	13,374	13,293	58	44	1,992	5,454	14,291	14,180	54	26	2,103	6,036
Monroe	10,409	10,645	75	27	1,163	3,433	11,300	11,415	69	15	1,196	3,849
Nassau	9,941	9,796	114	51	810	1,088	10,920	10,612	108	24	842	1,220
Okaloosa	9,689	9,813	79	26	895	1,342	10,370	10,235	72	16	927	1,476
Okeechobee	7,043	6,458	142	56	1,479	1,488	7,513	6,979	134	34	1,555	1,664

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.12. PERSONAL INCOME: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS BY TYPE IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA 1983 AND 1984 (Continued)

(rounded to dollars)

	1983						1984					
			Transfer payments						Transfer payments			
County	Total personal income	Nonfarm personal income	Income mainte-nance 1/	Unem-ploy-ment insur-ance	Retire-ment and other	Dividends interest and rent	Total personal income	Nonfarm personal income	Income mainte-nance 1/	Unem-ploy-ment insur-ance	Retire-ment and other	Dividends interest and rent
Orange	11,786	11,763	101	34	1,161	1,879	12,901	12,659	90	22	1,193	2,082
Osceola	10,130	10,127	80	39	1,446	1,797	11,026	10,856	65	22	1,417	1,913
Palm Beach	15,280	15,382	67	47	2,077	5,733	16,963	16,941	62	34	2,164	6,475
Pasco	9,392	9,571	68	28	2,554	2,973	10,463	10,295	65	21	2,666	3,344
Pinellas	13,288	13,411	59	27	2,336	4,141	14,601	14,760	56	15	2,414	4,709
Polk	9,650	9,415	122	80	1,291	1,939	10,474	10,147	115	49	1,360	2,189
Putnam	8,422	8,437	195	48	1,387	1,329	880	8,967	189	32	1,485	1,522
St. Johns	11,282	11,111	96	43	1,341	2,535	12,105	11,948	88	28	1,367	2,752
St. Lucie	9,314	9,169	125	83	1,580	2,589	9,839	9,599	116	64	1,654	2,847
Santa Rosa	9,698	9,756	112	23	952	1,292	10,459	10,493	106	19	1,022	1,451
Sarasota	14,800	15,159	40	27	2,777	6,271	16,342	16,759	38	13	2,929	7,175
Seminole	11,215	11,615	60	28	875	1,679	12,209	12,508	55	20	887	1,825
Sumter	7,903	7,675	180	43	1,616	1,482	8,588	8,558	174	44	1,727	1,691
Suwannee	7,420	7,060	148	34	1,251	1,363	8,529	7,622	147	24	1,329	1,553
Taylor	8,378	8,440	186	35	1,048	919	8,943	8,959	180	22	1,094	1,058
Union	5,581	5,378	114	14	649	467	6,204	5,799	119	10	713	548
Volusia	10,631	10,743	86	29	2,037	3,189	11,718	11,735	81	18	2,121	3,573
Wakulla	7,481	7,917	154	19	889	1,050	7,930	7,756	132	9	839	1,089
Walton	6,577	6,767	180	28	1,226	1,186	7,186	7,150	169	16	1,239	1,299
Washington	7,221	6,991	262	41	1,466	1,055	7,842	7,786	253	32	1,620	1,233

1/ Includes supplemental security income payments, payments to families with dependent children (AFDC), general assistance payments, food stamp payments, and other assistance payments, including emergency assistance.

Note: These data were derived by dividing each type of income by the total population of the area, not just the segment of the population receiving that particular type of income. Per capita is computed using Bureau of Economic and Business Research estimates of population for 1983 and 1984.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 5.13. PERSONAL INCOME: DERIVATION OF PERSONAL INCOME ON PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE STATE AND METROPOLITAN AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1984

(rounded to millions of dollars)

Metropolitan area	Total earnings by place of work 1/	Less personal contributions to social security	Plus residence adjustment 2/	Plus dividends interest and rent	Plus transfer payments	Personal income by place of residence
Florida	86,521	5,156	-75	35,796	23,110	140,197
Bradenton	1,022	61	79	775	447	2,262
Daytona Beach	1,651	100	148	1,055	764	3,519
Ft. Lauderdale-Hollywood-Pompano Beach	8,492	531	1,494	5,460	2,603	17,517
Ft. Myers-Cape Coral	1,579	96	54	1,086	647	3,270
Ft. Pierce	1,113	66	-28	784	421	2,224
Ft. Walton Beach	982	56	-50	190	256	1,322
Gainesville	1,443	66	-120	290	273	1,820
Jacksonville	7,601	451	-91	1,302	1,318	9,678
Lakeland-Winter Haven	2,537	148	-95	778	642	3,714
Melbourne-Titusville-Palm Bay	2,776	169	-65	801	689	4,032
Miami-Hialeah	16,971	1,017	-1,558	5,113	3,095	22,603
Naples	773	46	-43	739	228	1,652
Ocala	803	47	71	356	329	1,511
Orlando	8,020	474	-181	1,630	1,352	10,348
Panama City	799	46	-6	177	212	1,136
Pensacola	2,400	138	-35	442	598	3,267
Sarasota	1,638	108	-69	1,659	763	3,883
Tallahassee	1,646	70	-105	305	288	2,064
Tampa-St. Petersburg-Clearwater	13,590	843	-35	5,899	4,319	22,929
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton-Delray Beach	5,966	366	24	4,420	1,698	11,742

1/ Consists of wage and salary disbursements, other labor income, and proprietors' income.

2/ An estimate of the net gain or loss to an area because of commuting from place of residence to place of work. Some persons earn income in the area in which they live; others earn income outside that area.

Note: Data are for Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs) and Primary Metropolitan Statistical Areas (PMSAs) defined as of June 30, 1984. See Glossary for definitions and map at the front of the book for area boundaries.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 5.14. PERSONAL INCOME: DERIVATION OF PERSONAL INCOME ON PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1984

(rounded to millions of dollars)

County	Total earnings by place of work 1/	Less personal contributions to social security	Plus residence adjustment 2/	Plus dividends interest and rent	Plus transfer payments	Personal income by place of residence
United States	2,158,101	131,987	-510	573,988	416,725	3,016,317
Florida	86,521	5,156	-75	35,796	23,110	140,197
Alachua	1,365	62	-165	270	240	1,648
Baker	64	2	47	13	20	143
Bay	799	46	-6	177	212	1,136
Bradford	78	3	45	20	33	171
Brevard	2,776	169	-65	801	689	4,032
Broward	8,492	531	1,494	5,460	2,603	17,517
Calhoun	34	2	7	10	17	67
Charlotte	288	20	27	340	245	879
Citrus	260	17	7	202	204	656
Clay	314	18	451	114	127	989
Collier	773	46	-43	739	228	1,652
Columbia	214	11	23	48	66	340
Dade	16,971	1,017	-1,558	5,113	3,095	22,603
De Soto	101	4	7	39	40	183
Dixie	34	2	3	9	15	60
Duval	6,769	404	-849	965	1,024	7,506
Escambia	2,096	122	-215	353	493	2,605
Flagler	61	4	4	43	42	147
Franklin	26	2	1	12	17	55
Gadsden	189	8	10	41	65	296
Gilchrist	22	1	19	10	12	62
Glades	19	1	7	7	8	41
Gulf	73	4	-5	13	20	96
Hamilton	98	5	-42	8	16	75
Hardee	89	4	19	40	29	173
Hendry	143	6	18	32	29	216
Hernando	210	13	104	159	193	652
Highlands	251	14	7	183	147	574
Hillsborough	7,055	414	-759	1,297	1,172	8,350
Holmes	49	2	19	15	28	109
Indian River	428	26	9	388	203	1,002
Jackson	195	9	25	45	75	332
Jefferson	47	2	13	13	17	88
Lafayette	24	A/	6	6	6	42
Lake	642	35	91	435	319	1,451
Lee	1,579	96	54	1,086	647	3,270
Leon	1,458	62	-115	264	223	1,768

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.14. PERSONAL INCOME: DERIVATION OF PERSONAL INCOME ON PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1984 (Continued)

(rounded to millions of dollars)

County	Total earnings by place of work 1/	Less personal contributions to social security	Plus residence adjustment 2/	Plus dividends interest and rent	Plus transfer payments	Personal income by place of residence
Levy	75	4	29	39	41	180
Liberty	14	1	8	4	8	33
Madison	71	4	20	20	26	134
Manatee	1,022	61	79	775	447	2,262
Marion	803	47	71	356	329	1,511
Martin	524	32	-18	468	189	1,130
Monroe	430	25	A/	265	114	785
Nassau	221	12	109	46	46	409
Okaloosa	982	56	-50	190	256	1,322
Okeechobee	94	5	11	40	46	186
Orange	6,457	381	-1,255	1,105	945	6,870
Osceola	345	21	183	134	125	767
Palm Beach	5,966	366	24	4,420	1,698	11,742
Pasco	776	54	197	755	681	2,355
Pinellas	5,549	362	422	3,688	2,274	11,571
Polk	2,537	148	-95	778	642	3,714
Putnam	265	15	62	84	114	510
St. Johns	297	17	198	177	120	774
St. Lucie	589	34	9	317	232	1,094
Santa Rosa	304	16	180	90	105	662
Sarasota	1,638	108	-69	1,659	763	3,883
Seminole	1,218	72	891	392	282	2,711
Sumter	107	6	35	45	60	242
Suwannee	123	6	13	39	45	213
Taylor	124	7	-4	19	28	160
Union	66	2	-12	6	12	70
Volusia	1,651	100	148	1,055	764	3,519
Wakulla	38	2	33	14	16	99
Walton	83	5	21	31	46	177
Washington	64	3	10	18	35	124

A/ A positive amount less than $500,000.

1/ Consists of wage and salary disbursements, other labor income, and proprietors' income.

2/ An estimate of the net gain or loss to an area because of commuting from place of residence to place of work. Some persons earn income in the area in which they live; others earn income outside that area.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 5.20. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON A PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY TYPE AND MAJOR INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1985

(income rounded to millions of dollars)

	Sunbelt States											
Item	Florida	Alabama	Arizona	Ar-kansas	Cali-fornia	Georgia	Loui-siana	Mis-sis-sippi	New Mexico	North Caro-lina	Okla-homa	South Caro-lina
Earnings by place of work	98,427	31,383	29,367	17,344	312,762	58,446	37,231	16,892	11,764	56,163	28,733	26,562
	Percentage distribution by type of income											
Wage and salary disbursements	82.3	81.4	83.5	75.4	80.2	83.2	81.1	78.8	82.3	82.4	77.6	84.3
Other labor income	7.6	8.1	7.6	7.9	8.2	7.9	8.6	8.0	7.8	7.7	8.1	7.8
Proprietors income	10.2	10.5	8.9	16.7	11.7	8.9	10.3	13.3	9.9	9.9	14.3	7.8
	Percentage distribution by industrial source of income											
Farm	2.1	2.0	1.4	6.2	1.8	1.4	0.7	3.0	1.8	1.9	2.0	0.6
Manufacturing	12.2	25.1	16.7	24.1	20.0	20.7	14.1	25.4	7.3	29.6	16.2	29.1
Mining	0.7	1.9	1.7	1.0	0.8	0.5	7.7	1.5	6.0	0.4	8.1	0.3
Construction	8.2	5.6	10.2	6.1	6.5	6.6	8.3	5.3	8.0	6.6	6.2	7.0
Wholesale trade	6.3	5.6	5.3	5.1	6.3	9.4	6.0	5.1	4.4	6.2	5.9	4.7
Retail trade	12.6	9.4	11.5	10.8	10.0	10.4	10.2	10.7	10.7	10.4	10.5	10.2
Finance, insurance, and	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
real estate	7.6	4.7	7.0	4.9	6.8	6.1	5.3	4.6	4.5	4.4	5.4	4.5
Transportation, communi-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
cations and public	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
utilities	7.6	7.2	6.1	8.4	6.5	9.4	9.2	6.9	8.3	6.9	7.7	6.4
Services	25.8	17.7	22.0	17.0	25.0	18.1	21.3	16.7	22.1	16.3	18.7	15.6
Other industries 1/	0.9	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5
Government	15.9	20.4	17.4	15.8	15.6	16.9	16.8	20.1	26.4	16.9	18.9	21.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.20. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON A PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY TYPE AND MAJOR INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1985 (Continued)

(income rounded to millions of dollars)

Item	Sunbelt states (Continued)			Other populous states								United States
	Tennessee	Texas	Virginia	Illinois	Indiana	Massachusetts	Michigan	New Jersey	New York	Ohio	Pennsylvania	
Earnings by place of work	40,861	171,678	58,550	124,198	49,897	70,492	90,263	87,940	210,372	104,046	111,735	2,412,650
				Percentage distribution by type of income								
Wage and salary disbursements	80.4	80.2	84.9	81.0	81.5	83.1	82.6	83.1	83.1	82.9	80.6	81.4
Other labor income	7.9	8.0	7.5	8.3	9.0	8.3	10.1	8.5	7.7	8.8	8.8	8.2
Proprietors income	11.7	11.8	7.6	10.7	9.5	8.6	7.3	8.5	9.2	8.3	10.6	10.5
				Percentage distribution by industrial source of income								
Farm	1.3	1.7	0.4	1.3	1.2	0.2	0.8	0.3	0.2	0.7	0.8	1.5
Manufacturing	26.3	16.2	17.1	23.1	35.8	25.8	38.9	23.7	18.3	33.7	26.5	22.0
Mining	0.7	5.8	1.4	1.0	0.9	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.3	1.1	1.5	1.6
Construction	6.1	8.5	6.9	5.7	5.7	5.5	3.9	6.0	4.7	4.9	5.8	6.3
Wholesale trade	6.7	7.2	5.3	8.0	5.4	6.4	5.4	8.5	7.2	6.2	6.0	6.5
Retail trade	10.6	10.6	9.5	9.0	9.5	9.9	8.9	9.3	7.7	9.4	9.5	9.8
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5.3	7.0	4.9	8.1	4.6	7.2	4.0	6.0	12.8	4.8	5.9	6.7
Transportation, communications and public utilities	7.1	7.4	7.3	7.9	7.2	5.6	5.5	8.6	7.3	6.3	7.1	7.2
Services	20.1	20.3	20.8	22.7	16.7	26.7	18.6	23.2	26.3	19.8	23.4	22.0
Other industries 1/	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5
Government	15.3	14.8	26.0	12.8	12.7	12.2	13.2	13.8	14.7	12.8	13.2	16.0

1/ Includes agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other.

Note: Data differ from figures on other income tables because of revisions made after publication of these numbers.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1986.

Table 5.21. PERSONAL INCOME: AMOUNTS BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE METROPOLITAN AND NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS OF FLORIDA, THE SOUTHEAST, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1984

(rounded to millions of dollars)

Item	Florida			Southeast			United States		
	Total	Metro-politan areas	Non-metro-politan areas	Total	Metro-politan areas	Non-metro-politan areas	Total	Metro-politan areas	Non-metro-politan areas
				Income by place of residence					
Total personal income	140,197	130,493	9,704	622,085	443,366	178,720	3,016,317	2,452,498	563,819
Nonfarm personal income	138,551	129,302	9,249	612,895	440,057	172,837	2,976,853	2,438,331	538,522
Farm personal income	1,646	1,191	455	9,191	3,308	5,882	39,464	14,166	25,298
Derivation of personal income									
Total earnings by place of work	86,521	81,803	4,718	437,360	323,721	113,639	2,158,101	1,813,222	344,879
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	5,156	4,900	255	26,866	19,903	6,963	131,987	111,423	20,564
Plus: Adjustment for residence	-75	-612	537	3,818	-3,854	7,672	-510	-25,917	25,407
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	81,290	76,290	5,000	414,312	299,965	114,347	2,025,604	1,675,882	349,722
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent	35,796	33,261	2,535	114,262	82,821	31,441	573,988	456,744	117,244
Plus: Transfer payments	23,110	20,941	2,169	93,511	60,579	32,931	416,725	319,871	96,854
				Earnings by place of work					
Components of earnings									
Wages and salaries	72,767	69,075	3,692	363,510	273,131	90,379	1,809,484	1,541,099	268,385
Other labor income	7,272	6,877	395	39,633	28,709	10,924	196,540	164,038	31,502
Proprietors' income	6,482	5,850	632	34,217	21,881	12,336	153,077	108,085	44,992
Farm	837	557	280	6,456	2,233	4,223	26,845	8,145	18,700
Nonfarm	5,645	5,294	351	27,761	19,648	8,113	126,232	99,940	26,292

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.21. PERSONAL INCOME: AMOUNTS BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE METROPOLITAN AND NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS OF FLORIDA, THE SOUTHEAST, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1984 (Continued)

(rounded to millions of dollars)

Item	Florida			Southeast			United States		
	Total	Metro-politan areas	Non-metro-politan areas	Total	Metro-politan areas	Non-metro-politan areas	Total	Metro-politan areas	Non-metro-politan areas
				Earning by place of work (continued)					
Earnings by industry									
Farm	1,646	1,191	455	9,191	3,308	5,882	39,464	14,166	25,298
Nonfarm	84,875	80,612	4,263	428,169	320,413	107,756	2,118,637	1,799,056	319,581
Private	70,660	67,404	3,256	347,382	259,686	87,696	1,765,158	1,508,294	256,864
Mining	284	(D)	(D)	8,741	A/ 3,302	A/ 5,015	34,753	19,197	15,556
Construction	6,812	6,457	A/ 337	26,845	A/ 20,458	A/ 6,065	116,946	97,870	19,076
Manufacturing	11,447	10,785	663	97,975	62,665	A/ 35,308	513,341	424,646	88,695
Nondurable goods	4,187	3,808	(D)	49,443	A/ 29,338	A/ 18,782	187,494	147,809	39,685
Durable goods	7,260	6,977	A/ 265	48,532	A/ 32,793	A/ 14,725	325,847	276,837	49,010
Transportation and public utilities	7,141	(D)	(D)	35,391	A/ 27,649	A/ 6,595	162,708	138,876	23,832
Wholesale trade	5,800	A/ 5,622	A/ 138	28,061	A/ 23,431	A/ 4,184	144,799	130,210	14,589
Retail trade	10,879	10,255	624	44,769	34,001	10,768	206,554	173,092	33,462
Finance, insurance and real estate	6,290	6,087	A/ 198	23,293	(D)	(D)	139,177	127,946	11,231
Services	21,241	A/ 20,455	A/ 725	80,287	A/ 65,875	A/ 13,938	437,769	389,802	47,967
Other 1/	767	(D)	(D)	2,020	(D)	(D)	9,111	6,654	2,457
Government and government enterprises	14,215	13,208	1,007	80,788	60,727	20,061	353,479	290,762	62,717
Federal, civilian	2,642	2,534	108	18,700	15,597	3,103	79,623	69,717	9,906
Federal, military	2,077	1,997	79	13,723	11,324	2,399	36,825	30,955	5,870
State and local	9,497	8,677	820	48,365	33,806	14,559	237,031	190,091	46,940

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

A/ This estimate constitutes the major portion of the true estimate.

1/ Includes agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 5.23. PERSONAL INCOME: AMOUNTS BY MAJOR SOURCE IN FLORIDA, FOURTH QUARTER 1985 THROUGH FOURTH QUARTER 1986

(rounded to millions of dollars)

Item	Fourth quarter 1985	1986 First quarter	1986 Second quarter	1986 Third quarter	1986 Fourth quarter
			Income by place of residence		
Total personal income	159,885	163,627	166,117	168,069	169,215
Nonfarm personal income	157,743	161,301	163,545	166,004	167,712
Farm personal income	2,142	2,326	2,572	2,066	1,504
Derivation of total personal income					
Total earnings by place of work	101,348	103,768	105,598	107,371	108,809
Less personal contributions for social insurance	5,610	5,850	5,939	6,023	6,129
Plus adjustment for residence	-96	-98	-101	-103	-107
Equals net earnings by place of residence	95,642	97,820	99,558	101,244	102,572
Plus dividends, interest, and rent	37,884	38,869	39,373	39,261	38,911
Plus transfer payments	26,360	26,938	27,186	27,564	27,732
State unemployment insurance benefits	330	327	345	331	337
Transfers excluding state unemployment insurance	26,030	26,610	26,841	27,233	27,395
			Earnings by place of work		
Components of earnings					
Wages and salaries	83,353	85,137	86,238	88,024	89,701
Other labor income	7,675	7,828	7,993	8,190	8,333
Proprietors' income	10,320	10,803	11,366	11,157	10,774
Farm	1,642	1,822	2,065	1,550	980
Nonfarm	8,678	8,981	9,301	9,607	9,794
Earnings by industry					
Farm	2,142	2,326	2,572	2,066	1,504
Nonfarm	99,206	101,442	103,026	105,305	107,305
Private	83,031	84,927	86,474	88,073	89,866
Mining	616	629	624	617	604
Construction	8,344	8,452	8,768	8,889	9,153
Manufacturing	12,170	12,459	12,506	12,667	12,875
Nondurable goods	4,385	4,449	4,442	4,537	4,649
Durable goods	7,784	8,011	8,063	8,130	8,226
Transportation and public utilities	7,783	7,779	7,808	7,910	7,963
Wholesale trade	6,335	6,399	6,459	6,519	6,653
Retail trade	12,802	13,058	13,168	13,399	13,689
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7,861	8,203	8,541	8,754	8,988
Services	26,234	27,059	27,636	28,357	28,989
Other 1/	888	888	966	962	952
Government and government enterprises	16,174	16,515	16,552	17,232	17,439
Federal, civilian	2,902	2,874	2,893	2,951	3,007
Federal, military	2,327	2,347	2,373	2,383	2,379
State and local	10,946	11,294	11,286	11,898	12,054

1/ Includes agricultural services, forestry, fishery, and other.

Note: Seasonally adjusted at annual rates. Data reported in July 1987.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 5.26. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY MAJOR TYPE OF INCOME IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1983 AND 1984

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total earnings	Wage and salary disbursements	Other labor income	Proprietors income		
				Total	Farm	Nonfarm 1/
			1983			
Florida	77,065,245	65,183,907	6,321,878	5,559,460	735,679	4,823,781
Alachua	1,215,179	1,053,906	91,070	70,203	8,570	61,633
Baker	55,417	44,636	3,806	6,975	2,951	4,024
Bay	694,607	612,990	51,307	30,310	A/	30,351
Bradford	64,976	53,635	4,333	7.008	1,927	5,081
Brevard	2,430,798	2,127,249	220,383	83,166	3,665	79,501
Broward	7,465,923	6,261,619	599,996	604,308	17,029	587,279
Calhoun	30,761	22,313	2,328	6,120	2,224	3,896
Charlotte	261,542	216,038	21,589	23,915	2,171	21,744
Citrus	218,282	177,626	20,423	20,233	2,093	18,140
Clay	272,027	219,168	23,106	29,753	2,741	27,012
Collier	681,556	541,587	46,039	93,930	27,533	66,397
Columbia	191,286	156,337	17,515	17,434	2,956	14,478
Dade	15,733,595	13,416,987	1,301,698	1,014,910	33,554	981,356
De Soto	90,250	69,968	5,839	14,443	6,557	7,886
Dixie	31,910	25,737	2,536	3,637	1,332	2,305
Duval	5,989,685	5,237,662	480,787	271,236	8,268	262,968
Escambia	1,919,869	1,692,975	144,776	82,118	1,866	80,252
Flagler	53,581	45,133	4,336	4,112	1,813	2,299
Franklin	23,670	18,777	1,798	3,095	A/	3,095
Gadsden	171,503	142,394	12,386	16,723	4,463	12,260
Gilchrist	19,789	15,009	1,208	3,572	1,529	2,043
Glades	16,632	13,781	1,176	1,675	110	1,565
Gulf	67,029	54,643	8,555	3,831	A/	3,831
Hamilton	78,927	65,513	9,829	3,585	1,202	2,383
Hardee	83,806	57,328	5,542	20,936	16,021	4,915
Hendry	134,402	107,469	8,408	18,525	12,061	6,464
Hernando	174,247	138,016	13,907	22,324	8,336	13,988
Highlands	229,187	168,556	17,736	42,895	24,480	18,415
Hillsborough	6,174,698	5,274,528	534,255	365,915	54,448	311,467
Holmes	39,428	28,413	2,950	8,065	4,113	3,952
Indian River	375,678	316,261	30,295	29,122	3,258	25,864
Jackson	175,494	137,647	13,254	24,593	12,242	12,351
Jefferson	42,581	29,558	2,864	10,159	6,590	3,569
Lafayette	15,945	6,372	496	9,077	8,142	935
Lake	586,233	435,920	47,983	102,330	62,226	40,104

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.26. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY MAJOR TYPE OF INCOME IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1983 AND 1984 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total earnings	Wage and salary disbursements	Other labor income	Proprietors income		
				Total	Farm	Nonfarm 1/
			1983 (continued)			
Lee	1,384,559	1,133,346	109,643	141,570	23,831	117,739
Leon	1,348,558	1,176,102	91,618	80,838	1,190	79,648
Levy	64,245	48,931	4,846	10,468	3,209	7,259
Liberty	14,062	11,110	1,392	1,560	301	1,259
Madison	57,902	46,073	5,759	6,070	772	5,298
Manatee	896,927	723,269	76,301	97,357	31,100	66,247
Marion	698,703	573,404	62,183	63,116	10,975	52,141
Martin	455,033	365,450	39,036	50,547	17,387	33,160
Monroe	391,110	339,787	25,177	26,146	A/	26,146
Nassau	197,639	166,745	16,699	14,195	4,001	10,194
Okaloosa	881,549	789,405	51,189	40,955	937	40,018
Okeechobee	83,796	63,228	5,934	14,634	7,795	6,839
Orange	5,649,978	4,824,201	476,498	349,279	86,028	263,251
Osceola	291,857	250,991	23,589	17,277	1,458	15,819
Palm Beach	5,151,733	4,384,949	414,309	352,475	1,131	351,344
Pasco	682,399	536,949	57,544	87,906	14,675	73,231
Pinellas	4,919,916	4,123,781	428,397	367,738	5,067	362,671
Polk	2,296,524	1,892,698	199,703	204,123	69,989	134,134
Putnam	254,182	202,717	22,916	28,549	10,348	18,201
St. Johns	260,611	211,738	21,780	27,093	6,137	20,956
St. Lucie	580,530	494,008	47,086	39,436	10,755	28,681
Santa Rosa	279,255	236,579	20,880	21,796	5,414	16,382
Sarasota	1,441,499	1,193,220	115,529	132,750	4,061	128,689
Seminole	999,746	820,510	85,606	93,630	12,923	80,707
Sumter	97,209	71,137	7,669	18,403	11,668	6,835
Suwannee	101,222	76,772	9,564	14,886	6,783	8,103
Taylor	115,518	96,989	12,059	6,470	1,013	5,457
Union	58,889	49,092	3,230	6,567	4,162	2,405
Volusia	1,442,625	1,174,682	117,612	150,331	28,117	122,214
Wakulla	33,997	25,787	3,781	4,429	481	3,948
Walton	67,061	54,200	5,561	7,300	862	6,438
Washington	55,918	40,306	4,279	11,333	6,669	4,664

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.26. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY MAJOR TYPE OF INCOME IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1983 AND 1984 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total earnings	Wage and salary disbursements	Other labor income	Proprietors income		
				Total	Farm	Nonfarm 1/
			1984			
Florida	86,520,769	72,767,118	7,271,570	6,482,081	837,097	5,644,984
Alachua	1,365,167	1,177,362	104,445	83,360	12,486	70,874
Baker	64,492	49,099	4,316	11,077	6,505	4,572
Bay	798,807	702,326	60,783	35,698	A/	35,708
Bradford	77,619	59,729	4,999	12,891	7,111	5,780
Brevard	2,776,308	2,431,843	247,050	97,415	3,874	93,541
Broward	8,491,719	7,089,689	695,563	706,467	17,874	688,593
Calhoun	33,982	24,143	2,550	7,289	2,901	4,388
Charlotte	288,190	236,613	24,342	27,235	1,605	25,630
Citrus	259,799	210,796	25,572	23,431	2,906	20,525
Clay	314,388	252,882	27,507	33,999	3,754	30,245
Collier	773,300	616,563	54,808	101,929	24,770	77,159
Columbia	214,427	169,286	21,527	23,614	7,054	16,560
Dade	16,971,273	14,342,186	1,436,257	1,192,830	34,320	1,158,510
De Soto	101,393	77,406	6,806	17,181	7,741	9,440
Dixie	34,132	27,243	2,823	4,066	1,467	2,599
Duval	6,769,068	5,882,301	561,705	325,062	8,724	316,338
Escambia	2,095,659	1,834,045	164,764	96,850	2,959	93,891
Flagler	61,352	51,856	5,057	4,439	1,635	2,804
Franklin	25,523	19,914	2,033	3,576	A/	3,576
Gadsden	188,619	155,486	13,876	19,257	5,731	13,526
Gilchrist	22,344	16,342	1,405	4,597	2,342	2,255
Glades	18,536	15,201	1,355	1,980	176	1,804
Gulf	72,725	58,826	9,576	4,323	A/	4,323
Hamilton	97,808	78,174	12,323	7,311	4,702	2,609
Hardee	88,884	62,320	6,248	20,316	14,863	5,453
Hendry	143,039	117,492	9,589	15,958	8,532	7,426
Hernando	209,830	164,673	17,609	27,548	11,825	15,723
Highlands	250,808	186,321	20,290	44,197	22,854	21,343
Hillsborough	7,055,117	6,000,696	627,391	427,030	62,867	364,163
Holmes	49,380	30,488	3,271	15,621	11,015	4,606
Indian River	427,828	360,193	35,120	32,515	2,655	29,860
Jackson	195,261	150,392	14,953	29,916	16,037	13,879
Jefferson	46,785	31,013	3,202	12,570	8,544	4,026
Lafayette	24,441	7,910	596	15,935	14,897	1,038
Lake	642,003	484,817	54,122	103,064	57,212	45,852

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.26. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY MAJOR TYPE OF INCOME IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1983 AND 1984 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total earnings	Wage and salary disbursements	Other labor income	Proprietors income Total	Proprietors income Farm	Proprietors income Nonfarm 1/
1984 (continued)						
Lee	1,579,270	1,290,948	127,710	160,612	24,760	135,852
Leon	1,457,632	1,263,223	102,125	92,284	494	91,790
Levy	74,603	55,542	5,783	13,278	5,149	8,129
Liberty	13,792	10,734	1,264	1,794	340	1,545
Madison	71,268	50,217	6,724	14,327	8,392	5,935
Manatee	1,022,026	823,338	90,999	107,689	29,674	78,015
Marion	802,728	657,790	72,661	72,277	12,865	59,412
Martin	523,715	423,059	45,170	55,486	16,516	38,970
Monroe	430,441	371,251	29,090	30,100	A/	30,100
Nassau	220,747	183,685	18,875	18,187	6,520	11,667
Okaloosa	981,806	873,245	60,349	48,212	2,071	46,141
Okeechobee	93,592	71,572	6,950	15,070	7,139	7,931
Orange	6,457,063	5,497,070	556,579	403,414	96,542	306,872
Osceola	345,461	297,647	28,423	19,391	1,002	18,389
Palm Beach	5,966,274	5,061,940	491,098	413,236	1,690	411,546
Pasco	775,956	607,058	66,682	102,216	18,850	83,366
Pinellas	5,548,673	4,624,633	489,118	434,922	6,093	428,829
Polk	2,536,803	2,086,973	230,914	218,916	64,325	154,591
Putnam	264,623	208,861	24,390	31,372	10,965	20,407
St. Johns	296,725	242,714	26,885	27,126	2,863	24,263
St. Lucie	589,213	496,354	51,742	41,117	8,005	33,112
Santa Rosa	303,956	250,494	23,794	29,668	10,780	18,888
Sarasota	1,638,357	1,348,861	134,535	154,961	4,613	150,348
Seminole	1,217,917	1,003,451	105,543	108,923	14,460	94,463
Sumter	107,484	78,545	8,845	20,094	12,368	7,726
Suwannee	122,698	83,045	10,739	28,914	19,857	9,057
Taylor	124,377	102,855	13,697	7,825	1,731	6,094
Union	65,989	51,839	3,599	10,551	7,864	2,687
Volusia	1,651,416	1,332,990	137,069	181,357	38,211	143,146
Wakulla	38,237	28,827	4,281	5,129	543	4,586
Walton	83,498	66,123	7,100	10,275	2,948	7,327
Washington	64,423	46,608	5,004	12,811	7,539	5,272

A/ Less than $50,000.
1/ Includes the capital consumption adjustment for nonfarm proprietors.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 5.30. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS IN THE FARM AND NONFARM SECTORS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1983 AND 1984

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

			Nonfarm					
					Government and government enterprises			
						Federal		
County	Total earnings	Farm income	Total	Private 1/	Total	Civilian	Military	State and local
				1983				
Florida	77,065,245	1,507,145	75,558,100	62,399,396	13,158,704	2,439,261	1,938,008	8,781,435
Alachua	1,215,179	14,100	1,201,079	741,857	459,222	62,608	4,905	391,709
Baker	55,417	5,566	49,851	19,408	30,443	867	160	29,416
Bay	694,607	491	694,116	445,144	248,972	65,029	99,287	84,656
Bradford	64,976	3,119	61,857	34,478	27,379	744	230	26,405
Brevard	2,430,798	8,605	2,422,193	1,979,684	442,509	159,701	82,926	199,882
Broward	7,465,923	34,448	7,431,475	6,492,260	939,215	102,601	13,168	823,446
Calhoun	30,761	3,380	27,381	20,697	6,684	715	94	5,875
Charlotte	261,542	4,451	257,091	223,218	33,873	3,829	727	29,317
Citrus	218,282	3,041	215,241	179,065	36,176	2,433	683	33,060
Clay	272,027	5,805	266,222	221,787	44,435	5,580	782	38,073
Collier	681,556	61,178	620,378	549,348	71,030	7,230	1,049	62,751
Columbia	191,286	5,183	186,103	128,682	57,421	18,607	652	38,162
Dade	15,733,595	83,990	15,649,605	13,524,891	2,124,714	431,603	139,355	1,553,756
De Soto	90,250	13,121	77,129	42,842	34,286	1,052	186	33,049
Dixie	31,910	1,539	30,371	19,427	10,944	896	84	9,964
Duval	5,989,685	13,977	5,975,708	4,623,102	1,352,606	345,583	544,493	462,530
Escambia	1,919,869	3,062	1,916,807	1,246,858	669,949	244,064	240,551	185,334
Flagler	53,581	2,828	50,753	42,583	8,170	530	136	7,504
Franklin	23,670	A/	23,670	15,450	8,220	911	290	7,019
Gadsden	171,503	11,753	159,750	86,030	73,720	2,681	574	70,465
Gilchrist	19,789	3,199	16,590	7,628	8,962	425	65	8,472

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.30. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS IN THE FARM AND NONFARM SECTORS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1983 AND 1984 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

			Nonfarm					
					Government and government enterprises			
						Federal		
County	Total earnings	Farm income	Total	Private 1/	Total	Civilian	Military	State and local
				1983 (continued)				
Glades	16,632	4,268	12,364	8,154	4,210	230	62	3,918
Gulf	67,029	A/	67,029	58,640	8,389	413	343	7,633
Hamilton	78,927	2,813	76,114	66,236	9,878	498	92	9,288
Hardee	83,806	26,219	57,587	41,312	16,275	1,445	196	14,634
Hendry	134,402	38,239	96,163	72,802	23,361	2,777	105	20,379
Hernando	174,247	11,334	162,913	123,707	39,206	3,097	636	35,473
Highlands	229,187	37,499	191,688	144,360	47,328	5,490	4,073	37,765
Hillsborough	6,174,698	99,583	6,075,115	5,098,114	977,001	193,621	150,438	632,942
Holmes	39,428	5,273	34,155	23,392	10,763	1,121	154	9,488
Indian River	375,678	16,916	358,762	295,879	62,883	7,053	688	55,142
Jackson	175,494	15,767	159,727	98,521	61,206	2,913	940	57,353
Jefferson	42,581	10,112	32,469	24,709	7,760	741	107	6,912
Lafayette	15,945	9,970	5,975	2,755	3,220	244	A/	2,937
Lake	586,233	98,946	487,287	397,125	90,162	8,264	4,477	77,421
Lee	1,384,559	40,444	1,344,115	1,137,745	206,370	23,608	3,179	179,583
Leon	1,348,558	3,053	1,345,505	762,443	583,062	33,312	5,353	544,397
Levy	64,245	5,227	59,018	43,450	15,568	1,007	639	13,922
Liberty	14,062	377	13,685	9,939	3,746	745	A/	2,956
Madison	57,902	4,416	53,486	40,866	12,620	1,163	155	11,302
Manatee	896,927	63,526	833,401	703,197	130,204	11,408	2,333	116,463
Marion	698,703	29,914	668,789	557,195	111,594	9,530	1,543	100,521
Martin	455,033	31,540	423,493	381,932	41,561	4,203	1,532	35,826
Monroe	391,110	A/	391,110	257,037	134,073	22,906	53,188	57,979

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.30. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS IN THE FARM AND NONFARM SECTORS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1983 AND 1984 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

			Nonfarm					
					Government and government enterprises			
						Federal		
County	Total earnings	Farm income	Total	Private 1/	Total	Civilian	Military	State and local
				1983 (continued)				
Nassau	197,639	6,161	191,478	141,635	49,843	26,899	390	22,554
Okaloosa	881,549	1,587	879,962	429,152	450,810	129,527	252,564	68,719
Okeechobee	83,796	20,036	63,760	48,788	14,972	1,214	233	13,525
Orange	5,649,978	143,260	5,506,718	4,716,169	790,549	153,607	216,486	420,456
Osceola	291,857	7,469	284,388	244,623	39,765	3,237	619	35,909
Palm Beach	5,151,733	165,630	4,986,103	4,415,744	570,359	69,037	9,049	492,273
Pasco	682,399	29,117	653,282	561,703	91,579	10,368	2,240	78,971
Pinellas	4,919,916	9,203	4,910,713	4,320,582	590,131	135,837	24,115	430,179
Polk	2,296,524	111,315	2,185,209	1,874,584	310,625	25,836	3,770	281,019
Putnam	254,182	13,683	240,499	200,234	40,265	3,785	592	35,888
St. Johns	260,611	10,809	249,802	201,562	48,240	5,767	949	41,524
St. Lucie	580,530	28,560	551,970	467,761	84,209	7,126	2,848	74,235
Santa Rosa	279,255	7,714	271,541	170,222	101,319	13,634	46,967	40,718
Sarasota	1,441,499	7,984	1,433,515	1,255,549	177,966	21,816	2,709	153,441
Seminole	999,746	21,714	978,032	850,554	127,478	9,257	2,073	116,148
Sumter	97,209	14,334	82,875	61,659	21,216	1,251	265	19,700
Suwannee	101,222	10,707	90,515	71,213	19,302	1,926	234	17,142
Taylor	115,518	1,157	114,361	102,560	11,801	729	201	10,871
Union	58,889	5,460	53,429	17,103	36,326	377	107	35,842
Volusia	1,442,625	42,665	1,399,960	1,155,143	244,817	21,352	4,929	218,536
Wakulla	33,997	583	33,414	25,810	7,604	880	114	6,610
Walton	67,061	2,024	65,037	45,291	19,746	1,480	5,585	12,681
Washington	55,918	7,701	48,217	27,806	20,411	841	155	19,415

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.30. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS IN THE FARM AND NONFARM SECTORS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1983 AND 1984 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

			Nonfarm					
					Government and government enterprises			
						Federal		
County	Total earnings	Farm income	Total	Private 1/	Total	Civilian	Military	State and local
				1984				
Florida	86,520,769	1,645,627	84,875,142	70,660,105	14,215,037	2,641,662	2,076,544	9,496,831
Alachua	1,365,167	18,216	1,346,951	828,426	518,525	67,340	5,499	445,686
Baker	64,492	9,926	54,566	21,830	32,736	861	184	31,691
Bay	798,807	545	798,262	523,534	274,728	74,347	109,336	91,045
Bradford	77,619	8,348	69,271	38,447	30,824	836	249	29,739
Brevard	2,776,308	9,014	2,767,294	2,293,892	473,402	168,617	89,378	215,407
Broward	8,491,719	37,732	8,453,987	7,450,044	1,003,943	112,608	14,134	877,201
Calhoun	33,982	4,097	29,885	23,076	6,809	769	101	5,939
Charlotte	288,190	3,967	284,223	246,889	37,334	4,290	827	32,217
Citrus	259,799	3,895	255,904	215,909	39,995	2,715	790	36,490
Clay	314,388	6,924	307,464	257,533	49,931	6,352	865	42,714
Collier	773,300	57,497	715,803	636,911	78,892	8,132	1,186	69,574
Columbia	214,427	9,364	205,063	143,668	61,395	20,700	685	40,010
Dade	16,971,273	90,986	16,880,287	14,575,141	2,305,146	463,666	120,541	1,720,939
De Soto	101,393	14,664	86,729	49,090	37,639	1,149	223	36,267
Dixie	34,132	1,681	32,451	20,863	11,588	932	98	10,558
Duval	6,769,068	14,470	6,754,598	5,272,033	1,482,565	375,886	612,083	494,596
Escambia	2,095,659	4,200	2,091,459	1,383,988	707,471	258,548	251,397	197,526
Flagler	61,352	2,687	58,665	49,362	9,303	642	168	8,493
Franklin	25,523	A/	25,523	17,257	8,266	807	312	7,147
Gadsden	188,619	14,799	173,820	94,295	79,525	2,902	612	76,011
Gilchrist	22,344	4,071	18,273	8,618	9,655	429	75	9,151
Glades	18,536	4,477	14,059	9,637	4,422	220	70	4,132

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.30. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS IN THE FARM AND NONFARM SECTORS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1983 AND 1984 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

			Nonfarm					
					Government and government enterprises			
						Federal		
County	Total earnings	Farm income	Total	Private 1/	Total	Civilian	Military	State and local
				1984 (continued)				
Gulf	72,725	A/	72,725	63,441	9,284	396	394	8,494
Hamilton	97,808	6,368	91,440	80,940	10,500	490	99	9,911
Hardee	88,884	25,427	63,457	45,965	17,492	1,445	222	15,825
Hendry	143,039	37,720	105,319	79,948	25,371	2,402	233	22,736
Hernando	209,830	14,938	194,892	156,917	37,975	3,535	737	33,703
Highlands	250,808	35,692	215,116	164,627	50,489	6,019	4,518	39,952
Hillsborough	7,055,117	107,777	6,947,140	5,892,119	1,055,021	218,133	161,835	675,053
Holmes	49,380	12,215	37,165	25,894	11,271	1,142	168	9,961
Indian River	427,828	17,664	410,164	343,110	67,054	7,779	793	58,482
Jackson	195,261	19,685	175,576	109,315	66,261	2,998	979	62,284
Jefferson	46,785	12,188	34,597	26,458	8,139	770	123	7,246
Lafayette	24,441	16,789	7,652	2,962	4,690	306	A/	4,338
Lake	642,003	95,304	546,699	450,926	95,773	9,220	4,360	82,193
Lee	1,579,270	42,627	1,536,643	1,308,679	227,964	25,899	3,506	198,559
Leon	1,457,632	2,362	1,455,270	839,238	616,032	35,553	6,433	574,046
Levy	74,603	7,263	67,340	50,855	16,485	1,099	726	14,660
Liberty	13,792	419	13,373	9,309	4,064	803	A/	3,213
Madison	71,268	12,164	59,104	46,989	12,115	1,218	164	10,733
Manatee	1,022,026	62,056	959,970	820,935	139,035	12,608	2,538	123,889
Marion	802,728	33,091	769,637	645,520	124,117	10,520	1,696	111,901
Martin	523,715	31,168	492,547	445,363	47,184	4,554	1,759	40,871
Monroe	430,441	A/	430,441	288,584	141,857	25,501	54,488	61,868
Nassau	220,747	8,942	211,805	159,720	52,085	27,213	400	24,472
Okaloosa	981,806	2,747	979,059	500,249	478,810	132,450	271,292	75,068

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.30. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS IN THE FARM AND NONFARM SECTORS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1983 AND 1984 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Table 5.30. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS IN THE FARM AND NONFARM SECTORS IN THE STATE AND

			Nonfarm					
					Government and government enterprises			
						Federal		
County	Total earnings	Farm income	Total	Private 1/	Total	Civilian	Military	State and local
				1984 (continued)				
Okeechobee	93,592	18,987	74,605	58,182	16,423	1,255	265	14,903
Orange	6,457,063	155,746	6,301,317	5,443,600	857,717	166,801	234,639	456,277
Osceola	345,461	7,235	338,226	292,875	45,351	3,623	744	40,984
Palm Beach	5,966,274	178,054	5,788,220	5,166,754	621,466	77,372	9,672	534,422
Pasco	775,956	30,544	745,412	641,418	103,994	11,694	2,436	89,864
Pinellas	5,548,673	10,669	5,538,004	4,893,477	644,527	148,974	26,039	469,514
Polk	2,536,803	107,184	2,429,619	2,131,344	298,275	28,239	4,124	265,912
Putnam	264,623	14,424	250,199	206,390	43,809	3,619	615	39,575
St. Johns	296,725	7,700	289,025	236,268	52,757	6,556	1,556	44,645
St. Lucie	589,213	26,447	562,766	469,790	92,976	8,124	3,119	81,733
Santa Rosa	303,956	13,159	290,797	186,233	104,564	14,488	48,900	41,176
Sarasota	1,638,357	8,744	1,629,613	1,435,483	194,130	23,908	2,959	167,263
Seminole	1,217,917	23,401	1,194,516	1,053,679	140,837	11,008	2,371	127,458
Sumter	107,484	15,130	92,354	68,868	23,486	1,376	302	21,808
Suwannee	122,698	23,915	98,783	77,884	20,899	1,915	267	18,717
Taylor	124,377	1,880	122,497	109,678	12,819	743	191	11,885
Union	65,989	9,208	56,781	19,225	37,556	395	121	37,040
Volusia	1,651,416	53,377	1,598,039	1,329,914	268,125	23,191	5,351	239,583
Wakulla	38,237	648	37,589	29,356	8,233	1,064	133	7,036
Walton	83,498	4,150	79,348	57,650	21,698	1,613	6,200	13,885
Washington	64,423	8,659	55,764	33,531	22,233	903	170	21,160

A/ Less than $50,000.
1/ See Table 5.34 for private nonfarm income by industrial source.
Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 5.34. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1983 AND 1984

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total private nonfarm earnings	Manufac-turing	Mining	Contract con-struction	Wholesale trade	Retail trade	Finance insurance and real estate	Transporta-tion, com-munications and public utilities	Services	Other private indus-try 1/
					1983					
Florida	62,399,396	10,045,883	254,464	5,687,238	5,179,124	9,764,255	5,603,753	6,688,699	18,479,883	696,097
Alachua	741,857	103,046	(D)	70,904	37,950	138,254	50,633	46,726	287,406	(D)
Baker	19,408	3,191	A/	1,942	575	4,548	1,105	4,990	2,532	525
Bay	445,144	73,395	(D)	48,197	26,902	98,847	30,484	45,903	114,217	(D)
Bradford	34,478	6,338	(D)	2,852	1,202	10,720	1,745	3,260	(D)	(D)
Brevard	1,979,684	682,994	709	142,828	55,848	243,406	64,696	141,130	635,091	12,982
Broward	6,492,260	904,659	5,230	633,494	508,408	1,109,685	700,118	557,268	2,036,523	36,875
Calhoun	20,697	4,121	66	2,010	1,766	3,848	787	2,345	4,752	1,002
Charlotte	223,218	5,732	(D)	36,656	5,371	42,905	28,586	(D)	82,741	4,200
Citrus	179,065	7.879	1,220	28,193	4,250	34,124	8,497	(D)	(D)	1,667
Clay	221,787	24,552	10,767	21,003	19,476	50,709	9,884	24,497	57,713	3,186
Collier	549.348	26,286	678	76,050	21,029	107,504	64,536	32,077	201,811	19,377
Columbia	128,682	22,934	A/	8,194	10,769	27,218	4,556	26,092	28,082	833
Dade	13,524,891	1,656,824	40,317	897,815	1,437,053	1,786,870	1,305,517	2,183,579	4,158,161	58,755
De Soto	42,842	5,259	(D)	(D)	2,949	9,457	5,111	2,802	8,255	6,582
Dixie	19,427	8,690	(D)	2,955	291	3,733	590	1,053	1,583	(D)
Duval	4,623,102	626,817	(D)	381,510	531,778	610,152	612,692	669,496	1,167,521	(D)
Escambia	1,246,858	274,014	7,035	133,415	82,588	204,052	61,321	119,699	360,571	4,163
Flagler	42,583	6,622	A/	3,879	1,418	6,107	10,136	3,156	9,937	1,328
Franklin	15,450	1,275	A/	1,008	2,226	4,106	1,363	1,235	3,238	999
Gadsden	86,030	22,313	(D)	6,163	(D)	15,436	4,666	7,637	12,525	3,338
Gilchrist	7,628	479	A/	620	710	1,712	383	1,311	1,811	598

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.34. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1983 AND 1984 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total private nonfarm earnings	Manufacturing	Mining	Contract construction	Wholesale trade	Retail trade	Finance insurance and real estate	Transportation, communications and public utilities	Services	Other private industry 1/
				1983 (continued)						
Glades	8,154	173	(D)	759	198	1,065	(D)	1,836	863	(D)
Gulf	58,640	32,548	A/	3,048	579	3,763	1,029	11,452	5,009	1,212
Hamilton	66,236	54,115	A/	1,073	400	4,042	1,137	1,689	3,216	564
Hardee	41,312	4,488	(D)	(D)	2,448	7,929	2,898	3,373	8,161	5,937
Hendry	72,802	19,820	2,698	4,592	2,671	11,183	4,151	2,515	10,334	14,838
Hernando	123,707	15,387	(D)	15,538	6,796	28,084	8,203	13,077	27,343	(D)
Highlands	144,360	13,652	378	14,023	6,868	33,691	10,723	15,471	41,200	8,354
Hillsborough	5,098,114	762,211	3,781	441,052	696,751	697,075	488,050	647,629	1,317,514	44,051
Holmes	23,392	8,269	212	1,849	1,464	4,404	913	1,757	4,313	211
Indian River	295,879	38,864	208	39,282	10,025	60,100	26,630	12,084	89,347	19,339
Jackson	98,521	26,704	426	7,136	11,933	21,291	6,571	9,480	13,469	1,511
Jefferson	24,709	4,474	A/	2,721	2,134	3,896	1,094	4,565	5,040	785
Lafayette	2,755	126	(D)	319	432	820	(D)	170	362	436
Lake	397,125	57,218	3,387	36,956	23,362	80,527	26,252	42,227	101,189	26,007
Lee	1,137,745	72,982	(D)	171,866	65,925	235,700	113,348	115,853	340,198	(D)
Leon	762,443	46,594	680	62,705	59,365	143,158	63,908	66,273	315,557	4,203
Levy	43,450	5,739	(D)	7,212	2,377	8,048	2,337	5,096	9,370	(D)
Liberty	9,939	5,553	(D)	851	117	695	243	635	1,773	(D)
Madison	40,866	20,349	A/	1,338	2,071	5,791	1,473	3,570	5,080	1,194
Manatee	703,197	157,102	(D)	70,447	29,623	143,806	52,078	47,446	179,331	(D)
Marion	557,195	132,061	(D)	49,694	54,858	111,662	36,002	34,426	120,013	(D)
Martin	381,932	60,719	-195	55,528	10,132	68,164	31,589	31,864	109,801	14,330
Monroe	257,037	7,445	621	26,190	10,517	71,232	19,796	24,472	89,231	7,533

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.34. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1983 AND 1984 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total private nonfarm earnings	Manufac- turing	Mining	Contract con- struction	Wholesale trade	Retail trade	Finance insurance and real estate	Transporta- tion, com- munications and public utilities	Services	Other private indus- try 1/
					1983 (continued)					
Nassau	141,635	72,124	(D)	10,112	(D)	18,823	4,037	6,203	24,200	2,762
Okaloosa	429,152	57,081	A/	55,523	13,063	93,770	31,222	30,592	144,929	3,009
Okeechobee	48,788	2,984	(D)	6,028	3,585	14,716	(D)	4,346	11,624	2,008
Orange	4,716,169	777,529	1,486	408,022	460,676	602,034	405,768	440,698	1,583,829	36,127
Osceola	244,623	26,926	90	21,250	23,206	50,906	12,556	6,313	99,683	3,693
Palm Beach	4,415,744	913,929	1,801	465,213	259,452	672,980	425,300	281,553	1,308,770	86,746
Pasco	561,703	55,253	837	73,105	18,180	121,508	35,051	50,401	195,766	11,602
Pinellas	4,320,582	872,922	557	404,402	257,731	718,150	392,147	266,499	1,386,620	21,554
Polk	1,874,584	435,747	118,662	158,983	133,169	321,551	106,821	149,382	398,087	52,182
Putnam	200,234	81,306	1,511	20,967	4,156	31,190	5,745	20,153	29,758	5,448
St. Johns	201,562	31,224	A/	12,968	13,098	42,683	9,629	14,512	74,311	3,137
St. Lucie	467,761	36,089	(D)	89,476	(D)	73,885	34,027	61,910	120,792	27,681
Santa Rosa	170,222	43,560	8,907	21,721	5,851	24,355	4,289	28,434	29,405	3,700
Sarasota	1,255,549	120,300	(D)	161,483	66,357	258,685	129,377	88,040	421,748	(D)
Seminole	850,554	195,932	210	113,229	70,175	160,497	43,802	72,449	182,804	11,456
Sumter	61,659	10,918	(D)	5,073	1,533	10,781	4,518	18,691	6,288	(D)
Suwannee	71,213	17,503	(D)	4,399	3,462	14,398	4,547	12,153	12,448	(D)
Taylor	102,560	55,087	(D)	(D)	2,879	10,244	2,063	3,464	9,429	2,026
Union	17,103	7,640	A/	854	(D)	1,978	904	2,772	2,113	(D)
Volusia	1,155,143	191,427	(D)	109,016	51,230	244,551	79,197	85,044	386,110	(D)
Wakulla	25,810	12,463	90	2,021	667	3,381	397	2,208	4,184	399
Walton	45,291	11,029	(D)	4,912	1,396	9,249	2,034	(D)	12,409	293
Washington	27,806	2,697	A/	4,095	919	4,421	1,024	6,495	7,263	892

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.34. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1983 AND 1984 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total private nonfarm earnings	Manufac- turing	Mining	Contract con- struction	Wholesale trade	Retail trade	Finance insurance and real estate	Transporta- tion, com- munications and public utilities	Services	Other private indus- try 1/
					1984					
Florida	70,660,105	11,447,202	284,493	6,811,580	5,799,723	10,878,618	6,289,539	7,141,236	21,240,878	766,836
Alachua	828,426	121,442	(D)	82,063	42,316	152,493	51,943	49,379	320,905	(D)
Baker	21,830	3,558	A/	2,642	620	5,247	1,334	5,115	2,792	522
Bay	523,534	87,511	(D)	62,175	27,869	116,067	34,896	50,219	135,334	(D)
Bradford	38,447	8,123	(D)	3,242	1,189	11,495	1,791	3,607	(D)	284
Brevard	2,293,892	726,364	944	174,337	64,105	274,393	76,388	155,810	807,116	14,435
Broward	7,450,044	1,021,686	9,515	791,282	582,909	1,228,786	752,660	609,817	2,412,337	41,052
Calhoun	23,076	5,014	81	2,118	2,110	3,791	865	2,774	5,195	1,128
Charlotte	246,889	6,906	(D)	41,185	6,148	49,839	24,928	(D)	93,761	5,018
Citrus	215,909	14,575	1,130	38,635	4,599	41,004	10,745	(D)	(D)	1,804
Clay	257,533	23,082	13,696	27,587	22,723	60,635	11,951	25,953	67,273	4,633
Collier	636,911	33,260	662	93,865	24,343	117,208	69,802	36,369	239,554	21,848
Columbia	143,668	47,466	(D)	7,812	9,565	30,684	4,872	12,481	29,941	(D)
Dade	14,575,141	1,809,897	40,968	932,329	1,530,518	1,919,762	1,440,368	2,215,064	4,620,930	65,305
De Soto	49,090	7,227	A/	2,837	3,258	10,432	6,018	3,177	9,148	6,996
Dixie	20,863	9,596	(D)	3,130	321	3,904	534	1,075	1,732	(D)
Duval	5,272,033	722,460	276	462,729	618,813	686,681	705,922	736,471	1,312,988	25,693
Escambia	1,383,988	295,692	6,720	151,794	93,782	224,286	70,160	131,742	404,840	4,972
Flagler	49,362	7,346	A/	5,459	1,488	7,518	10,880	3,332	11,935	1,404
Franklin	17,257	1,609	A/	1,170	2,103	4,284	1,823	1,227	3,966	1,075
Gadsden	94,295	24,347	(D)	6,835	(D)	16,906	4,931	8,012	13,963	3,577
Gilchrist	8,618	597	A/	754	750	1,907	489	1,510	1,997	614
Glades	9,637	384	(D)	1,080	222	1,358	(D)	1,969	1,149	2,358

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.34. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1983 AND 1984 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total private nonfarm earnings	Manufacturing	Mining	Contract construction	Wholesale trade	Retail trade	Finance insurance and real estate	Transportation, communications and public utilities	Services	Other private industry 1/
					1984 (continued)					
Gulf	63,441	35,352	A/	3,836	506	4,015	1,237	13,116	4,240	1,139
Hamilton	80,940	67,799	A/	1,065	443	4,473	1,150	1,916	3,562	532
Hardee	45,965	4,976	(D)	(D)	2,665	8,854	3,107	3,708	8,757	6,629
Hendry	79,948	21,837	2,831	6,335	2,790	12,191	3,846	2,933	11,423	15,762
Hernando	156,917	18,894	(D)	21,056	7,932	33,769	10,010	14,605	40,656	(D)
Highlands	164,627	14,640	462	18,143	7,830	38,698	12,520	16,435	46,478	9,421
Hillsborough	5,892,119	878,762	(D)	587,718	767,796	792,975	579,558	716,196	1,515,473	(D)
Holmes	25,894	8,634	254	2,576	1,623	4,637	1,019	2,018	4,914	219
Indian River	343,110	46,884	268	50,917	11,699	66,477	26,260	12,915	105,721	21,969
Jackson	109,315	29,537	(D)	8,867	12,559	23,579	7,174	9,792	15,819	(D)
Jefferson	26,458	4,689	A/	2,685	2,512	3,637	1,328	5,142	5,507	958
Lafayette	2,962	138	(D)	432	447	861	(D)	173	379	443
Lake	450,926	61,140	4,760	46,345	25,220	91,787	29,875	49,601	115,929	26,269
Lee	1,308,679	85,874	4,774	209,748	74,538	269,264	120,299	123,250	399,366	21,566
Leon	839,238	43,360	1,020	74,655	66,841	156,880	72,662	68,295	350,788	4,737
Levy	50,855	6,336	(D)	9,444	2,689	9,194	2,634	5,436	11,432	(D)
Liberty	9,309	4,012	(D)	1,077	60	785	241	897	2,023	(D)
Madison	46,989	22,470	A/	1,587	2,279	6,309	1,667	4,081	7,291	1,305
Manatee	820,935	189,237	(D)	88,396	35,244	160,610	58,968	48,670	214,519	(D)
Marion	645,520	149,724	2,113	64,578	62,614	124,806	42,326	39,191	142,264	17,904
Martin	445,363	68,958	(D)	74,934	11,038	77,248	38,166	33,832	125,772	(D)
Monroe	288,584	8,666	354	31,286	10,947	77,407	19,750	25,961	105,871	8,342
Nassau	159,720	80,816	(D)	11,582	(D)	20,889	4,364	6,805	28,676	2,845
Okaloosa	500,249	73.940	(D)	70,998	15,244	107,385	35,698	31,910	161,609	(D)
Okeechobee	58,182	3,650	(D)	6,199	4,984	14,735	(D)	4,963	17,354	2,010

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.34. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1983 AND 1984 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total private nonfarm earnings	Manufacturing	Mining	Contract construction	Wholesale trade	Retail trade	Finance insurance and real estate	Transportation, communications and public utilities	Services	Other private industry 1/
1984 (continued)										
Orange	5,443,600	919,143	1,469	494,431	531,868	674,210	470,426	510,358	1,802,287	39,408
Osceola	292,875	31,562	110	33,262	25,268	64,154	14,834	6,925	112,704	4,056
Palm Beach	5,166,754	1,103,609	1,944	574,364	306,014	752,289	470,051	309,053	1,554,539	94,891
Pasco	641,418	65,981	(D)	90,094	21,147	136,575	42,290	52,653	219,346	(D)
Pinellas	4,893,477	987,360	975	500,158	292,056	800,178	444,560	285,470	1,556,647	26,073
Polk	2,131,344	493,468	130,637	182,343	147,144	362,473	119,245	160,597	480,017	55,420
Putnam	206,390	84,927	1,654	14,960	4,200	35,105	6,149	21,010	32,835	5,550
St. Johns	236,268	41,066	(D)	16,902	15,424	49,274	11,563	16,295	82,429	(D)
St. Lucie	469,790	41,181	(D)	62,874	(D)	86,953	32,504	67,601	123,649	28,541
Santa Rosa	186,233	46,825	8,148	20,353	6,789	27,332	6,124	31,071	35,546	4,045
Sarasota	1,435,483	144,483	(D)	196,138	75,909	282,899	142,707	95,856	485,192	(D)
Seminole	1,053,679	218,796	256	149,307	89,864	194,126	58,314	76,037	254,187	12,792
Sumter	68,868	11,689	(D)	5,664	1,748	11,886	4,906	21,550	7,215	(D)
Suwannee	77,884	19,926	(D)	4,628	4,189	15,620	4,931	11,686	14,367	(D)
Taylor	109,678	59,635	(D)	(D)	3,513	11,485	2,549	3,753	10,172	2,341
Union	19,225	8,600	(D)	1,039	(D)	2,057	923	3,384	2,481	412
Volusia	1,329,914	227,651	(D)	144,741	61,157	271,923	91,355	88,871	434,319	(D)
Wakulla	29,356	13,674	110	2,320	712	4,174	554	2,288	5,012	512
Walton	57,650	12,957	(D)	6,562	2,562	9,937	2,957	(D)	17,641	370
Washington	33,531	6,202	A/	4,358	908	5,823	1,219	6,707	7,371	943

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual companies.
A/ Less than $50,000.
1/ Includes agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 5.38. PERSONAL INCOME: TRANSFER PAYMENTS BY TYPE IN FLORIDA, 1983 AND 1984

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Type of transfer payment	1983	1984
Total personal income by place of residence	125,284,509	140,196,717
Total transfer payments	21,988,555	23,110,196
Percentage of personal income	17.55	16.48
Government payments to individuals	21,120,964	22,163,434
Retirement, disability, and health insurance benefit payments	16,637,977	17,944,902
Old age, survivors, and disability insurance payments	10,233,537	10,950,133
Railroad retirement and disability payments	277,994	282,737
Federal civilian employee retirement payments	1,582,657	1,655,884
State and local government employee retirement payments	469,562	538,701
Medical insurance payments	3,957,195	4,396,701
Workers' compensation payments (federal and state)	85,790	89,935
Other government disability insurance and retirement payments	31,242	30,811
Unemployment insurance benefit payments	448,512	308,116
State unemployment insurance compensation	436,085	299,591
Unemployment Compensation for Federal Civilian Employees (UCFE)	2,484	2,216
Unemployment compensation for railroad employees	5,007	2,686
Unemployment compensation for veterans (UCX)	4,420	3,124
Other unemployment compensation	516	499
Federal education and training assistance payments (excluding veterans)	160,595	156,313
Income maintenance benefit payments	1,168,091	1,150,798
SSI, AFDC, general assistant payments	638,598	681,617
Supplemental Security Income (SSI) payments	384,583	425,306
Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC)	254,015	256,311
General assistance payments	A/	A/
Food stamps payments	431,203	376,883
Other income maintenance	98,290	92,298
Veterans' benefit payments	2,703,702	2,601,501
Veterans' pensions and compensation and military retirement	2,519,441	2,432,486
Educational assistance to veterans, dependents, and survivors	70,383	53,550
Veterans' life insurance benefit payments	100,641	105,551
Other assistance to veterans, dependents, and survivors	13,237	9,914
Other payments to individual	2,087	1,804
Business payments to individuals	509,503	565,057
Payments to nonprofit institutions	358,088	381,705
Federal government payments	132,570	146,386
State and local government payments	115,867	113,709
Business payments (corporate gifts)	109,651	121,610

A/ Less than $50,000.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 5.39. PERSONAL INCOME: TRANSFER PAYMENTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982, 1983, AND 1984

County	1982		1983		1984	
	Amount ($1,000)	As a percent of total personal income	Amount ($1,000)	As a percent of total personal income	Amount ($1,000)	As a percent of total personal income
Florida	20,263,940	17.7	21,988,555	17.6	23,110,196	16.5
Alachua	206,826	15.3	228,751	15.6	240,148	14.6
Baker	18,100	15.7	19,474	15.7	20,427	14.3
Bay	190,819	20.5	208,012	20.4	211,934	18.6
Bradford	28,962	21.0	31,276	20.8	32,510	19.0
Brevard	607,421	18.8	660,903	18.5	688,641	17.1
Broward	2,303,458	15.9	2,470,411	15.6	2,602,692	14.9
Calhoun	15,630	26.6	16,781	27.5	17,338	26.0
Charlotte	208,483	29.6	226,140	29.3	244,677	27.8
Citrus	157,251	30.8	181,219	31.1	204,500	31.2
Clay	113,953	14.9	123,449	14.3	127,460	12.9
Collier	193,359	14.9	213,320	14.9	227,956	13.8
Columbia	59,221	21.0	63,015	20.7	65,653	19.3
Dade	2,770,859	14.3	2,962,595	14.4	3,094,643	13.7
De Soto	35,253	22.8	38,216	23.3	40,147	21.9
Dixie	13,185	26.3	14,563	26.5	15,279	25.6
Duval	917,791	14.7	995,747	14.8	1,024,151	13.6
Escambia	442,370	20.0	479,862	20.0	492,962	18.9
Flagler	32,481	28.8	38,138	29.9	42,066	28.6
Franklin	15,515	33.8	16,828	33.4	17,487	32.0
Gadsden	58,070	22.9	63,153	22.9	64,882	21.9
Gilchrist	10,591	20.5	11,731	21.3	12,254	19.7
Glades	7,213	21.3	8,136	21.9	8,382	20.5
Gulf	18,085	22.0	19,651	22.2	19,970	20.9
Hamilton	14,178	21.7	15,739	23.8	15,895	21.2
Hardee	26,668	17.5	28,260	17.8	29,144	16.8
Hendry	24,861	13.5	27,477	13.8	29,023	13.5
Hernando	146,833	31.5	172,752	31.3	192,968	29.6
Highlands	125,796	26.4	135,804	26.3	147,135	25.6
Hillsborough	1,046,793	15.5	1,133,112	15.3	1,171,630	14.0
Holmes	25,338	28.1	26,547	28.2	27,804	25.5
Indian River	169,579	20.8	188,662	21.4	202,629	20.2
Jackson	66,229	23.0	71,881	23.9	75,074	22.6
Jefferson	15,544	20.6	16,620	20.7	17,365	19.7
Lafayette	5,158	15.5	6,141	18.8	6,422	15.1
Lake	273,714	23.6	296,830	23.0	318,681	22.0

Continued . . .

Table 5.39. PERSONAL INCOME: TRANSFER PAYMENTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982, 1983, AND 1984 (Continued)

County	1982 Amount ($1,000)	1982 As a percent of total personal income	1983 Amount ($1,000)	1983 As a percent of total personal income	1984 Amount ($1,000)	1984 As a percent of total personal income
Lee	549,308	21.2	601,292	20.8	647,295	19.8
Leon	192,729	13.0	213,596	13.2	223,275	12.6
Levy	35,691	24.2	38,693	23.7	41,349	22.9
Liberty	6,898	24.2	7,678	24.9	7,890	24.0
Madison	23,621	21.0	25,232	21.8	26,063	19.4
Manatee	392,743	21.5	426,855	21.2	447,144	19.8
Marion	281,852	23.6	311,217	23.3	328,637	21.8
Martin	155,577	16.8	175,139	17.2	189,287	16.7
Monroe	104,216	15.9	110,805	15.6	114,203	14.6
Nassau	41,233	12.5	44,482	12.3	45,803	11.2
Okaloosa	232,075	21.3	252,932	21.0	256,329	19.4
Okeechobee	39,185	24.8	43,402	25.9	46,318	25.0
Orange	854,024	15.7	915,924	15.0	944,698	13.8
Osceola	108,742	20.0	119,925	18.3	125,381	16.4
Palm Beach	1,422,938	15.4	1,582,261	15.5	1,698,471	14.5
Pasco	576,701	30.0	636,769	30.1	680,710	28.9
Pinellas	2,065,293	22.0	2,186,386	21.2	2,274,135	19.7
Polk	568,562	17.9	615,909	18.3	642,201	17.3
Putnam	98,367	22.2	108,589	23.1	114,268	22.4
St. Johns	102,552	17.3	114,536	16.9	120,389	15.6
St. Lucie	194,464	21.2	215,348	21.7	231,556	21.2
Santa Rosa	90,609	16.7	100,070	16.8	104,657	15.8
Sarasota	645,773	21.0	708,856	20.9	762,639	19.6
Seminole	246,574	11.2	269,922	11.4	281,659	10.4
Sumter	50,729	26.6	56,105	26.3	60,074	24.8
Suwannee	38,919	22.2	42,143	23.2	44,770	21.0
Taylor	25,495	18.0	26,916	18.2	27,720	17.4
Union	10,477	18.3	10,949	17.6	11,572	16.5
Volusia	657,002	23.5	722,066	23.3	764,470	21.7
Wakulla	14,906	18.0	15,908	17.7	16,346	16.5
Walton	41,547	29.4	44,811	28.7	46,436	26.2
Washington	29,551	28.2	32,643	29.2	34,522	27.8

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 5.40. PERSONAL INCOME: PERCENTAGE INCREASES IN SPECIFIED ITEMS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1979 TO 1984

County	Personal income by place of work		Personal income by place of residence				
	Total	Wage and salary disburse- ments	Total	Per capita	Dividends interest and rent	Transfer payments	Popula- tion 1/
United States	46.2	46.7	55.3	47.6	93.0	66.5	5.2
Florida	71.2	73.5	79.3	54.7	105.9	77.8	15.9
Alachua	74.6	74.1	77.9	55.9	122.8	74.9	14.1
Baker	72.3	57.1	79.7	57.9	115.7	77.2	13.2
Bay	74.9	78.1	78.0	60.0	123.0	72.3	11.3
Bradford	78.1	69.8	77.5	47.3	115.9	74.9	20.8
Brevard	81.7	82.8	90.4	51.9	142.1	78.3	25.3
Broward	75.9	78.7	74.3	57.3	84.8	73.8	10.8
Calhoun	23.3	22.4	54.0	47.3	122.1	73.7	4.4
Charlotte	73.7	79.3	98.4	45.9	119.4	101.8	36.0
Citrus	132.4	139.3	113.6	49.3	137.4	123.5	43.0
Clay	100.8	107.1	100.7	58.9	164.0	79.0	26.4
Collier	79.1	83.3	100.6	48.2	126.4	106.7	35.3
Columbia	53.3	51.8	69.2	49.4	145.1	76.2	13.0
Dade	55.1	55.4	61.0	49.5	77.4	61.0	7.7
De Soto	22.1	41.7	53.4	36.4	137.7	83.5	12.4
Dixie	65.4	80.4	77.2	43.9	157.2	93.9	23.0
Duval	66.9	67.3	66.8	52.7	103.0	66.4	9.2
Escambia	53.8	55.0	62.5	48.7	122.3	69.0	9.3
Flagler	67.4	75.7	109.6	39.8	117.4	153.9	50.0
Franklin	51.1	61.6	68.5	55.1	136.3	64.9	7.9
Gadsden	54.3	54.2	61.8	52.7	103.0	66.2	5.9
Gilchrist	39.8	66.4	69.9	38.9	150.6	93.4	22.8
Glades	33.5	32.3	65.9	47.6	87.1	83.7	11.9
Gulf	17.8	14.6	41.1	32.5	139.4	79.2	6.7
Hamilton	56.8	55.9	56.4	49.6	136.5	72.8	4.5
Hardee	4.4	23.2	37.5	28.4	106.8	64.1	6.7
Hendry	43.7	64.2	57.6	29.6	78.9	92.8	21.8
Hernando	96.6	108.2	147.9	46.1	169.1	174.3	69.5
Highlands	43.3	61.8	76.9	43.9	131.0	96.7	22.9
Hillsborough	79.1	80.4	81.5	59.9	123.5	73.3	13.5
Holmes	63.6	52.5	72.4	65.7	141.8	65.5	4.0
Indian River	54.7	61.4	86.5	45.8	111.7	118.6	28.0
Jackson	45.3	51.7	56.8	53.2	106.9	68.9	2.5
Jefferson	41.1	46.1	57.2	44.4	132.7	68.0	9.5
Lafayette	88.2	52.3	89.3	75.6	119.3	80.3	7.5
Lake	41.2	54.7	80.6	49.3	122.2	90.5	21.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.40. PERSONAL INCOME: PERCENTAGE INCREASES IN SPECIFIED ITEMS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1979 TO 1984 (Continued)

	Personal income by place of work		Personal income by place of residence				
County	Total	Wage and salary disbursements	Total	Per capita	Dividends interest and rent	Transfer payments	Population 1/
Lee	80.5	82.9	97.5	50.4	129.5	97.1	31.3
Leon	65.6	63.9	71.6	48.6	116.3	75.7	15.5
Levy	36.9	43.9	78.7	45.6	159.0	87.8	22.8
Liberty	50.7	56.6	65.1	53.2	157.4	80.6	7.1
Madison	61.5	60.9	62.6	57.1	85.9	59.0	3.4
Manatee	72.3	78.7	89.2	60.3	123.9	78.4	18.0
Marion	87.3	87.3	100.5	51.8	156.2	97.7	32.1
Martin	85.3	98.4	100.6	55.0	130.5	101.2	29.5
Monroe	59.8	62.8	72.5	60.4	108.0	55.8	7.6
Nassau	54.7	54.2	77.2	54.3	159.2	74.7	14.7
Okaloosa	76.1	75.9	81.6	58.5	158.4	69.0	14.6
Okeechobee	48.4	63.9	77.1	42.9	153.9	111.7	24.1
Orange	95.1	97.9	87.3	62.6	109.5	67.7	15.2
Osceola	107.6	114.9	146.0	64.3	170.6	101.7	49.8
Palm Beach	95.2	98.0	99.2	58.5	108.8	101.2	25.6
Pasco	95.4	105.6	97.1	61.5	144.8	108.3	22.1
Pinellas	78.1	81.6	84.1	64.9	110.2	62.7	11.6
Polk	42.0	45.8	59.2	40.4	109.4	80.0	13.4
Putnam	64.9	68.8	82.1	56.6	146.0	80.4	16.2
St. Johns	72.3	74.4	100.5	52.5	135.2	96.4	31.5
St. Lucie	70.9	78.9	91.5	41.4	147.9	101.6	35.3
Santa Rosa	74.4	73.4	79.6	57.4	131.9	81.1	14.1
Sarasota	76.4	80.5	88.8	55.0	101.6	90.7	21.8
Seminole	117.4	125.7	98.6	52.7	124.6	81.1	30.1
Sumter	58.8	72.1	86.8	54.5	148.5	88.2	21.0
Suwannee	69.7	58.2	84.8	66.0	156.3	89.3	11.6
Taylor	61.4	62.5	64.7	54.7	119.4	60.5	6.0
Union	95.0	95.1	79.3	67.3	114.4	62.5	7.6
Volusia	75.5	77.2	92.4	60.4	128.1	84.6	19.9
Wakulla	43.1	49.6	72.2	44.1	163.7	66.2	19.0
Walton	91.4	90.0	85.3	52.9	135.1	74.2	21.1
Washington	47.7	53.3	66.6	51.2	134.5	83.1	10.4

1/ These percentage increases were computed using U.S. Bureau of the Census population numbers, which are the population numbers used by the U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis to compute per capita income figures. These percentages may vary from increases computed using population numbers elsewhere in this *Abstract*.

Note: See Glossary for definition of personal income and see Appendix for discussion of income by place of work and by place of residence.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 5.46. POVERTY THRESHOLDS: AVERAGE POVERTY THRESHOLDS FOR A FAMILY OF FOUR AND THE ANNUAL CONSUMER PRICE INDEX IN THE UNITED STATES, 1966 THROUGH 1985

Year	Average threshold (dollars)	Consumer Price Index (1967=100)	Year	Average threshold (dollars)	Consumer Price Index (1967=100)
1966	3,317	97.2	1976	5,815	170.5
1967	3,410	100.0	1977	6,191	181.5
1968	3,553	104.2	1978	6,662	195.4
1969	3,743	109.8	1979	7,412	217.4
1970	3,968	116.3	1980	8,414	246.8
1971	4,137	121.3	1981	9,287	272.4
1972	4,275	125.3	1982	9,862	289.1
1973	4,540	133.1	1983	10,178	298.4
1974	5,038	147.7	1984	10,609	311.1
1975	5,500	161.2	1985	10,989	322.2

Note: Poverty thresholds are based on a definition developed by the Social Security Administration in 1964 and revised by a federal interagency committee in 1969 and 1980. Annual adjustments are based on changes in the Consumer Price Index (CPI). The poverty index is based on money income and does not take into account noncash benefits, such as food stamps, medicaid, and public housing. Differences in poverty thresholds based on farm-nonfarm residence have been eliminated. Nonfarm thresholds now apply to all families. For years prior to 1981, average threshold for a nonfarm family of four is shown.

Table 5.47. MONEY INCOME: MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME IN CURRENT AND CONSTANT DOLLARS BY SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTIC IN THE UNITED STATES, 1983 AND 1984

(in dollars)

Specified characteristics	1983 Constant dollars	1983 Current dollars	1984	Percentage change in real income
All families	25,724	24,674	26,433	2.8
Race of householders				
White	26,937	25,837	27,686	2.8
Black	15,181	14,561	15,432	1.7
Spanish origin 1/	17,652	16,931	18,833	6.7
Number of earners				
None	10,974	10,526	11,377	3.7
One	20,284	19,456	20,291	0.0
Two	31,101	29,831	31,707	1.9
Three	38,914	37,325	39,828	2.3
Four or more	49,824	47,790	50,278	0.9
Type of family				
Married-couple families	28,543	27,378	29,612	3.7
Wife in paid labor force	33,518	32,150	34,668	3.4
Wife not in paid labor force	22,991	22,052	23,582	2.6
Male householder, no wife present	22,858	21,925	23,325	2.0
Female householder, no husband present	12,339	11,835	12,803	3.8

1/ Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Source for Tables 5.46 and 5.47: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports: Consumer Income*. Series P-60, No. 151 and 152.

Table 5.48. INCOME LEVELS DEFINING POVERTY: AMOUNT OF INCOME BELOW WHICH A PERSON IS DETERMINED TO BE POOR IN THE UNITED STATES, MARCH 1983 THROUGH 1987

(rounded to dollars)

Family size	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1	4,860	4,980	5,250	5,360	5,500
2	6,540	6,720	7,050	7,240	7,400
3	8,220	8,460	8,850	9,120	9,300
4	9,900	10,200	10,650	11,000	11,200
5	11,580	11,940	12,450	12,880	13,100
6	13,260	13,680	14,250	14,760	15,000
7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	16,900
8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	18,800
Amount to add for each additional person	1,680	1,740	1,800	1,880	1,900

(NA) Not available.

Note: These poverty-level guidelines have limited application to federal, state, and local employment and training programs. The guidelines apply in all states except Alaska and Hawaii. Nonfarm data are shown.

Source: U.S., Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, unpublished data.

Table 5.49. POVERTY THRESHOLDS: POVERTY LEVEL INCOMES BY SIZE OF FAMILY IN THE UNITED STATES, 1982 THROUGH 1985

(rounded to dollars)

Size of family unit	1982	1983	1984	1985
1 person (unrelated individual)	4,901	5,061	5,278	5,469
15 to 64 years	5,019	5,180	5,400	5,593
65 years and over	4,626	4,775	4,979	5,156
2 persons	6,281	6,483	6,762	6,998
Householder 15 to 64 years	6,487	6,697	6,983	7,231
Householder 65 years and over	5,836	6,023	6,282	6,503
3 persons	7,693	7,938	8,277	8,573
4 persons	9,862	10,178	10,609	10,989
5 persons	11,684	12,049	12,566	13,007
6 persons	13,207	13,630	14,207	14,696
7 persons	15,036	15,500	16,096	16,656
8 persons	16,719	17,170	17,961	18,512
9 persons or more	19,698	20,310	21,247	22,083

Note: Differences in poverty thresholds for farm families and for families with a female householder, no husband present, have been eliminated.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Census, *Current Population Reports: Consumer Income*, Series P-60, No. 152, and *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1987*.

Table 5.50. INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS: MEDIAN HOUSEHOLD AND FAMILY INCOME, 1969 AND 1979, AND PERCENTAGE OF 1980 FAMILIES AND PERSONS WITH 1979 INCOMES BELOW POVERTY LEVEL IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

	Median income 1/ (dollars)				Percentage of 1980 population with 1979 incomes below poverty level	
	Household 2/		Family 3/			
County	1969	1979	1969	1979	Families	Persons
Florida	7,117	14,675	8,267	17,280	9.9	13.5
Alachua	7,058	12,354	8,329	17,072	13.9	23.5
Baker	6,691	14,391	7,714	16,290	12.3	16.6
Bay	6,700	13,271	7,416	15,374	12.8	16.2
Bradford	6,249	11,816	6,905	14,556	17.9	19.8
Brevard	10,413	16,858	11,145	19,388	7.3	9.7
Broward	8,409	16,580	9,539	19,592	6.3	9.1
Calhoun	4,153	10,657	4,866	12,279	19.6	23.7
Charlotte	5,362	13,190	6,255	15,174	6.7	8.9
Citrus	4,806	11,258	5,563	12,948	10.0	13.6
Clay	7,591	18,407	8,430	20,269	8.6	10.0
Collier	8,135	16,620	9,136	19,174	9.5	13.6
Columbia	6,427	12,794	7,354	15,506	15.3	19.7
Dade	7,967	15,571	9,245	18,642	11.9	15.0
De Soto	5,434	11,292	6,320	13,183	16.1	21.1
Dixie	5,062	9,631	5,666	10,920	22.3	25.2
Duval	7,611	14,938	8,671	17,661	12.7	15.8
Escambia	7,303	14,442	8,027	16,586	14.0	17.4
Flagler	4,732	14,562	5,627	16,232	11.8	15.5
Franklin	3,809	9,444	4,338	11,018	23.6	28.3
Gadsden	4,709	11,110	5,598	12,828	26.3	32.6
Gilchrist	5,305	10,778	6,213	11,999	16.1	19.3
Glades	5,306	10,074	6,165	11,427	16.6	21.0
Gulf	6,307	12,089	7,322	15,252	18.3	21.3
Hamilton	4,576	10,565	5,733	12,989	21.8	26.6
Hardee	5,254	12,028	5,792	13,661	19.3	25.8
Hendry	6,419	14,565	7,042	16,344	16.8	21.5
Hernando	5,080	12,366	5,863	13,915	9.7	13.4
Highlands	4,978	11,283	5,863	13,125	12.6	18.8
Hillsborough	7,100	14,868	8,162	17,632	10.7	14.0
Holmes	4,103	9,880	4,754	12,051	21.5	26.9
Indian River	6,415	15,101	7,219	17,607	8.3	12.3
Jackson	4,419	10,636	5,496	12,795	18.5	23.0
Jefferson	4,663	9,786	5,519	11,761	23.7	28.3
Lafayette	4,590	11,090	5,368	12,431	18.1	21.4
Lake	5,479	12,489	6,352	14,392	9.9	14.0
Lee	6,973	14,612	7,878	16,757	7.7	11.0
Leon	7,530	14,369	8,961	18,916	11.8	17.8
Levy	4,872	10,686	5,821	12,464	16.6	20.8
Liberty	5,167	10,541	5,582	13,260	17.9	22.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.50. INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS: MEDIAN HOUSEHOLD AND FAMILY INCOME, 1969 AND 1979, AND PERCENTAGE OF 1980 FAMILIES AND PERSONS WITH 1979 INCOMES BELOW POVERTY LEVEL IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

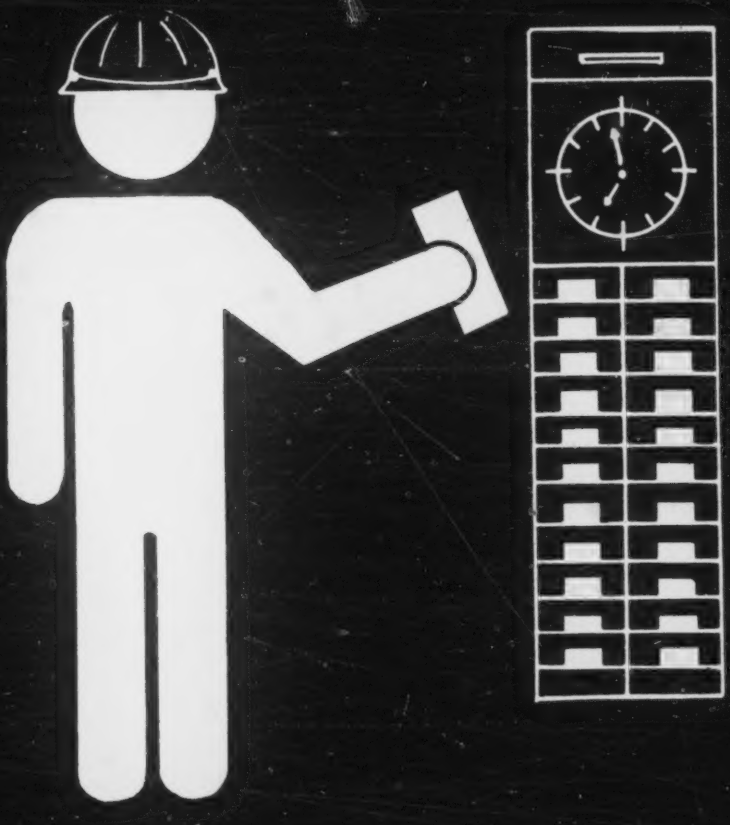
	Median income 1/ (dollars)				Percentage of 1980 population with 1979 incomes below poverty level	
	Household 2/		Family 3/			
County	1969	1979	1969	1979	Families	Persons
Madison	4,572	10,169	5,743	11,895	26.4	30.2
Manatee	5,439	13,568	6,591	16,191	7.9	11.0
Marion	5,651	11,797	6,595	13,440	14.0	17.9
Martin	6,042	15,749	7,285	18,311	7.3	11.1
Monroe	6,655	13,713	7,334	16,129	10.0	13.4
Nassau	7,369	16,948	8,063	19,473	10.1	12.3
Okaloosa	7,486	15,151	7,876	16,955	8.7	10.9
Okeechobee	5,902	12,074	6,506	14,012	13.2	17.5
Orange	7,838	15,298	8,880	17,705	10.0	13.2
Osceola	5,154	12,984	6,223	15,177	9.3	11.8
Palm Beach	7,771	16,665	9,112	19,817	6.7	10.1
Pasco	4,482	11,645	4,998	13,129	7.7	10.9
Pinellas	6,235	13,404	7,642	16,707	6.5	9.8
Polk	6,566	14,248	7,526	16,512	10.3	14.6
Putnam	5,817	11,438	6,803	13,556	17.0	21.3
St. Johns	5,507	14,213	6,548	16,876	11.0	15.6
St. Lucie	5,529	13,878	6,358	15,884	12.3	17.1
Santa Rosa	7,041	15,085	7,707	16,774	13.9	16.2
Sarasota	6,525	15,069	7,739	17,786	6.1	9.1
Seminole	7,940	18,289	8,900	20,873	7.0	9.2
Sumter	4,883	11,232	5,657	13,318	15.7	20.6
Suwannee	4,852	10,964	5,903	12,775	19.0	23.9
Taylor	5,958	12,285	6,814	15,784	18.0	22.2
Union	5,909	12,321	6,317	14,506	13.4	17.2
Volusia	5,725	12,393	7,036	15,088	9.7	14.0
Wakulla	5,234	12,158	6,128	14,018	15.8	18.1
Walton	4,863	10,687	5,828	12,748	19.3	23.0
Washington	3,867	10,028	4,755	12,140	20.7	25.0

1/ The figure which divides the distribution of all household or family incomes into two equal groups, one-half below the median and one-half above.

2/ Includes the income received by all household members 15 years old or over, regardless of family relationship, and by persons living alone or in other nonfamily households.

3/ Includes the total money income received in a calendar year by all family members 15 years old and over.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Population and Housing: Summary Tape File 3A (corrected). 1969 data from the 1970 Census of Population and Housing.



labor force, employment and earnings

SECTION 6.00
LABOR FORCE, EMPLOYMENT, AND EARNINGS

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

AVERAGE ANNUAL PAY:
TABLE 6.57 166
COVERED EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL:
TABLE 6.22 158
EMPLOYMENT:
TABLE 6.12 150
TABLE 6.21 155
TABLE 6.23 159
TABLE 6.40 165
EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS:
TABLE 6.18 151
LABOR FORCE:
TABLE 6.10 147
NONAGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT:
TABLE 6.01 146

Table 6.01. NONAGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT: EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION IN FLORIDA, 1948 THROUGH 1985

(in thousands)

Year	Total	Mining	Construction	Manufacturing	Transportation and Public Utilities 1/	Wholesale and Retail trade	Finance Insurance and Real Estate	Services	Government
1948	657.9	5.2	59.2	98.9	67.8	185.5	28.6	104.2	108.5
1949	657.3	5.4	53.6	95.6	66.1	186.8	28.8	105.5	115.5
1950	704.4	6.0	68.5	102.9	66.2	198.1	31.8	111.7	119.2
1951	759.7	6.5	74.9	114.4	70.1	213.0	34.7	121.6	124.5
1952	808.8	6.7	76.8	121.5	73.3	229.6	37.5	127.3	136.1
1953	848.8	6.9	82.8	129.3	75.8	240.7	40.7	134.5	138.1
1954	882.7	7.1	85.9	135.5	77.6	246.8	45.6	139.0	145.2
1955	965.9	6.4	99.7	147.6	82.0	270.1	51.9	150.8	157.4
1956	1,060.0	7.6	111.7	160.5	89.6	294.1	57.8	166.4	172.3
1957	1,152.7	7.8	122.7	176.1	94.6	313.3	64.6	187.8	185.8
1958	1,185.6	7.7	127.7	180.3	94.4	313.1	70.0	197.2	195.2
1959	1,273.0	7.8	134.6	199.9	97.6	333.4	76.9	215.2	207.6
1960	1,320.6	8.2	124.7	207.5	100.2	349.7	82.1	227.7	220.5
1961	1,333.9	8.3	112.4	211.8	99.8	350.9	84.6	233.8	232.3
1962	1,387.8	8.2	112.7	223.1	99.4	365.0	87.4	244.6	247.4
1963	1,447.4	8.5	120.2	229.3	100.7	375.1	90.8	260.3	262.5
1964	1,526.5	9.2	130.1	237.9	106.0	395.0	93.7	275.9	278.7
1965	1,619.1	9.6	138.8	252.6	109.9	417.7	97.4	291.9	301.2
1966	1,726.8	9.7	137.1	276.1	116.8	443.1	101.7	316.1	326.2
1967	1,816.4	8.9	131.7	293.8	127.1	466.3	106.2	340.1	342.3
1968	1,932.3	8.4	143.6	311.4	135.1	491.5	112.6	367.9	361.8
1969	2,069.9	7.8	169.2	329.2	145.4	521.3	123.0	396.1	377.9
1970	2,152.1	8.3	175.7	322.5	154.5	545.8	131.3	416.2	397.8
1971	2,276.4	8.9	186.8	322.7	161.7	583.5	143.8	449.9	419.1
1972	2,513.1	8.8	230.1	351.3	173.5	643.5	162.4	505.6	437.9
1973	2,778.6	9.2	290.2	380.6	186.7	703.2	182.6	556.2	469.9
1974	2,863.8	9.9	276.1	375.9	189.8	727.6	192.5	581.5	510.5
1975	2,746.4	9.4	182.5	339.4	182.9	713.6	188.3	584.3	546.0
1976	2,784.3	8.8	166.7	354.0	181.4	730.8	191.3	608.5	542.8
1977	2,933.2	9.1	178.9	380.9	185.1	771.0	202.5	640.0	565.7
1978	3,180.6	9.5	209.5	415.5	194.2	836.9	219.3	693.9	601.8
1979	3,381.2	10.1	241.4	443.6	208.5	889.5	235.0	752.6	600.5
1980	3,576.2	11.0	263.9	456.4	220.8	939.8	254.2	811.3	618.8
1981	3,736.9	11.3	283.1	472.2	229.8	987.2	274.3	858.9	620.1
1982	3,761.9	9.6	256.6	456.7	229.9	998.0	276.6	902.0	632.5
1983	3,905.6	9.6	268.8	464.3	231.4	1,037.6	283.2	971.4	639.3
1984 A/	4,209.0	10.2	319.4	502.3	242.5	1,114.1	298.7	1,068.4	652.6
1985	4,422.0	9.0	335.0	515.0	244.0	1,195.0	318.0	1,133.0	673.0

A/ Revised.

1/ Includes communications.

Source: U.S., Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Employment, Hours, and Earnings, States and Areas, 1939-82* and previous editions, *Supplement to Employment, Hours, and Earnings, States and Areas, Data for 1980-84*, and U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1987*.

Table 6.10. LABOR FORCE: ESTIMATES BY EMPLOYMENT STATUS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA AND IN THE UNITED STATES, 1984, 1985, AND 1986

County	1984				1985				1986			
	Labor force	Employ-ment	Unemployment		Labor force	Employ-ment	Unemployment		Labor force	Employ-ment	Unemployment	
			Number	Rate			Number	Rate			Number	Rate
United States 1/	115,241	106,702	8,539	7.4	117,167	108,856	8,312	7.1	119,540	111,303	8,237	6.9
Florida	5,138,094	4,813,612	324,483	6.3	5,337,672	5,018,286	319,383	6.0	5,587,304	5,267,262	320,042	5.7
Alachua	80,986	77,898	3,088	3.8	83,237	80,333	2,904	3.5	90,564	87,609	2,955	3.3
Baker	6,219	5,808	411	6.6	6,209	5,849	360	5.8	6,312	5,997	315	5.0
Bay	51,497	46,722	4,775	9.3	52,401	47,487	4,914	9.4	56,408	50,954	5,455	9.7
Bradford	10,850	10,476	374	3.4	11,154	10,804	350	3.1	9,414	9,004	410	4.4
Brevard	154,015	146,140	7,875	5.1	162,673	155,052	7,620	4.7	169,788	159,542	10,246	6.0
Broward	539,041	511,861	27,179	5.0	560,426	533,333	27,093	4.8	581,207	555,343	25,863	4.4
Calhoun	3,276	2,854	423	12.9	3,317	2,940	377	11.4	3,333	3,010	323	9.7
Charlotte	23,096	21,861	1,236	5.3	23,943	22,748	1,195	5.0	27,059	25,856	1,204	4.4
Citrus	24,411	22,617	1,794	7.4	28,288	26,665	1,623	5.7	27,611	25,958	1,653	6.0
Clay	39,670	37,935	1,735	4.4	41,528	40,002	1,526	3.7	39,060	37,668	1,392	3.6
Collier	46,771	42,794	3,976	8.5	48,338	44,676	3,663	7.6	54,221	50,950	3,271	6.0
Columbia	17,671	16,561	1,110	6.3	18,372	17,149	1,223	6.7	19,018	17,465	1,553	8.2
Dade	867,911	800,674	67,237	7.7	879,290	813,605	65,685	7.5	892,907	833,197	59,710	6.7
De Soto	7,162	6,574	588	8.2	7,198	6,666	532	7.4	7,514	7,082	432	5.8
Dixie	3,252	3,036	215	6.6	3,360	3,091	269	8.0	3,336	3,129	207	6.2
Duval	293,873	277,341	16,532	5.6	308,289	292,453	15,835	5.1	324,468	307,172	17,296	5.3
Escambia	107,344	101,098	6,246	5.8	110,188	103,884	6,304	5.7	116,686	109,304	7,382	6.3
Flagler	5,252	4,904	348	6.6	5,754	5,488	266	4.6	7,111	6,846	265	3.7
Franklin	3,640	3,391	249	6.8	3,919	3,566	353	9.0	4,107	3,815	293	7.1
Gadsden	21,348	20,288	1,059	5.0	22,086	21,076	1,010	4.6	18,246	17,375	872	4.8
Gilchrist	2,652	2,483	169	6.4	2,661	2,504	158	5.9	2,746	2,578	168	6.1
Glades	2,555	2,272	283	11.1	2,449	2,236	212	8.7	2,719	2,618	101	3.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 6.10. LABOR FORCE: ESTIMATES BY EMPLOYMENT STATUS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA AND IN THE UNITED STATES, 1984, 1985, AND 1986 (Continued)

County	1984				1985				1986			
	Labor force	Employment	Unemployment		Labor force	Employment	Unemployment		Labor force	Employment	Unemployment	
			Number	Rate			Number	Rate			Number	Rate
Gulf	4,421	3,991	430	9.7	4,472	3,993	479	10.7	4,269	3,882	387	9.1
Hamilton	3,398	3,155	242	7.1	3,612	3,363	250	6.9	3,323	3,066	257	7.7
Hardee	7,207	6,406	801	11.1	7,548	6,702	846	11.2	7,824	6,893	931	11.9
Hendry	10,272	8,810	1,462	14.2	10,164	8,863	1,300	12.8	9,801	9,083	718	7.3
Hernando	30,337	28,487	1,850	6.1	31,496	29,745	1,751	5.6	28,620	26,796	1,824	6.4
Highlands	19,277	17,714	1,563	8.1	19,976	18,497	1,479	7.4	21,548	20,039	1,509	7.0
Hillsborough	378,703	358,494	20,209	5.3	395,417	374,331	21,086	5.3	418,077	394,289	23,788	5.7
Holmes	5,822	5,253	570	9.8	5,985	5,381	604	10.1	6,317	5,754	563	8.9
Indian River	29,675	26,838	2,838	9.6	31,361	28,500	2,860	9.1	35,242	31,972	3,270	9.3
Jackson	17,093	15,747	1,346	7.9	17,772	16,347	1,425	8.0	17,893	16,423	1,470	8.2
Jefferson	4,670	4,403	267	5.7	4,633	4,414	219	4.7	4,608	4,365	244	5.3
Lafayette	1,497	1,381	116	7.8	1,718	1,614	104	6.1	1,953	1,839	114	5.8
Lake	44,561	38,864	5,697	12.8	45,445	40,520	4,925	10.8	46,474	42,909	3,565	7.7
Lee	107,865	102,096	5,769	5.3	114,323	108,840	5,483	4.8	122,628	117,456	5,172	4.2
Leon	85,260	81,684	3,576	4.2	88,368	84,857	3,511	4.0	98,268	94,742	3,526	3.6
Levy	8,190	7,635	555	6.8	8,771	8,248	524	6.0	8,888	8,338	551	6.2
Liberty	2,102	1,929	174	8.3	2,163	1,990	173	8.0	2,222	2,087	134	6.0
Madison	6,506	6,038	468	7.2	6,850	6,400	450	6.6	6,912	6,348	564	8.2
Manatee	71,036	67,300	3,737	5.3	71,534	67,328	4,206	5.9	73,600	69,972	3,629	4.9
Marion	61,571	57,126	4,445	7.2	63,446	59,320	4,127	6.5	68,046	64,003	4,043	5.9
Martin	29,290	27,194	2,096	7.2	30,651	28,588	2,062	6.7	34,807	32,624	2,183	6.3
Monroe	31,574	30,292	1,281	4.1	32,208	31,069	1,139	3.5	34,502	33,467	1,036	3.0
Nassau	18,520	17,397	1,123	6.1	19,484	18,345	1,139	5.8	20,386	18,766	1,620	7.9
Okaloosa	53,196	50,026	3,170	6.0	55,166	51,833	3,333	6.0	58,649	55,122	3,527	6.0
Okeechobee	8,988	8,017	971	10.8	9,379	8,435	944	10.1	10,887	9,900	987	9.1
Orange	296,049	279,928	16,121	5.4	313,154	297,688	15,466	4.9	339,621	323,799	15,823	4.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 6.10. LABOR FORCE: ESTIMATES BY EMPLOYMENT STATUS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA AND IN THE UNITED STATES, 1984, 1985, AND 1986 (Continued)

	1984				1985				1986			
			Unemployment				Unemployment				Unemployment	
County	Labor force	Employ-ment	Number	Rate	Labor force	Employ-ment	Number	Rate	Labor force	Employ-ment	Number	Rate
Osceola	36,157	33,979	2,178	6.0	38,335	36,134	2,200	5.7	43,171	40,867	2,304	5.3
Palm Beach	330,276	309,423	20,853	6.3	349,087	327,447	21,640	6.2	368,542	346,752	21,790	5.9
Pasco	92,636	86,740	5,896	6.4	95,608	90,572	5,036	5.3	84,972	79,807	5,164	6.1
Pinellas	337,648	321,905	15,742	4.7	351,699	336,126	15,572	4.4	386,123	370,093	16,030	4.2
Polk	162,983	144,358	18,625	11.4	166,967	148,573	18,393	11.0	169,577	151,682	17,895	10.6
Putnam	22,153	20,214	1,939	8.8	22,991	21,260	1,731	7.5	23,472	21,615	1,856	7.9
St. Johns	29,725	27,437	2,288	7.7	31,242	28,932	2,310	7.4	35,097	32,815	2,282	6.5
St. Lucie	48,057	41,965	6,092	12.7	50,445	44,116	6,329	12.5	53,239	47,029	6,210	11.7
Santa Rosa	27,633	25,628	2,005	7.3	28,255	26,334	1,921	6.8	28,591	26,378	2,213	7.7
Sarasota	98,582	94,442	4,140	4.2	102,503	98,154	4,349	4.2	108,197	103,872	4,325	4.0
Seminole	124,020	117,934	6,086	4.9	131,212	125,416	5,796	4.4	139,938	133,804	6,134	4.4
Sumter	11,172	9,765	1,407	12.6	11,448	10,312	1,136	9.9	11,517	10,580	938	8.1
Suwannee	10,406	9,648	758	7.3	10,459	9,739	720	6.9	10,235	9,585	650	6.4
Taylor	8,610	8,025	585	6.8	8,508	7,873	635	7.5	8,828	8,258	570	6.5
Union	3,296	3,170	126	3.8	3,478	3,331	147	4.2	3,583	3,439	144	4.0
Volusia	123,886	117,489	6,396	5.2	131,192	124,867	6,324	4.8	138,871	131,911	6,960	5.0
Wakulla	5,624	5,364	260	4.6	5,952	5,664	288	4.8	5,970	5,700	269	4.5
Walton	8,953	8,339	614	6.9	11,121	10,343	778	7.0	11,412	10,549	864	7.6
Washington	6,708	5,999	709	10.6	6,996	6,277	719	10.3	6,772	6,126	646	9.5

1/ United States numbers are rounded to thousands.

Note: Data are adjusted to 1986 benchmarks and are generated for federal fund allocations. Caution is urged when using these data for short-term economic analysis. Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, unpublished data and U.S., Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Employment and Earnings*, January 1987.

Table 6.12. EMPLOYMENT: LABOR FORCE STATUS OF THE POPULATION 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, RACE, HISPANIC ORIGIN, AND MARITAL STATUS IN FLORIDA AND THE MIAMI PRIMARY METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA (PMSA), ANNUAL AVERAGES 1985

Area and population group	Civilian noninstitutional population (1,000)	Civilian labor force		Employment		Unemployment		
		Number (1,000)	Percentage of population	Number (1,000)	Percentage of population	Number (1,000)	Rate	Error range of rate 1/
Florida								
Total	8,903	5,338	60.0	5,019	56.4	319	6.0	5.6-6.3
Men	4,183	2,969	71.0	2,811	67.2	159	5.3	4.9-5.8
Women	4,720	2,369	50.2	2,208	46.8	161	6.8	6.2-7.3
Both sexes, 16-19 years	632	359	56.8	296	46.8	63	17.7	15.6-19.7
White	7,546	4,443	58.9	4,225	56.0	218	4.9	4.6-5.3
Men	3,562	2,491	69.9	2,381	66.8	110	4.4	4.0-4.9
Women	3,983	1,952	49.0	1,844	46.3	108	5.5	5.0-6.1
Black	1,259	826	65.6	729	57.9	97	11.8	10.4-13.1
Men	579	443	76.6	397	68.6	47	10.5	8.8-12.2
Women	680	383	56.3	332	48.8	51	13.2	11.2-15.3
Hispanic origin	900	585	65.0	549	61.0	36	6.1	4.9-7.2
Men	441	344	78.0	326	73.9	18	5.2	3.8-6.5
Women	459	241	52.5	223	48.6	18	7.4	5.5-9.3
Single (never married)	1,819	1,298	71.4	1,161	63.8	137	10.5	9.6-11.5
Married, spouse present	5,251	3,084	58.7	2,966	56.5	118	3.8	3.4-4.2
Other marital status	1,833	956	52.2	891	48.6	65	6.8	5.9-7.6
Miami PMSA								
Total	1,406	864	61.5	814	57.9	51	5.9	5.0-6.7
Men	665	494	74.4	468	70.4	26	5.3	4.2-6.4
Women	741	370	49.9	346	46.6	24	6.6	5.2-8.0
White	1,092	668	61.2	634	58.1	34	5.1	4.2-6.0
Men	519	382	73.7	364	70.2	18	4.6	3.5-5.8
Women	574	286	49.9	270	47.0	16	5.7	4.3-7.2
Black	303	189	62.1	172	56.8	16	8.6	6.3-10.9
Men	140	107	76.1	99	70.2	8	7.7	4.8-10.7
Women	163	82	50.1	74	45.2	8	9.7	6.0-13.5
Hispanic origin	610	392	64.2	368	60.2	24	6.2	4.8-7.6
Men	302	237	78.5	224	74.2	13	5.5	3.8-7.2
Women	308	154	50.1	143	46.5	11	7.3	4.9-9.6
Single (never married)	345	209	60.4	188	54.6	20	9.7	7.6-11.9
Married, spouse present	749	493	65.8	474	63.2	19	3.8	2.9-4.7
Other marital status	312	163	52.3	152	48.6	11	7.0	4.9-9.1

1/ If repeated samples were drawn from the same population and an error range constructed around each sample estimate, in 9 out of 10 cases the true value based on a complete census of the population would be contained within these error ranges.

Source: U.S., Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Geographic Profile of Employment and Unemployment, 1985.*

Table 6.18. EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS: NUMBER OF JOBS AND PROPRIETORS AND AVERAGE EARNINGS PER JOB IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1983 AND 1984

County	Total employment 1/			Average wage and salary earnings per job (dollars)
	Wage and salary jobs	Number of proprietors		
		Nonfarm 2/	Farm	
		1983		
Florida	4,221,768	727,968	41,797	15,440
Alachua	766,613	8,696	1,216	13,756
Baker	3,550	543	283	12,574
Bay	43,874	6,650	94	13,972
Bradford	4,182	685	412	12,825
Brevard	124,311	17,864	586	17,112
Broward	389,605	84,321	383	16,072
Calhoun	2,032	589	289	10,981
Charlotte	16,453	5,269	256	13,131
Citrus	13,313	4,980	270	13,342
Clay	16,854	4,020	254	13,004
Collier	37,948	12,418	195	14,272
Columbia	12,233	1,939	780	12,780
Dade	777,455	122,509	1,066	17,258
De Soto	6,245	1,034	849	11,204
Dixie	2,008	430	117	12,817
Duval	313,619	28,225	375	16,701
Escambia	107,352	10,685	668	15,770
Flagler	3,598	842	96	12,544
Franklin	1,759	1,243	A/	10,675
Gadsden	11,872	1,240	562	11,994
Gilchrist	1,254	380	447	11,969
Glades	1,327	144	172	10,385
Gulf	3,545	560	A/	15,414
Hamilton	4,054	304	493	16,160
Hardee	5,311	1,221	1,288	10,794
Hendry	8,488	1,073	304	12,661
Hernando	11,688	2,716	416	11,808
Highlands	14,376	3,808	679	11,725
Hillsborough	333,230	41,212	3,026	15,828
Holmes	2,938	810	822	9,671
Indian River	23,954	6,127	459	13,203
Jackson	11,897	1,836	1,632	11,570
Jefferson	2,762	464	387	10,702

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 6.18. EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS: NUMBER OF JOBS AND PROPRIETORS AND AVERAGE EARNINGS PER JOB IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1983 AND 1984 (Continued)

County	Total employment 1/ Wage and salary jobs	Total employment 1/ Number of proprietors Nonfarm 2/	Total employment 1/ Number of proprietors Farm	Average wage and salary earnings per job (dollars)
		1983 (continued)		
Lafayette	621	192	437	10,261
Lake	37,767	8,787	1,901	11,542
Lee	83,815	24,083	415	13,522
Leon	82,243	8,826	312	14,300
Levy	4,180	1,351	558	11,706
Liberty	945	239	120	11,757
Madison	4,082	679	877	11,287
Manatee	53,783	12,061	807	13,448
Marion	45,290	9,705	1,494	12,661
Martin	27,402	6,568	227	13,337
Monroe	25,639	8,019	A/	13,253
Nassau	10,070	1,659	279	16,559
Okaloosa	53,654	7,162	544	14,713
Okeechobee	5,129	1,535	306	12,328
Orange	300,258	31,718	1,370	16,067
Osceola	20,664	3,711	466	12,146
Palm Beach	273,830	53,081	455	16,013
Pasco	42,619	11,497	1,183	12,599
Pinellas	281,607	61,780	267	14,644
Polk	130,330	19,996	3,043	14,522
Putnam	14,363	2,640	579	14,114
St. Johns	17,230	4,906	222	12,289
St. Lucie	32,805	5,761	531	15,059
Santa Rosa	15,508	3,116	721	15,255
Sarasota	85,444	23,500	256	13,965
Seminole	57,749	14,151	514	14,208
Sumter	5,535	1,086	773	12,852
Suwannee	6,763	1,271	1,422	11,352
Taylor	6,330	759	244	15,322
Union	3,145	201	282	15,610
Volusia	92,617	20,816	1,059	12,683
Wakulla	2,307	592	104	11,178
Walton	4,890	930	551	11,084
Washington	3,454	753	602	11,669

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 6.18. EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS: NUMBER OF JOBS AND PROPRIETORS AND AVERAGE EARNINGS PER JOB IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1983 AND 1984 (Continued)

County	Total employment 1/			Average wage and salary earnings per job (dollars)
	Wage and salary jobs	Number of proprietors		
		Nonfarm 2/	Farm	
		1984		
Florida	4,526,630	766,227	41,718	16,075
Alachua	80,553	9,156	1,214	14,616
Baker	3,671	568	282	13,375
Bay	48,220	7,006	94	14,565
Bradford	4,385	721	411	13,621
Brevard	134,850	18,797	585	18,034
Broward	424,120	88,768	382	16,716
Calhoun	2,063	616	288	11,703
Charlotte	17,153	5,550	255	13,794
Citrus	15,154	5,244	270	13,910
Clay	19,131	4,221	253	13,218
Collier	41,762	13,107	195	14,764
Columbia	12,791	2,034	778	13,235
Dade	809,231	128,892	1,064	17,723
De Soto	6,532	1,088	847	11,850
Dixie	2,086	454	116	13,060
Duval	335,376	29,698	375	17,539
Escambia	112,460	11,257	667	16,308
Flagler	3,957	888	96	13,105
Franklin	1,804	1,329	A/	11,039
Gadsden	12,189	1,300	561	12,756
Gilchrist	1,337	399	446	12,223
Glades	1,367	150	172	11,120
Gulf	3,531	591	A/	16,660
Hamilton	4,329	318	492	18,058
Hardee	5,520	1,282	1,286	11,290
Hendry	8,654	1,131	304	13,577
Hernando	13,199	2,846	415	12,476
Highlands	15,343	4,004	677	12,144
Hillsborough	362,835	43,328	3,021	16,538
Holmes	2,897	850	821	10,524
Indian River	25,645	6,456	458	14,045
Jackson	12,505	1,929	1,629	12,027
Jefferson	2,799	487	386	11,080
Lafayette	681	200	436	11,615
Lake	39,499	9,231	1,897	12,274

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 6.18. EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS: NUMBER OF JOBS AND PROPRIETORS AND AVERAGE EARNINGS PER JOB IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1983 AND 1984 (Continued)

County	Total employment 1/			Average wage and salary earnings per job (dollars)
	Wage and salary jobs	Number of proprietors		
		Nonfarm 2/	Farm	
		1984 (continued)		
Lee	91,471	25,373	414	14,113
Leon	85,195	9,299	311	14,827
Levy	4,537	1,424	557	12,242
Liberty	951	252	119	11,287
Madison	4,289	716	875	11,708
Manatee	58,570	12,693	805	14,057
Marion	49,321	10,199	1,491	13,337
Martin	29,712	6,913	226	14,239
Monroe	27,213	8,502	A/	13,642
Nassau	10,501	1,746	278	17,492
Okaloosa	57,885	7,531	543	15,086
Okeechobee	5,595	1,614	306	12,792
Orange	324,615	33,374	1,367	16,934
Osceola	23,651	3,898	465	12,585
Palm Beach	301,372	55,997	454	16,796
Pasco	46,351	12,083	1,181	13,097
Pinellas	302,958	65,046	267	15,265
Polk	136,641	21,017	3,041	15,273
Putnam	14,677	2,777	578	14,230
St. Johns	19,015	5,159	221	12,764
St. Lucie	34,307	6,063	530	14,468
Santa Rosa	16,047	3,277	720	15,610
Sarasota	92,813	24,759	255	14,533
Seminole	66,614	14,854	513	15,064
Sumter	5,912	1,140	771	13,286
Suwannee	7,097	1,331	1,420	11,701
Taylor	6,716	802	244	15,315
Union	3,250	211	281	15,950
Volusia	99,909	21,894	1,057	13,342
Wakulla	2,358	622	104	12,225
Walton	5,663	974	550	11,676
Washington	3,795	791	601	12,281

A/ Less than 10 jobs.
1/ Full- and part-time jobs.
2/ Includes only persons who are primarily self-employed.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 6.21. EMPLOYMENT: AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1985 AND 1986

SIC code	Industry	1985	1986
01-99	All industries	4,433,811	4,625,639
01-09	Agriculture, forestry, and fishing	124,087	129,356
01	Agricultural production--crops	56,560	58,161
02	Agricultural production--livestock	7,416	7,358
07	Agricultural services	57,129	60,888
08	Forestry	1,732	1,848
09	Fishing, hunting, and trapping	1,250	1,101
10-14	Mining	10,134	9,336
10	Metal mining	P/	P/
11	Anthracite mining	0	L/
12	Bituminous coal and lignite mining	L/	L/
13	Oil and gas extraction	1,051	779
14	Mining and quarrying of nonmetallic minerals, except fuels	8,659	8,167
15-17	Construction	337,697	346,080
15	Building construction--general contractors and operative builders	92,291	92,998
16	Construction other than building construction--general contractors	52,387	55,355
17	Construction--special trade contractors	193,019	197,727
20-39	Manufacturing	511,910	516,931
20	Food and kindred products	47,388	48,076
21	Tobacco manufactures	1,865	1,632
22	Textile mill products	2,431	2,676
23	Apparel and other finished products made from fabrics and similar materials	31,733	31,668
24	Lumber and wood products, except furniture	26,551	26,406
25	Furniture and fixtures	12,955	14,161
26	Paper and allied products	15,053	14,220
27	Printing, publishing, and allied industries	57,700	60,661
28	Chemicals and allied products	25,812	24,185
29	Petroleum refining and related industries	1,860	1,964
30	Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products	17,652	17,083
31	Leather and leather products	2,649	2,103
32	Stone, clay, glass, and concrete products	23,573	24,820
33	Primary metal industries	5,272	5,170
34	Fabricated metal products, except machinery and transportation equipment	36,152	36,218
35	Machinery, except electrical	44,650	43,187
36	Electrical and electronic machinery, equipment, and supplies	77,877	76,485
37	Transportation equipment	57,581	62,370
38	Measuring, analyzing, and controlling instruments; photographic, medical, and optical goods; watches and clocks	14,370	14,678
39	Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	8,787	9,169

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 6.21. EMPLOYMENT: AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1985 AND 1986 (Continued)

SIC code	Industry	1985	1986
40-49	Transportation, communication, and public utilities	276,509	281,139
40	Railroad transportation	L/	L/
41	Local and suburban transit and interurban highway passenger transportation	8,614	9,182
42	Motor freight transportation and warehousing	47,115	49,327
43	U.S. postal service	33,040	36,197
44	Water transportation	15,038	14,531
45	Transportation by air	43,619	45,185
46	Pipe lines, except natural gas	M/	M/
47	Transportation services	16,977	16,549
48	Communication	72,575	69,367
49	Electric, gas, and sanitary services	39,453	40,733
50-51	Wholesale trade	247,527	250,658
50	Wholesale trade--durable goods	146,638	146,138
51	Wholesale trade--nondurable goods	100,889	104,520
52-59	Retail Trade	949,563	993,359
52	Building materials, hardware, garden supply, and mobile home dealers	41,479	42,502
53	General merchandise stores	123,188	127,808
54	Food stores	155,934	163,856
55	Automotive dealers and gasoline service stations	104,800	108,731
56	Apparel and accessory stores	51,208	53,896
57	Furniture, home furnishings, and equipment stores	47,568	48,745
58	Eating and drinking places	317,515	333,287
59	Miscellaneous retail	107,870	114,533
60-67	Finance, insurance, and real estate	316,295	337,525
60	Banking	69,553	73,338
61	Credit agencies other than banks	57,939	63,122
62	Security and commodity brokers, dealers, exchanges, and services	13,862	16,393
63	Insurance	46,181	48,886
64	Insurance agents, brokers, and service	30,234	33,025
65	Real estate	89,708	93,952
66	Combinations of real estate, insurance, loans, and law offices	164	152
67	Holding and other investment offices	8,653	8,657
79-89	Services	1,376,127	1,454,370
70	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places	109,395	116,977
72	Personal services	56,745	60,219
73	Business services	223,009	243,709
75	Automotive repair services, and garages	42,704	45,055
76	Miscellaneous repair services	18,441	19,906
78	Motion pictures	7,303	7,480
79	Amusement and recreation services, except motion pictures	75,047	78,699

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 6.21. EMPLOYMENT: AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1985 AND 1986 (Continued)

SIC code	Industry	1985	1986
70-89	Services (Continued)		
80	Health services	346,978	362,085
81	Legal services	40,975	44,573
82	Educational services	289,085	303,444
83	Social services	61,479	61,442
84	Museums, art galleries, botanical and zoological gardens	748	889
86	Membership organizations	32,127	33,897
88	Private households	11,959	12,265
89	Miscellaneous services	60,131	63,730
91-97	Government	280,764	304,799
91	Executive, legislative, and general government, except finance	143,043	148,944
92	Justice, public order and safety	45,962	49,147
93	Public finance, taxation, and monetary policy	9,973	10,521
94	Administration of Human Resources programs	25,029	38,759
95	Administration of Environmental Quality and Housing programs	7,294	7,729
96	Adminstration of Economic programs	19,646	20,448
97	National Security and International Affairs	29,816	29,251
99	Nonclassifiable establishments	3,199	2,085

Employment range: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. P/ 250-499.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 6.22. COVERED EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW FOR ALL INDUSTRIES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
			All industries (SIC codes 01-99)				
Florida	294,556	4,625,639	6,811,852	Lake	2,898	36,975	43,959
Alachua	3,836	83,466	108,027	Lee	7,480	98,748	129,700
Baker	232	4,207	4,904	Leon	4,585	90,549	123,111
Bay	3,142	45,255	55,311	Levy	447	4,509	5,200
Bradford	327	4,537	5,323	Liberty	85	1,013	1,098
Brevard	7,177	137,511	223,811	Madison	297	3,977	4,442
Broward	31,759	438,803	676,673	Manatee	3,914	59,540	76,812
Calhoun	228	2,000	2,127	Marion	3,777	54,031	65,348
Charlotte	1,682	19,330	24,271	Martin	2,749	30,063	41,513
Citrus	1,416	16,515	21,002	Monroe	2,402	25,730	30,716
Clay	1,638	22,295	27,019	Nassau	771	10,668	16,751
Collier	4,318	53,621	63,548	Okaloosa	3,250	47,108	58,012
Columbia	872	12,449	15,115	Okeechobee	628	6,774	7,682
Dade	52,889	790,516	1,302,713	Orange	15,832	340,534	529,467
De Soto	426	6,893	7,687	Osceola	1,546	26,458	29,727
Dixie	176	1,995	2,315	Palm Beach	21,264	311,101	503,217
Duval	14,913	312,216	487,396	Pasco	3,913	50.461	59,562
Escambia	5,394	102,542	1[illegible].457	Pinellas	19,695	314,170	442,675
Flagler	424	4,721	5,858	Polk	7,757	136,805	186,792
Franklin	229	1,816	1,972	Putnam	1,009	14,564	19,869
Gadsden	580	13,879	15,935	St. Johns	1,558	19,482	22,511
Gilchrist	136	1,272	1,418	St. Lucie	2,579	36,978	46,785
Glades	85	932	1,092	Santa Rosa	1,095	13,776	17,146
Gulf	223	3,326	5,142	Sarasota	8,179	96,475	130,058
Hamilton	174	3,904	6,640	Seminole	5,203	74,418	102,790
Hardee	450	5,865	5,803	Sumter	420	5,922	6,574
Hendry	492	8,126	10,380	Suwannee	485	6,515	7,219
Hernando	1,253	14,764	17,474	Taylor	401	6,271	9,187
Highlands	1,442	16,709	18,365	Union	123	2,976	3,934
Hillsborough	19,097	373,690	554,553	Volusia	7,278	104,816	128,983
Holmes	229	2,654	2,555	Wakulla	176	2,308	2,767
Indian River	2,400	27,415	35,839	Walton	452	6,054	6,005
Jackson	670	11,903	13,173	Washington	282	3,545	4,135
Jefferson	218	2,471	2,683				
Lafayette	70	726	801	Statewide 1/	3,438	33,996	77,725

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 6.23. EMPLOYMENT: AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985 AND 1986

County	All industries (01-99)	Agriculture forestry and fishing (01-09)	Mining (10-14)	Construction (15-17)	Manufacturing (20-39)	Transportation communication and public utilities (40-49)	Wholesale trade (50-51)	Retail trade (52-59)	Finance insurance and real estate (60-67)	Services (70-89)	Government (91-97)	Other (99)
						1985						
Florida	4,433,811	124,087	10,134	337,697	511,910	276,509	247,527	949,563	316,295	1,376,127	280,764	3,199
Alachua	79,434	643	M/	4,497	4,676	2,686	2,287	15,602	3,097	41,981	3,878	M/
Baker	3,705	P/	0	73	160	176	26	456	82	1,866	438	0
Bay	43,570	291	N/	4,091	3,634	2,396	1,545	12,033	2,394	12,611	4,392	L/
Bradford	4,162	92	M/	137	575	102	48	943	115	1,026	1,083	L/
Brevard	134,518	1,578	55	9,264	26,784	6,270	3,220	27,693	4,939	44,171	10,515	30
Broward	422,177	4,604	398	35,334	44,267	24,445	21,083	103,689	35,037	131,118	21,722	480
Calhoun	2,042	N/	0	114	389	N/	80	323	67	512	156	0
Charlotte	17,474	360	M/	2,143	440	914	240	4,796	1,601	5,844	1,094	1
Citrus	15,878	72	M/	2,056	702	1,872	240	4,138	830	5,082	809	L/
Clay	19,960	443	P/	1,747	1,347	938	1,178	6,126	775	5,983	943	L/
Collier	48,478	9,743	59	5,386	1,674	1,738	1,083	10,176	3,428	13,184	1,996	10
Columbia	12,455	122	L/	450	2,486	417	519	3,045	350	4,166	894	0
Dade	777,175	11,299	843	38,631	93,757	73,652	60,295	146,170	63,949	243,053	44,319	1,206
De Soto	6,275	1,180	0	171	444	126	211	1,038	248	2,224	631	L/
Dixie	1,987	16	L/	183	505	44	9	345	45	372	453	0
Duval	300,384	2,223	L/	23,188	31,190	26,996	22,909	58,861	29,939	83,977	21,043	47
Escambia	99,295	439	212	8,217	10,148	5,937	4,174	21,880	4,410	31,556	12,297	24
Flagler	4,172	158	0	330	615	155	70	747	525	1,332	241	L/
Franklin	1,748	57	0	36	115	120	138	396	107	531	242	L/
Gadsden	12,066	1,333	N/	558	1,515	294	P/	1,438	303	4,917	983	0
Gilchrist	1,218	87	0	39	54	39	55	142	41	391	370	0

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 6.23. EMPLOYMENT: AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985 AND 1986 (Continued)

County	All industries (01-99)	Agriculture forestry and fishing (01-09)	Mining (10-14)	Construction (15-17)	Manufacturing (20-39)	Transportation communication and public utilities (40-49)	Wholesale trade (50-51)	Retail trade (52-59)	Finance insurance and real estate (60-67)	Services (70-89)	Government (91-97)	Other (99)
						1985 (Continued)						
Glades	919	224	M/	20	19	86	L/	110	L/	231	153	L/
Gulf	3,258	125	0	110	R/	385	21	383	89	708	252	0
Hamilton	4,010	L/	0	65	R/	80	20	356	51	735	254	0
Hardee	5,370	1,723	N/	166	292	149	200	852	194	1,278	339	L/
Hendry	7,796	2,772	85	353	749	177	114	1,072	267	1,472	733	L/
Hernando	13,965	455	P/	1,588	911	677	398	3,507	795	4,131	1,099	L/
Highlands	15,616	2,301	L/	1,058	911	816	385	3,961	836	4,255	1,084	L/
Hillsborough	360,168	9,657	78	28,440	40,907	27,240	30,569	68,972	28,491	109,075	16,639	99
Holmes	2,602	M/	L/	131	725	95	69	421	71	832	207	0
Indian River	25,634	3,063	L/	2,581	2,300	724	475	5,908	1,461	7,367	1,743	6
Jackson	11,338	N/	M/	587	2,031	384	812	2,065	424	3,162	1,660	L/
Jefferson	2,458	362	0	148	345	220	141	319	87	637	196	L/
Lafayette	636	58	0	L/	65	L/	16	54	L/	N/	230	0
Lake	34,732	2,438	227	2,629	3,743	2,240	1,275	8,407	2,104	9,397	2,262	10
Lee	93,016	3,056	167	10,985	4,582	5,040	3,591	24,521	6,862	29,025	5,155	32
Leon	84,077	436	L/	4,425	2,450	3,030	2,822	16,242	4,060	29,795	20,787	17
Levy	4,364	296	110	558	359	180	188	880	206	1,205	380	L/
Liberty	934	L/	L/	M/	194	76	0	104	L/	361	122	0
Madison	3,878	257	0	49	1,290	176	107	569	85	1,110	234	L/
Manatee	56,443	3,893	N/	3,889	8,357	2,118	1,612	14,137	3,445	15,756	3,079	15
Marion	50,506	2,687	132	3,957	8,934	1,809	3,235	11,620	2,612	12,725	2,774	21
Martin	28,376	1,633	L/	3,338	3,101	1,408	490	6,908	2,212	8,010	1,256	17
Monroe	23,831	381	M/	1,686	572	1,812	628	7,149	1,297	8,054	2,166	M/

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 6.23. EMPLOYMENT: AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985 AND 1986 (Continued)

County	All industries (01-99)	Agriculture forestry and fishing (01-09)	Mining (10-14)	Construction (15-17)	Manufacturing (20-39)	Transportation communication and public utilities (40-49)	Wholesale trade (50-51)	Retail trade (52-59)	Finance in-an and real estate (60-67)	Services (70-89)	Government (91-97)	Other (99)
1985 (Continued)												
Nassau	11,039	346	L/	B/	2,475	314	184	2,146	313	2,929	1,238	L/
Okaloosa	44,404	241	L/	3,727	4,254	1,627	792	11,716	2,612	13,032	6,384	13
Okeechobee	6,226	1,077	L/	456	278	228	226	1,387	309	1,861	386	L/
Orange	316,856	7,234	66	23,189	36,557	21,731	21,407	56,994	23,144	112,456	13,997	82
Osceola	23,988	358	L/	1,924	1,615	456	832	6,664	1,040	9,760	1,322	L/
Palm Beach	294,244	15,993	40	26,730	36,549	12,901	10,735	62,463	23,517	88,962	16,090	264
Pasco	47,540	1,783	M/	5,188	3,770	2,509	1,109	13,119	2,870	14,829	2,299	16
Pinellas	302,758	2,261	M/	24,549	45,627	12,821	12,026	71,618	24,875	94,289	14,585	58
Polk	135,315	9,488	4,720	8,575	21,777	6,147	6,688	29,361	6,603	33,938	8,003	15
Putnam	14,150	476	89	673	3,530	651	223	3,171	540	3,507	1,285	L/
St. Johns	18,236	476	L/	1,033	2,170	514	678	4,796	705	6,562	1,296	L/
St. Lucie	34,943	5,493	M/	2,431	2,287	2,513	1,226	7,708	1,977	8,875	2,349	M/
Santa Rosa	13,419	286	N/	1,229	1,745	1,031	304	3,101	460	3,997	1,053	L/
Sarasota	92,594	1,180	133	9,915	7,505	4,327	3,290	24,444	7,638	30,131	4,000	31
Seminole	69,492	1,469	L/	6,910	9,831	2,834	3,927	18,648	3,344	19,678	2,811	37
Sumter	5,628	279	N/	363	763	558	136	1,208	214	1,172	789	L/
Suwannee	6,253	193	M/	307	1,236	424	189	1,389	304	1,650	533	L/
Taylor	6,074	70	44	547	2,398	155	186	1,078	180	1,113	300	L/
Union	3,044	12	L/	72	572	201	M/	181	39	364	1,577	0
Volusia	100,127	2,225	L/	7,453	12,070	3,976	2,722	26,237	5,941	33,199	6,271	31
Wakulla	2,260	37	0	64	656	71	66	455	52	669	191	L/
Walton	5,796	115	L/	361	1,087	211	93	1,048	240	2,183	443	0
Washington	3,498	97	0	339	513	254	29	533	87	1,208	437	L/
Statewide 1/	33,824	1,470	78	7,097	709	1,594	13,375	1,541	1,322	4,365	1,822	452

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 6.23. EMPLOYMENT: AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985 AND 1986 (Continued)

County	All industries (01-99)	Agriculture forestry and fishing (01-09)	Mining (10-14)	Construction (15-17)	Manufacturing (20-39)	Transportation communication and public utilities (40-49)	Wholesale trade (50-51)	Retail trade (52-59)	Finance insurance and real estate (60-67)	Services (70-89)	Government (91-97)	Other (99)
						1986						
Florida	4,625,639	129,356	9,336	346,080	516,931	281,139	250,658	993,359	337,525	1,454,370	304,799	2,085
Alachua	83,466	680	53	4,550	4,737	2,784	2,210	16,705	3,745	43,233	4,764	L/
Baker	4,207	457	0	72	169	187	30	506	84	1,941	761	0
Bay	45,255	247	N/	3,942	3,455	2,421	1,589	12,959	2,452	13,402	4,609	L/
Bradford	4,537	123	M/	100	620	104	42	945	118	1,101	1,352	0
Brevard	137,511	1,500	74	8,922	27,521	6,476	3,229	28,448	5,145	45,405	10,776	15
Broward	438,803	4,379	399	36,795	43,615	24,530	22,098	107,234	36,894	137,706	24,760	394
Calhoun	2,000	N/	L/	126	387	N/	63	364	55	512	178	0
Charlotte	19,330	460	M/	2,380	512	964	260	5,338	1,693	6,437	1,243	0
Citrus	16,515	110	55	1,840	771	1,819	256	4,381	933	5,394	954	L/
Clay	22,295	1,296	P/	2,018	1,486	1,043	1,143	6,731	865	6,168	1,087	0
Collier	53,621	10,963	55	5,492	1,756	1,981	1,257	11,218	3,802	14,786	2,288	23
Columbia	12,449	130	L/	739	2,167	433	546	3,082	368	4,078	900	0
Dade	790,516	11,655	798	39,891	92,788	72,917	60,451	148,061	65,274	251,501	46,400	779
De Soto	6,893	1,162	0	234	453	127	188	1,012	207	2,251	1,259	0
Dixie	1,995	19	L/	192	481	36	13	346	42	386	464	0
Duval	312,216	2,200	L/	23,596	31,559	26,938	23,274	60,311	32,893	89,816	21,598	27
Escambia	102,542	426	132	8,207	9,613	6,098	4,415	24,010	4,756	32,411	12,455	20
Flagler	4,721	172	0	338	871	180	51	839	544	1,448	277	0
Franklin	1,816	52	0	71	144	128	154	393	94	518	258	L/
Gadsden	13,879	1,328	N/	490	1,558	291	Q/	1,453	314	5,066	2,568	0
Gilchrist	1,272	94	0	46	55	45	45	158	39	373	417	0
Glades	932	232	M/	L/	L/	89	L/	108	L/	240	157	0

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 6.23. EMPLOYMENT: AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985 AND 1986 (Continued)

County	All industries (01-99)	Agriculture forestry and fishing (01-09)	Mining (10-14)	Construction (15-17)	Manufacturing (20-39)	Transportation communication and public utilities (40-49)	Wholesale trade (50-51)	Retail trade (52-59)	Finance insurance and real estate (60-67)	Services (70-89)	Government (91-97)	Other (99)
						1986 (Continued)						
Gulf	3,326	N/	0	124	B/	436	22	416	95	688	270	0
Hamilton	3,904	M/	0	56	B/	72	20	375	48	753	284	0
Hardee	5,865	2,055	N/	198	267	154	202	877	188	1,383	386	0
Hendry	8,126	3,043	M/	334	740	156	97	1,117	247	1,504	821	L/
Hernando	14,764	393	P/	1,777	845	744	422	3,561	930	4,329	1,333	L/
Highlands	16,709	2,585	L/	1,261	1,092	698	376	4,164	852	4,434	1,236	L/
Hillsborough	373,690	9,917	122	29,084	38,779	27,905	30,730	70,554	31,345	117,261	17,948	45
Holmes	2,654	45	L/	83	764	66	48	465	69	863	249	0
Indian River	27,415	3,327	L/	2,608	2,274	754	499	6,423	1,617	8,114	1,790	2
Jackson	11,903	P/	M/	571	1,858	389	782	2,143	431	3,330	2,098	L/
Jefferson	2,471	353	0	136	309	265	92	346	82	659	229	L/
Lafayette	726	57	0	L/	97	L/	17	56	L/	N/	271	0
Lake	36,975	2,409	249	2,684	4,003	2,243	1,356	8,968	2,426	10,281	2,352	4
Lee	98,748	2,960	145	11,528	5,082	5,499	3,722	25,545	7,464	31,119	5,671	14
Leon	90,549	555	15	4,697	2,852	3,081	2,836	16,606	4,179	32,610	23,102	L/
Levy	4,509	272	145	521	395	179	194	968	228	1,228	378	L/
Liberty	1,013	L/	L/	M/	195	81	L/	107	M/	393	140	0
Madison	3,977	251	0	49	1,320	175	112	602	86	1,117	263	L/
Manatee	59,540	4,410	N/	3,795	8,730	2,064	1,579	15,078	3,460	16,799	3,490	5
Marion	54,031	3,021	144	4,122	9,766	1,932	3,367	12,286	2,782	13,342	3,246	21
Martin	30,063	1,603	L/	3,364	3,419	1,389	485	7,306	2,331	8,608	1,547	L/
Monroe	25,730	353	M/	1,919	693	1,909	574	7,644	1,387	8,926	2,283	L/
Nassau	10,668	353	L/	573	2,326	320	230	2,297	329	2,965	1,271	L/
Okaloosa	47,108	245	L/	3,303	4,977	1,673	804	12,721	3,019	13,624	6,727	L/
Okeechobee	6,774	1,157	L/	543	270	244	235	1,538	339	1,993	442	L/

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 6.23. EMPLOYMENT: AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985 AND 1986 (Continued)

County	All industries (01-99)	Agriculture forestry and fishing (01-09)	Mining (10-14)	Construction (15-17)	Manufacturing (20-39)	Transportation communication and public utilities (40-49)	Wholesale trade (50-51)	Retail trade (52-59)	Finance insurance and real estate (60-67)	Services (70-89)	Government (91-97)	Other (99)
						1986 (Continued)						
Orange	340,534	7,737	84	23,939	39,394	23,861	21,524	61,146	24,495	122,887	15,390	76
Osceola	26,458	359	L/	2,212	1,563	457	842	7,501	1,178	10,766	1,574	L/
Palm Beach	311,101	16,173	23	27,159	36,918	13,388	11,088	67,422	26,128	95,120	17,550	132
Pasco	50,461	2,264	M/	5,070	3,819	2,672	1,074	13,983	2,988	15,769	2,772	L/
Pinellas	314,170	2,157	M/	23,766	46,722	13,019	12,200	75,333	26,355	98,920	15,578	56
Polk	136,805	9,816	4,107	8,608	21,235	6,332	6,780	29,818	7,112	34,875	8,120	L/
Putnam	14,564	498	91	739	3,687	594	205	3,177	528	3,624	1,419	0
St. Johns	19,482	524	L/	1,140	2,225	545	648	5,142	814	6,979	1,459	0
St. Lucie	36,978	5,575	65	2,814	2,232	2,613	1,131	8,464	2,110	9,565	2,404	4
Santa Rosa	13,776	265	N/	1,165	1,716	942	262	3,378	443	4,269	1,139	L/
Sarasota	96,475	1,195	M/	9,931	7,954	4,400	3,234	25,599	8,022	32,020	4,058	13
Seminole	74,418	1,387	6	7,300	10,191	2,987	4,127	19,740	4,441	20,986	3,221	32
Sumter	5,922	P/	N/	335	631	461	122	1,509	187	1,236	885	0
Suwannee	6,515	182	L/	389	1,253	426	180	1,507	304	1,719	536	0
Taylor	6,271	68	41	525	2,514	132	137	1,137	188	1,183	345	0
Union	2,976	13	L/	36	600	211	21	179	40	393	1,478	0
Volusia	104,816	2,275	L/	7,993	12,074	4,123	2,839	27,991	6,192	34,750	6,566	11
Wakulla	2,308	40	0	79	721	63	46	438	55	658	208	L/
Walton	6,054	140	L/	383	1,122	232	97	1,114	219	2,224	506	0
Washington	3,545	104	0	542	476	249	84	569	84	1,156	280	0
Statewide 1/	33,996	Q/	58	8,488	673	1,199	13,303	1,443	1,344	4,590	1,957	340

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: Numbers in column headings refer to SIC codes.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 6.40. EMPLOYMENT: NAME AND LOCATION OF CORPORATE HEADQUARTERS OF THE 50 LARGEST EMPLOYERS IN FLORIDA, 1986

Firm and headquarters location

Publix Super Markets, Inc.--Lakeland, FL
Winn Dixie Stores, Inc.--Jacksonville, FL

Southern Bell Telephone and Telegraph Co.--Atlanta, GA
Sears Roebuck and Co.--Chicago, IL
K-Mart Corp.--Troy, MI

Martin-Marietta Corp.--Bethesda, MD
Walt Disney Co.--Burbank, CA
Eastern Airlines, Inc.--Miami, FL
Florida Power and Light Co.--Miami, FL

Federated Department Stores--Cincinnati, OH
International Business Machines Corp.--Armonk, NY

Harris Corp.--Melbourne, FL
Jack Eckerd Corp.--Clearwater, FL
General Telephone Co. of Florida--Stanford, CT

J.C. Penney Co.--New York, NY
United Technologies Corp.--Hartford, CT
Southland Corp.--Dallas, TX
Beverly Enterprises--Pasadena, CA

Wal-Mart, Inc.--Bentonville, AR
Zayre Corp.--Framingham, MA
Southeast Banking Corp.--Miami, FL
Walgreen Co.--Deerfield, IL

Albertsons, Inc.--Boise, IO
United Parcel Service of America--Greenwich, CT
McDonald's Corp--Oak Brook, IL
Lucky Stores, Inc.--Dublin, CA

Firm and headquarters location

General Electric Co.--Fairfield, CT
Honeywell, Inc.--Minneapolis, MN
Steak and Ale Restaurants Corp.--Dallas, TX

Scotty's, Inc.--Winter Haven, FL
General Mill Restaurant, Inc.--Orlando, FL
Motorola, Inc.--Schaumburg, IL

HCA Health Services of Florida--Nashville, TN
Florida Power Corp.--St. Petersburg, FL
J. Byrons Dept. Stores--Miami, FL

Morrison, Inc.--Mobile, AL
American Telephone and Telegraph--Baskingridge, NJ
Maas Brothers, Inc.--Tampa, FL

Pan American World Airways, Inc.--New York, NY
Humana, Inc.--Louisville, KY
Knight-Ridder Newspaper, Inc.--Miami, FL

Florida National Banks of Florida, Inc.--Jacksonville, FL
United Telephone Company of Florida--Kansas City, MO

American Express Co.--New York, NY
First Union National Bank--Charlotte, NC
Jordan Marsh Co.--Tampa, FL
Utotem of Miami, Inc.--Phoenix, AZ

Lockheed Space Operations Co.--Titusville, FL
Prudential Insurance Co. of America--Newark, NJ
Dennys, Inc.--La Mirada, CA

Note: Firms are listed in rank order by number of employees beginning with the firm with the most employees. See Table 12.12 for number of employees of manufacturing firms.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Florida's Fifty Largest Employers with their Corporate Headquarters, 1986.*

Table 6.57. AVERAGE ANNUAL PAY: PAY OF EMPLOYEES COVERED BY STATE AND FEDERAL UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE PROGRAMS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND METROPOLITAN AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1984 AND 1985

Industry or metropolitan area	1984 (dollars)	1985 (dollars)	Percentage change 1984-85	Ranking of MSAs in the U.S.	
				By 1985 level	By percentage change 1984-85
United States	18,353	19,187	4.5	(X)	(X)
Florida	16,178	16,958	4.8	(X)	(X)
Private industry 1/	15,821	16,567	4.7	(X)	(X)
Agriculture, forestry, and fishing	10,023	10,525	5.0	(X)	(X)
Mining	24,665	25,246	2.4	(X)	(X)
Construction	16,875	17,622	4.4	(X)	(X)
Manufacturing	19,429	20,520	5.6	(X)	(X)
Transportation, communications, and public utilities	22,947	24,254	5.7	(X)	(X)
Wholesale trade	21,263	22,100	3.9	(X)	(X)
Retail trade	10,424	10,809	3.7	(X)	(X)
Finance, insurance, and real estate	18,366	19,730	7.4	(X)	(X)
Services	15,408	16,135	4.7	(X)	(X)
Government	18,192	19,199	5.5	(X)	(X)
Bradenton	13,925	14,857	6.7	289	9
Daytona Beach	13,560	14,122	4.1	297	152
Ft. Lauderdale-Hollywood-Pompano Beach	16,832	17,675	5.0	152	75
Ft. Myers-Cape Coral	14,293	14,843	3.9	290	168
Ft. Pierce	14,543	15,008	3.2	287	213
Ft. Walton Beach	13,690	14,185	3.6	295	189
Gainesville	14,765	15,467	4.8	263	86
Jacksonville	16,860	17,513	3.9	162	168
Lakeland-Winter Haven	15,351	15,789	2.9	254	235
Melbourne-Titusville-Palm Bay	18,126	18,898	4.3	87	131
Miami-Hialeah	17,869	18,877	5.6	88	41
Naples	12,952	13,750	6.2	301	20
Ocala	13,506	14,040	3.9	299	168
Orlando	16,389	17,286	5.5	176	44
Panama City	14,026	14,284	1.8	293	282
Pensacola	15,795	16,221	2.7	235	251
Sarasota	14,707	15,341	4.3	270	131
Tallahassee	14,739	15,297	3.8	273	175
Tampa-St.Petersburg-Clearwater	15,678	16,410	4.7	223	99
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton-Delray Beach	17,274	18,363	6.3	112	18

(X) Not applicable. 1/ Includes industries not listed separately.

Note: 1984 data are revised; 1985 data are preliminary. Data are for Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs) and Primary Metropolitan Statistical Areas (PMSAs) defined as of June 30, 1985. See Glossary for definitions and map at the front of the book for area boundaries.

Source: U.S., Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Annual Averages, 1985; News: Average Annual Pay Levels for Metropolitan Areas, 1985*, release of October 7, 1986.

social insurance and welfare

SECTION 7.00
SOCIAL INSURANCE AND WELFARE

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGES:
TABLE 7.56 183
FOOD STAMPS:
TABLE 7.22 181
MEDICAL ASSISTANCE:
TABLE 7.16 176
MEDICARE:
TABLE 7.03 169
TABLE 7.04 169
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE:
TABLE 7.15 176
TABLE 7.18 177
SOCIAL SECURITY:
TABLE 7.12 170
TABLE 7.13 173
TABLE 7.14 175
UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE:
TABLE 7.58 184
UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE TRANSACTIONS:
TABLE 7.57 183
WORKERS' COMPENSATION:
TABLE 7.59 184

Table 7.03. MEDICARE: ENROLLMENT IN HOSPITAL AND/OR MEDICAL INSURANCE BY METROPOLITAN/NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE IN FLORIDA, 1985

Item	Total	Persons aged 65 and over	Disability benefi- ciaries 1/
Florida, total	2,135,986	1,856,187	279,799
Metropolitan counties 2/	1,913,320	1,668,603	244,717
With central city	1,719,363	1,503,214	216,149
Without central city	193,957	165,389	28,568
Nonmetropolitan counties	220,513	185,783	34,730

(NA) Not available.

1/ Persons under age 65 entitled to cash disability benefits for at least 24 consecutive months and also those eligible solely on the basis of end-stage renal disease.

2/ Counties included in Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas (SMSAs).

Table 7.04. MEDICARE: ENROLLMENT, JULY 1, AND REIMBURSEMENT, FOR CALENDAR YEAR OF PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER IN FLORIDA, 1972 THROUGH 1985

Year	Hospital and/or medical insurance		Hospital insurance		Supplementary medical insurance	
	Enroll- ment (1,000)	Amount reimbursed ($1,000)	Enroll- ment (1,000)	Amount reimbursed ($1,000)	Enroll- ment (1,000)	Amount reimbursed ($1,000)
1972	1,064	418,541	1,054	271,036	1,034	147,504
1973	1,134	469,312	1,120	308,470	1,108	160,842
1974	1,206	572,438	1,179	373,850	1,181	198,588
1975	1,259	794,738	1,230	534,389	1,234	260,349
1976	1,313	975,846	1,282	650,381	1,288	325,465
1977	1,374	1,159,707	1,346	765,109	1,347	394,598
1978	1,447	1,329,317	1,418	852,428	1,420	476,889
1979	1,520	1,582,519	1,491	1,008,708	1,492	573,810
1980	1,579	1,927,887	1,549	1,209,668	1,551	718,219
1981	1,626	2,338,909	1,595	1,480,300	1,598	858,609
1982	1,680	2,934,263	1,648	1,898,732	1,651	1,035,531
1983	1,736	3,411,057	1,704	2,178,642	1,709	1,232,415
1984 A/	1,791	4,296,524	1,757	2,775,313	1,765	1,521,211
1985 A/	1,856	4,756,754	1,820	3,069,434	1,829	1,687,320

A/ Estimated. Data for 1985 are fiscal year data.

Note: Geographic classification is based on the address to which the enrollee's cash benefit check is being mailed or the mailing address recorded in the health insurance master file.

Source for Tables 7.03 and 7.04: U.S., Department of Health and Human Services, Health Care Financing Administration, unpublished data.

Table 7.12. SOCIAL SECURITY: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES AND AMOUNT OF BENEFITS IN CURRENT-PAYMENT STATUS BY TYPE OF BENEFICIARY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1986

Residence of beneficiary	Total	Retired workers 1/	Disabled workers	Husband or wife 1/	Children	Widow, widower, parent
	Number of beneficiaries					
Florida	2,380,980	1,599,260	142,960	210,750	146,420	281,590
Alachua	21,370	12,360	1,780	1,750	2,590	2,890
Baker	2,190	980	370	260	380	200
Bay	17,100	9,810	1,500	1,580	1,720	2,490
Bradford	3,120	1,790	250	280	340	460
Brevard	63,070	42,110	4,330	6,070	3,760	6,800
Broward	265,760	187,900	11,920	22,060	11,290	32,590
Calhoun	1,940	1,010	200	190	200	340
Charlotte	28,850	21,370	1,210	2,630	1,000	2,640
Citrus	28,240	19,960	1,730	2,800	1,370	2,380
Clay	10,260	6,120	710	950	1,180	1,300
Collier	28,520	19,840	1,250	3,670	1,130	2,630
Columbia	6,550	3,500	710	520	790	1,030
Dade	258,770	170,370	16,670	21,140	19,140	31,450
De Soto	4,920	3,140	340	480	490	470
Dixie	1,670	870	230	120	240	210
Duval	85,540	50,590	7,260	6,090	8,570	13,030
Escambia	34,560	19,320	2,720	3,500	3,480	5,540
Flagler	4,640	3,480	260	400	190	310
Franklin	1,680	1,000	140	140	120	280
Gadsden	7,380	3,620	850	450	1,610	850
Gilchrist	1,700	970	210	160	170	190
Glades	700	420	40	60	70	110
Gulf	2,360	1,230	170	390	190	380
Hamilton	2,060	910	210	150	440	350
Hardee	3,150	1,780	280	300	420	370
Hendry	2,890	1,780	230	230	280	370
Hernando	28,910	20,850	1,760	2,570	1,480	2,250
Highlands	19,980	14,050	1,030	1,990	1,040	1,870
Hillsborough	117,370	71,420	9,530	10,100	10,360	15,960
Holmes	3,170	1,520	280	380	400	590
Indian River	23,890	17,650	820	2,200	850	2,370
Jackson	9,210	4,840	770	950	1,250	1,400
Jefferson	2,150	1,200	170	250	260	270
Lafayette	590	330	70	90	0	100
Lake	40,430	27,930	2,140	4,090	2,080	4,190
Lee	77,920	55,400	4,020	7,580	3,540	7,380
Leon	17,950	10,790	1,200	1,370	2,040	2,550
Levy	4,960	2,820	440	410	550	740
Liberty	950	440	110	100	150	150
Madison	3,220	1,820	290	360	270	480
Manatee	51,530	36,110	2,370	4,780	2,520	5,750
Marion	43,980	29,000	3,410	4,050	3,240	4,280
Martin	23,420	16,650	820	2,520	880	2,550
Monroe	9,630	6,480	680	990	330	1,150
Nassau	4,500	2,420	400	430	370	880
Okaloosa	14,650	8,420	1,300	1,390	1,460	2,080
Okeechobee	5,980	3,830	560	550	440	600

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 7.12. SOCIAL SECURITY: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES AND AMOUNT OF BENEFITS IN CURRENT-PAYMENT STATUS BY TYPE OF BENEFICIARY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1986 (Continued)

Residence of beneficiary	Total	Retired workers 1/	Disabled workers	Husband or wife 1/	Children	Widow, widower, parent
	Number of beneficiaries (continued)					
Orange	85,460	53,240	6,560	7,090	7,540	11,030
Osceola	14,020	9,120	1,050	1,140	1,070	1,640
Palm Beach	192,600	137,850	7,360	18,460	6,960	21,970
Pasco	88,890	65,090	4,860	7,840	3,090	8,010
Pinellas	234,450	165,330	11,500	18,970	8,880	29,770
Polk	74,180	48,760	5,340	5,820	5,890	8,370
Putnam	12,180	7,270	1,240	990	1,310	1,370
St. Johns	13,320	8,650	840	1,220	1,150	1,460
St. Lucie	27,850	19,320	1,740	2,470	1,730	2,590
Santa Rosa	7,990	4,160	800	800	1,060	1,170
Sarasota	92,890	67,210	3,460	9,740	2,500	9,980
Seminole	28,950	17,720	2,130	2,670	2,930	3,500
Sumter	7,610	5,110	590	570	530	810
Suwannee	5,530	3,190	410	540	670	720
Taylor	3,070	1,660	270	260	340	540
Union	1,160	580	170	140	110	160
Volusia	88,010	59,550	6,050	7,360	5,150	9,900
Wakulla	1,610	950	80	230	120	230
Walton	4,040	2,290	370	460	360	560
Washington	3,790	2,010	400	460	360	560
	Amount of monthly cash benefits ($1,000)					
Florida	1,068,119	779,606	71,162	51,708	39,088	126,554
Alachua	8,798	5,732	858	417	656	1,135
Baker	790	430	158	50	73	81
Bay	6,766	4,272	758	325	421	990
Bradford	1,245	781	124	60	96	183
Brevard	27,908	19,994	2,305	1,413	1,110	3,086
Broward	128,997	97,837	6,153	5,797	3,336	15,875
Calhoun	695	394	90	35	48	128
Charlotte	13,479	10,620	702	665	256	1,236
Citrus	12,682	9,597	951	668	391	1,075
Clay	4,274	2,787	386	204	364	532
Collier	13,771	10,441	658	1,035	308	1,329
Columbia	2,416	1,448	342	109	138	378
Dade	113,106	81,523	7,441	5,118	4,953	14,072
De Soto	2,019	1,466	156	97	102	198
Dixie	657	389	112	25	54	76
Duval	35,852	23,302	3,413	1,475	2,266	5,396
Escambia	13,251	8,238	1,295	737	869	2,111
Flagler	2,163	1,744	136	110	45	127
Franklin	622	381	66	30	28	118
Gadsden	2,425	1,400	321	90	296	317
Gilchrist	698	437	115	35	35	77
Glades	312	205	25	17	22	41
Gulf	948	586	73	82	52	155
Hamilton	658	344	93	24	89	108

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 7.12. SOCIAL SECURITY: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES AND AMOUNT OF BENEFITS IN CURRENT-PAYMENT STATUS BY TYPE OF BENEFICIARY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1986 (Continued)

Residence of beneficiary	Total	Retired workers 1/	Disabled workers	Husband or wife 1/	Children	Widow, widowner, parent
	Amount of monthly cash benefits ($1,000) (continued)					
Hardee	1,188	750	131	60	108	138
Hendry	1,261	863	107	57	70	164
Hernando	13,163	10,079	1,044	626	405	1,008
Highlands	8,812	6,723	548	467	238	836
Hillsborough	50,678	33,937	4,643	2,437	2,821	6,840
Holmes	1,052	594	121	73	81	183
Indian River	11,262	8,874	432	583	257	1,117
Jackson	3,196	1,915	330	166	293	491
Jefferson	767	505	87	41	47	88
Lafayette	199	131	24	13	0	32
Lake	17,637	13,232	1,069	990	489	1,857
Lee	35,936	27,506	2,128	1,895	946	3,462
Leon	7,410	5,018	542	317	454	1,079
Levy	1,968	1,223	237	89	132	287
Liberty	355	203	54	19	36	41
Madison	1,134	706	134	61	66	168
Manatee	23,150	17,472	1,220	1,177	649	2,632
Marion	19,131	13,738	1,781	936	822	1,855
Martin	11,166	8,522	446	673	264	1,262
Monroe	4,241	3,090	314	240	86	512
Nassau	1,935	1,158	191	110	124	352
Okaloosa	5,724	3,546	659	273	387	858
Okeechobee	2,656	1,847	271	138	140	260
Orange	36,789	25,194	3,155	1,681	1,934	4,825
Osceola	6,178	4,367	538	262	260	751
Palm Beach	94,923	73,250	3,680	5,061	2,043	10,887
Pasco	40,535	31,481	2,683	1,861	832	3,678
Pinellas	106,481	80,001	5,811	4,624	2,527	13,518
Polk	32,414	23,204	2,602	1,390	1,593	3,624
Putnam	4,983	3,252	637	224	312	557
St. Johns	5,798	4,127	416	308	317	630
St. Lucie	12,580	9,539	844	609	432	1,156
Santa Rosa	3,132	1,807	420	167	288	450
Sarasota	44,011	33,993	1,827	2,584	772	4,834
Seminole	12,528	8,468	1,112	633	827	1,490
Sumter	3,162	2,320	267	123	126	328
Suwannee	2,028	1,280	198	109	171	268
Taylor	1,205	700	143	53	88	221
Union	418	231	84	27	26	51
Volusia	38,935	28,232	3,090	1,711	1,444	4,458
Wakulla	638	435	43	52	24	84
Walton	1,438	900	171	78	83	207
Washington	1,388	846	193	91	67	191

1/ Includes "special" age 72 beneficiaries.

Note: Data are estimates based on a 10 percent sample. Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Source: U.S., Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Administration, unpublished data.

Table 7.13. SOCIAL SECURITY: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES BY AGE AND SEX IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1985

Residence of beneficiary	Under aged 65	Aged 65 and over: Total	Aged 65 and over: Aged 65 to 71	Aged 65 and over: Aged 72 and over	Adult beneficiaries: Male	Adult beneficiaries: Female
Florida	548,817	1,761,406	745,212	1,016,194	917,665	1,249,281
Alachua	7,160	13,347	5,971	7,376	7,450	10,108
Baker	809	1,072	484	588	707	850
Bay	5,695	11,144	5,360	5,784	6,482	8,630
Bradford	1,111	1,934	889	1,045	1,189	1,493
Brevard	16,931	42,930	21,118	21,812	24,681	31,279
Broward	45,835	216,792	81,341	135,451	102,971	149,081
Calhoun	580	1,285	552	733	741	910
Charlotte	5,586	21,199	9,908	11,291	11,750	14,185
Citrus	6,911	20,077	9,660	10,417	12,036	13,660
Clay	3,147	5,961	2,602	3,359	3,465	4,537
Collier	5,764	21,180	10,038	11,142	11,882	13,838
Columbia	2,252	4,010	1,929	2,081	2,461	3,045
Dade	60,061	197,689	76,448	121,241	97,898	141,330
De Soto	1,369	3,133	1,444	1,689	1,874	2,207
Dixie	674	1,056	531	525	752	763
Duval	26,679	57,564	25,620	31,944	28,997	46,418
Escambia	11,496	22,714	10,674	12,040	12,382	18,177
Flagler	1,434	3,281	2,009	1,272	2,160	2,311
Franklin	547	1,299	531	768	693	985
Gadsden	2,954	4,301	1,909	2,392	2,475	3,383
Gilchrist	475	952	475	477	603	690
Glades	235	602	298	304	385	380
Gulf	692	1,362	628	734	790	1,025
Hamilton	598	1,110	470	640	639	824
Hardee	1,075	2,133	942	1,191	1,238	1,523
Hendry	981	1,908	907	1,001	1,145	1,360
Hernando	7,336	19,056	10,490	8,566	12,047	12,986
Highlands	3,989	14,618	6,411	8,207	7,987	9,745
Hillsborough	33,770	78,560	35,107	43,453	42,432	59,591
Holmes	1,040	2,099	905	1,194	1,243	1,546
Indian River	5,109	18,221	8,774	9,447	10,099	12,315
Jackson	2,756	5,552	2,377	3,175	3,000	4,210
Jefferson	627	1,311	582	729	740	945

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 7.13. SOCIAL SECURITY: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES BY AGE AND SEX IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1985 (Continued)

Residence of beneficiary	Under aged 65	Aged 65 and over			Adult beneficiaries	
		Total	Aged 65 to 71	Aged 72 and over	Male	Female
Lafayette	229	439	198	241	269	323
Lake	8,394	29,957	12,711	17,246	16,272	20,324
Lee	16,946	57,002	26,421	30,581	31,664	38,642
Leon	5,319	12,182	5,517	6,665	6,148	9,388
Levy	1,659	3,282	1,612	1,670	2,083	2,360
Liberty	307	550	259	291	326	420
Madison	877	2,119	863	1,256	1,120	1,573
Manatee	10,051	40,699	16,073	24,626	20,166	28,459
Marion	12,130	28,595	14,293	14,302	17,263	20,258
Martin	4,486	18,498	8,229	10,269	9,868	12,273
Monroe	2,384	6,867	3,265	3,602	4,194	4,574
Nassau	1,669	2,882	1,432	1,450	1,725	2,203
Okaloosa	5,167	9,219	4,891	4,328	5,637	7,211
Okeechobee	1,774	3,676	1,877	1,799	2,358	2,592
Orange	24,767	58,414	26,415	31,999	30,995	44,689
Osceola	3,734	9,890	4,442	5,448	5,412	7,160
Palm Beach	31,606	154,351	62,265	92,086	75,170	103,957
Pasco	18,236	66,485	30,840	35,645	36,812	44,793
Pinellas	43,275	191,702	69,723	121,979	91,008	135,051
Polk	19,741	51,853	22,835	29,018	28,297	37,748
Putnam	4,221	7,944	3,924	4,020	5,011	5,870
St. Johns	3,507	8,455	4,160	4,295	4,790	6,191
St. Lucie	6,854	19,303	9,430	9,873	11,046	13,502
Santa Rosa	3,064	4,756	2,379	2,377	3,069	3,819
Sarasota	15,715	73,884	30,064	43,820	37,476	49,625
Seminole	8,329	18,034	8,510	9,524	9,898	13,775
Sumter	1,956	4,699	2,376	2,323	2,924	3,231
Suwannee	1,701	3,653	1,555	2,098	2,102	2,676
Taylor	1,070	2,055	896	1,159	1,177	1,555
Union	364	575	265	310	334	466
Volusia	20,579	63,583	27,282	36,301	33,838	45,603
Wakulla	531	1,113	502	611	679	779
Walton	1,352	2,808	1,243	1,565	1,688	2,090
Washington	1,145	2,430	1,081	1,349	1,452	1,771

Note: Data are estimates based on a 10 percent sample.

Source: U.S., Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Administration, unpublished data.

Table 7.14. SOCIAL SECURITY: AVERAGE MONTHLY BENEFITS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1986

(in dollars)

County	All beneficiaries	Retired workers	County	All beneficiaries	Retired workers
Florida	448.64	487.49	Lafayette	336.24	395.51
			Lake	436.32	473.77
Alachua	411.91	463.76	Lee	461.17	496.45
Baker	364.04	438.56	Leon	412.83	465.02
Bay	395.70	435.50	Levy	396.69	433.82
Bradford	399.04	436.59	Liberty	373.37	462.47
Brevard	442.49	474.77	Madison	352.20	387.75
Broward	485.40	520.67	Manatee	449.30	483.98
Calhoun	358.01	389.63	Marion	435.08	473.87
Charlotte	467.28	497.07	Martin	476.70	511.81
Citrus	449.02	480.76	Monroe	440.62	477.13
Clay	416.56	455.41	Nassau	429.90	478.61
Collier	482.75	526.05	Okaloosa	391.02	421.53
Columbia	368.81	413.65	Okeechobee	444.18	482.32
Dade	437.12	478.55	Orange	430.54	473.15
De Soto	411.84	466.73	Osceola	440.67	478.86
Dixie	393.40	447.27	Palm Beach	492.88	531.38
Duval	419.13	460.60	Pasco	456.04	483.64
Escambia	383.38	426.39	Pinellas	454.18	483.88
Flagler	466.14	501.16	Polk	437.00	475.90
Franklin	369.92	380.60	Putnam	409.42	447.37
Gadsden	328.57	386.78	St. Johns	435.67	477.14
Gilchrist	411.47	450.73	St. Lucie	451.71	493.74
Glades	447.57	489.12	Santa Rosa	391.77	434.32
Gulf	401.50	476.69	Sarasota	473.79	505.77
Hamilton	319.53	377.53	Seminole	432.94	477.86
Hardee	377.15	421.42	Sumter	415.56	453.93
Hendry	436.26	484.74	Suwannee	366.78	401.39
Hernando	455.66	483.36	Taylor	392.53	421.49
Highlands	441.08	478.66	Union	360.24	397.64
Hillsborough	431.88	475.21	Volusia	442.40	474.10
Holmes	331.86	391.05	Wakulla	394.80	458.10
Indian River	471.33	502.79	Walton	356.00	392.81
Jackson	347.06	395.71	Washington	366.30	420.92
Jefferson	356.93	420.58			

Note: Data are estimates based on a 10 percent sample.

Source: U.S., Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Adminstration, unpublished data.

Table 7.15. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: DIRECT AND MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS BY PROGRAM IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1982-83 THROUGH 1985-86

(amounts rounded to thousands of dollars)

Type of assistance	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86
Direct assistance, total	598,620	636,863	675,195	478,733
Basic Supplemental Security Income (SSI)	364,414	380,594	422,324	214,460
Old-Age Assistance (OAA)	152,032	160,862	167,216	71,540
Aid to the Blind (AB)	6,836	6,956	7,830	8,403
Aid to the Disabled (AD)	205,546	212,776	247,278	134,517
SSI State Supplementation 1/	3,623	5,126	7,633	9,240
Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC)	227,470	250,089	243,978	253,496
Americans and Indo-Chinese	212,519	236,189	232,204	243,593
Cubans	7,525	13,659	11,775	9,903
Cuban and Haitian entrants	7,425	241	0	0
Cuban and Haitian general assistance	1,977	557	789	1,015
Indo-Chinese general assistance	1,137	497	471	512
Medical assistance, total 2/	700,155	762,115	967,911	1,030,344
Aid to the Blind	4,357	4,674	4,791	5,765
Aid to the Disabled	257,644	286,035	334,249	394,885
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	156,348	134,726	191,707	167,628
Old-Age Assistance	281,806	331,167	430,753	454,166

1/ Payments to persons eligible for state benefits prior to 1974 or eligible under current state guidelines, but not eligible under federal requirements.

2/ Data are for federal fiscal year, October 1 through September 30.

Table 7.16. MEDICAL ASSISTANCE: NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS BY AGE OF RECIPIENT IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1985-86

Type of service	Total	Aged 5 and under	Aged 6-20	Aged 21-64	Aged 65-84	Aged 85 and over
Unduplicated total	587,615	131,058	145,835	168,341	115,138	27,243
Inpatient hospital	97,168	12,760	15,057	37,782	25,230	6,333
Mental--aged	277	0	0	0	258	19
Mentally retarded	3,439	9	514	2,827	58	31
Intermediate care facilities	33,903	6	15	2,375	18,392	13,115
Skilled nursing facilities	11,584	0	0	1,388	6,576	3,620
Physician	395,227	97,545	93,462	121,062	68,634	14,524
Dental	84,926	16,899	50,243	10,928	5,883	973
Other practitioners	66,371	2,609	17,716	26,396	17,475	2,175
Outpatient hospital	187,395	54,181	53,446	73,158	5,928	682
Clinic	18,496	513	3,669	12,777	1,410	127
Home health	34,479	642	698	7,678	17,754	7,707
Family planning	26,560	0	9,456	17,096	8	0
Lab and X-ray	222,805	61,069	61,093	87,928	11,282	1,433
Prescribed drugs	438,507	85,264	85,929	137,308	106,179	23,827
Early and periodic screening	90,241	56,112	34,129	0	0	0
Other care	104,809	5,790	7,258	24,771	52,443	14,547
Rural health clinic	6,754	1,909	1,943	2,572	283	47

Note: Data are for fiscal year ending September 30.

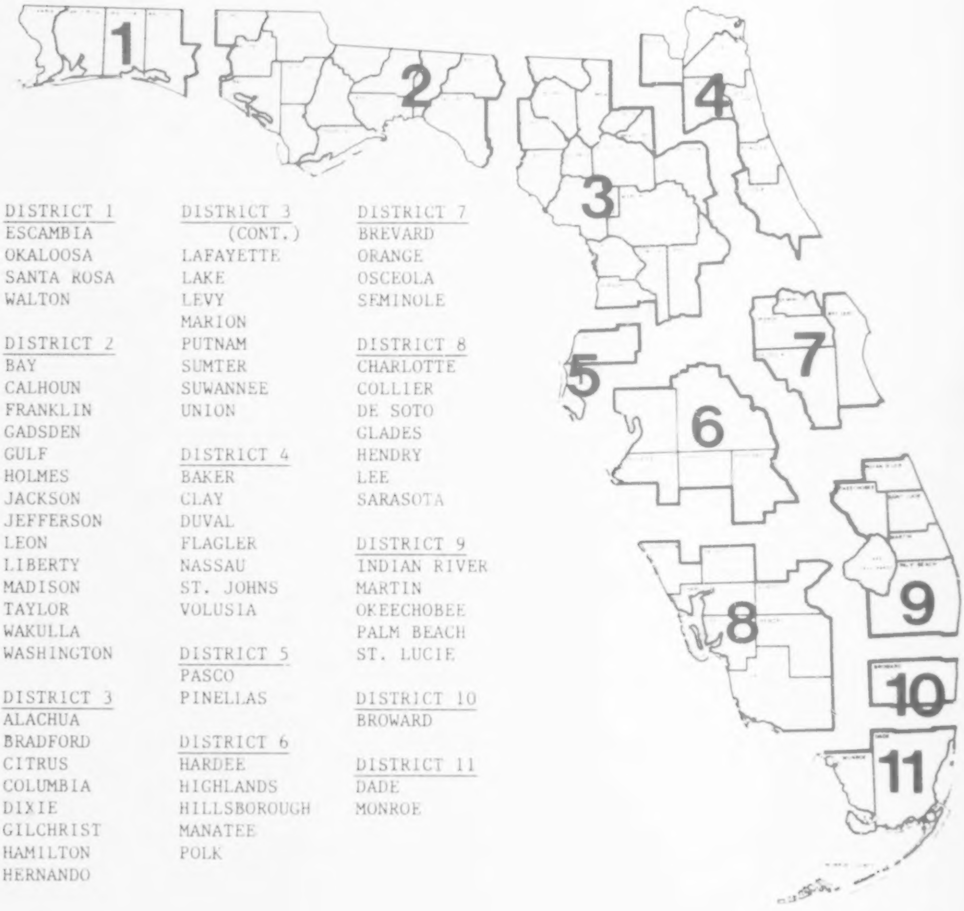
Source for Tables 7.15 and 7.16: State of Florida, Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Office of Revenue Management, *Annual Statistical Report, Fiscal Year 1985-86*, and previous editions.

Table 7.18. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: AMOUNT OF ASSISTANCE AND AVERAGE CASES BY TYPE OF ASSISTANCE IN THE STATE, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1985-86

District and county	Total direct assistance: Amount (dollars)	Total direct assistance: Percentage change from 1984-85	Aid to Families with Dependent Children: Amount (dollars)	Aid to Families with Dependent Children: Average cases per month	Old Age Assistance: Amount (dollars)	Old Age Assistance: Total cases	Aid to the Blind: Amount (dollars)	Aid to the Blind: Total cases	Aid to the Disabled: Amount (dollars)	Aid to the Disabled: Total cases
Florida	458,053,151	-30.0	243,593,355	92,951	71,540,106	939,162	8,402,837	35,907	134,516,853	1,201,066
District 1	31,473,048	6.4	14,248,517	5,549	4,569,943	33,330	424,713	1,778	12,229,875	55,960
Escambia	20,667,587	6.4	10,070,770	3,852	2,723,239	19,482	254,092	1,104	7,619,486	33,967
Okaloosa	5,042,845	8.8	1,987,958	801	817,636	6,092	82,570	317	2,154,681	10,728
Santa Rosa	3,511,842	6.7	1,468,272	606	507,428	3,829	51,293	210	1,484,849	6,685
Walton	2,250,774	1.5	721,517	290	521,640	3,927	36,758	147	970,859	4,580
District 2	43,816,596	5.2	16,276,907	6,347	8,666,196	67,559	694,272	2,979	18,179,221	86,118
Bay	6,197,421	9.0	2,438,573	953	1,069,319	8,814	74,580	366	2,614,949	12,872
Calhoun	1,571,891	6.8	622,351	240	307,651	2,489	29,529	116	612,360	2,865
Franklin	980,604	5.1	361,699	152	238,487	2,008	10,714	51	369,704	1,828
Gadsden	6,867,269	1.2	3,287,183	1,247	989,420	9,759	99,888	445	2,490,778	12,474
Gulf	1,152,579	7.1	464,829	190	199,342	1,678	16,521	88	471,887	2,268
Holmes	2,060,156	6.9	525,310	212	611,023	4,532	28,732	143	895,091	4,162
Jackson	5,605,101	0.7	1,269,144	508	1,650,275	11,445	57,514	211	2,628,168	13,025
Jefferson	1,939,141	3.8	694,954	278	484,508	3,167	16,798	81	742,881	3,086
Leon	8,790,269	8.5	3,724,080	1,433	1,317,324	9,749	212,193	867	3,536,672	16,118
Liberty	607,361	-1.4	200,985	82	114,386	974	32,708	119	259,282	1,597
Madison	2,967,461	6.6	942,476	354	670,085	4,853	51,258	208	1,303,642	5,403
Taylor	1,747,818	7.0	680,127	272	302,835	2,704	8,610	44	756,246	3,491
Wakulla	1,066,570	11.6	527,080	211	169,674	1,245	7,645	35	362,171	1,581
Washington	2,262,955	0.9	538,116	215	541,867	4,142	47,582	205	1,135,390	5,348
District 3	55,464,486	7.0	24,494,475	9,508	7,617,647	60,732	807,699	3,649	22,544,665	105,492
Alachua	12,189,283	9.1	5,654,707	2,187	1,415,111	10,230	205,324	978	4,914,141	23,928
Bradford	1,815,777	4.0	713,109	285	270,402	1,794	28,630	139	803,636	3,583
Citrus	2,404,972	13.5	1,122,061	459	274,538	2,646	25,639	121	982,734	4,985
Columbia	3,597,663	5.1	1,044,619	429	698,635	5,039	46,033	191	1,808,376	8,213

Continued . . .

Health and Rehabilitative Services Districts



DISTRICT 1
ESCAMBIA
OKALOOSA
SANTA ROSA
WALTON

DISTRICT 2
BAY
CALHOUN
FRANKLIN
GADSDEN
GULF
HOLMES
JACKSON
JEFFERSON
LEON
LIBERTY
MADISON
TAYLOR
WAKULLA
WASHINGTON

DISTRICT 3
ALACHUA
BRADFORD
CITRUS
COLUMBIA
DIXIE
GILCHRIST
HAMILTON
HERNANDO

DISTRICT 3
(CONT.)
LAFAYETTE
LAKE
LEVY
MARION
PUTNAM
SUMTER
SUWANNEE
UNION

DISTRICT 4
BAKER
CLAY
DUVAL
FLAGLER
NASSAU
ST. JOHNS
VOLUSIA

DISTRICT 5
PASCO
PINELLAS

DISTRICT 6
HARDEE
HIGHLANDS
HILLSBOROUGH
MANATEE
POLK

DISTRICT 7
BREVARD
ORANGE
OSCEOLA
SEMINOLE

DISTRICT 8
CHARLOTTE
COLLIER
DE SOTO
GLADES
HENDRY
LEE
SARASOTA

DISTRICT 9
INDIAN RIVER
MARTIN
OKEECHOBEE
PALM BEACH
ST. LUCIE

DISTRICT 10
BROWARD

DISTRICT 11
DADE
MONROE

Table 7.18. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: AMOUNT OF ASSISTANCE AND AVERAGE CASES BY TYPE OF ASSISTANCE IN THE STATE, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1985-86 (Continued)

District and county	Total direct assistance		Aid to Families with Dependent Children		Old Age Assistance		Aid to the Blind		Aid to the Disabled	
	Amount (dollars)	Percentage change from 1984-85	Amount (dollars)	Average cases per month	Amount (dollars)	Total cases	Amount (dollars)	Total cases	Amount (dollars)	Total cases
District 3 (Cont.)										
Dixie	942,561	6.6	416,755	165	141,979	1,029	17,127	69	366,700	1,651
Gilchrist	491,232	13.3	201,347	75	95,448	864	11,988	44	182,449	807
Hamilton	1,667,947	7.7	729,841	279	316,970	2,380	25,774	115	595,362	2,651
Hernando	2,470,957	11.9	1,081,076	428	271,265	2,620	26,905	114	1,091,711	5,209
Lafayette	292,406	3.1	128,977	47	54,257	476	1,830	12	107,342	603
Lake	5,534,525	7.5	2,412,407	945	779,028	7,020	75,828	330	2,267,262	11,029
Levy	1,976,606	6.5	843,244	330	328,485	2,607	20,029	106	784,848	3,741
Marion	10,264,609	4.6	4,553,564	1,766	1,223,390	10,011	153,195	659	4,334,460	19,549
Putnam	6,105,949	5.3	3,201,440	1,198	664,483	5,545	89,643	422	2,150,383	9,536
Sumter	2,286,239	1.4	1,031,031	388	327,734	2,814	29,564	140	897,910	4,052
Suwannee	2,524,811	9.8	986,534	385	580,700	4,545	40,952	180	916,625	4,359
Union	898,949	4.5	373,763	142	175,222	1,112	9,238	29	340,726	1,596
District 4	58,526,860	-10.6	29,679,083	11,400	8,836,162	68,706	1,051,653	4,549	18,959,962	130,023
Baker	1,064,375	16.4	526,740	211	160,678	1,418	14,447	85	362,510	1,662
Clay	1,840,996	12.5	683,205	281	278,007	2,173	34,025	115	845,759	3,940
Duval	36,348,158	-18.9	21,216,417	8,014	5,799,268	43,917	606,417	2,570	8,726,056	81,180
Flagler	627,482	3.8	327,945	124	55,552	467	10,389	48	233,596	1,176
Nassau	2,128,375	3.8	869,901	368	337,417	2,523	21,607	107	899,450	4,124
St. Johns	3,337,701	6.1	1,207,129	506	478,988	3,901	102,089	480	1,549,495	7,605
Volusia	13,179,773	7.0	4,847,746	1,896	1,726,252	14,307	262,679	1,144	6,343,096	30,336
District 5	22,461,452	-24.3	14,583,932	5,827	3,783,507	31,257	475,375	2,215	3,618,638	64,661
Pasco	8,009,980	9.5	3,706,232	1,469	758,145	6,632	95,278	362	3,450,325	16,018
Pinellas	14,451,472	-35.4	10,877,700	4,358	3,025,362	24,625	380,097	1,853	168,313	48,643
District 6	55,842,124	-21.6	30,336,687	11,573	11,404,223	84,706	1,060,007	4,649	13,041,207	149,755
Hardee	1,792,845	1.5	748,409	282	208,484	1,856	24,812	102	811,140	3,854
Highlands	2,734,195	2.2	1,159,991	463	351,638	3,143	43,896	189	1,178,670	5,729
Hillsborough	26,328,738	-39.8	17,933,545	6,793	7,683,289	52,160	661,135	2,927	50,769	89,170

Continued . . .

Table 7.18. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: AMOUNT OF ASSISTANCE AND AVERAGE CASES BY TYPE OF ASSISTANCE IN THE STATE, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1985-86 (Continued)

District and county	Total direct assistance		Aid to Families with Dependent Children		Old Age Assistance		Aid to the Blind		Aid to the Disabled	
	Amount (dollars)	Percentage change from 1984-85	Amount (dollars)	Average cases per month	Amount (dollars)	Total cases	Amount (dollars)	Total cases	Amount (dollars)	Total cases
District 6 (Cont.)										
Manatee	5,834,001	8.1	2,580,200	1,014	665,064	5,769	97,559	372	2,491,178	11,443
Polk	19,152,345	8.4	7,914,542	3,021	2,495,748	21,778	232,605	1,059	8,509,450	39,559
District 7	34,137,286	-17.3	18,277,123	7,095	6,048,364	44,338	575,852	2,577	9,235,947	88,498
Brevard	10,584,592	10.0	4,961,367	1,907	1,196,292	9,324	92,771	449	4,334,162	20,052
Orange	15,037,863	-36.4	9,829,707	3,802	3,553,018	25,125	392,936	1,752	1,262,202	50,950
Osceola	1,849,184	10.7	896,522	361	232,583	1,839	10,857	45	709,222	3,594
Seminole	6,665,647	4.7	2,589,527	1,025	1,066,471	8,050	79,288	331	2,930,361	13,902
District 8	21,964,283	6.6	10,121,682	3,918	2,676,371	20,649	315,309	1,350	8,850,921	43,169
Charlotte	1,252,053	-2.6	600,671	246	175,379	1,374	16,914	100	459,089	2,174
Collier	3,346,287	7.6	1,343,146	525	490,098	3,198	66,161	257	1,446,882	6,458
De Soto	1,566,637	7.4	803,603	308	178,647	1,545	19,378	70	565,009	2,586
Glades	235,760	9.8	138,524	56	38,398	324	672	2	58,166	271
Hendry	1,716,697	9.9	968,094	370	203,172	1,381	18,833	91	526,598	2,419
Lee	9,016,774	8.2	4,422,706	1,681	956,652	7,296	99,652	455	3,537,764	18,233
Sarasota	4,830,075	3.8	1,844,938	732	634,025	5,531	93,699	375	2,257,413	11,028
District 9	35,921,811	5.7	15,954,237	6,187	5,498,019	36,602	586,393	2,483	13,883,162	62,725
Indian River	2,315,412	3.3	961,372	395	240,971	2,141	33,366	165	1,079,703	5,135
Martin	2,031,935	10.7	883,104	342	281,173	2,089	29,045	172	838,613	4,118
Okeechobee	1,633,712	2.3	668,787	266	195,820	1,654	32,320	130	736,785	3,377
Palm Beach	23,204,510	6.1	9,840,920	3,851	4,160,318	25,907	398,296	1,656	8,804,976	39,056
St. Lucie	6,736,242	4.3	3,600,054	1,333	619,737	4,811	93,366	360	2,423,085	11,039
District 10	25,009,743	-24.3	14,566,829	5,506	5,676,717	35,886	478,219	2,035	4,287,978	63,163
Broward	25,009,743	-24.3	14,566,829	5,506	5,676,717	35,886	478,219	2,035	4,287,978	63,163
District 11	73,435,462	-68.9	55,053,883	20,041	6,762,957	455,397	1,933,345	7,643	9,685,277	351,502
Dade	70,800,812	-69.7	54,304,625	19,740	6,070,175	451,615	1,900,628	7,499	8,525,384	346,609
Monroe	2,634,650	7.4	749,258	301	692,782	3,782	32,717	144	1,159,893	4,893

Source: State of Florida, *Annual Report of the Comptroller, Fiscal Year 1985-86*. Data from Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services.

Table 7.22. FOOD STAMPS: VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS ISSUED, FISCAL YEAR 1985-86, AND NUMBER OF PARTICIPANTS IN THE STATE, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JUNE 1986

District and county	Total value of food stamps issued 1985-86 (dollars)	Households, June 1986			Persons, June 1986		
		Total	Public assis- tance	Non- public assis- tance	Total	Public assis- tance	Non- public assis- tance
Florida	361,027,995	228,811	51,956	176,855	593,391	171,462	421,929
District 1	20,404,470	12,338	3,287	9,051	35,585	10,689	24,896
Escambia	13,404,019	7,989	2,354	5,635	23,457	7,753	15,704
Okaloosa	2,882,801	1,811	447	1,364	5,065	1,412	3,653
Santa Rosa	2,805,063	1,623	344	1,279	4,683	1,068	3,615
Walton	1,312,587	915	142	773	2,380	456	1,924
District 2	25,823,482	15,189	3,124	12,065	43,812	10,573	33,239
Bay	4,459,322	2,712	540	2,172	7,371	1,753	5,618
Calhoun	833,658	542	146	396	1,459	443	1,016
Franklin	1,125,577	454	66	388	1,283	205	1,078
Gadsden	4,148,876	1,999	505	1,494	7,190	1,937	5,253
Gulf	878,904	582	88	494	1,512	266	1,246
Holmes	1,234,415	938	111	827	2,329	348	1,981
Jackson	2,217,790	1,611	222	1,389	4,405	726	3,679
Jefferson	926,772	540	122	418	1,867	457	1,410
Leon	5,376,920	2,754	755	1,999	7,888	2,509	5,378
Liberty	287,213	197	33	164	550	104	446
Madison	1,391,075	925	153	772	2,740	554	2,186
Taylor	1,007,891	647	132	515	1,758	447	1,311
Wakulla	728,354	405	124	281	1,203	412	791
Washington	1,206,715	883	127	756	2,257	412	1,845
District 3	33,958,949	19,874	5,439	14,435	58,187	17,896	40,291
Alachua	6,573,953	3,903	1,441	2,462	10,819	4,543	6,276
Bradford	1,073,420	692	140	552	1,930	469	1,461
Citrus	1,827,596	1,062	250	812	2,960	736	2,224
Columbia	2,313,657	1,360	178	1,182	3,937	627	3,310
Dixie	686,903	420	91	329	1,165	306	859
Gilchrist	363,532	212	47	165	650	159	491
Hamilton	843,651	480	151	329	1,567	553	1,014
Hernando	2,005,324	1,254	242	1,012	3,663	762	2,901
Lafayette	230,227	132	23	109	418	85	333
Lake	3,475,713	1,903	397	1,506	5,746	1,328	4,418
Levy	1,314,018	846	158	688	2,448	544	1,904
Marion	6,329,126	3,711	1,144	2,567	10,898	3,712	7,186
Putnam	3,588,912	2,029	676	1,353	6,220	2,378	3,842
Sumter	1,622,346	899	218	681	2,811	765	2,046
Suwannee	1,212,666	695	209	486	2,092	679	1,413
Union	497,905	276	74	202	863	250	613
District 4	36,563,219	22,053	6,292	15,761	60,868	20,382	40,486
Baker	695,412	395	109	286	1,316	360	956
Clay	1,037,450	661	107	554	1,937	347	1,590
Duval	24,092,058	14,284	4,691	9,593	39,315	15,174	24,141
Flagler	448,126	265	56	209	846	210	636
Nassau	1,418,686	839	149	690	2,238	458	1,780

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 7.22. FOOD STAMPS: VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS ISSUED, FISCAL YEAR 1985-86, AND NUMBER OF PARTICIPANTS IN THE STATE, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JUNE 1986 (Continued)

District and county	Total value of food stamps issued 1985-86 (dollars)	Households, June 1986			Persons, June 1986		
		Total	Public assistance	Non-public assistance	Total	Public assistance	Non-public assistance
District 4 (Cont.)							
St. Johns	1,450,292	976	215	761	2,634	688	1,946
Volusia	7,421,195	4,633	965	3,668	12,582	3,145	9,437
District 5	19,986,838	12,543	3,324	9,219	33,065	10,471	22,594
Pasco	5,528,735	3,173	817	2,356	9,061	2,619	6,442
Pinellas	14,458,103	9,370	2,507	6,863	24,004	7,852	16,152
District 6	49,611,805	27,900	5,949	21,951	79,928	19,540	60,388
Hardee	1,960,676	829	136	693	2,952	470	2,482
Highlands	1,802,099	989	212	777	3,047	718	2,329
Hillsborough	25,731,282	14,860	3,666	11,194	41,375	11,881	29,494
Manatee	5,836,163	2,557	557	2,000	7,579	1,760	5,819
Polk	14,281,585	8,665	1,378	7,287	24,975	4,711	20,264
District 7	24,678,601	14,536	3,632	10,904	41,308	11,970	29,338
Brevard	6,491,588	3,970	1,221	2,749	11,212	3,920	7,292
Orange	13,690,226	7,921	1,812	6,109	22,498	6,065	16,433
Osceola	1,262,662	739	166	573	2,036	526	1,510
Seminole	3,234,125	1,906	433	1,473	5,562	1,459	4,103
District 8	15,860,948	9,040	1,945	7,095	26,819	6,529	20,290
Charlotte	778,194	517	120	397	1,469	370	1,099
Collier	3,303,367	1,642	244	1,398	4,962	832	4,130
De Soto	1,280,221	733	147	586	2,222	488	1,734
Glades 1/	1,413,524	766	193	573	2,649	699	1,950
Hendry 1/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	6,147,496	3,447	901	2,546	10,649	3,019	7,630
Sarasota	2,938,146	1,935	340	1,595	4,868	1,121	3,747
District 9	24,780,995	13,737	2,536	11,201	40,573	8,938	31,635
Indian River	1,523,513	894	147	747	2,502	478	2,024
Martin	1,466,898	789	150	639	2,329	553	1,776
Okeechobee	1,419,889	729	92	637	2,305	312	1,993
Palm Beach	15,332,990	8,470	1,469	7,001	24,567	5,092	19,475
St. Lucie	5,037,705	2,855	678	2,177	8,870	2,503	6,367
District 10	15,953,152	8,864	2,228	6,636	24,743	7,904	16,839
Broward	15,953,152	8,864	2,228	6,636	24,743	7,904	16,839
District 11	93,405,536	72,737	14,200	58,537	148,503	46,570	101,933
Dade	92,047,442	71,719	13,976	57,743	146,304	45,894	100,410
Monroe	1,358,094	1,018	224	794	2,199	676	1,523

(NA) Not available.

1/ Hendry County data are consolidated with Glades County.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Office of Revenue Management, Statistical Reporting Section, *Annual Statistical Report, Fiscal Year 1985-86.*

Table 7.56. AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGES: AMOUNT RECEIVED BY PERSONS COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN FLORIDA, 1945 THROUGH 1986

(in dollars)

Year	Average weekly wages 1/	Year	Average weekly wages 1/	Year	Average weekly wages 1/
1945	37.48	1959	78.28	1973	143.30
1946	39.94	1960	80.89	1974	155.82
1947	44.00	1961	82.64	1975	167.02
1948	47.02	1962	85.50	1976	175.27
1949	47.98	1963	88.23	1977	185.69
1950	50.22	1964	92.54	1978	195.01
1951	53.51	1965	96.34	1979	210.73
1952	56.89	1966	100.25	1980	227.97
1953	60.47	1967	104.80	1981	252.92
1954	62.61	1968	111.71	1982	271.25
1955	65.13	1969	122.57	1983	288.34
1956	67.42	1970	129.33	1984	306.55
1957	71.22	1971	131.97	1985	314.88
1958	74.43	1972	138.02	1986	329.60

1/ Data do not include state, local, or federal government figures. Data from 1971 to date are for fiscal years; prior to 1971 calendar year data were used.

Note: In 1956, 1972, and 1978 changes were made extending coverage of workers.

Table 7.57. UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE TRANSACTIONS: CONTRIBUTIONS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE IN FLORIDA, 1945 THROUGH 1986

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Year	Contributions deposits 1/	Total disbursements 2/	Year	Contributions deposits 1/	Total disbursements 2/	Year	Contributions deposits 1/	Total disbursements 2/
1945	13,681	2,364	1959	36,721	22,484	1973	85,861	44,962
1946	11,535	5,210	1960	34,766	31,925	1974	99,304	117,453
1947	12,945	6,619	1961	41,970	43,830	1975	263,243	496,688
1948	9,436	6,805	1962	52,392	33,201	1976	342,166	407,060
1949	9,286	11,173	1963	45,079	29,652	1977	360,650	271,917
1950	9,450	7,689	1964	45,956	24,492	1978	424,988	136,723
1951	10,751	6,609	1965	45,160	20,273	1979	389,370	135,457
1952	11,448	7,540	1966	40,720	17,410	1980	321,578	197,981
1953	11,266	7,832	1967	37,029	20,639	1981	305,028	206,012
1954	11,225	11,926	1968	34,094	22,343	1982	326,706	379,067
1955	10,433	11,110	1969	42,145	20,875	1983	451,459	406,075
1956	16,247	11,611	1970	48,594	37,306	1984	526,691	279,457
1957	19,005	13,941	1971	57,425	49,704	1985	514,281	277,463
1958	20,118	28,559	1972	71,799	45,441	1986	478,859	315,337

1/ Includes interest, reimbursable interstate and state and local government benefits.

2/ Includes payable interstate benefits.

Source for Tables 7.56 and 7.57: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Division of Employment Security, *Historical Series of Unemployment Insurance Statistical Data, 1937-1979,* and unpublished data.

Table 7.58. UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE: SPECIFIED DATA FOR FLORIDA, MARCH 1982, 1983 AND 1984

Item	1982	1983	1984
Covered employment			
Average monthly number of workers (1,000)	3,678	3,926	4,129
Total payroll ($1,000,000)	53,638	61,050	65,925
Insured unemployment as percentage of covered employment	2.5	2.1	1.4
Number of first payments (1,000)	277	224	185
Average weekly benefit for total unemployment			
Amount (dollars)	95.28	97.85	104.69
Percentage of average weekly wages	34.0	33.2	34.1
Weeks compensated for all unemployment (1,000)	3,663	3,166	2,214
Average actual duration (weeks)	13.2	14.1	12.0
Claimants exhausting benefits			
Number (1,000)	105	100	67
Percentage of first payments	43.9	37.1	35.9
Contributions collected ($1,000)	187,920	253,690	373,698
Benefits paid ($1,000)	335,289	296,816	221,579
Funds available for benefits at end of year ($1,000)	847,965	891,571	1,146,524
Average employer contribution rate 1/	1.0	1.2	1.3

1/ As a percentage of taxable payroll. The standard contribution rate for most states is 2.7 percent.

Source: U.S., Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Administration, *Social Security Bulletin: Annual Statistical Supplement, 1985-86*, and previous editions.

Table 7.59. WORKER'S COMPENSATION: ESTIMATES OF PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF INSURANCE IN FLORIDA, 1981 THROUGH 1983

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Item	1981	1982	1983 A/
Total	400,165	519,747	645,119
Insurance losses paid by private insurance carriers 1/	322,715	360,947	424,419
State and federal fund disbursements 2/	0	0	0
Self-insurance payments 3/	77,450	158,800	220,700
Percentage change in total payments from previous year	10.5	29.9	24.1

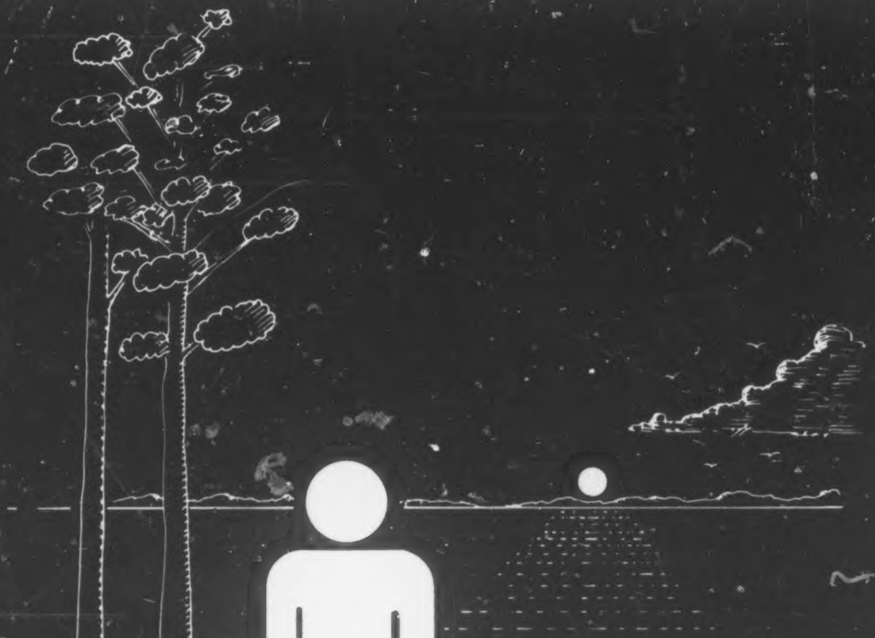
A/ Preliminary.

1/ Net cash and medical benefits paid during the calendar year by private insurance carriers under standard worker's compensation policies.

2/ Net cash and medical benefits paid by state funds compiled from state reports (published and unpublished).

3/ Cash and medical benefits paid by self-insurers, plus the value of medical benefits paid by employers carrying worker's compensation policies that do not include the standard medical coverage. Estimated from available state data.

Source: U.S., Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Administration, *Social Security Bulletin*, February 1986, and previous edition.



geography and environment

SECTION 8.00
GEOGRAPHY AND ENVIRONMENT

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

AIR POLLUTION:

TABLE 8.80 204

CLIMATE:

TABLE 8.70 199
TABLE 8.74 203

FEDERAL LANDS:

TABLE 8.23 192
TABLE 8.24 192

GEOGRAPHY:

TABLE 8.01 187

INDIAN LANDS:

TABLE 8.25 192

LAND AREA:

TABLE 8.03 188

LAND USE:

TABLE 8.10 189

WATER USE:

TABLE 8.40 193
TABLE 8.41 194
TABLE 8.42 196
TABLE 8.43 198

Table 8.01. GEOGRAPHY: LAND AND WATER AREAS, COASTLINE, AND ELEVATIONS OF FLORIDA OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980

	Area (square miles)			Coastline (statute miles)		Elevation (feet)		
State	Total	Land 1/	Water 2/	General coastline 3/	Tidal shoreline 4/	Highest	Lowest	Approximate mean
				Sunbelt states				
Florida	58,664	54,153	4,511	1,350	8,426	345	A/	100
Alabama	51,705	50,767	938	53	607	2,407	A/	500
Arizona	114,000	113,508	492	0	0	12,633	70	4,100
Arkansas	53,187	52,078	1,109	0	0	2,753	55	650
California	158,706	156,299	2,407	840	3,427	14,494	-282	2,900
Georgia	58,910	58,056	854	100	2,344	4,784	A/	600
Louisiana	47,752	44,521	3,230	397	7,721	535	-5	100
Mississippi	47,689	47,233	457	44	359	806	A/	300
New Mexico	121,593	121,335	258	0	0	13,161	2,817	5,700
North Carolina	52,669	48,843	3,826	301	3,375	6,684	A/	700
Oklahoma	69,956	68,655	1,301	0	0	4,973	287	1,300
South Carolina	31,113	30,203	909	187	2,876	3,560	A/	350
Tennessee	42,144	41,155	989	0	0	6,643	182	900
Texas	266,807	262,017	4,790	367	3,359	8,749	A/	1,700
Virginia	40,767	39,704	1,063	112	3,315	5,729	A/	950
				Other populous states				
Illinois	56,345	55,645	700	0	0	1,235	279	600
Indiana	36,185	35,932	253	0	0	1,257	320	700
Massachusetts	8,284	7,824	460	192	1,519	3,491	A/	500
Michigan	58,527	56,954	1,573	0	0	1,980	572	900
New Jersey	7,787	7,468	319	130	1,792	1,803	A/	250
New York	49,108	47,377	1,731	127	1,850	5,344	A/	1,000
Ohio	41,330	41,004	325	0	0	1,550	433	850
Pennsylvania	45,308	44,888	420	0	89	3,213	A/	1,100
United States	3,618,770	3,539,289	79,481	12,383	88,633	20,320	-282	2,500

A/ Sea level.

1/ Dry land and land temporarily or partially covered by water, as marshland, swamps, etc.; streams and canals under one-eighth statute mile wide; and lakes, reservoirs, and ponds under 40 acres of area.

2/ Permanent inland water surface, other than included in footnote 1/. Excludes areas of oceans, bays, sounds, etc. not defined as inland waters.

3/ Figures are lengths of general outline of seacoast. Unit of measure is 30 minutes of latitude on charts at approximate scale of 1:1,200,000.

4/ Figures are lengths of shoreline of outer coast, offshore islands, sounds, bays, rivers, and creeks to the head of tidewater, and were obtained in 1939-40.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1986.*

Table 8.03. LAND AREA: AREA OF THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980

County	Square miles	Square kilometers	County	Square miles	Square kilometers
Florida	54,153	140,256	Lafayette	545	1,412
			Lake	954	2,472
Alachua	902	2,335	Lee	803	2,080
Baker	585	1,516	Leon	676	1,751
Bay	758	1,962	Levy	1,100	2,848
Bradford	293	758	Liberty	837	2,168
Brevard	995	2,578	Madison	710	1,840
Broward	1,211	3,137	Manatee	747	1,935
Calhoun	568	1,471	Marion	1,610	4,169
Charlotte	690	1,787	Martin	555	1,437
Citrus	629	1,628	Monroe	1,034	2,678
Clay	592	1,534	Nassau	649	1,681
Collier	1,994	5,165	Okaloosa	936	2,424
Columbia	797	2,063	Okeechobee	771	1,996
Dade	1,955	5,064	Orange	910	2,358
De Soto	636	1,647	Osceola	1,350	3,496
Dixie	701	1,816	Palm Beach	1,993	5,162
Duval	776	2,011	Pasco	738	1,911
Escambia	661	1,711	Pinellas	280	726
Flagler	491	1,271	Polk	1,823	4,722
Franklin	545	1,411	Putnam	733	1,898
Gadsden	518	1,341	St. Johns	617	1,599
Gilchrist	354	916	St. Lucie	581	1,505
Glades	763	1,976	Santa Rosa	1,024	2,651
Gulf	559	1,447	Sarasota	573	1,484
Hamilton	517	1,340	Seminole	298	772
Hardee	637	1,651	Sumter	561	1,454
Hendry	1,163	3,011	Suwannee	690	1,786
Hernando	477	1,236	Taylor	1,058	2,739
Highlands	1,029	2,664	Union	246	637
Hillsborough	1,053	2,727	Volusia	1,113	2,882
Holmes	488	1,263	Wakulla	601	1,557
Indian River	497	1,287	Walton	1,066	2,760
Jackson	942	2,439	Washington	590	1,527
Jefferson	609	1,578			

Note: Differences between 1980 area figures and those reported in previous censuses are attributable to changes in base map scale and detail, methodology for measurement, and occasionally to county boundary change or relocation. County detail does not add to state total because of rounding.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1980 Census of Population: Number of Inhabitants, Florida.* PC 80-1-A11.

Table 8.10. LAND USE: VALUE AND PROPORTION OF LAND BY USE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985

County	Residential		Commercial		Industrial		Agricultural		Institutional		Miscellaneous 1/	
	Value (million dollars)	Percentage of total value	Value (million dollars)	Percentage of total value	Value (million dollars)	Percentage of total value	Value (million dollars)	Percentage of total value	Value (million dollars)	Percentage of total value	Value (million dollars)	Percentage of total value
Florida	253,080.61	67.4	50,984.15	13.6	12,930.94	3.4	9,012.58	2.4	9,950.99	2.7	39,269.67	10.5
Alachua	2,056.14	60.1	394.69	11.5	69.23	2.0	110.25	3.2	85.03	2.5	707.18	20.7
Baker	79.76	39.5	11.07	5.5	3.31	1.6	53.28	26.4	5.98	3.0	48.71	24.1
Bay	2,143.42	68.7	477.65	15.3	63.81	2.0	56.14	1.8	55.83	1.8	324.16	10.4
Bradford	130.18	49.0	24.00	9.0	5.06	1.9	44.03	16.6	8.76	3.3	53.79	20.2
Brevard	7,173.39	57.0	1,190.45	9.5	362.08	2.9	88.61	0.7	260.39	2.1	3,499.39	27.8
Broward	29,389.41	76.0	4,264.39	11.0	1,388.44	3.6	284.62	0.7	620.41	1.6	2,716.99	7.0
Calhoun	47.66	34.8	8.42	6.2	2.90	2.1	55.86	40.8	5.27	3.9	16.74	12.2
Charlotte	2,534.17	75.4	447.66	13.3	40.02	1.2	94.81	2.8	84.44	2.5	160.96	4.8
Citrus	1,534.29	67.6	183.12	8.1	26.74	1.2	38.80	1.7	24.79	1.1	463.53	20.4
Clay	1,303.84	76.1	194.61	11.4	22.10	1.3	48.10	2.8	48.11	2.8	96.35	5.6
Collier	5,782.76	73.7	789.15	10.1	148.08	1.9	121.15	1.5	137.14	1.7	868.30	11.1
Columbia	288.66	53.7	72.32	13.5	6.23	1.2	85.31	15.9	10.43	1.9	74.15	13.8
Dade	35,569.68	60.6	11,441.53	19.5	3,504.09	6.0	1,140.46	1.9	1,712.90	2.9	5,353.46	9.1
De Soto	178.37	39.6	41.06	9.1	4.61	1.0	137.50	30.5	12.57	2.8	76.81	17.0
Dixie	69.41	48.1	6.72	4.7	1.88	1.3	50.98	35.3	1.86	1.3	13.37	9.3
Duval	8,103.16	53.1	2,432.08	15.9	934.99	6.1	61.31	0.4	905.06	5.9	2,822.37	18.5
Escambia	3,046.43	54.1	545.50	9.7	117.40	2.1	70.57	1.3	190.39	3.4	1,663.53	29.5
Flagler	740.55	78.5	50.08	5.3	3.69	0.4	37.15	3.9	11.74	1.2	99.57	10.6
Franklin	196.32	69.0	21.57	7.6	10.39	3.7	17.98	6.3	4.93	1.7	33.28	11.7
Gadsden	196.09	44.5	27.64	6.3	20.39	4.6	73.09	16.6	15.96	3.6	107.94	24.5
Gilchrist	62.29	48.8	3.90	3.1	0.17	0.1	41.81	32.8	2.08	1.6	17.27	13.5
Glades	110.83	39.6	17.93	6.4	1.87	0.7	94.41	33.7	1.87	0.7	52.86	18.9
Gulf	196.53	54.6	16.39	4.6	16.62	4.6	20.22	5.6	5.35	1.5	105.06	29.2

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 8.10. LAND USE: VALUE AND PROPORTION OF LAND BY USE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985 (Continued)

County	Residential		Commercial		Industrial		Agricultural		Institutional		Miscellaneous 1/	
	Value (million dollars)	Percentage of total value	Value (million dollars)	Percentage of total value	Value (million dollars)	Percentage of total value	Value (million dollars)	Percentage of total value	Value (million dollars)	Percentage of total value	Value (million dollars)	Percentage of total value
Hamilton	48.58	28.5	9.09	5.3	47.70	28.0	42.52	24.9	2.94	1.7	19.73	11.6
Hardee	138.16	23.2	27.33	4.6	143.55	24.1	213.70	35.9	10.39	1.7	61.49	10.3
Hendry	348.59	41.4	61.15	7.3	19.31	2.3	221.44	26.3	17.85	2.1	174.13	20.7
Hernando	1,381.68	70.7	169.37	8.7	10.98	0.6	51.22	2.6	37.22	1.9	304.19	15.6
Highlands	1,051.44	60.4	178.57	10.3	24.07	1.4	207.89	11.9	73.68	4.2	205.57	11.8
Hillsborough	10,856.30	61.1	2,881.60	16.2	778.85	4.4	306.08	1.7	633.69	3.6	2,298.77	12.9
Holmes	78.51	41.2	12.80	6.7	1.10	0.6	69.91	36.7	10.13	5.3	17.94	9.4
Indian River	2,612.85	75.0	373.81	10.7	74.63	2.1	206.51	5.9	61.57	1.8	156.37	4.5
Jackson	255.27	43.3	51.56	8.7	18.34	3.1	117.15	19.9	23.39	4.0	124.03	21.0
Jefferson	47.10	28.6	14.97	9.1	1.34	0.8	76.69	46.5	6.54	4.0	18.21	11.0
Lafayette	21.70	26.5	1.54	1.9	0.45	0.6	46.89	57.3	2.25	2.8	9.03	11.0
Lake	18,955.61	66.4	269.41	9.4	68.11	2.4	254.22	8.9	74.55	2.6	292.13	10.2
Lee	8,498.51	76.6	1,230.34	11.1	235.78	2.1	68.72	0.6	227.83	2.1	833.32	7.5
Leon	2,493.53	56.6	749.55	17.0	32.63	0.7	65.04	1.5	414.33	9.4	653.86	14.8
Levy	258.41	55.1	27.12	5.8	4.06	0.9	95.46	20.4	8.34	1.8	75.20	16.0
Liberty	27.46	24.6	2.02	1.8	0.68	0.6	23.90	21.4	3.33	3.0	54.14	48.5
Madison	71.18	35.9	13.28	6.7	6.31	3.2	85.38	43.0	6.25	3.1	16.14	8.1
Manatee	3,900.13	63.9	806.80	13.2	237.55	3.9	240.98	3.9	238.46	3.9	677.59	11.1
Marion	2,097.72	58.3	405.81	11.3	125.81	3.5	260.01	7.2	56.05	1.6	655.01	18.2
Martin	3,131.29	71.0	426.37	9.7	96.58	2.2	261.95	5.9	88.47	2.0	407.87	9.2
Monroe	2,741.70	69.5	606.13	15.4	41.62	1.1	0.02	0.0	82.21	2.1	473.05	12.0
Nassau	619.70	70.8	73.18	8.4	30.47	3.5	70.45	8.0	17.53	2.0	64.50	7.4
Okaloosa	2,194.54	64.5	271.18	8.0	23.81	0.7	48.44	1.4	50.21	1.5	811.71	23.9
Okeechobee	336.27	53.3	61.53	9.8	7.94	1.3	132.14	20.9	15.99	2.5	77.02	12.2

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 8.10. LAND USE: VALUE AND PROPORTION OF LAND BY USE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985 (Continued)

County	Residential		Commercial		Industrial		Agricultural		Institutional		Miscellaneous 1/	
	Value (million dollars)	Percentage of total value	Value (million dollars)	Percentage of total value	Value (million dollars)	Percentage of total value	Value (million dollars)	Percentage of total value	Value (million dollars)	Percentage of total value	Value (million dollars)	Percentage of total value
Orange	9,831.25	54.7	4,234.25	23.5	1,062.85	5.9	203.00	1.1	803.07	4.5	1,852.33	10.3
Osceola	1,273.88	53.4	655.02	27.5	42.40	1.8	156.86	6.6	73.22	3.1	183.66	7.7
Palm Beach	25,276.31	73.2	4,772.91	13.8	1,199.28	3.5	609.27	1.8	632.21	1.8	2,053.28	5.9
Pasco	4,378.51	75.3	728.50	12.5	36.37	0.6	155.42	2.7	146.04	2.5	373.48	6.4
Pinellas	18,147.72	71.4	3,658.50	14.4	705.62	2.8	22.95	0.1	769.65	3.0	2,120.66	8.3
Polk	4,535.68	53.7	1,157.73	13.7	306.13	3.6	471.96	5.6	271.14	3.2	1,703.64	20.2
Putnam	714.62	60.2	98.61	8.3	48.62	4.1	70.65	6.0	41.69	3.5	212.34	17.9
St. Johns	1,547.46	70.6	281.94	12.9	23.15	1.1	55.36	2.5	70.67	3.2	212.99	9.7
St. Lucie	2,591.89	65.2	422.42	10.6	69.36	1.7	555.41	14.0	17.54	0.4	317.13	8.0
Santa Rosa	1,148.99	68.0	120.30	7.1	22.82	1.3	73.89	4.4	25.40	1.5	299.43	17.7
Sarasota	8,445.86	76.1	1,427.63	12.9	201.45	1.8	52.53	0.5	265.54	2.4	707.30	6.4
Seminole	4,556.17	77.1	722.65	12.2	189.40	3.2	37.80	0.6	133.33	2.3	266.92	4.5
Sumter	214.47	57.1	38.44	10.2	11.39	3.0	60.38	16.1	3.47	0.9	47.41	12.6
Suwannee	180.07	50.5	25.63	7.2	9.26	2.6	82.42	23.1	20.66	5.8	38.26	10.7
Taylor	125.61	37.6	30.92	9.3	44.28	13.3	90.72	27.2	10.26	3.1	32.36	9.7
Union	22.56	26.9	2.22	2.6	1.85	2.2	29.68	35.3	2.09	2.5	25.59	30.5
Volusia	6,066.94	71.0	1,163.42	13.6	153.76	1.8	117.61	1.4	270.11	3.2	646.28	7.6
Wakulla	129.76	36.0	10.57	2.9	6.86	1.9	27.61	7.7	5.42	1.5	180.17	50.0
Walton	676.08	73.7	34.27	3.7	6.25	0.7	87.86	9.6	10.10	1.1	103.25	11.3
Washington	117.21	50.4	11.78	5.1	4.07	1.8	58.05	25.0	4.89	2.1	36.42	15.7

1/ Includes lease hold interests, utilities, mining, petroleum and gas lands, subsurface rights, right-of-ways, submerged lands, sewage disposal, borrow pits, wastelands, outdoor recreational/park lands, and governmental lands.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Revenue, unpublished data.

Table 8.23. FEDERAL LANDS: LAND OWNED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT BY METHOD OF ACQUISITION IN FLORIDA, 1982, 1983, AND 1984

(in acres)

Area	1982	1983	1984
Owned by federal government, total	3,651,653.0	4,157,321.4	4,549,821.9
Public domain	(NA)	354,549.0	389,987.8
Acquired by other methods	(NA)	3,802,772.4	4,159,834.1
Not owned by federal government	31,069,627.0	30,563,958.6	30,171,458.1
Percentage of state owned by federal government	10.5	12.0	13.1

(NA) Not available.

Table 8.24. FEDERAL LANDS: FEDERAL PUBLIC LAND SURVEY ACTIONS COMPLETED IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1985

Item	Florida	United States
Original surveys (acres)	0	3,261,718
Resurveys (acres)	19,840	1,495,487
Lines surveyed (miles)	62	14,167
Monuments set (number)	72	24,366

Source for Tables 8.23 and 8.24: U.S., Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, *Public Land Statistics, 1985,* and previous editions.

Table 8.25. INDIAN LANDS: ACREAGE OF LANDS UNDER JURISDICTION OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS IN FLORIDA, SPECIFIED YEARS 1975 THROUGH 1984

(rounded to thousands of acres)

Year	Florida	United States	Year	Florida	United States
1975	79	52,316	1984	156	53,887
1980	79	52,993	Indian		
1981	79	52,473	Trust allotted 1/	0	10,209
1982	79	52,510	Tribal 2/	156	43,237
1983	80	53,054	Government owned	A/	441

A/ Less than 500 acres.
1/ Private land holdings of individual Indians.
2/ Lands held by Indian tribes.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1987.*

Table 8.40. WATER USE: FRESHWATER WITHDRAWALS BY CATEGORY OF USE IN FLORIDA, 1970 1975, 1980, AND 1985

(in millions of gallons per day)

Disposition	1970	1975	1980	1985
Total	6,011.12	6,863.57	7,298.22	6,258.68
Public supply 1/	883.50	1,145.81	1,361.28	1,659.83
Domestic, self-supplied	165.00	202.98	250.88	259.29
Commercial/industrial, self-supplied	926.80	939.61	781.33	708.81
Agricultural irrigation	2,348.92	2,879.63	3,056.90	2,979.30
Power generation, self-supplied 2/	1,686.90	1,695.54	1,847.83	651.45

1/ Public supply refers to municipal or other water utility which serves the public.

2/ Over ninety percent of power generation withdrawals are saline water.

Source: U.S., Department of the Interior, Geological Survey, *Source, Use, Disposition of Water in Florida, 1980,* and previous reports, and in cooperation with St. Johns River Water Management District, *Water Withdrawals and Use by Category in Florida, 1985,* unpublished report.

Table 8.41. WATER USE: WATER WITHDRAWALS BY SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985

(in millions of gallons per day)

		Ground			Surface		
County	Total	Total	Fresh	Saline	Total	Fresh	Saline
Florida	17,056.93	4,106.78	4,030.39	76.39	12,950.15	2,228.29	10,721.86
Alachua	51.46	51.42	51.42	0.00	0.04	0.04	0.00
Baker	8.26	6.07	6.07	0.00	2.19	2.19	0.00
Bay	306.52	12.04	12.04	0.00	294.4[illegible]	29.88	264.60
Bradford	9.25	9.25	9.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Brevard	1,313.37	115.70	115.68	0.02	1,197.67	39.79	1,157.88
Broward	929.42	230.18	230.18	0.00	699.24	5.10	694.14
Calhoun	1.68	1.65	1.65	0.00	0.03	0.03	0.00
Charlotte	54.16	47.67	46.69	0.98	6.49	6.49	0.00
Citrus	2,302.90	25.20	25.20	0.00	2,277.70	0.70	2,277.00
Clay	26.57	21.26	21.26	0.00	5.31	5.31	0.00
Collier	123.69	118.22	118.22	0.00	5.47	5.47	0.00
Columbia	9.86	9.81	9.81	0.00	0.05	0.05	0.00
Dade	491.54	486.05	486.05	0.00	5.49	4.50	0.99
De Soto	83.78	74.93	74.93	0.00	8.85	8.85	0.00
Dixie	4.21	4.06	4.06	0.00	0.15	0.15	0.00
Duval	640.09	159.30	159.30	0.00	480.79	1.37	479.42
Escambia	343.06	84.29	84.29	0.00	258.77	258.77	0.00
Flagler	9.87	8.94	8.94	0.00	0.93	0.93	0.00
Franklin	2.98	2.98	2.98	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Gadsden	16.12	8.45	8.45	0.00	7.67	7.67	0.00
Gilchrist	5.41	5.41	5.41	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Glades	82.08	15.96	15.96	0.00	66.12	66.12	0.00
Gulf	37.88	4.03	4.03	0.00	33.85	33.85	0.00
Hamilton	43.38	43.38	43.38	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Hardee	94.18	94.18	94.18	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Hendry	192.00	33.94	33.94	0.00	158.06	158.06	0.00
Hernando	40.86	40.86	40.86	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Highlands	123.67	100.40	100.40	0.00	23.27	23.27	0.00
Hillsborough	2,645.07	249.30	249.30	0.00	2,395.77	67.91	2,327.86
Holmes	5.47	5.04	5.04	0.00	0.43	0.43	0.00
Indian River	170.61	44.99	44.02	0.97	125.62	107.18	18.44
Jackson	129.33	18.44	18.44	0.00	110.89	110.89	0.00
Jefferson	9.56	8.20	8.20	0.00	1.36	1.36	0.00

Continued . . .

Table 8.41. WATER USE: WATER WITHDRAWALS BY SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985 (Continued)

(in millions of gallons per day)

County	Total	Ground			Surface		
		Total	Fresh	Saline	Total	Fresh	Saline
Lafayette	7.57	7.31	7.31	0.00	0.26	0.26	0.00
Lake	73.18	64.88	64.88	0.00	8.30	8.30	0.00
Lee	328.56	68.29	60.17	8.12	260.27	11.35	248.92
Leon	36.61	34.44	34.44	0.00	2.17	2.17	0.00
Levy	18.59	14.14	14.14	0.00	4.45	4.45	0.00
Liberty	1.09	1.09	1.09	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Madison	6.00	6.00	6.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Manatee	127.49	93.18	93.18	0.00	34.31	34.31	0.00
Marion	53.03	49.14	49.14	0.00	3.89	3.89	0.00
Martin	189.22	46.29	45.99	0.30	142.93	142.93	0.00
Monroe	60.71	60.71	1.60	59.11	0.00	0.00	0.00
Nassau	48.65	46.14	46.14	0.00	2.51	0.93	1.58
Okaloosa	27.67	27.67	27.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Okeechobee	29.71	24.44	24.44	0.00	5.27	5.27	0.00
Orange	245.74	191.82	191.82	0.00	53.92	53.92	0.00
Osceola	59.27	53.69	53.69	0.00	5.58	5.58	0.00
Palm Beach	1,033.46	153.93	153.93	0.00	879.53	554.28	325.25
Pasco	1,258.29	126.02	126.02	0.00	1,132.27	0.87	1,131.40
Pinellas	519.82	23.47	23.47	0.00	496.35	0.55	495.80
Polk	398.80	320.36	320.36	0.00	78.44	78.44	0.00
Putnam	90.34	70.27	70.27	0.00	20.07	20.07	0.00
St. Johns	51.29	50.22	50.22	0.00	1.07	1.07	0.00
St. Lucie	1,486.18	68.28	68.28	0.00	1,417.90	163.62	1,254.28
Santa Rosa	16.83	16.68	16.68	0.00	0.15	0.15	0.00
Sarasota	40.83	40.36	33.48	6.88	0.47	0.47	0.00
Seminole	68.72	66.66	66.66	0.00	2.06	2.06	0.00
Sumter	78.62	78.27	78.27	0.00	0.35	0.35	0.00
Suwannee	87.90	21.30	21.30	0.00	66.60	66.60	0.00
Taylor	50.16	48.53	48.53	0.00	1.63	1.63	0.00
Union	2.11	2.11	2.11	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Volusia	212.08	79.08	79.07	0.01	133.00	117.75	15.25
Wakulla	30.34	1.29	1.29	0.00	29.05	0.00	29.05
Walton	6.57	6.05	6.05	0.00	0.52	0.52	0.00
Washington	3.21	3.07	3.07	0.00	0.14	0.14	0.00

Source: U.S., Department of the Interior, Geological Survey in cooperation with St. Johns River Management District, *Water Withdrawal and Use by Category in Florida, 1985,* unpublished report.

Table 8.42. WATER USE: PUBLIC SUPPLY WATER WITHDRAWALS AND WATER USE BY TYPE OF USE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985

(in millions of gallons per day)

County	Total with-drawal	Water use					
		Total	Residential/ domestic	Institutional/ commercial	Industrial	Utility 1/	Other 2/
Florida	1,677.11	1,677.11	1,196.18	250.84	142.20	56.68	31.21
Alachua	21.25	21.25	14.79	3.09	2.98	0.07	0.32
Baker	0.60	0.60	0.52	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.04
Bay	31.92	31.92	16.59	12.44	0.64	1.93	0.32
Bradford	1.34	1.34	0.79	0.26	0.27	0.01	0.01
Brevard	23.30	45.40	36.66	3.18	1.24	4.32	0.00
Broward	187.95	187.95	124.05	37.59	24.43	1.88	0.00
Calhoun	0.39	0.39	0.27	0.12	0.00	0.00	0.00
Charlotte	4.29	10.64	8.93	1.06	0.11	0.54	0.00
Citrus	6.55	6.55	5.77	0.52	0.13	0.13	0.00
Clay	8.40	8.40	7.48	0.20	0.08	0.62	0.02
Collier	25.38	25.38	20.55	3.55	0.25	1.03	0.00
Columbia	1.99	1.99	0.80	0.87	0.30	0.02	0.00
Dade	339.77	328.43	216.76	65.68	42.70	3.29	0.00
De Soto	7.26	0.68	0.60	0.06	0.01	0.01	0.00
Dixie	0.64	0.64	0.57	0.04	0.02	0.01	0.00
Duval	84.86	84.86	53.12	10.61	9.50	5.35	6.28
Escambia	37.62	37.62	19.81	1.97	7.72	2.02	6.10
Flagler	2.22	2.22	1.95	0.08	0.02	0.17	0.00
Franklin	1.20	1.20	0.84	0.24	0.06	0.06	0.00
Gadsden	2.73	2.73	1.87	0.46	0.25	0.15	0.00
Gilchrist	0.34	0.34	0.30	0.03	0.00	0.01	0.00
Glades	0.25	0.25	0.21	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.00
Gulf	0.98	0.98	0.88	0.08	0.01	0.01	0.00
Hamilton	0.73	0.73	0.51	0.07	0.11	0.04	0.00
Hardee	1.32	1.32	1.12	0.13	0.05	0.02	0.00
Hendry	2.89	2.89	2.31	0.14	0.30	0.14	0.00
Hernando	7.88	7.88	6.42	0.90	0.40	0.12	0.04
Highlands	7.88	7.88	5.90	0.39	1.50	0.09	0.00
Hillsborough	165.40	114.09	84.08	10.03	16.99	1.72	1.27
Holmes	0.82	0.82	0.66	0.14	0.00	0.02	0.00
Indian River	8.84	8.84	6.83	0.42	0.36	0.84	0.39
Jackson	2.44	2.44	1.22	0.36	0.79	0.07	0.00
Jefferson	0.60	0.60	0.43	0.15	0.00	0.02	0.00
Lafayette	0.15	0.15	0.12	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00
Lake	15.34	15.34	12.11	1.03	0.80	1.07	0.33

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 8.42. WATER USE: PUBLIC SUPPLY WATER WITHDRAWALS AND WATER USE BY TYPE OF USE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985 (Continued)

(in millions of gallons per day)

County	Total with-drawal	Water use					
		Total	Residential/ domestic	Institutional/ commercial	Industrial	Utility 1/	Other 2/
Lee	31.73	31.73	27.92	2.54	0.32	0.95	0.00
Leon	22.06	22.06	12.57	6.83	0.22	2.06	0.38
Levy	1.19	1.19	0.83	0.11	0.11	0.14	0.00
Liberty	0.25	0.25	0.20	0.03	0.00	0.02	0.00
Madison	1.18	1.18	0.60	0.30	0.24	0.04	0.00
Manatee	30.89	21.49	18.22	1.35	0.88	0.54	0.50
Marion	11.89	11.89	9.45	0.68	0.65	1.11	0.00
Martin	9.33	9.33	7.50	0.58	0.39	0.86	0.00
Monroe	0.00	11.34	3.98	4.71	0.00	2.65	0.00
Nassau	3.04	3.04	1.52	0.26	0.86	0.40	0.00
Okaloosa	17.36	17.36	11.45	3.47	0.00	0.20	2.24
Okeechobee	1.93	1.93	1.31	0.19	0.06	0.37	0.00
Orange	122.60	100.50	60.60	18.29	8.84	8.22	4.55
Osceola	5.69	5.69	4.83	0.40	0.12	0.14	0.20
Palm Beach	146.55	146.55	128.52	8.80	7.33	1.17	0.73
Pasco	75.44	21.11	19.01	1.70	0.00	0.40	0.00
Pinellas	9.45	115.08	84.12	25.66	0.46	3.61	1.23
Polk	54.90	54.90	41.39	7.91	3.62	1.64	0.34
Putnam	2.97	2.97	2.24	0.15	0.13	0.44	0.01
St. Johns	7.01	7.01	5.79	0.14	0.06	0.51	0.51
St. Lucie	10.83	10.83	8.66	0.66	0.97	0.40	0.14
Santa Rosa	7.60	7.60	4.60	2.32	0.08	0.53	0.07
Sarasota	17.09	26.73	22.70	2.93	0.73	0.30	0.07
Seminole	34.86	34.86	27.57	1.81	1.39	1.30	2.79
Sumter	1.31	1.31	1.07	0.12	0.09	0.03	0.00
Suwannee	1.33	1.33	0.94	0.16	0.16	0.07	0.00
Taylor	1.58	1.58	1.11	0.16	0.24	0.07	0.00
Union	0.52	0.52	0.42	0.06	0.03	0.01	0.00
Volusia	36.40	36.40	27.30	2.26	2.18	2.48	2.18
Wakulla	0.59	0.59	0.55	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.00
Walton	2.99	2.99	2.48	0.20	0.00	0.16	0.15
Washington	1.03	1.03	0.91	0.10	0.00	0.02	0.00

1/ Water used in fire fighting, system flushing, and leakage.

2/ Includes power generation, heating and cooling systems, and urban irrigation.

Note: Public supply refers to municipal or other private water utilities which serves the public. See Table 9.50 for agricultural irrigated water use.

Source: U.S., Department of the Interior, Geological Survey in cooperation with St. Johns River Water Management District, *Water Withdrawals and Use by Category in Florida, 1985*, unpublished report.

Table 8.43. WATER USE: WATER DISCHARGED FROM WASTEWATER TREATMENT FACILITIES BY TYPE OF FACILITY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985

(in millions of gallons per day)

County	Total	Municipal	Commercial/ industrial	County	Total	Municipal	Commercial/ industrial
Florida	1,392.51	1,121.57	270.94	Lafayette	0.09	0.09	0.00
				Lake	4.83	4.83	0.00
Alachua	15.01	11.80	3.21	Lee	21.91	21.91	0.00
Baker	0.60	0.48	0.12				
Bay	29.79	29.79	0.00	Leon	14.79	14.79	0.00
				Levy	0.40	0.40	0.00
Bradford	6.25	0.97	5.28	Liberty	0.11	0.11	0.00
Brevard	26.51	26.18	0.33				
Broward	146.64	146.62	0.02	Madison	0.72	0.72	0.00
				Manatee	17.08	17.08	0.00
Calhoun	0.37	0.37	0.00	Marion	5.71	5.63	0.08
Charlotte	4.39	4.39	0.00				
Citrus	4.39	4.39	0.00	Martin	3.87	3.76	0.11
				Monroe	7.75	7.75	0.00
Clay	4.61	4.61	0.00	Nassau	37.07	1.85	35.22
Collier	11.03	11.03	0.00				
Columbia	1.10	1.10	0.00	Okaloosa	11.08	10.62	0.46
				Okeechobee	0.41	0.32	0.09
Dade	250.16	249.67	0.49	Orange	30.67	29.08	1.59
De Soto	0.80	0.72	0.08				
Dixie	0.46	0.46	0.00	Osceola	11.44	7.53	3.91
				Palm Beach	104.26	94.95	9.31
Duval	98.91	68.66	30.25	Pasco	11.34	11.34	0.00
Escambia	64.96	17.38	47.58				
Flagler	1.53	1.53	0.00	Pinellas	101.46	101.46	0.00
				Polk	50.22	18.59	31.63
Franklin	1.01	1.01	0.00	Putnam	20.71	1.74	18.97
Gadsden	2.30	1.69	0.61				
Gilchrist	0.21	0.21	0.00	St. Johns	4.70	4.70	0.00
				St. Lucie	6.72	6.12	0.60
Glades	0.07	0.07	0.00	Santa Rosa	6.87	1.73	5.14
Gulf	33.22	0.68	32.54				
Hamilton	0.40	0.40	0.00	Sarasota	17.06	17.06	0.00
				Seminole	43.45	39.25	4.20
Hardee	0.89	0.89	0.00	Sumter	0.92	0.68	0.24
Hendry	1.23	1.03	0.20				
Hernando	3.66	3.66	0.00	Suwannee	0.50	0.50	0.00
				Taylor	25.88	0.88	25.00
Highlands	3.04	2.71	0.33	Union	0.30	0.30	0.00
Hillsborough	80.28	67.56	12.72				
Holmes	0.41	0.41	0.00	Volusia	28.45	28.45	0.00
				Wakulla	0.01	0.01	0.00
Indian River	3.30	3.30	0.00	Walton	1.55	1.01	0.54
Jackson	1.82	1.73	0.09	Washington	0.52	0.52	0.00
Jefferson	0.31	0.31	0.00				

Note: Discharge is to both surface and ground.

Source: U.S., Department of the Interior, Geological Survey in cooperation with St. Johns River Water Management District, *Water Withdrawals and Use by Category in Florida, 1985*, unpublished report.

Table 8.70. CLIMATE: TEMPERATURE CHARACTERISTICS AND TOTAL PRECIPITATION AT NATIONAL WEATHER STATION OFFICES IN FLORIDA BY MONTH, 1986

(temperature in degrees Fahrenheit)

Station and characteristics	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
Apalachicola												
Temperature												
Average maximum	61.3	67.9	69.7	77.0	83.4	90.0	91.4	89.3	87.5	80.5	76.1	65.6
Average minimum	43.1	50.4	50.9	53.9	64.2	72.9	74.7	73.4	73.4	63.9	61.4	50.7
Heating degree days	389	184	175	37	0	0	0	0	0	13	34	225
Cooling degree days	0	25	38	59	279	500	570	512	471	240	155	21
Days with maximum 90 degrees or more	0	0	0	0	1	19	25	19	60	4	0	0
Days with minimum 32 degress or less	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Precipitation (inches)	3.82	5.41	2.23	0.26	4.36	2.01	3.34	12.04	9.29	9.19	5.18	9.68
Pensacola												
Temperature												
Average maximum	61.3	66.6	70.4	77.4	82.8	90.2	93.5	89.6	88.2	79.4	73.6	60.5
Average minimum	40.6	48.3	49.7	56.0	67.1	74.0	75.7	73.5	72.3	61.3	59.9	45.5
Heating degree days	429	220	179	29	0	0	0	0	0	20	67	369
Cooling degree days	0	18	34	88	317	520	613	523	465	195	129	7
Days with maximum 90 degrees or more	0	0	0	0	3	17	30	15	8	2	0	0
Days with minimum 32 degress or less	4	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Precipitation (inches)	3.08	9.98	6.01	0.98	4.06	3.41	2.71	5.09	8.83	14.01	6.13	4.26
Tallahassee												
Temperature												
Average maximum	62.2	69.7	73.5	82.1	87.7	92.9	93.7	90.4	90.8	81.7	76.4	63.7
Average minimum	35.5	43.2	43.8	46.0	59.8	68.5	71.0	69.6	69.2	57.5	57.5	46.2
Heating degree days	492	259	222	80	0	0	0	0	0	53	62	316
Cooling degree days	0	25	34	56	274	480	544	473	456	206	127	12
Days with maximum 90 degrees or more	0	0	0	4	11	25	26	19	23	8	0	0
Days with minimum 32 degress or less	15	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Precipitation (inches)	2.69	9.61	2.52	0.39	1.33	9.23	11.79	11.62	4.27	2.01	8.39	7.93

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 8.70. CLIMATE: TEMPERATURE CHARACTERISTICS AND TOTAL PRECIPITATION AT NATIONAL WEATHER STATION OFFICES IN FLORIDA BY MONTH, 1986 (Continued)

(temperature in degrees Fahrenheit)

Station and characteristics	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
Jacksonville												
Temperature												
Average maximum	62.7	70.9	73.1	81.0	85.8	91.9	94.1	91.0	89.1	81.6	77.8	65.9
Average minimum	40.3	47.6	48.3	50.9	60.8	70.7	73.5	72.0	70.2	62.4	59.5	48.7
Heating degree days	411	185	184	53	7	0	0	0	0	24	41	249
Cooling degree days	0	31	57	89	272	497	587	520	448	245	158	20
Days with maximum 90 degrees or more	0	0	0	3	11	22	29	23	12	8	0	0
Days with minimum 32 degress or less	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Precipitation (inches)	4.19	4.72	5.44	0.93	2.13	2.53	3.27	9.60	1.99	1.80	2.85	4.65
Daytona Beach												
Temperature												
Average maximum	67.6	73.4	73.4	79.9	84.5	88.9	90.7	90.5	87.9	84.1	80.5	72.5
Average minimum	45.8	51.3	52.7	52.7	63.0	70.9	72.0	72.2	71.3	66.5	64.5	56.9
Heating degree days	261	119	141	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	84
Cooling degree days	13	50	89	79	280	452	516	515	444	324	246	82
Days with maximum 90 degrees or more	0	0	0	1	4	10	21	21	6	5	0	0
Days with minimum 32 degress or less	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Precipitation (inches)	7.16	1.28	1.85	0.44	0.99	3.50	14.43	3.47	3.58	3.47	5.08	2.76
Orlando												
Temperature												
Average maximum	70.2	74.8	75.9	82.3	88.7	90.9	91.3	92.3	90.5	86.6	84.4	75.6
Average minimum	49.4	53.7	54.8	56.2	64.7	72.4	73.3	74.3	72.8	68.3	67.2	58.9
Heating degree days	180	82	105	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Cooling degree days	25	69	124	139	372	506	543	573	507	392	333	121
Days with maximum 90 degrees or more	0	0	0	4	13	19	25	27	21	13	0	0
Days with minimum 32 degress or less	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Precipitation (inches)	7.23	1.84	2.63	0.49	0.88	9.50	5.85	5.99	4.50	5.63	1.69	3.60

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 8.70. CLIMATE: TEMPERATURE CHARACTERISTICS AND TOTAL PRECIPITATION AT NATIONAL WEATHER STATION OFFICES IN FLORIDA BY MONTH, 1986 (Continued)

(temperature in degrees Fahrenheit)

Station and characteristics	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
Lakeland												
Temperature												
Average maximum	72.9	78.5	79.8	85.1	90.8	92.6	93.2	94.2	93.3	88.6	86.7	76.8
Average minimum	49.2	54.3	54.3	55.4	64.6	71.0	72.5	72.5	71.9	67.5	67.1	58.0
Heating degree days	144	59	82	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Cooling degree days	28	104	152	168	403	512	561	575	536	411	365	121
Days with maximum 90 degrees or more	0	0	4	5	22	27	27	29	27	15	3	0
Days with minimum 32 degress or less	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Precipitation (inches)	2.94	2.71	4.35	0.80	0.63	12.04	5.91	8.45	4.30	4.45	0.82	3.78
Tampa												
Temperature												
Average maximum	69.7	74.0	75.8	80.7	87.9	90.2	90.7	90.7	91.1	85.3	84.2	74.6
Average minimum	48.9	55.9	54.9	57.5	66.9	73.3	75.3	74.4	73.5	68.3	68.4	58.3
Heating degree days	185	78	105	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Cooling degree days	15	85	123	139	391	510	565	551	526	374	348	107
Days with maximum 90 degrees or more	0	0	0	1	11	21	23	23	25	11	0	0
Days with minimum 32 degress or less	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Precipitation (inches)	2.37	1.49	4.27	0.95	2.46	5.00	6.24	5.46	3.87	6.21	1.33	1.95
Ft. Myers												
Temperature												
Average maximum	75.2	79.0	78.5	85.1	89.5	91.4	92.2	92.0	92.8	88.9	87.2	78.0
Average minimum	52.7	56.6	57.2	59.4	67.2	73.0	74.0	73.8	74.1	70.0	69.5	61.6
Heating degree days	87	35	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Cooling degree days	61	121	167	224	422	522	568	562	562	457	406	175
Days with maximum 90 degrees or more	0	0	0	4	15	25	28	24	30	15	4	0
Days with minimum 32 degress or less	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Precipitation (inches)	0.90	1.01	3.59	0.53	4.01	13.94	6.73	11.16	5.43	3.56	0.78	5.22

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 8.70. CLIMATE: TEMPERATURE CHARACTERISTICS AND TOTAL PRECIPITATION AT NATIONAL WEATHER STATION OFFICES IN FLORIDA BY MONTH, 1986 (Continued)

(temperature in degrees Fahrenheit)

Station and characteristics	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
Miami												
Temperature												
Average maximum	74.4	79.2	77.1	81.7	84.3	88.1	90.6	90.4	90.4	87.8	85.6	80.2
Average minimum	55.9	59.5	60.1	61.6	70.7	74.5	75.5	76.6	76.2	72.8	72.9	66.9
Heating degree days	76	22	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cooling degree days	86	150	175	207	395	495	569	582	556	483	432	272
Days with maximum 90 degrees or more	0	0	0	1	1	7	21	26	24	12	0	0
Days with minimum 32 degress or less	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Precipitation (inches)	5.04	1.72	10.57	0.71	8.24	9.06	7.81	7.67	4.38	3.96	4.75	2.21
West Palm Beach												
Temperature												
Average maximum	74.0	78.8	76.3	81.8	84.7	88.4	90.5	89.9	89.4	86.6	84.6	78.6
Average minimum	54.3	59.5	59.9	61.3	70.5	73.2	73.6	75.8	75.6	72.2	72.1	65.4
Heating degree days	93	28	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Cooling degree days	76	151	170	206	397	481	536	561	534	455	410	224
Days with maximum 90 degrees or more	0	0	0	1	3	6	21	22	11	4	0	0
Days with minimum 32 degress or less	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Precipitation (inches)	6.34	1.58	5.48	0.33	1.59	9.82	10.20	4.88	4.08	8.11	6.80	10.10
Key West												
Temperature												
Average maximum	73.6	78.1	77.2	80.3	84.5	88.5	90.1	88.7	88.5	85.8	84.7	79.3
Average minimum	61.9	65.8	65.7	68.3	75.7	78.5	80.2	78.7	78.4	77.2	76.5	70.6
Heating degree days	31	9	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cooling degree days	123	209	239	286	477	563	634	585	560	521	475	315
Days with maximum 90 degrees or more	0	0	0	0	0	8	20	11	4	0	0	0
Days with minimum 32 degress or less	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Precipitation (inches)	1.26	2.02	0.99	0.93	0.91	5.37	4.48	5.66	4.58	2.52	0.92	11.18

Note: Degree day totals are the sums of the negative (heating) or positive (cooling) departures of average daily temperatures from 65 degrees Fahrenheit.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Environmental Data Service, *Climatological Data: Florida*, 1986 monthly reports.

Table 8.74. CLIMATE: CHARACTERISTICS FOR JACKSONVILLE, MIAMI, LOS ANGELES, ATLANTA CHICAGO, AND NEW YORK, SPECIFIED DATES THROUGH 1985

Characteristic	Jacksonville Florida	Miami Florida	Los Angeles California	Atlanta Georgia	Chicago Illinois	New York New York 1/
Heating degree days 2/ 3/						
January	396	76	286	716	1,352	1,029
February	302	62	233	563	1,092	885
November	164	5	139	394	756	534
December	332	42	255	636	1,156	893
Annual	1,402	199	1,595	3,021	6,455	4,868
Normal temperature 3/						
January average	53.2	67.1	56.0	41.9	21.4	31.8
July average	81.3	82.4	69.0	78.6	73.0	76.7
Annual average	68.0	75.6	62.6	61.2	49.2	54.5
January normal high	64.6	75.0	64.6	51.2	29.2	38.0
July normal high	90.7	88.7	75.3	87.9	83.3	85.3
Annual average high	78.7	82.6	70.1	71.3	58.7	62.2
January normal low	41.7	59.2	47.3	32.6	13.6	25.6
July normal low	71.8	76.2	62.6	69.2	62.7	68.2
Annual average low	57.2	68.7	55.0	51.1	39.7	46.9
Extreme temperatures 4/						
Highest temperature of record	105	98	110	105	102	106
Lowest temperature of record	7	30	23	-8	-27	-15
Length of record (years)	44	43	50	37	27	117
Normal annual precipitation						
Annual 3/ (inches)	52.77	57.55	12.08	48.61	33.34	44.12
Average number of days precipitation 0.01 or more 4/	116	129	36	115	127	121
Length of record 4/ (years)	44	43	50	51	27	116
Average total snow and ice pellets (inches)	T	0.0	T	2.0	40.1	28.8
Length of record 4/ (years)	44	43	50	51	27	117
Average annual percentage of possible sunshine	62	72	A/ 73	61	52	58
Length of record 4/ (years)	34	9	32	50	5	100
Average annual wind speed (MPH)	8.1	9.2	7.5	9.1	10.3	9.4
Length of record 4/ (years)	36	36	37	47	27	58
Minimum temperature 32° or less						
Length of record 4/	44	21	26	25	27	72
Mean number of days	15	B/	B/	57	133	80
Average relative humidity						
Length of record 4/	49	21	26	25	27	61
Annual (percentage), morning	88	84	79	82	80	72
Afternoon	56	61	64	56	60	56

T denotes trace. MPH denotes miles per hour.

A/ Record through 1976. B/ Less than one-half day.

1/ City office data. 2/ For any one day, when the mean temperature is less than 65 degrees F., there exist as many degree days as there are degree differences between the average temperature for the day and 65 degrees F. 3/ Based on 1951-80 period of record. 4/ Record through 1985.

Note: All temperatures are in degrees Fahrenheit.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1987*. Data from U.S. National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration.

Table 8.80. AIR POLLUTION: TOTAL SUSPENDED PARTICULATE (TSP) CONCENTRATIONS IN SPECIFIED CITIES IN FLORIDA, 1985

		TSP Concentration (UG/M^3)	
Area 1/	Site Address	2nd highest 24-hour value 2/	Annual geometric mean 3/
Alachua County			
Gainesville	721 NW 6th Street, police station	73	34
Bay County			
Panama City	Panama City Sewage Treatment Plant	72	A/
Brevard County			
Merritt Island	2575 N. Courtenay Parkway	54	30
Broward County			
Ft. Lauderdale	2101 NW 6th Street at I-95	87	55
Hollywood	3441 Hollywood Boulevard	88	42
Charlotte County			
Punta Gorda	3201 Golf Course Road	43	24
Citrus County			
Crystal River	US 98 Citrus Tool Compnay	53	A/
Collier County			
East Naples	2501 Airport Road	57	31
Dade County			
Hialeah	251 E. 47th Street	97	50
Miami	2121 NW 21st Avenue, Goodwill Building	107	A/
Duval County			
Jacksonville	1070 E. Adams Street	140	57
Escambia County			
Pensacola	160 Government Center	83	38
Gulf County			
Port St. Joe	Waste Water Treatment Plant	69	A/
Hamilton County			
Jasper	Jasper City Hall	107	44
Hendry County			
Clewiston	Hendry County Hospital	B/	B/
Highlands County			
Lake Placid	Archibald Biological Station	36	20
Hillsborough County			
Tampa	1356 Shoreline Drive	215	A/
Indian River County			
Vero Beach	4th Street at 34th Avenue	55	26
Lee County			
Ft. Myers	Water Treatment Plant (Princeton Street)	50	28
Leon County			
Tallahassee	2963 Appleyard Drive	63	B/
Manatee County			
Bradenton	202 6th Avenue, E.	87	A/
Martin County			
Stuart	10th Street at Palm Beach Road	162	36
Monroe County			
Key West	301 Siminton Street	61	A/

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 8.80. AIR POLLUTION: TOTAL SUSPENDED PARTICULATE (TSP) CONCENTRATIONS IN SPECIFIED CITIES IN FLORIDA, 1985 (Continued)

		TSP Concentration (UG/M^3)	
Area 1/	Site Address	2nd highest 24-hour value 2/	Annual geometric mean 3/
Nassau County			
Fernandina Beach	S. 2nd Street, police station	90	A/
Okeechobee County			
Okeechobee	US 44, Forest Ranger Tower	72	26
Orange County			
Orlando	W. Central and Parramore	83	43
Palm Beach County			
West Palm Beach	1108 S. Military Trail	66	36
Pinellas County			
Largo	1301 Ulmerton Road	110	55
Polk County			
Lakeland	Evelyn Avenue, Lakeland Public Works	98	A/
Putnam County			
Palatka	James A. Long Elementary School	85	39
St. Johns County			
St. Augustine	30 Pellicer Lane, city warehouse	91	A/
St. Lucie County			
Ft. Pierce	Selvitz Road at Glades cutoff	136	57
Santa Rosa County			
Jay	Jay City Hall	84	42
Sarasota County			
Sarasota	2100 Ringling Boulevard	88	52
Seminole County			
Sanford	300 N. Park Avenue	81	29
Taylor County			
Perry	657 Plantation Road	98	36
Volusia County			
Debary	38 S. Shell Road	67	27

UG/M^3 Micrograms per cubic meter.

A/ Site had one-half or more of its scheduled operations, but less than the minimum number of observations needed to make up a valid annual geometric mean.

B/ Site was not operated or had less than one-half of its scheduled observations.

1/ Source includes more sites than could be reported here. Major cities in each county are reported. If more than one site was available, the one with the highest annual geometric mean is reported.

2/ Florida standard is 150 UG/M^3, not to be exceeded more than once per year.

3/ Florida standard is 60 UG/M^3.

Note: Particulate describes airborne solid or liquid particles of about 0.0001 to 500 microns in diameter (1 micron = 0.0001 centimeter). TSP consists of sulfate, nitrate, and acidic particles formed by oxidation of the pollutant gases sulfur dioxide and nitrogen dioxide; of soot and organic particles released in forest fires and other low-temperature combustion processes; of lead-containing particles emitted from motor vehicles; of products of industrial processes and high temperature fuel combustion; of local soil; and of airborne sea salt.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Environment Regulation, Bureau of Air Quality Management, *Ambient Air Quality in Florida, 1985.*

agriculture

SECTION 9.00
AGRICULTURE

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

AGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT:

TABLE 9.10 210
TABLE 9.11 212

AGRICULTURAL IRRIGATION:

TABLE 9.50 244

AGRICULTURAL LAND:

TABLE 9.45 242

AGRICULTURAL LOANS:

TABLE 9.32 229
TABLE 9.33 229

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION:

TABLE 9.15 215

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES:

TABLE 9.14 214
TABLE 9.18 217

AGRICULTURAL SERVICES:

TABLE 9.17 216

AGRICULTURAL TAXES:

TABLE 9.43 241

CHICKEN AND EGGS:

TABLE 9.87 258

CITRUS:

TABLE 9.51 245
TABLE 9.54 248
TABLE 9.55 249

COMMERCIAL DAIRIES:

TABLE 9.85 257

CORN:

TABLE 9.63 251

DAIRY PRODUCTION:

TABLE 9.86 258

FARM INCOME:

TABLE 9.19 219
TABLE 9.25 224
TABLE 9.26 226
TABLE 9.37 236
TABLE 9.42 241

FARM INCOME AND EXPENSES:

TABLE 9.21 220
TABLE 9.22 221

FARM OPERATORS:

TABLE 9.38 239

FARM PRODUCTION:

TABLE 9.20 219

FARMLAND:

TABLE 9.27 226

SECTION 9.00
AGRICULTURE (CONTINUED)

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

FARMS:

TABLE 9.29 227
TABLE 9.34 230
TABLE 9.35 232
TABLE 9.36 234

FERTILIZER:

TABLE 9.13 214

FIELD CROPS:

TABLE 9.62 251

FLUE-CURED TOBACCO:

TABLE 9.67 254

LIVESTOCK:

TABLE 9.72 256
TABLE 9.74 256

LIVESTOCK INVENTORY:

TABLE 9.73 256

ORANGE JUICE SALES:

TABLE 9.56 250

ORANGES AND GRAPEFRUIT:

TABLE 9.52 246
TABLE 9.53 247

PEANUTS:

TABLE 9.64 253

POTATOES:

TABLE 9.68 255

SOYBEANS:

TABLE 9.65 253

SUGARCANE AND COTTON:

TABLE 9.66 254

VEGETABLES, MELONS, POTATOES, AND STRAWBERRIES:

TABLE 9.69 255

VETERINARIANS:

TABLE 9.04 209

Table 9.04. VETERINARIANS: LICENSED DOCTORS OF VETERINARY MEDICINE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MAY 13, 1987

Location of licensee	Doctors of veterinary medicine	Location of licensee	Doctors of veterinary medicine
Total 1/	4,261	Jefferson	6
NonFlorida	2,081	Lafayette	1
Unknown	0	Lake	23
Alachua	140	Lee	60
Baker	0	Leon	42
Bay	18	Levy	6
Bradford	3	Liberty	0
Brevard	50	Madison	2
Broward	211	Manatee	29
Calhoun	2	Marion	89
Charlotte	15	Martin	24
Citrus	16	Monroe	23
Clay	12	Nassau	1
Collier	25	Okaloosa	25
Columbia	6	Okeechobee	7
Dade	265	Orange	98
De Soto	6	Osceola	13
Dixie	3	Palm Beach	160
Duval	108	Pasco	29
Escambia	34	Pinellas	138
Flagler	2	Polk	58
Franklin	2	Putnam	5
Gadsden	4	St. Johns	16
Gilchrist	3	St. Lucie	18
Glades	0	Santa Rosa	7
Gulf	0	Sarasota	54
Hamilton	0	Seminole	42
Hardee	3	Sumter	3
Hendry	3	Suwannee	9
Hernando	10	Taylor	5
Highlands	10	Union	1
Hillsborough	145	Volusia	57
Holmes	0	Wakulla	1
Indian River	15	Walton	3
Jackson	6	Washington	8

1/ Total includes all licensed persons regardless of current status.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Professional Regulation, unpublished data.

Table 9.10. AGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT: ESTIMATES OF AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT OF PROPRIETORS AND WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1983 AND 1984

County	1983			1984		
		Farm wage and salary employees			Farm wage and salary employees	
	Farm proprie-tors	Number	As a percentage of all wage and salary employees	Farm proprie-tors	Number	As a percentage of all wage and salary employees
Florida	41,797	63,666	1.5	41,718	60,738	1.3
Alachua	1,216	413	0.5	1,214	394	0.5
Baker	283	246	6.9	282	235	6.4
Bay	94	31	0.1	94	30	0.1
Bradford	412	100	2.4	411	95	2.2
Brevard	586	364	0.3	585	347	0.3
Broward	383	925	0.2	382	882	0.2
Calhoun	289	72	3.5	288	69	3.3
Charlotte	256	222	1.3	255	212	1.2
Citrus	270	76	0.6	270	73	0.5
Clay	254	265	1.6	253	253	1.3
Collier	195	2,060	5.4	195	1,965	4.7
Columbia	780	133	1.1	778	127	1.0
Dade	1,066	3,547	0.5	1,064	3,383	0.4
De Soto	849	569	9.1	847	543	8.3
Dixie	117	12	0.6	116	11	0.5
Duval	375	467	0.1	375	446	0.1
Escambia	668	133	0.1	667	127	0.1
Flagler	96	77	2.1	96	74	1.9
Franklin	A/	A/	(NA)	A/	A/	(NA)
Gadsden	562	624	5.3	561	596	4.9
Gilchrist	447	105	8.4	446	101	7.6
Glades	172	339	25.5	172	323	23.6
Gulf	A/	A/	(NA)	A/	A/	(NA)
Hamilton	493	129	3.2	492	123	2.8
Hardee	1,288	891	16.8	1,286	850	15.4
Hendry	304	1,650	19.4	304	1,574	18.2
Hernando	416	397	3.4	415	379	2.9
Highlands	679	898	6.2	677	856	5.6
Hillsborough	3,026	3,184	1.0	3,021	3,037	0.8
Holmes	822	114	3.9	821	109	3.8
Indian River	459	992	4.1	458	947	3.7
Jackson	1,632	352	3.0	1,629	336	2.7
Jefferson	387	315	11.4	386	301	10.8
Lafayette	437	170	27.4	436	162	23.8
Lake	1,901	3,700	9.8	1,897	3,530	8.9

See foonotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 9.10. AGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT: ESTIMATES OF AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT OF PROPRIETORS AND WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1983 AND 1984 (Continued)

	1983			1984		
		Farm wage and salary employees			Farm wage and salary employees	
County	Farm proprietors	Number	As a percentage of all wage and salary employees	Farm proprietors	Number	As a percentage of all wage and salary employees
Lee	415	2,606	3.1	414	2,486	2.7
Leon	312	91	0.1	311	87	0.1
Levy	558	100	2.4	557	95	2.1
Liberty	120	11	1.2	119	10	1.1
Madison	877	339	8.3	875	323	7.5
Manatee	807	1,609	3.0	805	1,535	2.6
Marion	1,494	1,504	3.3	1,491	1,435	2.9
Martin	227	1,488	5.4	226	1,419	4.8
Monroe	A/	A/	(NA)	A/	A/	(NA)
Nassau	279	177	1.8	278	168	1.6
Okaloosa	544	62	0.1	543	60	0.1
Okeechobee	306	642	12.5	306	612	10.9
Orange	1,370	6,354	2.1	1,367	6,061	1.9
Osceola	466	563	2.7	465	537	2.3
Palm Beach	455	14,337	5.2	454	13,681	4.5
Pasco	1,183	893	2.1	1,181	852	1.8
Pinellas	267	299	0.1	267	285	0.1
Polk	3,043	3,135	2.4	3,041	2,991	2.2
Putnam	579	350	2.4	578	334	2.3
St. Johns	222	502	2.9	221	479	2.5
St. Lucie	531	1,261	3.8	530	1,203	3.5
Santa Rosa	721	237	1.5	720	226	1.4
Sarasota	256	129	0.2	255	123	0.1
Seminole	514	773	1.3	513	737	1.1
Sumter	773	307	5.5	771	293	5.0
Suwannee	1,422	352	5.2	1,420	336	4.7
Taylor	244	12	0.2	244	11	0.2
Union	282	96	3.1	281	91	2.8
Volusia	1,059	1,659	1.8	1,057	1,582	1.6
Wakulla	104	8	0.3	104	7	0.3
Walton	551	115	2.4	550	110	1.9
Washington	602	83	2.4	601	79	2.1

(NA) Not available.

A/ Fewer than 10 wage and salary jobs.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 9.11. AGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT: ESTIMATES OF SEASONAL EMPLOYMENT BY PLACE OF WORKER'S ORIGIN AND BY CROP IN FLORIDA, 1986

	Seasonal hired workers by place of origin				Seasonal hired workers by crop activity			
		Domestic						
Date	Foreign	Local	Intrastate	Interstate	Citrus	Flower/ nursery	Sugarcane	Mixed vegetable
January 15	9,490	47,674	8,759	8,138	29,677	3,425	10,686	3,682
January 31	9,427	50,608	8,035	7,618	33,773	3,250	10,840	3,933
February 15	9,341	50,322	4,674	7,636	33,466	3,410	10,329	5,326
February 28	8,795	45,426	8,157	7,758	28,473	3,390	9,777	3,746
March 15	6,551	40,435	7,598	7,266	17,632	3,295	7,533	5,460
March 31	3,392	37,872	7,621	7,177	21,540	2,975	4,224	3,466
April 30	0	45,582	7,441	6,951	22,973	3,175	762	3,688
May 15	0	40,937	6,720	5,992	23,137	2,900	762	3,769
June 15	0	23,526	2,937	2,513	9,405	2,775	583	3,577
July 15	0	17,748	1,807	1,351	7,523	2,625	750	1,688
August 15	0	15,411	1,763	1,551	5,151	2,750	750	1,108
September 15	0	17,319	2,047	2,149	6,136	2,740	725	1,524
October 15	377	25,786	5,487	5,049	9,690	2,985	4,108	2,781
October 31	3,504	30,163	6,154	6,468	15,836	3,030	4,862	2,974
November 15	7,912	33,344	6,504	7,656	18,175	3,125	9,657	3,603
November 30	9,188	37,883	7,163	8,286	21,087	3,350	11,140	4,573
December 15	9,267	43,984	7,987	9,649	24,022	3,400	11,645	5,805
December 31	10,291	49,335	7,931	9,517	27,990	3,300	12,615	4,453

	Seasonal hired workers by crop activity (continued)						
Date	Tomato	Celery	Pepper	Sod	Lemon and lime	Squash	Beans
January 15	5,550	A/	2,175	A/	A/	A/	2,400
January 31	5,300	A/	2,200	A/	A/	A/	2,500
February 15	5,400	1,200	A/	A/	A/	A/	2,500
February 28	5,725	A/	2,000	A/	A/	A/	2,500
March 15	5,7[illegible]0	A/	1,975	A/	A/	A/	2,725
March 31	5,4[illegible]	A/	1,950	A/	A/	A/	2,700
April 30	5,500	1,385	1,650	A/	A/	A/	2,700
May 15	7,900	1,200	1,100	A/	850	A/	A/
June 15	2,900	1,025	A/	A/	1,300	A/	A/
July 15	A/	A/	A/	475	2,500	A/	A/
August 15	750	A/	A/	500	2,875	A/	A/
September 15	1,825	A/	775	A/	2,945	A/	A/
October 15	3,100	A/	1,400	A/	1,250	A/	A/
October 31	4,805	A/	1,700	A/	A/	A/	1,365
November 15	6,895	1,150	2,125	A/	A/	A/	1,500
November 30	7,125	1,700	2,385	A/	A/	1,460	A/
December 15	7,950	1,900	2,690	A/	A/	A/	1,850
December 31	7,200	1,900	2,480	A/	A/	A/	2,050

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 9.11. AGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT: ESTIMATES OF SEASONAL EMPLOYMENT BY PLACE OF WORKER'S ORIGIN AND BY CROP IN FLORIDA, 1986 (Continued)

Date	Seasonal hired workers by crop activity (continued)						
	Corn 1/	Strawberry	Cucumber	Watermelon	Tobacco	Peanut	All others
January 15	A/	6,500	A/	A/	A/	A/	9,966
January 31	A/	5,000	A/	A/	A/	A/	8,892
February 15	A/	4,700	A/	A/	A/	A/	9,245
February 28	A/	4,775	A/	A/	A/	A/	9,750
March 15	A/	5,790	A/	A/	A/	A/	9,101
March 31	A/	7,560	A/	A/	A/	A/	11,172
April 30	A/	7,050	A/	2,875	A/	A/	8,216
May 15	1,250	A/	A/	1,180	A/	A/	9,801
June 15	1,230	A/	A/	1,169	A/	A/	5,012
July 15	A/	A/	A/	995	620	A/	3,730
August 15	A/	A/	A/	A/	700	420	3,721
September 15	A/	A/	450	A/	A/	475	3,920
October 15	A/	3,240	946	A/	A/	A/	7,199
October 31	A/	3,240	1,252	A/	A/	A/	7,225
November 15	A/	A/	1,689	A/	A/	A/	7,497
November 30	A/	A/	1,645	A/	A/	A/	8,055
December 15	A/	3,500	A/	A/	A/	A/	8,125
December 31	A/	6,500	A/	A/	A/	A/	8,606

A/ No workers or small numbers included in all others.

1/ Includes sweet corn.

Note: Semi-monthly reports are available during months when foreign sugarcane workers are in Florida. Some duplication of data may be present.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 9.13. FERTILIZER: MIXTURES AND MATERIALS CONSUMED IN FLORIDA, JULY 1, 1985 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1986

Fertilizer	Container (tons)				Use (tons)	
	Total	Bag	Bulk	Liquid	Farm	Nonfarm
Total	1,889,292	404,076	1,187,283	297,933	1,673,503	215,789
Mixtures	1,537,514	329,441	998,744	209,330	1,367,162	170,352
Materials	351,778	74,635	188,539	88,603	306,341	45,437
Nitrogen	169,187	24,148	66,568	78,471	154,788	14,399
Phosphate	19,970	1,270	12,627	6,073	18,881	1,089
Potash	44,067	1,706	41,301	1,060	42,420	1,647
Other 1/	118,554	47,511	68,043	3,000	90,252	28,302

1/ Includes secondary and micronutrient materials, natural organics and gypsum for direct application. Does not include agriculture liming materials.

Note: Detail may not add to total because of rounding.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, *Summary Report of Fertilizer Materials and Fertilizer Mixtures Consumed in Florida for Fiscal Year July 1, 1985-June 30, 1986.*

Table 9.14. AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1986

SIC code	Industry	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
01	Agricultural production--crops	1,834	58,161	52,090
011	Cash grains	18	176	180
013	Field crops, except cash grains	87	4,095	7,529
016	Vegetables and melons	395	24,241	15,535
017	Fruits and tree nuts	552	9,541	9,067
018	Horticultural specialities	770	19,556	19,384
019	General farms, primarily crops	13	552	394
02	Agricultural production--livestock	420	7,358	8,024
021	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties	121	1,299	1,506
024	Dairy farms	152	3,095	3,517
025	Poultry and eggs	34	1,307	1,272
027	Animal specialties	113	1,656	1,729
07	Agricultural services	5,892	60,888	51,446
071	Soil preparation services	13	84	106
072	Crop services	283	8,435	7,827
074	Veterinary services	937	5,878	6,884
075	Animal services, except veterinary	533	2,671	2,479
076	Farm labor and management services	868	24,233	14,460
078	Landscape and horticultural services	3,259	19,587	19,688

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 9.15. AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
			Agricultural production--crops (SIC code 01)				
Florida	1,834	58,161	52,090	Lake	74	898	925
Alachua	8	M/	(D)	Lee	38	1,573	1,390
Baker	4	414	295	Leon	9	110	86
Bay	2	M/	(D)	Levy	1	L/	(D)
Bradford	1	L/	(D)	Liberty	0	0	0
Brevard	24	212	187	Madison	4	M/	(D)
Broward	52	1,161	1,341	Manatee	58	3,012	2,680
Calhoun	3	M/	(D)	Marion	23	217	194
Charlotte	7	148	157	Martin	30	677	758
Citrus	1	L/	(D)	Monroe	2	L/	(D)
Clay	1	L/	(D)	Nassau	2	M/	(D)
Collier	80	8,537	3,705	Okaloosa	2	M/	(D)
Columbia	0	L/	(D)	Okeechobee	5	M/	(D)
Dade	209	4,773	4,784	Orange	152	4,530	4,534
De Soto	14	305	389	Osceola	16	210	226
Dixie	0	0	0	Palm Beach	232	11,486	13,515
Duval	5	114	106	Pasco	39	665	524
Escambia	3	L/	(D)	Pinellas	14	192	280
Flagler	6	55	50	Polk	139	2,254	2,356
Franklin	0	0	0	Putnam	15	238	163
Gadsden	23	1,219	874	St. Johns	23	238	230
Gilchrist	1	L/	(D)	St. Lucie	40	764	777
Glades	5	N/	(D)	Santa Rosa	2	10	10
Gulf	2	M/	(D)	Sarasota	15	347	286
Hamilton	1	L/	(D)	Seminole	27	605	669
Hardee	34	661	434	Sumter	4	M/	(D)
Hendry	31	2,119	2,594	Suwannee	3	M/	(D)
Hernando	2	L/	(D)	Taylor	1	L/	(D)
Highlands	45	841	833	Union	0	0	0
Hillsborough	185	5,576	3,159	Volusia	68	1,624	1,227
Holmes	1	L/	(D)	Wakulla	0	0	0
Indian River	33	1,089	1,355	Walton	2	16	18
Jackson	4	N/	(D)	Washington	1	L/	(D)
Jefferson	11	214	173				
Lafayette	0	0	0	Statewide 1/	0	L/	(D)

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.
Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: Three-digit classifications of this two-digit group are listed in Table 9.14.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 9.17. AGRICULTURAL SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
			Agricultural services (SIC code 07)				
Florida	5,892	60,888	51,446	Lake	101	1,451	1,241
Alachua	61	411	335	Lee	150	1,083	876
Baker	0	0	0	Leon	60	319	251
Bay	27	158	142	Levy	9	72	71
Bradford	5	22	23	Liberty	0	0	0
Brevard	147	1,062	1,036	Madison	6	17	12
Broward	543	3,028	3,290	Manatee	106	1,169	935
Calhoun	2	L/	(D)	Marion	134	1,259	1,219
Charlotte	40	270	306	Martin	90	867	810
Citrus	27	101	67	Monroe	32	92	93
Clay	34	B/	(D)	Nassau	10	62	47
Collier	150	2,390	1,203	Okaloosa	41	190	176
Columbia	7	29	25	Okeechobee	12	174	97
Dade	606	6,730	5,225	Orange	318	3,100	3,236
De Soto	40	753	501	Osceola	30	101	93
Dixie	2	6	3	Palm Beach	555	4,490	4,527
Duval	233	1,643	1,663	Pasco	107	1,199	931
Escambia	71	347	287	Pinellas	345	1,876	1,922
Flagler	18	95	55	Polk	372	7,304	5,476
Franklin	1	L/	(D)	Putnam	27	213	98
Gadsden	11	M/	(D)	St. Johns	28	207	129
Gilchrist	4	L/	(D)	St. Lucie	143	4,737	3,052
Glades	2	L/	(D)	Santa Rosa	18	114	133
Gulf	1	L/	(D)	Sarasota	151	789	776
Hamilton	1	L/	(D)	Seminole	118	762	786
Hardee	64	1,242	622	Sumter	15	71	31
Hendry	28	867	631	Suwannee	12	53	50
Hernando	28	213	214	Taylor	4	10	10
Highlands	84	1,431	1,087	Union	1	L/	(D)
Hillsborough	364	3,734	3,157	Volusia	122	550	502
Holmes	0	0	0	Wakulla	2	L/	(D)
Indian River	142	2,184	1,962	Walton	6	M/	(D)
Jackson	10	26	23	Washington	10	43	28
Jefferson	7	31	37				
Lafayette	0	0	0	Statewide 1/	6	Q/	(D)

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. Q/ 500-999. B/ 1,000-2,499.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 9.14.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 9.18. AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986

	Specified agricultural crop production			Specified agricultural services		
County	Vegetables and melons (SIC 016)	Fruits and tree nuts (SIC 017)	Horticultural specialties (SIC 018)	Crop services (SIC 072)	Farm labor and management services (SIC 076)	Landscape and horticultural services (SIC 078)
Florida	24,241	9,541	19,556	8,435	24,233	19,587
Alachua	M/	0	38	M/	L/	196
Baker	0	0	414	0	0	0
Bay	0	0	M/	0	0	93
Bradford	0	L/	0	0	0	L/
Brevard	0	130	0	67	256	555
Broward	290	43	825	M/	N/	1,731
Calhoun	0	0	M/	0	0	L/
Charlotte	M/	L/	M/	0	M/	148
Citrus	0	L/	0	0	L/	52
Clay	0	0	L/	L/	0	Q/
Collier	7,824	163	305	633	1,314	390
Columbia	0	0	L/	0	L/	L/
Dade	1,668	310	2,565	993	2,787	1,758
De Soto	L/	153	151	N/	533	21
Dixie	0	0	0	0	0	L/
Duval	0	0	114	0	0	1,220
Escambia	L/	0	L/	0	0	230
Flagler	42	0	0	0	M/	42
Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gadsden	393	0	826	M/	L/	M/
Gilchrist	L/	0	0	L/	0	0
Glades	L/	0	L/	0	0	L/
Gulf	0	M/	0	0	0	L/
Hamilton	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hardee	196	362	103	191	1,034	L/
Hendry	893	273	74	N/	718	0
Hernando	0	L/	0	M/	L/	152
Highlands	L/	462	352	N/	1,179	63
Hillsborough	2,773	1,768	1,023	719	789	1,522
Holmes	L/	0	0	0	0	0
Indian River	M/	948	21	796	1,042	303
Jackson	L/	0	N/	L/	0	11
Jefferson	M/	0	N/	0	L/	L/
Lafayette	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake	60	366	472	322	931	120

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 9.18. AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986 (Continued)

County	Specified agricultural crop production: Vegetables and melons (SIC 016)	Specified agricultural crop production: Fruits and tree nuts (SIC 017)	Specified agricultural crop production: Horticultural specialties (SIC 018)	Specified agricultural services: Crop services (SIC 072)	Specified agricultural services: Farm labor and management services (SIC 076)	Specified agricultural services: Landscape and horticultural services (SIC 078)
Lee	423	L/	1,122	N/	250	497
Leon	L/	0	L/	0	0	182
Levy	0	0	0	L/	0	M/
Liberty	0	0	0	0	0	0
Madison	L/	M/	0	0	L/	L/
Manatee	1,669	365	970	421	352	304
Marion	M/	66	100	191	L/	226
Martin	M/	268	343	L/	385	358
Monroe	0	0	L/	0	0	56
Nassau	0	0	0	0	0	49
Okaloosa	0	L/	L/	0	0	105
Okeechobee	L/	L/	M/	16	141	L/
Orange	916	589	3,024	334	584	1,735
Osceola	0	67	142	0	L/	69
Palm Beach	5,755	207	2,733	285	1,126	2,517
Pasco	N/	399	124	L/	761	300
Pinellas	0	M/	144	8	44	1,282
Polk	M/	1,603	535	1,212	5,524	370
Putnam	L/	L/	201	L/	149	29
St. Johns	79	0	23	L/	113	42
St. Lucie	N/	585	45	736	3,833	106
Santa Rosa	0	0	L/	M/	0	66
Sarasota	172	M/	116	L/	L/	617
Seminole	290	M/	260	M/	60	531
Sumter	L/	0	M/	22	M/	L/
Suwannee	0	0	M/	11	0	M/
Taylor	0	0	L/	0	0	L/
Union	0	0	0	0	0	0
Volusia	M/	53	1,541	M/	L/	303
Wakulla	0	0	0	0	0	L/
Walton	0	0	0	0	0	M/
Washington	0	0	L/	L/	0	32
Statewide 1/	0	0	L/	Q/	L/	0

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. Q/ 500-999.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: See Table 9.15 for total crop productions (SIC 01) and Table 9.17 for total agricultural services (SIC 07).

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 9.19. FARM INCOME: GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS BY PROGRAM IN FLORIDA, 1982 THROUGH 1985

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Program	1982	1983	1984	1985
Total	7,493	13,281	40,728	30,128
Conservation 1/	3,223	3,334	2,989	3,071
Feed grain program	1,256	2,105	113	812
Wheat program	158	318	937	1,307
Cotton program	1,271	779	276	2,231
Rice program	90	380	146	277
Miscellaneous programs 2/	1,495	6,365	36,267	22,430

1/ Includes amount paid under agriculture and conservation programs.

2/ Includes National Wool Act, Dairy Indemnity Program, Payment-in-Kind program, Rural Clean Water Program, Clean Lakes Program, Forest Incentive Program, Water Bank Program, Emergency Livestock Feed Program, Extended Storage Program, Payment-in-Kind Storage Program, Milk Diversion Program, Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service Indemnity Program, Extended Warehouse Program, Regional Developmental Program, and Extended Farm Program.

Table 9.20. FARM PRODUCTION: VALUE OF HOME AGRICULTURAL COMMODITY CONSUMPTION IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1983 THROUGH 1985

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Item	Florida	United States
1983		
Total	12,656	1,073,140
Livestock and products	8,587	832,029
Crops	4,069	241,111
1984		
Total	11,850	1,064,302
Livestock and products	7,727	824,297
Crops	4,123	240,005
1985		
Total	10,161	928,873
Livestock and products	6,083	689,982
Crops	4,078	238,891

Note: Data are for value of farm products consumed directly in farm households where produced. Data for earlier years are revised.

Source for Tables 9.19 and 9.20: U.S., Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service, *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector: State Financial Summary, 1985.*

Table 9.21. FARM INCOME AND EXPENSES: FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS' INCOME IN FLORIDA, 1981 THROUGH 1984

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984
Cash receipts from marketing	4,403,614	4,324,094	4,679,266	4,839,361
Total livestock and products	1,149,269	1,088,360	1,195,484	1,278,500
Meat animals and other livestock	565,150	501,155	597,135	602,898
Dairy products	347,592	343,416	346,335	304,398
Poultry and poultry products	236,527	243,789	252,014	371,204
Total crops	3,254,345	3,235,734	3,483,782	3,560,861
Truck crops and melons	758,674	843,829	981,317	946,442
Fruits, nuts, and berries	1,334,774	1,238,335	1,211,794	1,217,557
Greenhouse and nursery products	453,251	481,581	669,882	770,477
Forest products	14,482	22,000	24,000	26,000
All other crops	693,164	649,989	596,789	600,385
Other income	266,329	261,432	255,709	304,652
Government payments	10,992	7,493	13,281	40,728
Inputed income and rent received	255,337	253,939	242,428	263,924
Production expenses	3,122,520	3,171,072	3,232,929	3,234,876
Feed purchased	363,528	287,623	330,544	300,001
Livestock purchased	173,411	184,338	166,918	164,973
Seed purchased	98,165	80,328	75,447	89,618
Fertilizer and lime purchased	262,950	234,697	261,129	262,680
Petroleum products purchased	160,758	143,585	135,603	131,395
Hired farm labor excluding contract labor	510,161	581,252	559,091	574,994
Contract labor, machine hire and custom work	306,990	344,778	304,679	337,571
All other production expenses 1/	1,246,557	1,314,471	1,399,518	1,373,644
Value of inventory change	-55,962	29,506	-65,781	-43,433
Livestock	-56,231	28,862	-46,023	-52,044
Crops	269	644	-19,758	8,611
Derivation of farm labor and proprietors' income:				
Total cash receipts and other income	4,669,943	4,585,526	4,934,975	5,144,013
Less: Total production expenses	3,122,520	3,171,072	3,232,929	3,234,876
Realized net income	1,547,423	1,414,454	1,702,046	1,909,137
Plus: Value of inventory change	-55,962	29,506	-65,781	-43,433
Total net income including corporate farms	1,491,461	1,443,960	1,636,265	1,865,704
Less: Corporate farms	823,998	785,758	900,587	1,028,595
Total net farm proprietors' income	667,469	658,212	735,679	837,097
Plus: Farm wages and perquisites	640,828	689,492	724,753	760,635
Plus: Farm other labor income	55,459	55,098	46,713	47,895
Total farm labor and proprietors' income	1,363,756	1,402,802	1,507,145	1,645,627

1/ Includes repair and operation of capital items; depreciation, interest, rent and taxes; and other miscellaneous expenses.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 9.22. FARM INCOME AND EXPENSES: DERIVATION OF FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1984

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Cash receipts from marketings	Plus other income 1/	Less production expenses	Plus value of inventory change	Total net farm income	Less corporate farm income	Total net farm proprietors income	Plus farm wages	Plus farm other labor income	Total farm labor and proprietors income
Florida	4,839,361	304,652	3,234,876	-43,433	1,865,704	1,028,595	837,097	760,635	47,895	1,645,627
Alachua	50,355	6,840	41,931	-641	14,623	2,137	12,486	5,235	495	18,216
Baker	26,099	594	17,022	-152	9,519	3,014	6,505	3,303	118	9,926
Bay	2,255	261	2,497	A/	A/	A/	A/	459	96	545
Bradford	24,426	1,294	16,616	-250	8,854	1,743	7,111	1,133	104	8,348
Brevard	22,026	3,412	17,869	-1,012	6,557	2,683	3,874	4,416	724	9,014
Broward	77,519	4,628	46,291	-727	35,129	17,255	17,874	18,640	1,218	37,732
Calhoun	11,537	1,149	9,490	A/	3,171	270	2,901	1,126	70	4,097
Charlotte	21,406	2,653	13,138	-599	10,322	8,717	1,605	2,167	195	3,967
Citrus	8,629	1,770	6,170	-235	3,994	1,088	2,906	842	147	3,895
Clay	35,900	2,436	28,763	-450	9,123	5,369	3,754	2,986	184	6,924
Collier	86,047	3,738	60,281	-909	28,595	3,825	24,770	32,131	596	57,497
Columbia	27,717	2,799	21,839	-53	8,624	1,570	7,054	2,078	232	9,364
Dade	233,440	9,935	176,332	-1,182	65,861	31,540	34,320	52,981	3,685	90,986
De Soto	54,561	4,707	47,184	-1,482	10,602	2,861	7,741	6,412	511	14,664
Dixie	2,506	728	1,585	-158	1,491	A/	1,467	197	A/	1,681
Duval	39,307	2,501	30,742	-627	10,439	1,715	8,724	5,369	377	14,470
Escambia	16,263	1,827	15,291	774	3,573	614	2,959	1,135	106	4,200
Flagler	9,433	934	8,161	-380	1,826	191	1,635	966	86	2,687
Franklin	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Gadsden	33,072	1,514	27,724	A/	7,119	1,388	5,731	8,803	265	14,799
Gilchrist	15,236	2,003	14,181	-394	2,664	322	2,342	1,593	136	4,071
Glades	37,105	7,253	31,443	-1,554	11,361	11,185	176	4,032	269	4,477
Gulf	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 9.22. FARM INCOME AND EXPENSES: DERIVATION OF FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1984 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Cash receipts from marketings	Plus other income 1/	Less production expenses	Plus value of inventory change	Total net farm income	Less corporate farm income	Total net farm proprietors income	Plus farm wages	Plus farm other labor income	Total farm labor and proprietors income
Hamilton	20,450	1,461	17,023	198	5,086	384	4,702	1,590	76	6,368
Hardee	85,850	9,699	64,430	-1,511	29,608	14,745	14,863	9,724	840	25,427
Hendry	131,253	8,827	91,937	-3,239	44,904	36,372	8,532	28,414	774	37,720
Hernando	37,161	4,294	23,281	-590	17,584	5,759	11,825	2,762	351	14,938
Highlands	105,296	8,053	63,761	-2,082	47,506	24,652	22,854	11,652	1,186	35,692
Hillsborough	272,605	15,334	167,966	-2,022	117,951	55,083	62,867	42,009	3,101	107,977
Holmes	32,929	2,385	24,075	-79	11,160	145	11,015	1,126	74	12,215
Indian River	56,966	3,993	52,114	-469	8,376	5,721	2,655	13,722	1,287	17,664
Jackson	65,175	5,248	54,238	1,454	17,639	1,602	16,037	3,394	254	19,685
Jefferson	28,334	2,802	21,623	-57	9,456	912	8,544	3,424	220	12,188
Lafayette	39,024	2,621	24,354	-416	16,875	1,978	14,897	1,750	142	16,789
Lake	274,968	13,808	161,401	-459	126,916	69,703	57,212	34,284	3,808	95,304
Lee	76,816	3,338	45,656	-328	34,170	9,410	24,760	17,093	774	42,627
Leon	6,975	2,368	7,367	A/	2,005	1,511	494	1,671	197	2,362
Levy	18,784	4,000	16,617	-480	5,687	538	5,149	1,947	167	7,263
Liberty	1,158	335	1,104	A/	340	A/	340	78	A/	419
Madison	42,115	3,553	37,348	-191	9,129	737	8,392	3,489	283	12,164
Manatee	122,614	7,986	68,249	-1,414	60,937	31,263	29,674	31,205	1,177	62,056
Marion	87,959	8,174	74,473	-1,377	20,283	7,418	12,865	18,902	1,324	33,091
Martin	97,678	6,606	63,423	-674	40,187	23,671	16,516	13,611	1,041	31,168
Monroe	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nassau	30,489	1,187	22,285	-376	9,015	2,495	6,520	2,294	128	8,942
Okaloosa	11,858	1,380	10,741	-169	2,328	257	2,071	591	85	2,747
Okeechobee	79,071	12,275	65,382	-2,909	23,055	15,916	7,139	11,095	753	18,987

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 9.22. FARM INCOME AND EXPENSES: DERIVATION OF FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1984 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Cash receipts from marketings	Plus other income 1/	Less production expenses	Plus value of inventory change	Total net farm income	Less corporate farm income	Total net farm proprietors income	Plus farm wages	Plus farm other labor income	Total farm labor and proprietors income
Orange	342,215	11,602	197,088	-473	156,256	59,713	96,542	55,490	3,714	155,746
Osceola	54,936	7,189	36,588	-2,622	22,915	21,913	1,002	5,645	588	7,235
Palm Beach	858,440	20,946	501,166	-1,923	376,297	374,600	1,690	171,471	4,893	178,054
Pasco	104,431	10,520	78,032	-1,385	35,534	16,684	18,850	10,087	1,607	30,544
Pinellas	15,013	1,380	8,238	-56	8,099	2,006	6,093	4,172	404	10,669
Polk	376,203	21,492	241,441	-2,312	153,942	89,616	64,325	38,797	4,062	107,184
Putnam	29,861	2,670	18,771	-872	12,888	1,923	10,965	3,127	332	14,424
St. Johns	35,794	1,257	29,104	-2,010	5,937	3,074	2,863	4,475	362	7,700
St. Lucie	106,674	7,587	76,300	-1,174	36,787	28,782	8,005	17,078	1,364	26,447
Santa Rosa	31,284	2,262	21,266	207	12,487	1,707	10,780	2,230	149	13,159
Sarasota	17,856	3,298	13,284	-825	7,045	2,432	4,613	3,820	311	8,744
Seminole	40,236	1,953	24,922	-164	17,193	2,733	14,460	8,301	640	23,401
Sumter	34,798	3,040	20,870	-955	16,013	3,645	12,368	2,512	250	15,130
Suwannee	65,792	4,695	49,523	-233	20,731	874	19,857	3,835	223	23,915
Taylor	3,633	1,004	2,728	-153	1,756	A/	1,731	132	A/	1,880
Union	19,244	1,083	12,044	-202	8,081	217	7,864	1,256	88	9,208
Volusia	97,423	4,917	55,372	-365	46,603	8,392	38,211	14,157	1,009	53,377
Wakulla	1,650	336	1,360	A/	617	74	543	88	A/	648
Walton	28,214	2,196	25,351	-290	4,769	1,821	2,948	1,128	74	4,150
Washington	14,207	2,522	8,330	-284	8,115	576	7,539	1,003	117	8,659

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual farms.
A/ Less than $50,000.
1/ Includes government payments, imputed income, and rent received.
Note: See also tables in Section 5.00.
Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 9.25. FARM INCOME: ESTIMATED CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS BY SPECIFIED COMMODITY IN THE UNITED STATES AND LEADING STATES IN RANK ORDER, 1985

(rounded to millions of dollars)

Commodity and state	Cash receipts	Commodity and state	Cash receipts	Commodity and state	Cash receipts
All commodities		All livestock		All crops	
United States	142,103	United States	69,401	United States	72,702
California	13,970	Texas	5,441	California	9,805
Texas	9,298	Iowa	4,811	Illinois	5,704
Iowa	9,201	California	4,165	Iowa	4,390
Illinois	7,768	Nebraska	4,113	Texas	3,857
Nebraska	7,206	Wisconsin	4,100	Florida	3,726
Minnesota	6,472	Minnesota	3,370	Minnesota	3,102
Kansas	5,741	Kansas	3,264	Nebraska	3,093
Wisconsin	5,111	Pennsylvania	2,184	Indiana	2,869
Florida	4,741	Illinois	2,063	Kansas	2,478
Indiana	4,597	Colorado	2,019	Ohio	2,430
Greenhouse and nursery (8)		Eggs (10)		Potatoes (15)	
United States	5,459	United States	3,252	United States	1,649
California	1,317	California	336	Idaho	348
Florida	804	Indiana	245	Washington	213
Texas	400	Georgia	235	California	181
Pennsylvania	278	Pennsylvania	219	Oregon	86
Oregon	195	North Carolina	212	Wisconsin	86
Tennessee	195	Arkansas	201	Colorado	73
Michigan	180	Texas	170	Maine	72
New York	178	Alabama	160	North Dakota	72
Georgia	168	Ohio	126	Florida	68
New Jersey	167	Florida	108	Michigan	67
Oranges (16)		Tomatoes (17)		Peanuts (18)	
United States	1,387	United States	1,196	United States	1,046
Florida	898	California	542	Georgia	514
California	468	Florida	411	Alabama	134
Arizona	16	Ohio	43	North Carolina	123
Texas	5	New Jersey	27	Texas	108
Sugarcane (24)		Tennessee	24	Virginia	57
United States	732	Michigan	19	Florida	49
Florida	352	South Carolina	19	Oklahoma	45
Hawaii	236	Pennsylvania	16	New Mexico	9
Louisiana	125	Indiana	14	South Carolina	6
Texas	18	Virginia	14	Arizona	1

Note: Commodities listed here are among 25 leading commodities ranked by value of farm marketings. The number after the commodity name indicates rank order in cash receipts in the United States. Receipts include commodity credit corporation loans. Greenhouse and nursery excludes mushrooms.

Source: U.S., Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service, *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector: State Financial Summary, 1985.*

Table 9.26. FARM INCOME: CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITY AND COMMODITY GROUP IN FLORIDA 1983 THROUGH 1985

Commodity	1983 A/ Cash receipts ($1,000)	1983 A/ Percentage of total	1984 A/ Cash receipts ($1,000)	1984 A/ Percentage of total	1985 B/ Cash receipts ($1,000)	1985 B/ Percentage of total
Cash receipts from farm marketings 1/	4,632,985	100.0	4,744,324	100.0	4,751,682	100.0
Crops	3,554,590	76.7	3,653,721	77.0	3,736,375	78.6
Citrus	1,216,916	26.3	1,247,966	26.3	1,238,627	26.1
Grapefruit	130,481	2.8	207,494	4.4	231,876	4.9
Honey tangerines	11,572	0.2	11,569	0.2	10,843	0.2
K-early citrus fruit	2,232	0.0	1,742	0.0	1,464	0.0
Lemons	5,481	0.1	4,807	0.1	5,850	0.1
Limes	17,510	0.4	19,803	0.4	20,135	0.4
Oranges	977,154	21.1	909,479	19.2	878,568	18.5
Tangelos	21,102	0.5	28,280	0.6	33,695	0.7
Tangerines	29,814	0.6	39,970	0.8	37,159	0.8
Temples	21,570	0.5	24,822	0.5	19,037	0.4
Other fruits and nuts	66,328	1.4	53,041	1.1	74,327	1.6
Avocados	12,098	0.3	11,731	0.2	11,494	0.2
Pecans	1,699	0.0	2,468	0.1	1,565	0.0
Strawberries	52,531	1.1	38,842	0.8	61,268	1.3
Vegetables and melons	1,038,962	22.4	1,013,803	21.4	1,037,789	21.8
Cabbage	22,687	0.5	40,736	0.9	50,775	1.1
Carrots	11,550	0.2	10,673	0.2	10,897	0.2
Celery	64,600	1.4	58,129	1.2	35,952	0.8
Cucumbers	36,851	0.8	33,971	0.7	37,353	0.8
Eggplant	8,429	0.2	8,713	0.2	7,075	0.1
Escarole	15,039	0.3	14,136	0.3	13,786	0.3
Green peppers	89,687	1.9	74,833	1.6	69,460	1.5
Lettuce	46,849	1.0	37,317	0.8	39,366	0.8
Potatoes	57,825	1.2	62,105	1.3	68,104	1.4
Radishes	27,877	0.6	22,989	0.5	18,656	0.4
Snap beans	44,221	1.0	39,949	0.8	36,132	0.8
Squash	31,949	0.7	30,173	0.6	31,119	0.7
Sweet corn	62,854	1.4	61,918	1.3	66,555	1.4
Tomatoes	378,163	8.2	370,554	7.8	410,940	8.6
Watermelons	58,212	1.3	62,124	1.3	53,336	1.1
Other	82,169	1.8	85,483	1.8	88,283	1.9
Field crops	564,817	12.2	575,946	12.1	558,419	11.8
Corn	13,292	0.3	18,528	0.4	21,334	0.4
Cotton	5,538	0.1	8,329	0.2	8,773	0.2
Peanuts	40,622	0.9	64,887	1.4	48,600	1.0
Soybeans	59,589	1.3	51,784	1.1	34,583	0.7
Sugarcane	349,703	7.5	330,477	7.0	351,933	7.4
Tobacco	29,812	0.6	32,304	0.7	27,780	0.6
Other	66,261	1.4	69,637	1.5	65,416	1.4
Other crops and products	667,567	14.4	762,965	16.1	827,213	17.4
Livestock and products	1,078,395	23.3	1,090,603	23.0	1,015,307	21.4
Milk	346,335	7.5	304,398	6.4	333,300	7.0
Cattle and calves	359,015	7.7	373,133	7.9	332,412	7.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 9.26. FARM INCOME: CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITY AND COMMODITY GROUP IN FLORIDA 1983 THROUGH 1985 (Continued)

Commodity	1983 A/		1984 A/		1985 B/	
	Cash receipts ($1,000)	Percentage of total	Cash receipts ($1,000)	Percentage of total	Cash receipts ($1,000)	Percentage of total
Livestock and products (continued)						
Poultry and eggs	233,759	5.0	284,815	6.0	230,492	4.9
Broilers	107,116	2.3	126,149	2.7	118,796	2.5
Eggs	123,333	2.7	155,093	3.3	107,680	2.3
Other	3,310	0.1	3,573	0.1	4,016	0.1
Hogs	36,466	0.8	27,088	0.6	17,950	0.4
Other livestock and products	102,820	2.2	101,169	2.1	101,153	2.1

A/ Revised. B/ Preliminary.

1/ Includes additional commodities in other field crops and other livestock and products and may not be comparable with earlier years.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Florida Crop and Livestock Reporting Service, *Florida Agriculture: Cash Receipts From Farming*, release of October 23,1986.

Table 9.27. FARMLAND: ACRES PRIVATELY OWNDED AND FOREIGN OWNED IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER 8, 1984

State	Total area 1/ (1,000 acres)	Privately owned 2/ (1,000 acres)	Foreign owned (acres)	Percentage foreign owned
Florida	34,658	26,529	610,615	2.3
Alabama	32,491	29,467	598,375	2.0
Arizona	72,645	10,983	289,376	2.6
Arkansas	33,330	28,834	131,968	0.5
California	100,031	47,353	906,106	1.9
Georgia	37,156	33,253	1,117,949	3.4
Lousiana	28,494	26,463	148,856	0.6
Mississippi	30,229	26,629	347,783	1.3
New Mexico	77,654	34,451	465,154	1.4
North Carolina	31,259	27,321	277,225	1.0
Oklahoma	43,939	38,875	28,224	0.1
South Carolina	19,330	15,932	524,800	3.3
Tennessee	26,339	22,901	358,846	1.6
Texas	167,691	156,768	971,800	0.6
Virginia	25,411	21,499	133,816	0.6
United States	2,265,238	1,290,271	14,037,736	1.1

1/ Data from 1980 Census of Population.

2/ Privately held land based on T. Frey, unpublished data, Economic Research Service, 1979. Estimate of total land less public, Indian, transportation, and urban lands. Includes forest land, pastureland, cropland, range, and miscellaneous.

Source: U.S., Department of Agriculture, Economics Research Service, Natural Resource Economics Division, *Foreign Ownership of U.S. Agricultural Land Through December 31, 1984.*

Table 9.29. FARMS: NUMBER AND ACREAGE, 1987, AND AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION SERVICE PROGRAM (ASCS) PAYMENTS, 1985, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

		Acreage					
			Farmland				ASCS program pay-ments 6/ ($1,000)
County	Number of farms 1/	Total 2/	Total 3/	Crop-land 4/	Pasture-land and range-land 5/	Forest-land	
Florida	60,577	34,660,480	24,434,639	6,480,824	4,871,727	13,082,088	250,683
Alachua	1,918	577,280	465,590	180,203	95,000	190,387	403
Baker	502	374,400	290,862	13,122	1,500	276,240	74
Bay	191	485,120	410,490	9,154	7,200	394,136	42
Bradford	465	187,520	168,000	30,000	0	138,000	52
Brevard	405	636,800	336,000	128,400	88,266	119,334	128
Broward	1,154	775,040	28,670	25,370	2,000	1,300	293
Calhoun	914	363,520	352,375	58,475	3,900	290,000	769
Charlotte	395	441,600	255,851	79,110	106,550	70,191	201
Citrus	370	402,560	263,075	23,067	79,209	160,799	35
Clay	175	378,880	278,000	40,000	50,000	188,000	597
Collier	128	1,276,160	576,448	140,000	175,000	261,448	138
Columbia	1,309	510,080	410,523	87,542	70,560	252,421	221
Dade	3,398	1,251,200	85,306	78,706	5,300	1,300	159
De Soto	878	407,040	354,000	255,000	59,000	40,000	187
Dixie	290	448,640	398,000	12,665	32,484	352,851	43
Duval	300	496,640	301,244	18,900	5,000	277,344	502
Escambia	1,210	423,040	332,994	65,586	0	267,408	781
Flagler	210	314,240	300,600	26,100	24,500	250,000	49
Franklin	16	348,800	310,000	400	1,000	308,600	20
Gadsden	1,287	331,520	243,623	55,041	2,000	186,582	212
Gilchrist	1,186	226,560	209,000	91,568	11,000	106,432	220
Glades	253	488,320	443,500	158,500	155,000	130,000	1,038
Gulf	95	357,760	350,000	30,000	15,000	305,000	465
Hamilton	726	330,880	319,469	59,425	3,500	256,544	432
Hardee	1,500	407,680	326,302	166,302	108,000	52,000	240
Hendry 7/	320	744,320	734,000	359,000	195,000	180,000	218,429
Hernando	463	305,280	193,300	34,000	25,300	134,000	186
Highlands	548	658,560	600,549	225,051	269,243	106,255	1,280
Hillsborough	4,447	673,920	575,626	156,800	272,788	146,038	1,521
Holmes	1,470	312,320	305,550	88,100	14,950	202,500	349
Indian River	659	318,080	262,000	146,365	71,690	43,945	158
Jackson	3,296	602,880	576,000	251,000	15,000	310,000	1,559
Jefferson	858	389,760	346,073	69,183	18,000	258,890	972
Lafayette	701	348,800	345,500	48,911	20,000	276,589	721
Lake	1,486	610,560	515,245	187,537	54,708	273,000	758
Lee	438	513,920	266,400	59,400	87,000	120,000	299
Leon	1,000	432,640	304,350	81,350	34,000	189,000	205
Levy	1,350	704,000	692,042	132,042	90,000	470,000	1,330
Liberty	339	535,680	268,375	10,610	2,375	255,390	400
Madison	1,589	454,400	417,961	85,000	45,000	287,961	312

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 9.29. FARMS: NUMBER AND ACREAGE, 1987, AND AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION SERVICE PROGRAM (ASCS) PAYMENTS, 1985, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

		Acreage					
			Farmland				
County	Number of farms 1/	Total 2/	Total 3/	Cropland 4/	Pastureland and rangeland 5/	Forestland	ASCS program payments 6/ ($1,000)
Manatee	625	478,080	326,000	98,000	190,000	38,000	1,132
Marion	1,550	1,030,400	585,000	147,940	157,060	280,000	491
Martin	302	355,200	332,000	117,000	153,000	62,000	775
Monroe	1	661,760	2	2	0	0	0
Nassau	475	415,360	350,884	13,000	750	337,134	43
Okaloosa	1,080	599,040	203,630	76,300	30,000	97,330	330
Okeechobee	300	493,440	465,500	186,000	208,500	71,000	1,933
Orange	1,211	582,400	323,984	78,984	45,000	200,000	264
Osceola	448	864,000	730,000	280,360	246,984	202,656	71
Palm Beach	715	1,275,520	582,552	562,552	20,000	0	566
Pasco	1,130	472,320	293,000	80,000	93,000	120,000	1,093
Pinellas	413	179,200	62,000	17,000	26,000	19,000	0
Polk	2,357	1,166,720	861,400	152,500	456,900	252,000	766
Putnam	680	469,120	465,768	55,768	160,000	250,000	54
St. Johns	415	394,880	339,000	39,000	30,000	270,000	69
St. Lucie	674	371,840	364,179	180,211	127,510	56,458	383
Santa Rosa	1,250	655,360	454,563	80,000	0	374,563	3,384
Sarasota	325	366,720	206,150	11,150	151,000	44,000	151
Seminole	600	190,720	116,000	20,000	32,000	64,000	76
Sumter	750	359,040	338,426	74,280	130,000	134,146	73
Suwannee	2,300	441,600	426,000	201,000	5,000	220,000	650
Taylor	653	677,120	668,222	16,922	150,000	501,300	37
Union	496	157,440	149,932	22,432	4,500	123,000	81
Volusia	730	712,320	549,000	47,000	126,000	376,000	726
Wakulla	314	384,640	159,472	9,500	6,500	143,472	265
Walton	1,424	682,240	512,600	101,200	2,000	409,400	978
Washington	1,100	377,600	356,482	45,738	4,000	306,744	521

1/ The Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service defines a farm as a place producing agricultural commodities for commercial sale. The number of farms of record is estimated in cooperation with county agents.

2/ Data from 1980 Census.

3/ Does not include public lands, urban areas, large bodies of water, highways, etc.

4/ Includes established and improved pasture.

5/ Native grasses. Excludes established and improved pasture.

6/ Includes program payments and loans.

7/ Program payments include $218,275,451 in sugar loans. Interest of $8,131,898 was collected on the sugar loans.

Source: U.S., Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service, unpublished data.

Table 9.32. AGRICULTURAL LOANS: AMOUNT OUTSTANDING OF REAL ESTATE AND PERSONAL AND COLLATERAL LOANS OF ALL OPERATING BANKS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES DECEMBER 31, 1983, 1984, AND 1985

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Item	1983	1984	1985 A/
Florida	343,554	480,656	561,950
Farm real estate loans	117,113	233,376	316,145
Non-real estate farm loans	226,441	247,280	245,805
United States	48,343,531	49,785,064	46,898,216
Farm real estate loans	9,317,100	10,186,133	11,384,920
Non-real estate farm loans	39,026,431	39,598,931	35,513,296

A/ Preliminary.

Note: Includes loans of national and commercial mutual savings, stock savings, and private banks. Loans are classified according to location of bank and, therefore, are not strictly comparable with data for other lenders which are classified according to location of borrower.

Table 9.33. AGRICULTURAL LOANS: FARM REAL ESTATE DEBT OUTSTANDING BY LENDER IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, JANUARY 1984 AND 1985

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Lender group	Florida		United States	
	1984	1985	1984	1985
Total	2,962,118	2,830,408	111,645,325	105,410,851
Federal land banks 1/	1,383,431	1,256,368	49,102,581	44,596,302
Life insurance companies 2/	622,600	590,700	12,443,200	11,806,000
Farmers Home Administration 3/	134,921	132,483	10,013,411	10,423,629
All banks	233,376	316,145	10,186,133	11,384,920
Individuals and others 4/	587,790	534,712	29,900,000	27,200,000

1/ Includes mortgages in process of foreclosure.

2/ Includes U.S. Legal Reserve companies only. Includes regular mortgages and purchase-money mortgages.

3/ Includes farm ownership loans, recreation loans to individuals, soil and water loans to individuals, rural housing loans on farms, and association loans for irrigation and drainage, grazing, and for Indian tribe land acquisition.

4/ Estimated by Economic Research System, U.S. Department of Agriculture.

Note: Some 1985 data are preliminary.

Source for Tables 9.32 and 9.33: U.S., Department of Agriculture, *Agricultural Statistics, 1985*.

Table 9.34. FARMS: SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS OF FARMS IN FLORIDA, 1978 AND 1982

	All farms			Farms with sales of $10,000 or more		
Item	1978	1982	Percentage change	1978	1982	Percentage change
Number of farms	36,109	36,352	0.7	15,864	14,754	-7.0
By size						
1 to 9 acres	5,912	6,790	14.9	1,413	1,628	15.2
10 to 49 acres	12,186	12,981	6.5	3,780	3,556	-5.9
50 to 179 acres	9,438	8,711	-7.7	4,162	3,662	-12.0
180 to 499 acres	4,881	4,409	-9.7	3,359	2,944	-12.4
500 to 999 acres	1,853	1,660	-10.4	1,512	1,354	-10.4
1,000 to 1,999 acres	851	828	-2.7	739	729	-1.4
2,000 acres or more	988	973	-1.5	899	881	-2.0
With irrigated land	10,358	10,550	1.9	7,061	6,952	-1.5
By SIC code						
Cash grains (011)	2,150	1,706	-20.7	994	888	-10.7
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	2,113	1,852	-12.4	1,291	1,073	-16.9
Vegetables and melons (016)	1,914	1,692	-11.6	1,263	1,091	-13.6
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	9,913	9,283	-6.4	4,990	4,272	-14.4
Horticultural specialities (018)	3,364	3,560	5.8	1,840	2,244	22.0
General farms, primarily crop (019)	716	548	-23.5	497	380	-23.5
Livestock, except dairy, poultry and animal specialities (021)	12,843	13,937	8.5	3,114	2,932	-5.8
Dairy farms (024)	406	404	-0.5	380	394	3.7
Poultry and eggs (025)	1,004	964	-4.0	884	811	-8.3
Animal specialities (027)	1,460	2,159	47.9	580	650	12.1
General farms, primarily livestock (029)	226	247	9.3	31	19	-38.7
Selected farm product expenses ($1,000)						
Feed for livestock and poultry	329,686	349,630	6.0	316,305	333,838	5.5
Commercial fertilizer	174,996	217,332	24.2	163,614	203,755	24.5
Other agricultural chemicals	107,621	165,343	53.6	103,250	160,214	55.2
Energy and petroleum products	107,546	173,453	61.3	98,839	161,508	63.4
Hired farm labor	388,967	480,444	23.5	382,004	473,066	23.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 9.34. FARMS: SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS OF FARMS IN FLORIDA, 1978 AND 1982 (Continued)

Item	All farms			Farms with sales of $10,000 or more		
	1978	1982	Percentage change	1978	1982	Percentage change
Livestock/poultry inventory ($1,000)						
Cattle and calves: farms	16,501	17,822	8.0	6,334	5,891	-7.0
number	2,128,018	2,178,552	2.4	1,829,047	1,853,035	1.3
Milk cows: farms	1,444	1,385	-4.1	653	594	-9.0
number	183,958	194,550	5.8	181,689	192,598	6.0
Chickens 1/: farms	3,038	2,891	-4.8	936	751	-19.8
number	14,883,098	15,374,588	3.3	14,785,728	15,267,799	3.3
Crops harvested 2/						
Corn: farms	4,923	2,987	-39.3	2,560	1,598	-37.6
acres	295,790	190,254	-35.7	247,588	167,295	-32.4
Soybeans: farms	2,527	2,091	-17.3	1,831	1,590	-13.2
acres	367,936	334,401	-9.1	346,711	318,386	-8.2
Sugarcane: farms	153	123	-19.6	148	118	-20.3
acres	336,493	343,680	2.1	336,405	343,639	2.2
Hay: farms	5,404	5,560	2.9	2,850	2,711	-4.9
acres	264,389	281,747	6.6	213,236	228,652	7.2
Vegetables: farms	2,928	2,455	-16.2	1,966	1,646	-16.3
acres	343,098	283,780	-17.3	337,299	279,290	-17.2
Orchards: farms	12,011	11,214	-6.6	5,894	5,078	-13.8
acres	932,495	938,527	0.6	865,702	865,428	A/

SIC Standard Industrial Classification. See Glossary.

A/ Less than 0.05 percent.

1/ Three months old or older.

2/ Corn for grain or seed; soybeans for beans; sugarcane for sugar; hay includes alfalfa, and other tame, small grain, and wild grasses silage, green chop, etc.; vegetables harvested for sale; vegetable acreage is counted only once even when it is replanted.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1982 Census of Agriculture: State and County Data, Florida.* AC82-A-9.

Table 9.35. FARMS: NUMBER, LAND IN FARMS, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978 AND 1982

			Land in farms (acres)				Average value of land and buildings per farm (dollars)	
	Number of farms		Total		Average size of farm			
County	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982
Florida	36,109	36,352	13,016,288	12,814,216	360	353	407,118	552,586
Alachua	1,065	1,106	251,313	219,337	236	198	301,993	311,595
Baker	220	232	29,974	32,156	136	139	123,839	349,155
Bay	92	93	19,627	18,676	213	201	132,283	245,043
Bradford	346	399	48,585	40,709	140	102	183,731	130,802
Brevard	541	540	205,410	193,971	380	359	329,122	345,181
Broward	467	479	65,127	74,983	139	157	468,054	996,829
Calhoun	211	169	57,100	55,986	271	331	190,841	284,840
Charlotte	183	139	169,181	217,117	924	1,562	780,694	1,353,237
Citrus	258	293	97,797	93,183	379	318	412,299	447,874
Clay	223	244	122,409	106,280	549	436	333,314	500,061
Collier	219	196	295,479	279,754	1349	1,427	978,818	1,642,735
Columbia	589	573	141,373	116,586	240	203	253,009	245,264
Dade	1,354	1,483	98,574	87,420	73	59	394,930	461,157
De Soto	495	541	313,158	347,957	633	643	545,387	692,669
Dixie	110	118	103,064	255,854	937	2,168	386,655	726,949
Duval	365	470	78,568	71,472	215	152	241,797	225,623
Escambia	523	522	76,701	78,533	147	150	135,725	201,839
Flagler	85	103	92,561	102,850	1089	999	661,529	715,699
Franklin	5	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	69,200	84,800
Gadsden	451	404	93,658	77,791	208	193	162,682	270,648
Gilchrist	369	329	118,813	96,163	322	292	249,397	336,818
Glades	160	170	493,850	489,319	3087	2,878	2,465,706	2,320,729
Gulf	42	39	46,366	50,027	1104	1,283	543,048	955,333
Hamilton	355	278	96,958	79,837	273	287	197,298	231,428
Hardee	993	954	318,866	318,990	321	334	493,079	623,831
Hendry	290	298	648,248	538,360	2235	1,807	1,606,741	2,074,993
Hernando	387	463	78,406	94,090	203	203	270,682	458,927
Highlands	588	564	410,112	382,875	697	679	687,545	995,011
Hillsborough	2,631	2,748	318,813	329,293	121	120	236,986	317,184
Holmes	646	579	122,302	106,128	189	183	138.348	165,485
Indian River	451	422	176,659	209,222	392	496	478,476	1,326,472
Jackson	1,133	960	296,782	269,239	262	280	194,976	259,942
Jefferson	308	314	155,833	137,431	506	438	456,118	427,564
Lafayette	354	308	76,177	69,387	215	225	157,239	188,211
Lake	1,678	1,637	314,816	310,072	188	189	406,858	584,946

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 9.35. FARMS: NUMBER, LAND IN FARMS, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978 AND 1982 (Continued)

	Number of farms		Land in farms (acres)				Average value of land and buildings per farm (dollars)	
			Total		Average size of farm			
County	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982
Lee	366	349	107,182	118,552	293	340	564,580	805,711
Leon	280	310	118,214	115,261	422	372	418,534	377,210
Levy	485	476	222,094	193,458	458	406	345,510	313,626
Liberty	86	81	(D)	16,628	(D)	205	151,093	143,370
Madison	687	595	169,195	175,519	246	295	246,306	238,966
Manatee	672	707	345,064	353,958	513	501	492,979	797,386
Marion	1,316	1,557	391,448	332,694	297	214	304,951	474,531
Martin	220	280	206,804	266,175	940	951	1,430,265	2,100,586
Monroe	13	11	77	(D)	6	(D)	98,538	73,000
Nassau	238	304	56,646	54,131	238	178	250,364	264,655
Okaloosa	387	371	77,909	70,612	201	190	137,183	205,722
Okeechobee	289	326	402,904	381,895	1394	1,171	1,236,159	1,337,160
Orange	1,392	1,320	256,488	243,719	184	185	399,948	518,555
Osceola	414	464	904,760	928,502	2185	2,001	900,075	1,641,991
Palm Beach	721	800	743,798	667,817	1032	835	1,817,440	2,022,293
Pasco	1,043	1,072	307,424	274,111	295	256	445,683	594,840
Pinellas	231	222	17,457	13,415	76	60	369,387	451,968
Polk	2,378	2,357	688,699	680,156	290	289	458,339	635,272
Putnam	533	549	173,656	144,829	326	264	275,126	288,945
St. Johns	210	186	60,330	72,712	287	391	315,486	580,220
St. Lucie	442	433	311,507	302,810	705	699	956,889	1,418,691
Santa Rosa	491	479	96,713	92,066	197	192	178,055	262,600
Sarasota	251	317	236,761	206,976	943	653	718,763	676,022
Seminole	489	503	57,996	66,380	119	132	232,820	281,676
Sumter	646	658	187,003	295,867	289	450	255,119	378,474
Suwannee	1,140	1,030	233,963	200,607	205	195	161,425	200,642
Taylor	205	180	110,724	101,396	540	563	264,000	267,633
Union	252	216	65,742	63,173	261	292	187,957	318,366
Volusia	1,035	1,037	197,190	221,212	191	213	252,608	296,793
Wakulla	94	96	(D)	12,874	(D)	134	141,723	169,750
Walton	488	470	124,985	115,353	256	245	163,845	203,304
Washington	428	424	78,637	79,647	184	188	103,323	163,450

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual farms.

Note: Because data for selected items are collected from a sample of operators, the results are subject to sampling variability. Because of changes in reporting procedures, 1978 data have been adjusted to be comparable with 1982 data.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1982 Census of Agriculture: State and County Data, Florida*. AC82-A-9.

Table 9.36. FARMS: LAND IN FARMS BY USE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA 1982

(in acres)

County	Total land in farms	Land according to use: Cropland Total	Cropland Harvested	Woodland 1/	Pastureland 2/	Other 3/	Irrigated land
Florida	12,814,216	4,093,583	2,643,147	2,875,028	5,107,751	737,854	1,585,080
Alachua	219,337	91,323	44,082	60,204	56,448	11,362	8,272
Baker	32,156	9,824	4,365	16,201	3,916	2,215	391
Bay	18,676	8,022	1,832	5,776	1,216	3,662	(D)
Bradford	40,709	15,948	5,464	16,901	5,922	1,938	210
Brevard	193,971	35,272	19,813	40,814	110,697	7,188	16,150
Broward	74,983	14,826	9,102	5,295	50,781	4,081	3,144
Calhoun	55,986	38,590	32,747	10,012	2,742	4,642	2,001
Charlotte	217,117	38,103	11,048	70,191	106,551	2,272	10,070
Citrus	93,183	19,209	6,015	33,885	28,841	11,248	1,095
Clay	106,280	12,358	4,794	66,324	14,878	12,720	456
Collier	279,754	50,381	28,968	81,964	135,602	11,807	34,137
Columbia	116,586	62,948	21,855	35,574	10,597	7,467	4,036
Dade	87,420	72,784	58,940	4,832	5,561	4,243	47,819
De Soto	347,957	79,011	48,733	18,422	236,722	13,802	45,440
Dixie	255,854	8,452	2,008	199,586	46,129	1,687	618
Duval	71,472	17,283	5,898	36,095	14,013	4,081	655
Escambia	78,533	46,108	39,561	26,921	2,491	3,013	690
Flagler	102,850	10,747	6,470	50,751	39,637	1,715	5,460
Franklin	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	0
Gadsden	77,791	38,604	23,335	30,849	4,793	3,545	3,198
Gilchrist	96,163	47,077	24,970	30,473	13,131	5,482	5,225
Glades	489,319	30,987	20,498	(D)	379,325	(D)	55,850
Gulf	50,027	16,873	12,783	22,328	10,159	667	(D)
Hamilton	79,837	40,597	23,715	25,474	5,529	8,237	3,572
Hardee	318,990	104,034	59,337	52,661	149,725	12,570	48,126
Hendry	538,360	(D)	84,719	(D)	345,188	21,118	142,302
Hernando	94,090	33,039	14,495	28,776	27,066	5,209	1,690
Highlands	382,875	81,841	49,976	64,245	222,057	14,732	47,391
Hillsborough	329,293	112,973	64,528	36,281	150,898	29,141	39,231
Holmes	106,128	59,713	38,146	31,958	6,663	7,794	511
Indian River	209,222	84,426	75,809	28,443	89,040	7,313	99,137
Jackson	269,239	173,550	129,569	55,584	24,118	15,987	18,077
Jefferson	137,431	55,712	34,840	55,345	15,488	10,886	4,821
Lafayette	69,387	35,761	12,151	18,158	12,228	3,240	5,250
Lake	310,072	179,844	146,129	35,711	60,188	34,329	71,514
Lee	118,552	27,850	17,834	17,175	68,314	5,213	19,990
Leon	115,261	37,317	17,704	58,517	13,274	6,153	2,528

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 9.36. FARMS: LAND IN FARMS BY USE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA 1982 (Continued)

(in acres)

County	Total land in farms	Land according to use: Cropland Total	Land according to use: Cropland Harvested	Land according to use: Woodland 1/	Land according to use: Pastureland 2/	Land according to use: Other 3/	Irrigated land
Levy	193,458	73,092	25,118	71,637	41,730	6,999	2,820
Liberty	16,628	5,303	2,128	10,108	436	781	3
Madison	175,519	85,251	57,109	59,547	18,736	11,985	5,584
Manatee	353,958	76,731	45,856	87,250	164,641	25,336	32,240
Marion	332,694	131,258	56,291	74,903	105,362	21,171	10,431
Martin	266,175	69,712	59,023	34,526	140,418	21,519	61,115
Monroe	(D)	3	3	(D)	(D)	10	(D)
Nassau	54,131	10,432	3,735	22,598	18,371	2,730	81
Okaloosa	70,612	36,700	26,017	18,067	13,117	2,728	273
Okeechobee	381,895	92,022	34,435	32,859	241,541	15,473	29,626
Orange	243,719	87,868	67,465	71,611	64,383	19,857	38,361
Osceola	928,502	65,295	35,011	60,949	763,365	38,893	26,742
Palm Beach	667,817	537,817	446,240	2,818	97,632	29,550	294,641
Pasco	274,111	80,318	48,905	56,686	93,365	43,742	21,294
Pinellas	13,415	6,939	3,730	1,884	2,065	2,527	1,349
Polk	680,156	210,519	152,383	132,242	298,020	39,375	122,748
Putnam	144,829	29,623	15,786	65,723	43,652	5,831	5,939
St. Johns	72,712	28,280	24,652	19,843	8,488	16,101	23,599
St. Lucie	302,810	107,170	92,903	20,764	147,988	26,888	105,546
Santa Rosa	92,066	66,033	54,864	18,118	3,060	4,855	2,365
Sarasota	206,976	11,904	4,697	50,799	131,330	12,943	4,606
Seminole	66,380	15,122	9,631	16,815	29,940	4,503	4,612
Sumter	295,867	59,337	16,152	122,092	97,409	17,029	6,360
Suwannee	200,607	126,832	59,511	43,321	19,754	10,700	13,001
Taylor	101,396	10,150	2,216	85,634	2,624	2,988	252
Union	63,173	21,354	8,951	31,845	5,284	4,690	1,448
Volusia	221,212	31,351	17,468	111,237	65,326	13,298	5,888
Wakulla	12,874	4,664	1,452	5,577	1,654	979	(D)
Walton	115,353	70,879	43,188	23,600	9,271	11,603	(D)
Washington	79,647	42,468	25,994	23,629	8,705	4,845	399

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual farms.

1/ Includes woodland pasture.

2/ Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pasture.

3/ Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.

Note: Because data for selected items are collected from a sample of operators, the results are subject to sampling variabilty.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1982 Census of Agriculture: State and County Data, Florida*. AC82-A-9.

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

Table 9.37. FARM INCOME: MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978 AND 1982

(rounded to thousands of dollars, except where indicated)

County	All products				Crops 1/		Livestock, poultry and their products	
	Total		Average per farm (dollars)					
	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982
Florida	3,025,633	3,522,103	83,792	96,889	2,167,111	2,518,959	858,522	1,003,144
Alachua	31,764	35,197	29,825	31,823	15,139	13,873	16,625	21,323
Baker	14,739	17,358	66,993	74,820	4,130	5,445	10,609	11,914
Bay	1,249	1,281	13,574	13,771	824	797	424	484
Bradford	14,409	16,923	41,644	42,412	1,352	1,362	13,057	15,560
Brevard	14,829	18,761	27,410	34,742	10,391	14,579	4,438	4,182
Broward	41,967	45,247	89,865	94,461	25,744	27,991	16,223	17,256
Calhoun	7,361	7,743	34,887	45,817	6,087	6,712	1,274	1,031
Charlotte	13,037	13,224	71,241	95,138	9,646	8,748	3,391	4,476
Citrus	5,334	6,033	20,676	20,589	2,299	2,085	3,036	3,948
Clay	23,545	28,334	105,581	116,122	472	848	23,073	27,486
Collier	45,371	66,417	207,174	338,865	40,455	61,333	4,916	5,084
Columbia	18,104	15,617	30,737	27,254	5,901	6,673	12,203	8,944
Dade	121,801	179,643	89,956	121,135	113,289	173,007	8,512	6,636
De Soto	38,539	36,197	77,857	66,907	27,464	22,256	11,075	13,941
Dixie	1,660	1,933	15,089	16,381	513	654	1,147	1,279
Duval	26,596	31,194	72,865	66,371	2,374	4,668	24,222	26,526
Escambia	10,540	12,895	20,154	24,702	7,242	8,191	3,298	4,704
Flagler	4,999	9,721	58,815	94,375	3,980	8,431	1,019	1,289
Franklin	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Gadsden	19,069	30,208	42,282	74,772	12,009	24,989	7,060	5,219
Gilchrist	10,105	27,313	27,384	83,018	3,890	4,192	6,215	23,121
Glades	24,294	30,957	151,839	182,103	9,323	14,153	14,971	16,804

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 9.37. FARM INCOME: MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978 AND 1982 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars, except where indicated)

County	All products							
	Total		Average per farm (dollars)		Crops 1/		Livestock, poultry and their products	
	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982
Gulf	2,348	3,754	55,904	96,251	1,757	(D)	591	(D)
Hamilton	14,753	13,162	41,557	47,347	7,924	7,796	6,829	5,366
Hardee	61,947	58,722	62,384	61,554	49,964	42,477	11,984	16,245
Hendry	83,850	112,248	289,140	376,672	62,739	89,411	21,111	22,837
Hernando	24,549	28,715	63,434	62,020	5,770	5,866	18,779	22,850
Highlands	75,070	86,463	127,670	153,303	54,320	59,111	20,750	27,352
Hillsborough	172,346	219,038	65,506	79,708	78,643	122,958	93,703	96,080
Holmes	20,834	24,350	32,251	42,055	5,459	6,403	15,375	17,947
Indian River	43,119	74,609	95,607	176,799	37,181	69,805	5,938	4,805
Jackson	44,262	45,784	39,066	47,692	29,930	30,608	14,331	15,176
Jefferson	17,119	21,712	55,580	69,147	7,118	11,219	10,000	10,493
Lafayette	25,636	38,209	72,417	124,056	4,575	5,463	21,061	32,746
Lake	194,332	196,715	115,812	120,168	183,011	181,209	11,322	15,507
Lee	38,864	35,740	106,185	102,406	36,794	33,865	2,069	1,875
Leon	4,400	5,933	15,716	19,140	2,020	2,260	2,380	3,674
Levy	12,184	13,060	25,121	27,437	5,592	7,072	6,592	5,988
Liberty	793	676	9,224	8,344	385	313	408	363
Madison	29,041	32,628	42,272	54,838	10,400	13,156	18,641	19,472
Manatee	67,517	119,933	100,472	169,637	51,624	96,749	15,894	23,184
Marion	60,226	78,528	45,764	50,435	20,755	26,020	39,471	52,508
Martin	65,079	79,628	295,816	284,385	55,607	66,951	9,472	12,677
Monroe	230	(D)	17,695	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nassau	19,972	21,632	83,914	71,158	420	846	19,552	20,786
Okaloosa	7,818	8,563	20,200	23,081	4,275	3,790	3,542	4,773
Okeechobee	55,105	90,432	190,676	277,398	3,322	5,404	51,783	85,028

See foonotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 9.37. FARM INCOME: MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978 AND 1982 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars, except where indicated)

County	All products							
	Total		Average per farm (dollars)		Crops 1/		Livestock, poultry and their products	
	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982
Orange	189,452	197,874	136,101	149,905	176,153	186,286	13,299	11,588
Osceola	36,772	39,770	88,821	85,712	18,695	20,908	18,077	18,862
Palm Beach	493,701	534,779	684,745	668,473	468,540	519,451	25,161	15,328
Pasco	73,301	81,169	70,279	75,717	39,981	36,729	33,320	44,440
Pinellas	7,942	10,456	34,381	47,099	7,392	9,662	550	794
Polk	272,594	231,195	114,632	98,089	223,342	190,477	49,252	40,718
Putnam	17,167	20,995	32,209	38,242	12,272	14,407	4,896	6,588
St. Johns	21,894	37,508	104,258	201,653	19,094	34,343	2,800	3,165
St. Lucie	80,055	94,910	181,119	219,192	71,605	80,535	8,450	14,374
Santa Rosa	14,734	16,081	30,008	33,571	11,439	12,330	3,295	3,751
Sarasota	11,026	14,179	43,927	44,729	4,654	7,517	6,372	6,662
Seminole	21,698	20,229	44,372	40,218	17,933	18,128	3,765	2,102
Sumter	20,187	23,108	31,249	35,119	8,872	7,457	11,315	15,651
Suwannee	42,411	54,206	37,203	52,628	14,833	17,903	27,578	36,303
Taylor	2,381	2,261	11,616	12,562	662	666	1,719	1,595
Union	11,228	9,300	44,556	43,056	3,055	2,715	8,173	6,586
Volusia	51,627	59,631	49,881	57,503	36,847	45,996	14,780	13,634
Wakulla	1,207	1,458	12,843	15,187	431	502	776	956
Walton	18,256	20,223	37,411	43,029	6,128	6,514	12,128	13,709
Washington	7,257	10,099	16,955	23,818	2,956	3,804	4,301	6,295

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual farms.

1/ Includes nursery and greenhouse products.

Note: Because data for selected items are collected from a sample of operators, the results are subject to sampling variability.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1982 Census of Agriculture: State and County Data, Florida*. AC82-A-9.

Table 9.38. FARM OPERATORS: NUMBER OF OPERATORS BY PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION, AGE, AND RACE AND NUMBER OF FARMS AND ACRES OPERATED BY FEMALES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982

	Operators							
					Race		Female operators	
		Principal occupation						
County	Total	Farming	Other	Average age (years)	Spanish origin 1/	Black and other races	Number of farms	Land in farms (acres)
Florida	36,352	15,610	20,742	52.5	471	986	4,020	593,051
Alachua	1,106	430	676	51.0	10	70	118	7,871
Baker	232	73	159	50.0	(D)	3	9	1,575
Bay	93	29	64	51.1	(D)	(D)	7	69
Bradford	399	144	255	52.8	4	5	26	4,941
Brevard	540	170	370	54.3	6	14	85	36,262
Broward	479	191	288	49.8	16	8	77	1,596
Calhoun	169	63	106	52.8	(D)	(D)	12	2,878
Charlotte	139	64	75	52.8	(D)	(D)	16	3,555
Citrus	293	125	168	54.8	(D)	3	31	3,889
Clay	244	85	159	51.7	(D)	(D)	14	1,058
Collier	196	110	86	48.6	7	(D)	8	1,587
Columbia	573	231	342	52.0	(D)	38	47	8,379
Dade	1,483	673	810	51.0	168	46	150	2,881
De Soto	541	227	314	54.9	7	4	64	13,028
Dixie	118	43	75	50.2	(D)	(D)	14	5,220
Duval	470	162	308	52.5	4	10	48	1,874
Escambia	522	199	323	52.5	(D)	13	32	1,656
Flagler	103	50	53	49.7	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Franklin	5	0	5	57.0	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Gadsden	404	150	254	53.2	5	39	26	1,822
Gilchrist	329	147	182	52.0	(D)	(D)	16	3,009
Glades	170	95	75	51.6	(D)	4	16	23,572
Gulf	39	8	31	53.8	(D)	(D)	0	0
Hamilton	278	136	142	51.6	(D)	39	18	3,179
Hardee	954	449	505	54.7	4	3	127	18,523
Hendry	298	160	138	52.3	7	3	21	5,397
Hernando	463	161	302	54.3	10	7	53	8,843
Highlands	564	289	275	51.6	4	5	61	42,692
Hillsborough	2,748	1,123	1,625	52.8	56	47	358	12,957
Holmes	579	285	294	50.3	(D)	(D)	36	6,157
Indian River	422	226	196	54.6	5	6	51	1,769
Jackson	960	508	452	51.2	3	113	59	10,430
Jefferson	314	119	195	51.0	(D)	47	23	11,624
Lafayette	308	160	148	50.0	(D)	(D)	25	3,177

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 9.38. FARM OPERATORS: NUMBER OF OPERATORS BY PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION, AGE, AND RACE AND NUMBER OF FARMS AND ACRES OPERATED BY FEMALES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982 (Continued)

	Operators						Female operators	
		Principal occupation			Race			
County	Total	Farming	Other	Average age (years)	Spanish origin 1/	Black and other races	Number of farms	Land in farms (acres)
Lake	1,637	645	992	53.7	3	18	240	20,445
Lee	349	157	192	51.8	4	(D)	41	1,408
Leon	310	83	227	53.2	(D)	41	27	9,155
Levy	476	215	261	52.3	(D)	21	53	11,916
Liberty	81	27	54	52.1	(D)	(D)	7	1,531
Madison	595	280	315	51.5	(D)	55	42	8,107
Manatee	707	335	372	52.2	(D)	17	80	6,685
Marion	1,557	701	856	52.4	15	87	226	17,776
Martin	280	130	150	50.8	3	6	20	496
Monroe	11	6	5	47.6	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Nassau	304	79	225	50.4	(D)	3	27	7,019
Okaloosa	371	141	230	51.9	(D)	(D)	29	2,347
Okeechobee	326	160	166	51.5	6	(D)	28	14,715
Orange	1,320	557	763	53.0	8	19	211	48,830
Osceola	464	234	230	53.0	(D)	3	63	39,453
Palm Beach	800	451	349	49.7	38	20	83	4,790
Pasco	1,072	444	628	54.7	18	3	166	19,926
Pinellas	222	88	134	53.9	(D)	(D)	36	787
Polk	2,357	886	1,471	54.3	6	21	339	32,134
Putnam	549	199	350	53.3	5	18	75	14,190
St. Johns	186	115	71	51.7	3	3	14	5,317
St. Lucie	433	228	205	53.2	(D)	6	44	14,313
Santa Rosa	479	203	276	51.2	(D)	(D)	22	1,611
Sarasota	317	112	205	51.0	(D)	(D)	36	1,645
Seminole	503	180	323	53.6	(D)	13	76	8,508
Sumter	658	316	342	53.0	4	16	81	9,350
Suwannee	1,030	478	552	51.6	9	50	83	13,060
Taylor	180	49	131	52.2	(D)	(D)	11	2,244
Union	216	76	140	51.1	(D)	(D)	12	4,523
Volusia	1,037	520	517	52.4	7	8	141	9,583
Wakulla	96	28	68	51.9	(D)	(D)	4	491
Walton	470	230	240	52.6	(D)	6	25	4,239
Washington	424	172	252	51.4	(D)	6	27	4,945
Other	0	0	0	0.0	26	19	0	0

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual farms.

1/ Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Note: Because data for selected items are collected from a sample of operators, the results are subject to sampling variability.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1982 Census of Agriculture: State and County Data, Florida*. AC82-A-9.

Table 9.42. FARM INCOME: CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING AND VALUE OF HOME CONSUMPTION IN FLORIDA, OTHER AGRICULTURAL STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1985

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

	Total		Cash receipts from farming			Value of home consumption 1/
State	Amount	Rank among states	Total	Marketings	Government payments	
Florida	4,781,128	10	4,770,967	4,740,839	30,128	10,161
California	14,303,071	1	14,271,883	13,970,366	301,517	31,188
Texas	10,199,084	2	10,145,817	9,297,738	848,079	53,267
Iowa	9,931,282	3	9,891,955	9,200,819	691,136	39,327
Illinois	8,296,463	4	8,259,024	7,767,532	491,492	37,439
Nebraska	7,745,934	5	7,724,296	7,205,927	518,369	21,638
Minnesota	6,992,023	6	6,951,736	6,471,670	480,066	40,287
Kansas	6,246,660	7	6,223,533	5,741,382	482,151	23,127
Wisconsin	5,319,231	8	5,263,686	5,111,464	152,222	55,545
Indiana	4,838,312	9	4,815,170	4,596,870	218,300	23,142
Ohio	4,120,677	11	4,090,153	3,940,461	149,692	30,524
North Carolina	3,987,786	12	3,956,595	3,914,014	42,581	31,191
Missouri	3,894,856	13	3,855,686	3,668,017	187,669	39,170
Arkansas	3,623,108	14	3,608,897	3,280,176	328,721	14,211
Georgia	3,409,357	15	3,398,198	3,327,035	71,163	11,159
United States	150,735,928	(X)	149,807,055	142,102,901	7,704,154	928,873

(X) Not applicable.

1/ Value of farm products consumed directly in farm households where produced.

Note: Data are preliminary.

Table 9.43. AGRICULTURAL TAXES: AMOUNT LEVIED ON FARM REAL ESTATE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1983 AND 1984

	Florida		United States	
Item	1983	1984	1983	1984
Total taxes levied ($1,000,000)	82.9	83.6	3,834.8	3,926.0
Taxes per acre				
Amount (dollars)	6.83	6.83	4.32	4.40
Index (1977 = 100)	132	132	129	132
Taxes per $100 of full value (dollars)	0.47	0.42	0.54	0.53

Source for Tables 9.42 and 9.43: U.S., Department of Agriculture, *Agricultural Statistics, 1986.*

Table 9.45. AGRICULTURAL LAND: TOTAL ACREAGE AND ACREAGE OWNED BY NONRESIDENT ALIENS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 1986

County	Estimated total farmland acreage 1/	Acreage foreign-owned 2/		
		Amount	As a percentage of total farmland	County total as a percentage of state total
Florida	24,125,748	609,333	2.53	100.00
Alachua	462,550	12,892	2.79	2.12
Baker	285,320	1,802	0.63	0.30
Bay	410,490	0	0.00	0.00
Bradford	168,000	0	0.00	0.00
Brevard	336,000	6,149	1.83	1.01
Broward	36,731	1,899	5.17	0.31
Calhoun	355,808	2,397	0.67	0.39
Charlotte	259,148	1,547	0.60	0.25
Citrus	263,075	153	0.06	0.03
Clay	278,000	7,088	2.55	1.16
Collier	576,448	14,344	2.49	2.35
Columbia	410,523	4,520	1.10	0.74
Dade	89,908	18,345	20.40	3.01
De Soto	354,000	5,403	1.53	0.89
Dixie	398,000	0	0.00	0.00
Duval	307,000	52	0.02	0.01
Escambia	332,994	249	0.07	0.04
Flagler	290,040	0	0.00	0.00
Franklin	310,000	0	0.00	0.00
Gadsden	228,243	6,366	2.79	1.04
Gilchrist	210,000	9,530	4.54	1.56
Glades	443,500	1,291	0.29	0.21
Gulf	350,000	0	0.00	0.00
Hamilton	319,763	1,250	0.39	0.21
Hardee	326,302	1,671	0.51	0.27
Hendry	734,484	8,586	1.17	1.41
Hernando	75,000	0	0.00	0.00
Highlands	596,708	3,915	0.66	0.64
Hillsborough	527,546	34,968	6.63	5.74
Holmes	305,560	0	0.00	0.00
Indian River	236,664	1,664	0.70	0.27
Jackson	572,212	4,605	0.80	0.76
Jefferson	346,073	2,828	0.82	0.46
Lafayette	345,500	0	0.00	0.00
Lake	515,245	13,419	2.60	2.20
Lee	383,325	9,664	2.52	1.59
Leon	307,000	0	0.00	0.00

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 9.45. AGRICULTURAL LAND: TOTAL ACREAGE AND ACREAGE OWNED BY NONRESIDENT ALIENS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 1986 (Continued)

County	Estimated total farmland acreage 1/	Acreage foreign-owned 2/		
		Amount	As a percentage of total farmland	County total as a percentage of state total
Levy	684,000	9,872	1.44	1.62
Liberty	268,000	0	0.00	0.00
Madison	324,700	793	0.24	0.13
Manatee	382,000	60,024	15.71	9.85
Marion	585,000	12,608	2.16	2.07
Martin	319,000	13,544	4.25	2.22
Monroe	0	0	0.00	0.00
Nassau	350,134	315	0.09	0.05
Okaloosa	203,630	21,718	10.67	3.56
Okeechobee	465,500	6,294	1.35	1.03
Orange	344,745	26,373	7.65	4.33
Osceola	730,000	46,998	6.44	7.71
Palm Beach	635,000	140,632	22.15	23.08
Pasco	260,500	3,287	1.26	0.54
Pinellas	64,737	55	0.08	0.01
Polk	791,800	15,949	2.01	2.62
Putnam	416,568	776	0.19	0.13
St. Johns	324,400	1,156	0.36	0.19
St. Lucie	354,673	14,110	3.98	2.32
Santa Rosa	454,563	426	0.09	0.07
Sarasota	235,000	6,453	2.75	1.06
Seminole	116,000	1,451	1.25	0.24
Sumter	338,426	4,247	1.25	0.70
Suwannee	427,000	2,484	0.58	0.41
Taylor	573,280	20	A/	A/
Union	150,919	0	0.00	0.00
Volusia	549,000	15,431	2.81	2.53
Wakulla	160,472	0	0.00	0.00
Walton	513,400	27,720	5.40	4.55
Washington	355,995	0	0.00	0.00

A/ Less than 0.005 percent.

1/ Land currently used for agricultural, forestry, or timber production or, if idle, land used for such purposes within the last five years.

2/ A foreign investor is defined as any nonresident alien, any corporation incorporated outside the U.S., or any U.S. corporation with 5 percent or more foreign interest. A foreign investor holding more than 5 percent or more interest in any agricultural lands must disclose such holdings.

Note: Data were compiled by the U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service from disclosure forms filed under the Agriculture Foreign Investment Disclosure Act of 1978. Detail may not add to total because of rounding.

Source: U.S., Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service, unpublished data.

Table 9.50. AGRICULTURAL IRRIGATION: ACREAGE UNDER IRRIGATION AND WATER USE BY TYPE OF PRODUCT AND SOURCE IN FLORIDA, 1985

(water use in millions of gallons per day)

Product	Acres irrigated 1/	Irrigated water use		
		Total 2/	Ground	Surface
Total	1,910,505	2,978.51	1,646.31	1,332.20
Vegetable crops	342,750	496.35	396.43	99.92
Cabbage	10,685	13.75	13.73	0.02
Carrots	20,200	18.42	7.34	11.08
Cucumbers	24,548	46.89	46.86	0.03
Peppers	23,092	39.62	39.51	0.11
Potatoes	27,441	37.97	37.97	0.00
Tomatoes	58,154	135.57	132.58	2.99
Sweet corn	65,360	74.32	26.35	47.97
Watercress	150	7.81	7.81	0.00
Other vegetables	113,120	122.00	84.28	37.72
Fruit crops	693,317	1,142.20	650.72	491.48
Blueberries	848	0.83	0.83	0.00
Citrus	610,720	1,009.59	523.68	485.91
Grapes	361	0.33	0.33	0.00
Peaches	1,203	1.81	1.70	0.11
Pecans	2,970	2.63	2.63	0.00
Strawberries	4,750	16.96	16.15	0.81
Watermelons	47,125	51.44	47.15	4.29
Other fruit	25,340	58.61	58.25	0.36
Field crops	485,597	610.31	72.60	537.71
Field corn	42,629	52.39	34.56	17.83
Peanuts	18,586	11.80	8.90	2.90
Rice	3,300	7.69	0.00	7.69
Sorghum	7,875	6.79	6.16	0.63
Soybeans	9,835	7.36	6.01	1.35
Sugar cane	379,250	505.41	0.00	505.41
Tobacco	6,674	7.03	6.89	0.14
Wheat	10,533	5.03	3.51	1.52
Other field crops	6,915	6.81	6.57	0.24
Ornamentals and grasses	388,841	663.26	468.29	194.97
Ferns	6,682	32.29	27.46	4.83
Flowers and foliage	11,124	58.63	47.07	11.56
Woody ornamentals	17,918	99.56	81.22	18.34
Improved pasture	246,438	222.57	163.62	58.95
Sod	32,642	68.72	29.27	39.45
Turf grass 3/	74,037	181.49	119.65	61.84
Animal Product	(X)	66.39	58.27	8.12
Livestock	(X)	45.96	37.84	8.12
Fish farming	(X)	20.43	20.43	0.00

(X) Not applicable.
1/ Includes acreage for double cropping.
2/ Excludes the use of discharged wastewater.
3/ Golf courses.

Source: U.S., Department of the Interior, Geological Survey in cooperation with St. Johns River Water Management District, *Water Withdrawals and Use by Category in Florida, 1985*, unpublished report.

Table 9.51. CITRUS: ESTIMATED PRODUCTION AND VALUE OF CITRUS BY TYPE IN FLORIDA CROP YEARS 1981-82 THROUGH 1985-86

Type of citrus	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86 A/
	Production (1,000 boxes)				
All citrus	189,210	193,600	169,605	158,905	175,540
Oranges	125,800	139,600	116,700	103,900	119,000
Early and midseason	74,000	70,200	69,700	55,000	64,200
Late (Valencia)	51,800	69,400	47,000	48,900	54,800
Grapefruit	48,100	39,400	40,900	44,000	46,750
Seedy	6,000	4,800	4,500	2,900	3,150
White seedless	27,300	21,800	23,000	24,800	25,600
Pink seedless	14,800	12,800	13,400	16,300	18,000
Other citrus	15,310	14,600	12,005	11,005	9,790
Temples	3,200	4,700	2,900	3,250	2,950
Tangelos	5,100	3,800	3,600	3,600	2,950
Tangerines	2,500	2,250	2,000	1,050	1,150
Honey tangerines	1,600	1,150	975	790	800
K-early citrus	400	280	520	125	160
Limes	1,300	1,700	1,440	1,640	1,450
Lemons	1,210	720	510	550	330
	Value of production ($1,000)				
All citrus	713,324	876,777	849,457	984,820	702,902
Oranges	538,686	718,420	670,618	737,923	453,082
Early and midseason	316,316	342,914	354,800	401,369	241,914
Late (Valencia)	222,370	375,506	315,818	336,554	211,168
Grapefruit	100,597	77,221	111,158	161,356	185,622
Seedy	6,780	3,360	9,045	7,482	9,986
White seedless	52,370	32,941	47,885	74,956	88,278
Pink seedless	41,447	40,920	54,228	78,918	87,358
Other citrus	74,041	81,136	67,941	85,541	64,198
Temples	12,824	18,735	15,476	18,162	8,728
Tangelos	18,264	16,596	15,395	25,501	11,851
Tangerines	15,563	17,041	11,866	16,710	14,733
Honey tangerines	8,529	9,591	9,177	8,435	8,060
K-early citrus	2,046	1,906	1,180	1,493	1,353
Limes	10,238	14,262	10,736	11,927	13,990
Lemons	6,577	3,005	4,111	3,313	5,483

A/ Preliminary.

Note: Florida lemons bloom and harvest during the calendar year; data are for 1980 through 1985. Some data are revised.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Florida Crop and Livestock Reporting Service, *Florida Agricultural Statistics: Citrus Summary, 1985-86.*

Table 9.52. ORANGES AND GRAPEFRUIT: BEARING ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND YIELD PER ACRE IN FLORIDA, OTHER CITRUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, CROP YEARS 1979-80 THROUGH 1985-86

State and year	Oranges: Bearing acreage (1,000 acres)	Oranges: Production (1,000 tons)	Oranges: Yield per acre (tons)	Grapefruit: Bearing acreage (1,000 acres)	Grapefruit: Production (1,000 tons)	Grapefruit: Yield per acre (tons)
Florida						
1979-80	576.6	9,302	16.1	126.4	2,329	18.4
1980-81	573.4	7,758	13.5	125.6	2,138	17.0
1981-82	560.2	5,661	10.1	127.8	2,044	16.0
1982-83	536.8	6,282	11.7	128.6	1,674	13.0
1983-84	474.3	5,252	11.1	119.6	1,738	14.5
1984-85	420.1	4,676	11.1	115.5	1,870	16.2
1985-86 A/	367.6	5,355	14.6	105.1	1,987	18.9
Arizona						
1979-80	15.7	131	8.3	8.4	96	11.4
1980-81	13.2	98	7.4	8.1	90	11.1
1981-82	13.5	115	8.5	8.1	77	9.5
1982-83	12.6	142	11.3	6.8	87	12.8
1983-84	12.6	68	5.4	6.8	73	10.7
1984-85	10.9	92	8.4	7.1	96	13.5
1985-86 A/	10.9	87	8.0	7.1	77	10.8
California						
1979-80	185.7	2,228	12.0	21.3	245	11.5
1980-81	182.7	2,447	13.4	21.8	263	12.1
1981-82	179.7	1,572	8.7	22.0	201	9.1
1982-83	177.4	2,854	16.1	21.7	238	11.0
1983-84	177.5	1,819	10.2	21.9	237	10.8
1984-85	175.2	1,966	11.2	21.1	289	13.7
1985-86 A/	174.7	2,057	11.8	20.9	276	13.2
Texas						
1979-80	28.0	171	6.1	43.8	316	7.2
1980-81	25.3	184	7.3	41.5	268	6.5
1981-82	23.7	252	10.6	41.1	556	13.5
1982-83	24.0	241	10.0	42.2	448	10.6
1983-84	24.3	107	4.4	43.2	128	3.0
1984-85	11.4	0	0.0	19.1	0	0.0
1985-86 A/	11.4	13	1.1	19.1	9	0.5
United States						
1979-80	806.0	11,832	14.7	199.9	2,986	14.9
1980-81	794.6	10,487	13.2	197.0	2,759	14.0
1981-82	777.1	7,600	9.8	199.0	2,878	14.5
1982-83	750.8	9,519	12.7	199.3	2,447	12.3
1983-84	688.7	7,246	10.5	191.5	2,176	11.4
1984-85	617.6	6,734	10.9	162.8	2,255	13.9
1985-86 A/	564.6	7,512	13.3	152.2	2,349	15.4

A/ Preliminary.

Note: Some data are revised.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Florida Crop and Livestock Reporting Service, *Florida Agricultural Statistics: Citrus Summary, 1985-86.*

Table 9.53. ORANGES AND GRAPEFRUIT: SEASON AVERAGE ON-TREE PRICES PER BOX AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, CROP YEARS 1979-80 THROUGH 1985-86

	Season average price (in dollars per box)			Value of production (in thousands of dollars)		
Crop year	Total	Fresh use	Processing	Total	Fresh use	Processing
				Oranges 1/		
United States						
1979-80	3.42	3.82	3.33	936,625	208,828	727,797
1980-81	3.75	5.39	3.30	917,572	272,097	645,475
1981-82	4.94	8.18	3.78	872,533	379,921	492,612
1982-83	4.15	4.65	3.98	934,571	275,767	658,804
1983-84	5.95	8.39	4.98	1,008,029	403,565	604,464
1984-85	7.41	10.14	6.19	1,175,984	496,610	679,374
1985-86 A/	4.18	6.32	3.22	737,652	346,618	391,034
Florida						
1979-80	3.72	4.16	3.70	768,877	45,720	723,157
1980-81	4.04	5.79	3.96	697,231	47,927	649,304
1981-82	4.28	6.51	4.14	538,686	49,621	489,065
1982-83	5.15	5.94	5.08	718,420	61,273	657,147
1983-84	5.75	7.75	5.61	670,618	59,245	611,373
1984-85	7.10	11.11	6.83	737,923	73,911	664,012
1985-86 A/	3.81	5.34	3.68	453,082	47,446	405,636
				Grapefruit		
United States						
1979-80	3.01	4.04	2.35	219,744	114,536	105,208
1980-81	3.50	5.15	2.36	237,562	143,221	94,341
1981-82	1.99	3.94	0.66	140,716	113,282	27,434
1982-83	1.79	3.18	0.22	108,472	102,169	6,303
1983-84	2.68	4.19	1.30	143,865	107,629	36,236
1984-85	4.01	6.39	2.31	223,481	147,888	75,593
1985-86 A/	4.21	5.92	2.69	243,438	161,507	81,931
Florida						
1979-80	3.31	4.15	2.85	181,206	80,422	100,786
1980-81	3.60	5.25	2.76	181,155	89,695	91,460
1981-82	2.09	4.48	0.82	100,597	74,846	25,751
1982-83	1.96	3.61	0.52	77,221	66,195	11,026
1983-84	2.72	4.20	1.70	111,158	69,894	41,264
1984-85	3.67	5.62	2.66	161,356	84,208	77,148
1985-86 A/	3.97	5.19	3.09	185,622	101,732	83,890

A/ Preliminary.

1/ Includes early, midseason, and late type (Valencia) oranges.

Note: Charges for picking, hauling, and packing are deducted from the weighted average of prices obtained from all segments of the citrus industry to arrive at the final on-tree price received by producers. Some historical data have been revised. United States data include Arizona, California, Florida, and Texas.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Florida Crop and Livestock Reporting Service, *Florida Agricultural Statistics: Citrus Summary, 1985-86.*

Table 9.54. CITRUS: ESTIMATED PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL TYPES OF CITRUS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, CROP YEAR 1985-86

(rounded to 1,000 boxes)

		Oranges				
Area and county	Total 1/	All oranges	Early and mid-season	Valencias	All grape-fruit	Specialty fruit 2/
Florida	173,760	119,000	64,200	54,800	46,750	8,010
District						
Indian River	46,442	16,940	7,692	9,248	27,576	1,926
Northern	1,020	800	400	400	50	170
Central	49,098	36,517	15,412	21,105	9,871	2,710
Western	36,238	33,778	22,977	10,801	1,027	1,433
Southern	40,962	30,965	17,719	13,246	8,226	1,771
County						
Brevard	2,697	1,894	812	1,082	716	87
Broward	241	211	54	157	22	8
Charlotte	2,798	2,520	1,253	1,267	220	58
Collier	3,689	2,926	1,916	1,010	692	71
De Soto	11,715	11,210	6,540	4,670	163	342
Glades	1,502	1,394	1,029	365	98	10
Hardee	12,462	11,890	8,589	3,301	137	435
Hendry	14,109	10,542	5,827	4,715	3,000	567
Highlands	17,315	13,912	4,755	9,157	2,395	1,008
Hillsborough	6,600	6,176	4,654	1,522	173	251
Indian River	18,926	5,467	2,652	2,815	13,032	427
Lee	2,181	1,882	989	893	252	47
Manatee	4,847	4,054	2,935	1,119	455	338
Martin	11,177	8,074	3,835	4,239	2,718	385
Okeechobee	2,085	1,708	1,188	520	319	58
Osceola	974	889	681	208	48	37
Palm Beach	5,957	3,273	2,037	1,236	1,956	728
Pinellas	134	69	26	43	42	23
Polk	30,790	21,684	10,060	11,624	7,428	1,678
St. Lucie	22,063	8,046	3,735	4,311	12,777	1,240
Sarasota	478	379	233	146	57	42
Other 3/	1,020	800	400	400	50	170

1/ Does not include lemon and lime production.

2/ Includes tangelos, temples, tangerines, and K-early citrus.

3/ Includes Citrus, Hernando, Lake, Marion, Orange, Pasco, Seminole, Volusia, and northern cold-damaged sections of Hillsborough, Osceola, and Polk counties.

Note: Citrus districts are based on citrus marketings/production areas. Several counties are in more than one district.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Florida Crop and Livestock Reporting Service, *Florida Agricultural Statistics: Citrus Summary, 1985-86.*

Table 9.55. CITRUS: ACREAGE BY TYPE OF FRUIT IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986

County	Total 1/	Oranges All oranges 1/	Oranges Early and mid-season	Oranges Valencias	All grape-fruit	Specialty fruit 2/
Florida	624,492	466,252	218,364	207,163	117,845	40,395
Brevard	11,676	8,485	4,343	3,932	2,611	580
Broward	1,276	1,074	226	821	133	69
Charlotte	8,759	8,068	3,898	3,897	490	201
Citrus	75	75	25	3	0	0
Collier	10,063	8,298	4,831	3,306	1,280	485
Dade	6,976	0	0	0	0	6,976
De Soto	36,042	34,040	16,477	14,044	1,009	993
Glades	6,076	5,829	3,696	1,650	153	94
Hardee	42,751	41,004	23,742	12,220	685	1,062
Hendry	40,269	31,909	16,335	14,636	5,218	3,142
Hernando	167	167	92	0	0	0
Highlands	46,012	39,086	11,861	24,065	3,872	3,054
Hillsborough	23,754	21,769	14,412	5,860	984	1,001
Indian River	64,302	28,377	13,677	13,781	33,928	1,997
Lake	13,523	11,464	3,850	3,392	740	1,319
Lee	7,313	6,113	2,859	3,158	495	705
Manatee	15,688	12,915	7,974	3,916	1,900	873
Marion	329	305	151	16	3	21
Martin	41,095	34,561	12,558	19,836	5,178	1,356
Okeechobee	7,449	6,320	4,004	2,211	865	264
Orange	14,692	12,876	5,977	5,132	477	1,339
Osceola	13,035	11,345	6,327	4,035	858	832
Palm Beach	15,198	9,423	5,457	3,867	3,208	2,567
Pasco	3,903	3,737	2,043	778	55	111
Pinellas	394	201	66	135	129	64
Polk	106,993	85,257	34,773	41,779	15,858	5,878
Putnam	14	13	12	0	0	1
St. Lucie	82,770	40,321	16,893	19,586	37,324	5,125
Sarasota	1,568	1,246	604	470	239	83
Seminole	1,194	1,018	688	269	6	170
Sumter	116	108	74	34	8	0
Volusia	1,020	848	439	334	139	33
Other 3/	0	0	0	0	0	0

1/ Includes unidentified variety acreage.
2/ Includes tangelos, temples, tangerines, and K-early citrus.
3/ Includes Alachua, Flagler, and St. Johns counties.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Florida Crop and Livestock Reporting Service, *Florida Agricultural Statistics: Citrus Summary, 1985-86.*

Table 9.56. ORANGE JUICE SALES: GALLONS SOLD AND CONSUMER RETAIL DOLLARS SPENT IN UNITED STATES FOOD STORES, 1972 THROUGH 1986

Year	Total		Chilled orange juice 1/	Canned single strength	Frozen concentrated orange juice
	Amount	Percentage change from previous year			
	Reconstituted gallons (rounded to millions)				
1972	497	3	85	26.3	386
1973	552	11	100	27.1	425
1974	600	9	111	28.5	461
1975	659	10	133	28.2	499
1976	710	8	161	27.4	521
1977	715	1	189	28.7	497
1978	681	-5	204	30.0	447
1979	709	4	223	28.2	457
1980	808	14	278	29.3	501
1981	808	A/	289	27.2	492
1982	804	A/	295	24.9	484
1983	863	7	346	23.1	494
1984	856	-1	378	20.3	457
1985	817	-5	373	18.0	426
1986	884	8	437	17.3	430
	Consumer retail dollars (rounded to millions)				
1972	678	12	154	42.3	482
1973	743	10	176	42.7	524
1974	839	13	204	47.8	587
1975	990	18	250	53.1	687
1976	1,102	11	310	56.0	735
1977	1,327	20	412	65.5	849
1978	1,630	23	545	84.7	1,000
1979	1,842	13	655	90.3	1,097
1980	2,098	14	825	95.1	1,178
1981	2,405	15	965	98.4	1,342
1982	2,498	4	1,020	95.5	1,382
1983	2,628	5	1,156	90.7	1,381
1984	2,993	14	1,418	91.0	1,483
1985	3,102	4	1,512	87.8	1,502
1986	2,871	-7	1,550	77.0	1,244

A/ Decreased by less than one percent.

1/ Includes glass and plastic containers and cartons.

Note: Data come from an audit of 1,300 food stores throughout the United States and relate to the retail market only.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Citrus, *Market Research Report: A.C. Nielsen Retail Food Index, Annual Summary, 1986.*

Table 9.62. FIELD CROPS: ACREAGE HARVESTED, PRODUCTION, YIELD, AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION IN FLORIDA, CROP YEARS 1984 AND 1985

Crop	Harvested acres (1,000)		Unit	Production Total (1,000)		Production Yield per acre		Production value ($1,000)	
	1984	1985		1984	1985	1984	1985	1984	1985
Corn for grain	210	190	Bu.	13,650	12,350	65	65	41,633	31,493
Cotton	17	23	1/	30	33	847	693	8,338	8,112
Cottonseed	(X)	(X)	Tons	11	12	(X)	(X)	803	410
Hay, all	240	240	Tons	696	624	3	3	49,416	44,928
Peanuts	77	72	Lbs.	246,400	216,000	3,200	3,000	65,542	48,600
Potatoes, all all seasons	33,600	35,100	Cwt.	7,924	7,930	236	226	70,526	74,687
Soybeans	325	230	Bu.	7,800	5,980	24	26	48,360	31,096
Sugarcane 2/	387	399	Tons	12,617	13,117	33	33	364,631	(NA)
Tobacco, flue-cured 14	7	6	Lbs.	17,920	16,318	2,560	2,675	32,328	27,887
Wheat	(NA)	130	Bu.	(NA)	4,290	(NA)	33	(NA)	12,870

(X) Not applicable.

(NA) Not available.

1/ Production in 480 net weight bales. Yield in pounds.

2/ For sugar and seed.

Note: Data for 1984 are revised. All 1985 estimates are preliminary.

Table 9.63. CORN: ACREAGE HARVESTED FOR GRAIN AND BUSHELS PRODUCED IN THE STATE CROP-REPORTING DISTRICTS, AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985

District and county	Acres harvested	Production (1,000 bushels)	District and county	Acres harvested	Production (1,000 bushels)
Florida	190,000	12,350	District 3 (cont.)		
			Madison	13,500	729
District 1--West	83,000	5,561	Nassau	500	35
Escambia	14,500	1,102	Suwannee	15,500	899
Gadsden	5,500	363	Taylor	500	25
Holmes	7,000	336	Other counties	1,000	50
Jackson	19,500	1,482	District 5--Central	27,000	1,728
Jefferson	11,500	736	Alachua	10,000	630
Leon	9,500	551	Bradford	1,000	56
Okaloosa	2,500	190	Gilchrist	3,000	165
Santa Rosa	5,000	335	Lake	1,000	75
Walton	2,000	98	Levy	3,000	222
Washington	3,500	203	Marion	3,500	245
Other counties	2,500	165	Putnam	500	32
District 3--North	58,000	3,190	St. Johns	500	33
Columbia	12,000	552	Union	2,500	150
Hamilton	12,500	775	Other counties	2,000	120
Lafayette	2,500	125	District 8--South	22,000	1,871

Note: See accompanying map for counties in crop-reporting districts. Data are preliminary.

Source for Tables 9.62 and 9.63: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Florida Crop and Livestock Reporting Service, *Florida Agricultural Statistics: Field Crops Summary, 1985.*

Crop Reporting Districts

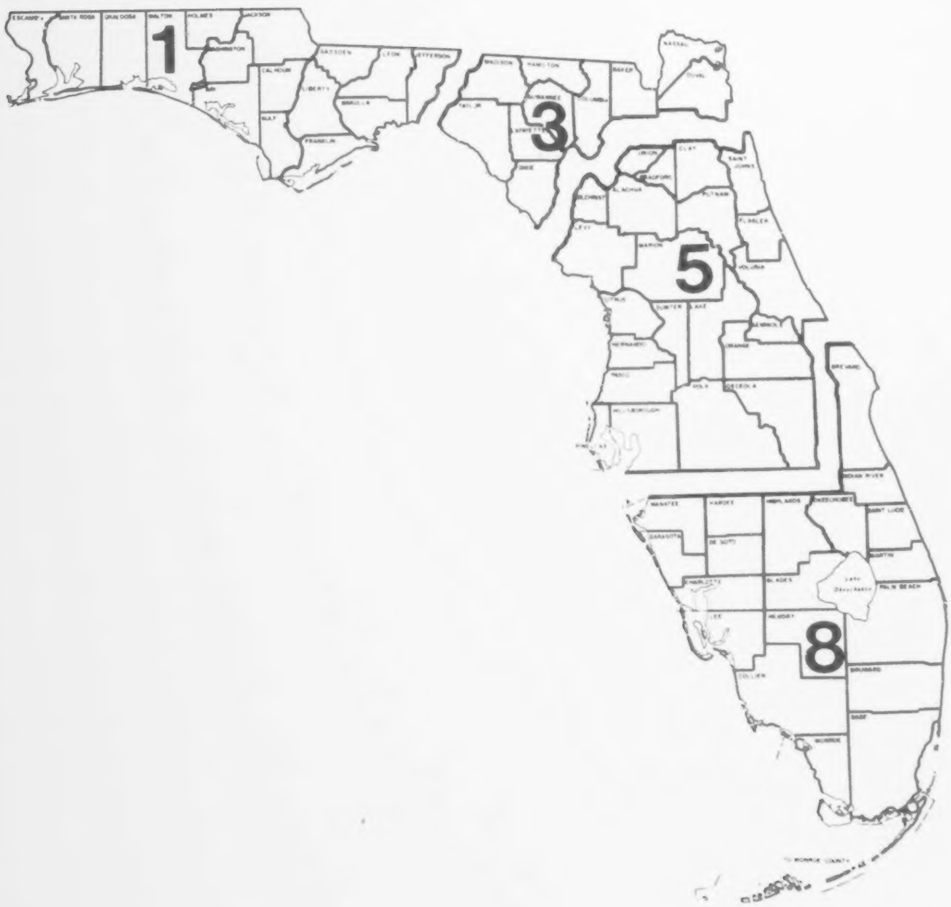

ESCAMBIA
SANTA ROSA
OKALOOSA
WALTON
HOLMES
JACKSON
1
WASHINGTON
CALHOUN
GADSDEN
LEON
JEFFERSON
LIBERTY
WAKULLA
GULF
FRANKLIN
MADISON
HAMILTON
SUWANNEE
COLUMBIA
BAKER
NASSAU
DUVAL
TAYLOR
LAFAYETTE
3
DIXIE
UNION
CLAY
SAINT JOHNS
BRADFORD
GILCHRIST
ALACHUA
PUTNAM
FLAGLER
LEVY
MARION
5
VOLUSIA
CITRUS
SUMTER
LAKE
SEMINOLE
HERNANDO
ORANGE
PASCO
POLK
OSCEOLA
HILLSBOROUGH
PINELLAS
BREVARD
INDIAN RIVER
MANATEE
HARDEE
HIGHLANDS
OKEECHOBEE
SAINT LUCIE
SARASOTA
DE SOTO
MARTIN
CHARLOTTE
GLADES
Lake Okeechobee
PALM BEACH
LEE
HENDRY
8
COLLIER
BROWARD
DADE
MONROE
TO MONROE COUNTY

Table 9.64. PEANUTS: ACREAGE HARVESTED AND PRODUCTION IN THE STATE, CROP-REPORTING DISTRICTS, AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985

District and county	Acres harvested	Production (1,000 lbs)
Florida	72,000	216,000
District 1--West	57,800	174,556
Calhoun	2,800	9,912
Gadsden	600	1,512
Holmes	5,300	12,932
Jackson	32,400	102,384
Jefferson	1,200	3,276
Leon	400	888
Okaloosa	800	2,112
Santa Rosa	8,300	27,307
Wakulla	1,100	1,529
Walton	3,900	9,165
Washington	900	3,321
Other counties	100	218
District 3--North	6,000	17,910
Columbia	1,200	3,036
Dixie	50	98
Hamilton	100	344
Lafayette	150	486
Madison	400	1,400
Suwannee	4,100	12,546
District 5--Central	8,200	23,534
Alachua	1,400	4,081
Gilchrist	400	748
Levy	3,300	11,451
Marion	3,100	7,254

Note: See accompanying map for counties in crop-reporting districts. Data are preliminary.

Table 9.65. SOYBEANS: ACREAGE HARVESTED FOR BEANS AND BUSHELS PRODUCED IN THE STATE, CROP-REPORTING DISTRICTS, AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985

District and county	Acres harvested	Production (1,000 bushels)
Florida	230,000	5,980
District 1--West	169,000	4,394
Calhoun	14,000	322
Escambia	16,000	496
Gadsden	6,000	192
Gulf	6,000	168
Holmes	13,000	325
Jackson	38,000	988
Jefferson	5,000	155
Liberty	800	20
Okaloosa	11,000	286
Santa Rosa	27,000	648
Walton	21,500	516
Washington	10,000	260
Other counties	700	18
District 3--North	40,000	1,080
Baker	800	24
District 3 (cont.)		
Columbia	2,500	65
Hamilton	4,000	100
Lafayette	400	11
Madison	22,500	608
Suwannee	9,000	252
Taylor	400	10
Other counties	400	10
District 5--Central	19,500	472
Alachua	6,500	182
Gilchrist	3,500	70
Lake	400	9
Levy	3,500	77
Marion	1,700	41
Pasco	800	18
Union	1,800	45
Other counties	1,300	30
District 8--South	1,500	34

Note: See accompanying map for counties in crop-reporting districts. Data are preliminary.

Source for Tables 9.64 and 9.65: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Florida Crop and Livestock Reporting Service, *Florida Agricultural Statistics: Field Crop Summary,* 1985.

Table 9.66. SUGARCANE AND COTTON: ACREAGE HARVESTED AND PRODUCTION IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985

County	Sugarcane for sugar		District and county	Cotton	
	Acres harvested	Production (tons)		Acres harvested	Production (bales)
Florida	383,400	12,615,000	Florida	22,500	32,500
Glades	15,000	483,000	District 1--West	20,300	30,625
Hendry	54,400	1,784,000	Santa Rosa	13,900	20,560
Martin	12,000	382,000	Other counties 1/	6,400	10,065
Palm Beach	302,000	9,966,000	District 3--North 2/	2,200	1,875

1/ Includes Calhoun, Escambia, Gadsden, Holmes, Jackson, Jefferson, Okaloosa, and Walton counties.

2/ Includes Hamilton and Madison counties.

Note: Data are preliminary.

Table 9.67. FLUE-CURED TOBACCO: ACREAGE HARVESTED AND PRODUCTION IN THE STATE CROP-REPORTING DISTRICTS, AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985

District and county	Acres harvested	Production (1,000 lbs)	District and county	Acres harvested	Production (1,000 lbs)
Florida	6,100	16,318	District 3 (cont.)		
District 1--West	360	743	Madison	740	2,019
Gadsden	110	196	Nassau	25	62
Jackson	65	141	Suwannee	1,490	4,155
Jefferson	150	327	Taylor	140	376
Leon and Holmes	35	79	District 5--Central	1,190	3,089
District 3--North	4,550	12,486	Alachua	740	1,942
Baker	110	222	Bradford	85	211
Columbia	610	1,680	Gilchrist	145	346
Dixie	50	133	Levy	50	120
Hamilton	945	2,411	Marion and Sumter	20	40
Lafayette	440	1,428	Union	150	430

Note: See accompanying map for counties in crop-reporting districts. Data are preliminary.

Source for Tables 9.66 and 9.67: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Florida Crop and Livestock Reporting Service, *Florida Agricultural Statistics: Field Crops Summary, 1985.*

Table 9.68. POTATOES: ACREAGE HARVESTED IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1980 THROUGH 1985

(in acres)

County or season	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Florida	27,300	29,900	31,900	31,300	33,600	35,100
Winter	8,500	8,400	7,200	6,600	7,400	7,800
Spring	18,800	21,500	24,700	24,700	26,200	27,300
Dade	6,750	6,400	5,200	5,100	5,400	5,500
Flagler	1,500	1,700	2,500	2,500	2,800	3,000
Putnam	2,500	3,200	4,000	4,000	4,200	4,500
St. Johns	14,000	15,600	17,000	17,000	18,000	18,500
Other counties	2,550	3,000	3,200	2,700	3,200	3,600

Note: 1985 data are preliminary.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Florida Crop and Livestock Reporting Service, *Florida Agricultural Statistics: Field Crops Summary, 1985.*

Table 9.69. VEGETABLES, MELONS, POTATOES, AND STRAWBERRIES: ACREAGE HARVESTED PRODUCTION, AND VALUE IN FLORIDA, CROP YEAR 1985-86

Crop	Acreage planted	Acreage harvested	Production (1,000 CWT)	Total value ($1,000)
Total, all crops	434,305	397,350	61,808	1,152,209
Vegetables, total	298,950	272,020	39,689	883,247
Snap beans 1/	39,800	38,170	1,219	41,309
Cabbage	18,850	14,400	2,946	26,714
Carrots 1/	13,000	12,300	849	11,037
Celery	9,400	8,500	3,546	43,519
Sweet corn	59,500	50,200	4,451	60,270
Cucumbers	17,900	16,900	2,881	35,920
Eggplant	2,500	2,350	523	9,093
Escarole	6,100	5,500	660	14,296
Lettuce	16,000	14,400	2,350	44,949
Green peppers	21,100	19,200	2,813	76,786
Radishes	29,400	26,100	846	21,312
Squash	16,700	15,800	1,341	40,219
Tomatoes 1/	48,700	48,200	15,264	457,823
Other vegetables 2/	43,405	40,280	3,958	96,984
Watermelons	53,550	47,550	8,749	54,506
Potatoes	33,400	32,600	A/ 8,505	A/ 67,315
Strawberries	5,000	4,900	907	50,157

CWT hundred weight.

A/ Production sold.

1/ Fresh and processing.

2/ Fresh and processing vegetables, cantaloupes, and processing cucumbers.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Florida Crop and Livestock Reporting Service, *Florida Agricultural Statistics: Vegetable Summary, 1986.*

Table 9.72. LIVESTOCK: CASH RECEIPTS FROM MARKETINGS IN FLORIDA, 1979 THROUGH 1986

(rounded to thousands of dollars, except where indicated)

	Total livestock and products					
Year	Amount	Percentage of total farm cash receipts	Cattle and calves	Hogs	Milk	Poultry and eggs
1979	1,001,311	26	423,721	51,838	286,822	213,242
1980	945,832	23	347,706	53,076	317,422	214,196
1981	1,026,286	24	370,730	56,125	347,592	236,525
1982	1,018,326	24	310,907	47,624	343,416	224,724
1983	1,078,395	23	359,015	36,466	346,335	233,329
1984	1,090,603	23	373,133	27,088	304,398	284,375
1985	1,015,307	21	334,247	17,606	333,465	230,047
1986	1,009,808	22	272,920	23,376	346,356	256,630

Note: Data are for calendar year, except for hogs, poultry, and eggs which report for a marketing year of December through November. Beginning in 1985, value of eggs is for total production including consumption on farms where produced. Data do not include government payments. Some data are revised.

Table 9.73. LIVESTOCK INVENTORY: NUMBER ON FARMS IN FLORIDA, LEADING STATE, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986 OR 1987

(numbers rounded to thousands)

	Florida		Leading state		
Type of livestock	Number	Rank among states	Name	Number	United States
Cattle and calves 1/	2,120	16	Texas	13,600	105,468
Beef cows 2/	1,192	8	Texas	5,275	33,910
Hogs and pigs 3/	140	30	Iowa	12,600	50,960

1/ January 1, 1986. 2/ January 1, 1987. 3/ December 1986.

Table 9.74. LIVESTOCK: HONEY AND BEESWAX PRODUCTION IN FLORIDA, SPECIFIED YEARS 1978 THROUGH 19[illegible]

	Honey				Beeswax		
Year	Number of colonies	Production (1,000 pounds)	Price per pound (dollars)	Value ($1,000)	Production (1,000 pounds)	Price per pound (dollars)	Value ($1,000)
1978	356	23,852	0.494	11,784	334	1.73	578
1979	350	27,300	0.528	14,414	328	1.70	558
1980	350	20,300	0.520	10,556	345	1.82	628
1981	360	24,120	0.537	12,952	362	1.97	713
1986	290	21,750	0.530	11,528	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

(NA) Not available.

Source for Tables 9.72, 9.73, and 9.74: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture, Florida Crop and Livestock Reporting Service, *Florida Agricultural Statistics: Livestock Summary, 1986.*

Table 9.85. COMMERCIAL DAIRIES: ANNUAL MILK PRODUCTION IN THE STATE, FEDERAL MILK MARKET ORDER DISTRIBUTION AREAS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1984 AND 1985

(rounded to thousands of pounds)

Federal Milk Marketing Order Areas and counties 1/	1984	1985
Florida	1,879,000	2,020,000
West Florida	26,600	26,000
Escambia, Santa Rosa, and Walton	26,600	26,000
Upper Florida	726,600	802,600
Duval	99,600	76,900
Holmes	15,000	15,300
Jackson	22,900	25,000
Marion	29,400	31,800
Nassau	104,200	124,000
Alachua, Dixie, Gilchrist, and Levy	70,000	88,400
Baker, Columbia, and Hamilton	20,500	28,000
Bay, Calhoun, and Washington	26,000	26,200
Brevard and Osceola	6,900	6,700
Bradford, Clay, and Putnam	124,000	129,500
Jefferson and Leon	44,000	56,500
Lafayette	72,400	94,700
Upper Florida (continued)		
Lake	30,800	33,000
Orange, Seminole, Volusia, and Sumter 2/	34,000	34,600
Suwannee	26,900	32,000
Tampa Bay	530,000	502,000
Highlands	108,000	107,500
Hillsborough	161,800	142,000
Polk	38,800	34,300
Charlotte, De Soto, and Hardee	38,900	49,100
Manatee and Sarasota	96,500	84,200
Hernando and Pasco	86,000	84,900
Southeastern	595,800	689,400
Martin	43,400	51,300
Okeechobee	408,300	471,500
Palm Beach and Glades 3/	80,500	92,900
Broward	31,400	39,500
Indian River and St. Lucie	32,200	34,200

1/ Some counties combined to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

2/ Seminole and Sumter counties data were combined with Orange and Volusia counties in 1985 to avoid disclosure of individual operations. 1984 data are revised to reflect these changes.

3/ Palm Beach and Glades counties data were combined to avoid disclosure of individual operations. 1984 data are revised to reflect these changes.

Note: Counties are grouped by Milk Marketing Order Areas. Milk Marketing Order Area is the area in which milk is sold to consumers and not the area of the milk's production.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Florida Crop and Livestock Reporting Service, *Florida Agricultural Statistics: Dairy Summary, 1985.*

Table 9.86. DAIRY PRODUCTION: NUMBER OF MILK COWS AND ANNUAL MILK PRODUCTION IN FLORIDA, OTHER LEADING PRODUCTION STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1985

State	Milk cows 1/ (1,000)	Production 2/ Total milk (1,000,000 pounds)	Rank among states	Per milk cow (pounds)
Florida	174	2,038	19	11,713
Wisconsin	1,876	25,107	1	13,383
California	1,004	16,734	2	16,667
New York	948	11,746	3	12,390
Minnesota	915	10,840	4	11,847
Pennsylvania	740	9,983	5	13,491
Michigan	394	5,568	6	14,132
Ohio	388	4,870	7	12,552
Iowa	352	4,058	8	11,528
Texas	319	3,968	9	12,439
Washington	222	3,750	10	16,892
Missouri	232	2,870	11	12,371
Illinois	234	2,814	12	12,026
Idaho	170	2,421	13	14,241
Indiana	202	2,415	14	11,955
Vermont	184	2,397	15	13,027
Tennessee	210	2,235	16	10,643
Kentucky	231	2,222	17	9,619
Virginia	164	2,102	18	12,817
United States	11,025	143,667	(X)	13,031

(X) Not applicable.

1/ Average number on farms during year, excluding heifers not yet fresh.

2/ Excludes milk sucked by calves.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Florida Crop and Livestock Reporting Service, *Florida Agricultural Statistics: Dairy Summary, 1985.*

Table 9.87. CHICKEN AND EGGS: CASH RECEIPTS IN FLORIDA, MARKETING YEARS 1980 THROUGH 1986

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Year	Total	Broilers	Eggs 1/	Other chickens
1980	214,196	94,114	117,040	3,042
1981	236,525	99,738	133,078	3,709
1982	224,724	99,677	122,264	2,783
1983	233,329	107,116	123,333	2,880
1984	284,375	126,149	155,093	3,133
1985	230,047	118,796	107,680	3,571
1986	256,630	147,687	114,698	3,245

1/ Beginning in 1985, value of eggs is for total production including consumption on farms where produced.

Note: Data are for marketing years beginning December 1 and ending November 30.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Florida Crop and Livestock Reporting Service, *Florida Agricultural Statistics: Poultry Summary, 1986.*

forestry, fisheries and minerals

SECTION 10.00
FORESTRY, FISHERIES, AND MINERALS

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

FISH AND SHELLFISH:
TABLE 10.40 267
FISHERY PRODUCTS:
TABLE 10.35 266
FOREST PRODUCTS:
TABLE 10.06 261
TABLE 10.07 263
FORESTRY AND FISHING INDUSTRIES:
TABLE 10.71 268
MINERAL PRODUCTION:
TABLE 10.87 272
MINING:
TABLE 10.72 268
NATIONAL FOREST LAND:
TABLE 10.25 265
TABLE 10.26 265
NONFUEL MINERAL PRODUCTION:
TABLE 10.80 269
TABLE 10.81 269
TABLE 10.83 270
PHOSPHATE:
TABLE 10.86 272
PHOSPHATE ROCK PRODUCTION:
TABLE 10.84 271
TABLE 10.85 271
TREE FARMS:
TABLE 10.34 266

Table 10.06. FOREST PRODUCTS: INCOME AND VALUE ADDED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1984

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Stumpage value of harvest	Logging value added	Primary manu- factured value added 1/	Wholesale manu- factured value added 2/	Secondary manu- factured value added 3/	Transpor- tation and marketing value added	Total forest products income
Florida	224,278	157,831	1,698,467	2,080,575	3,323,456	2,931,442	8,335,474
Alachua	6,910	3,344	48,466	58,719	51,645	45,554	155,918
Baker	12,126	5,842	3,090	21,058	5,218	4,602	30,878
Bay	4,125	3,547	133,505	141,177	33,334	29,402	203,912
Bradford	6,881	3,268	4,328	14,478	6,846	6,039	27,362
Brevard	66	143	1,051	1,260	93,121	82,137	176,519
Broward	0	0	0	0	345,998	305,186	651,184
Calhoun	6,078	5,441	1,003	12,522	3,157	2,785	18,464
Charlotte	184	191	0	375	20,173	17,793	38,341
Citrus	135	156	15	306	18,677	16,474	35,458
Clay	7,092	3,475	10,935	21,502	22,865	20,168	64,534
Collier	40	78	0	118	29,279	25,825	55,222
Columbia	13,461	7,228	8,199	28,887	12,064	10,641	51,592
Dade	0	0	0	0	554,807	489,365	1,044,172
De Soto	66	113	211	389	6,481	5,716	12,586
Dixie	7,214	4,792	11,858	23,864	2,659	2,345	28,868
Duval	5,852	3,039	280,147	289,038	194,817	171,838	655,693
Escambia	2,230	1,918	195,209	199,357	79,761	70,353	349,471
Flagler	5,157	2,726	1,210	9,093	3,722	3,283	16,098
Franklin	3,144	2,464	4,816	10,424	2,625	2,316	15,366
Gadsden	4,599	3,835	32,187	40,621	14,191	12,517	67,329
Gilchrist	3,963	2,092	75	6,129	1,961	1,730	9,819
Glades	44	141	147	331	2,061	1,817	4,209
Gulf	6,327	4,376	172,106	182,810	3,622	3,195	189,627
Hamilton	3,873	2,797	3,049	9,719	2,991	2,638	15,348
Hardee	18	24	1,879	1,921	6,614	5,833	14,368
Hendry	113	122	60	295	6,348	5,599	12,242
Hernando	442	407	64	913	15,188	13,396	29,497
Highlands	59	363	0	422	16,218	14,305	30,945
Hillsborough	88	160	735	982	220,740	194,702	416,424
Holmes	3,621	3,024	0	6,645	5,018	4,426	16,089
Indian River	0	0	0	0	20,439	18,028	38,467
Jackson	6,825	6,103	13,276	26,204	13,360	11,784	51,348
Jefferson	4,078	2,998	0	7,076	3,656	3,225	13,956
Lafayette	4,850	3,162	0	8,012	1,363	1,202	10,576
Lake	403	630	1,242	2,275	35,793	31,571	69,639
Lee	A/	A/	22	23	70,024	61,764	131,811
Leon	2,860	2,136	10	5,007	50,715	44,733	100,454
Levy	7,398	5,809	254	13,461	6,780	5,980	26,221

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 10.06. FOREST PRODUCTS: INCOME AND VALUE ADDED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1984 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Stumpage value of harvest	Logging value added	Primary manu-factured value added 1/	Wholesale manu-factured value added 2/	Secondary manu-factured value added 3/	Transpor-tation and marketing value added	Total forest products income
Liberty	7,033	6,012	6,392	19,437	1,462	1,290	22,189
Madison	5,456	3,588	3,549	12,592	5,085	4,485	22,162
Manatee	56	58	0	113	50,648	44,674	95,436
Marion	8,878	5,560	8,387	22,825	41,808	36,877	101,510
Martin	0	0	0	0	21,835	19,259	41,094
Monroe	0	0	0	0	21,536	18,995	40,531
Nassau	7,593	4,457	260,531	272,582	11,233	9,908	293,723
Okaloosa	4,906	3,684	13,088	21,679	37,521	33,095	92,295
Okeechobee	63	66	0	129	6,913	6,097	13,139
Orange	304	385	8	698	160,952	141,967	303,616
Osceola	653	1,804	1,546	4,003	16,816	14,833	35,652
Palm Beach	29	56	175	260	195,548	172,483	368,291
Pasco	802	1,242	5,488	7,532	66,235	58,422	132,190
Pinellas	10	7	132	149	248,556	219,238	467,943
Polk	923	1,474	2,724	5,122	109,738	96,794	211,654
Putnam	7,448	4,569	188,529	200,547	17,248	15,214	233,009
St. Johns	3,370	3,220	0	6,590	69,027	60,885	136,502
St. Lucie	44	86	0	130	61,350	54,113	115,593
Santa Rosa	4,706	3,614	2,700	11,019	17,514	15,448	43,982
Sarasota	0	0	0	0	29,744	26,236	55,980
Seminole	45	45	384	475	19,109	16,855	36,440
Sumter	700	1,224	0	1,924	8,275	7,299	17,499
Suwannee	7,806	4,727	281	12,813	7,611	6,713	27,137
Taylor	12,811	11,384	256,429	280,625	5,650	4,983	291,258
Union	6,566	2,915	12,364	21,846	3,456	3,049	28,351
Volusia	3,036	3,259	5,440	11,734	88,302	77,887	177,924
Wakulla	3,904	2,719	813	7,435	3,722	3,283	14,440
Walton	3,816	3,247	0	7,063	7,278	6,420	20,760
Washington	2,998	2,487	358	5,843	4,952	4,368	15,162

A/ Less than $500.

1/ Includes sawmills, plywood and veneer mills, pulp mills, gum and wood chemicals, etc.

2/ Summation of stumpage value, logging value added, and primary manufactured value added.

3/ Includes such industries as millworks, mobile homes, wood pallets and skids, wooden office and household furniture, paper coating and glazing, pressed and molded pulp goods, sanitary food containers, tire cord and fabric, plastic materials and resin, and wood preserving.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Division of Forestry, *Estimated County and Statewide Income from Florida Forest Products*, December 1985.

Table 10.07. FOREST PRODUCTS: HARVEST BY PRODUCT AND BY SPECIES GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1984

(rounded to thousands of cubic feet)

County	All products		Pulpwood		Saw/veneer logs		Other products--
	Softwood	Hardwood	Softwood	Hardwood	Softwood	Hardwood	softwood
Florida	416,234	38,298	246,340	28,243	159,950	10,055	9,944
Alachua	10,737	212	5,224	43	5,382	169	131
Baker	17,757	56	6,155	0	10,254	56	1,348
Bay	10,751	308	9,163	244	1,570	64	18
Bradford	10,321	198	4,334	106	5,794	92	193
Brevard	1,126	0	0	0	19	0	1,107
Broward	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calhoun	15,048	1,738	12,426	1,023	2,351	715	271
Charlotte	735	0	733	0	2	0	0
Citrus	462	0	379	0	83	0	0
Clay	10,837	632	5,080	279	5,717	353	40
Collier	93	0	0	0	93	0	0
Columbia	21,339	772	10,746	333	10,146	439	447
Dade	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
De Soto	274	0	213	0	18	0	43
Dixie	9,837	5,110	3,701	4,878	6,022	232	114
Duval	9,134	644	4,601	524	4,313	120	220
Escambia	5,409	288	4,275	288	1,063	0	71
Flagler	8,074	33	3,493	2	4,570	31	11
Franklin	7,305	0	5,319	0	1,986	0	0
Gadsden	8,487	2,098	4,446	1,228	4,038	870	3
Gilchrist	6,444	218	3,351	164	2,976	54	117
Glades	106	0	2	0	9	0	95
Gulf	10,782	80	3,719	80	7,063	0	0
Hamilton	6,734	1,126	3,815	880	2,798	246	121
Hardee	55	52	46	0	3	52	6
Hendry	442	0	431	0	11	0	0
Hernando	749	384	5	0	744	384	0
Highlands	427	52	82	0	0	52	345
Hillsborough	227	0	52	0	175	0	0
Holmes	6,427	1,176	2,859	1,067	3,562	109	6
Indian River	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jackson	12,278	3,129	5,957	2,717	6,280	412	41
Jefferson	8,285	295	4,885	78	3,400	217	0

Continued . . .

Table 10.07. FOREST PRODUCTS: HARVEST BY PRODUCT AND BY SPECIES GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1984 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of cubic feet)

County	All products		Pulpwood		Saw/veneer logs		Other products--softwood
	Softwood	Hardwood	Softwood	Hardwood	Softwood	Hardwood	
Lafayette	9,048	147	5,996	20	3,011	127	41
Lake	1,463	182	1,074	0	285	182	104
Lee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leon	5,938	233	3,595	37	2,287	196	56
Levy	13,765	4,032	9,189	3,667	3,881	365	695
Liberty	14,734	2,125	9,525	1,624	4,999	501	210
Madison	8,374	2,405	3,987	2,210	4,299	195	88
Manatee	222	0	222	0	0	0	0
Marion	15,509	721	9,491	119	5,944	602	74
Martin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Monroe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nassau	13,262	477	8,325	422	4,393	55	544
Okaloosa	8,723	579	3,734	551	4,772	28	217
Okeechobee	253	0	253	0	0	0	0
Orange	931	0	391	0	404	0	136
Osceola	2,386	0	185	0	1,172	0	1,029
Palm Beach	67	0	0	0	67	0	0
Pasco	2,389	88	954	0	1,234	88	201
Pinellas	16	0	0	0	16	0	0
Polk	2,740	98	1,082	0	1,284	98	374
Putnam	13,623	927	9,461	587	4,122	340	40
St. Johns	8,584	668	8,063	399	454	269	67
St. Lucie	102	0	0	0	102	0	0
Santa Rosa	10,365	46	7,115	46	2,918	0	332
Sarasota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Seminole	111	114	64	0	47	114	0
Sumter	1,498	669	352	0	1,129	669	17
Suwannee	14,154	298	9,479	84	4,526	214	149
Taylor	28,545	4,050	25,320	3,022	3,185	1,028	40
Union	9,076	66	3,045	0	5,665	66	366
Volusia	7,804	345	6,670	324	1,100	21	34
Wakulla	7,372	58	3,696	0	3,560	58	116
Walton	8,727	655	6,444	590	2,060	65	223
Washington	5,771	714	3,136	607	2,592	107	43

Source: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Division of Forestry, *1984 Commodity Drain Report of Florida's Primary Forest Industries*, December 1985.

Table 10.25. NATIONAL FOREST LAND: GROSS AND NET AREA OF NATIONAL FOREST AND OTHER LAND ADMINISTERED BY THE FOREST SERVICE IN FLORIDA AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1986

(in acres)

Unit name	Gross area within unit boundaries	National forest system lands	Other lands within unit boundaries
Total	1,224,477	1,099,721	124,756
National forests			
Apalachicola National Forest	631,260	558,794	72,466
National wilderness areas	32,402	(X)	(X)
Bradwell Bay	24,602	(X)	(X)
Mud Swamp/New River 1/	7,800	(X)	(X)
Choctawhatchee National Forest	957	957	0
Ocala National Forest	430,446	382,315	48,131
National wilderness areas	26,580	(X)	(X)
Alexander Springs 1/	7,700	(X)	(X)
Billies Bay 1/	3,120	(X)	(X)
Juniper Prairie 1/	13,260	(X)	(X)
Little Lake George 1/	2,500	(X)	(X)
National game refuge, Ocala	79,735	(X)	(X)
Osceola National Forest	161,814	157,655	4,159
National wilderness area, Big Gum Swamp 1/	13,600	(X)	(X)

(X) Not applicable.
1/ Acreage estimated pending final map compilation.

Table 10.26. NATIONAL FOREST LAND: NET AREA OF THE NATIONAL FOREST LAND ADMINISTERED BY THE FOREST SERVICE BY COUNTY IN FLORIDA AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1986

County	National forest area	National forest system lands (acres)
Total	(X)	1,099,721
Okaloosa	Choctawhatchee National Forest	796
Walton	Choctawhatchee National Forest	161
Baker	Osceola National Forest	79,326
Columbia	Osceola National Forest	78,329
Franklin	Apalachicola National Forest	21,816
Leon	Apalachicola National Forest	104,405
Liberty	Apalachicola National Forest	265,636
Wakulla	Apalachicola National Forest	166,937
Lake	Ocala National Forest	83,944
Marion	Ocala National Forest	274,755
Putnam	Ocala National Forest	23,616

(X) Not applicable.

Source for Tables 10.25 and 10.26: U.S., Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, *Land Areas of the National Forest System as of September 30, 1986.*

Table 10.34. TREE FARMS: NUMBER AND ACREAGE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, JANUARY 1, 1985 AND 1986

State	Number of tree farms		Total acreage	
	1985	1986	1985	1986
Florida	2,516	2,729	6,765,679	7,307,107
Alabama	2,388	2,459	7,278,534	7,226,418
Arkansas	3,717	3,845	4,463,049	4,463,588
California	616	649	3,696,061	3,733,137
Georgia	3,066	3,506	7,523,733	7,529,937
Idaho	712	723	1,595,215	1,597,329
Louisiana	2,774	2,859	5,588,540	5,606,911
Maine	1,686	1,729	6,013,672	5,855,942
Michigan	1,784	1,895	2,072,107	2,205,573
Mississippi	5,662	5,707	3,880,152	3,749,647
Montana	394	417	1,926,675	1,742,061
North Carolina	2,677	2,791	2,592,181	2,504,098
Oregon	875	893	6,154,301	6,226,079
South Carolina	1,276	1,369	3,100,087	3,123,177
Tennessee	1,457	1,486	1,728,869	2,328,166
Texas	2,715	2,761	4,224,037	4,224,578
Virginia	1,864	1,984	1,998,623	2,123,802
Washington	733	736	5,452,465	5,452,240
Wisconsin	2,195	2,279	1,846,340	1,861,342
United States	54,905	57,880	86,769,413	87,902,953

Note: Data are reported for states with acreage of 1.5 million or more.

Source: American Forest Council, *The American Tree Farm System: Statistics, 1986.*

Table 10.35. FISHERY PRODUCTS: NUMBER OF PLANTS IN FLORIDA, GEOGRAPHIC AREAS OTHER MAJOR PRODUCTION STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1985 AND 1986

Area	Total plants exclusive of duplication		Canned fishery products		Industrial fishery products		Fish fillets and steaks	
	1985	1986	1985	1986	1985	1986	1985	1986
Areas								
South Atlantic and gulf	120	111	20	18	40	35	61	60
New England	133	134	14	13	6	6	113	115
Mid-Atlantic	60	59	23	23	12	11	28	28
Pacific	123	119	31	30	19	17	79	76
Inland States	45	42	5	4	6	6	37	35
States								
Florida	43	40	1	1	8	7	34	33
Maine	46	47	13	12	4	4	29	31
Massachusetts	66	67	0	0	2	2	64	65
North Carolina	35	25	3	3	8	5	25	18
Washington	61	59	20	20	8	8	36	34
California	45	40	7	5	9	7	32	29
Alaska	85	57	80	51	2	2	3	4
United States 1/	574	531	180	146	92	83	321	320

1/ Includes American Somoa and Puerto Rico.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, National Marine Fisheries Service, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, *Fisheries of the United States, 1987*, and previous edition.

Table 10.40. FISH AND SHELLFISH: QUANTITY AND VALUE OF LANDINGS BY TYPE OF SPECIES IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1984

County	Landings (pounds) Total	Landings (pounds) Fish	Landings (pounds) Shellfish 1/	Total value (dollars)
Florida	217,561,502	100,688,645	116,872,857	183,056,702
East coast	89,355,613	30,075,904	59,279,709	61,069,180
West coast	128,205,889	70,612,741	57,593,148	121,987,522
Bay	10,277,507	9,304,054	973,453	6,198,607
Brevard	48,428,123	1,909,239	46,518,884	31,857,163
Broward-Dade	3,106,671	2,786,882	319,789	7,013,165
Charlotte	3,569,698	2,738,286	831,412	1,491,516
Citrus-Pasco	5,819,398	1,922,508	3,896,890	3,494,722
Collier	3,426,956	2,169,370	1,257,586	3,516,212
Dixie-Taylor	4,550,662	1,205,077	3,345,585	1,554,114
Duval	3,352,614	1,817,253	1,535,361	3,663,744
Escambia	2,872,096	2,183,472	688,624	2,989,812
Franklin	13,489,551	1,584,604	11,904,947	16,368,273
Gulf	10,021,128	9,199,618	821,510	2,513,698
Hillsborough	3,908,468	2,723,551	1,184,917	3,036,811
Indian River	2,302,258	2,262,357	39,901	1,302,015
Lee	12,338,259	7,238,419	5,099,840	16,297,447
Levy	3,606,777	554,563	3,052,214	1,241,254
Manatee	8,563,063	8,390,748	172,315	3,373,818
Martin	4,237,266	4,233,477	3,789	1,382,884
Monroe	27,942,934	9,399,113	18,543,821	40,876,628
Nassau	10,811,775	7,915,144	2,896,631	2,819,992
Okaloosa	4,690,758	3,984,743	706,015	4,443,772
Palm Beach	1,314,137	1,276,850	37,287	1,118,477
Pinellas	9,421,585	6,469,895	2,951,690	13,033,457
Putnam-St. Johns	7,706,301	598,991	7,107,310	4,474,778
St. Lucie	5,329,658	5,283,900	45,758	5,169,586
Santa Rosa	719,700	656,229	63,471	322,198
Sarasota	644,344	591,983	52,361	495,469
Volusia	2,730,253	1,991,811	738,442	2,253,869
Wakulla	2,115,631	291,793	1,823,838	670,897
Walton	161,571	4,715	156,856	51,342

1/ Includes clams, conch, crabs, lobster, octopus, oysters, scallops, shrimp, sponges, and squid. Squid are included in the Florida totals only.

Note: Data are preliminary.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, National Marine and Fisheries Service, unpublished data.

Table 10.71. FORESTRY AND FISHING INDUSTRIES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1986

SIC code	Industry	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
08	Forestry	147	1,848	2,354
081	Timber tracts	41	248	349
082	Forest nurseries and tree seed gathering and extracting	8	M/	(D)
084	Gathering of miscellaneous forest products, except tree seeds	1	L/	(D)
085	Forestry services	98	1,546	1,966
09	Fishing, hunting, and trapping	310	1,101	1,594
091	Commercial fishing	305	1,054	1,557
097	Hunting and trapping and game propagation	5	47	36

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.
Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.

Table 10.72. MINING: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY EMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1986

SIC code	Industry	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
	Mining	301	9,336	19,837
10	Metal mining	7	P/	(D)
108	Metal mining services	2	L/	(D)
109	Miscellaneous metal ores	5	P/	(D)
11	Anthracite mining	1	L/	(D)
12	Bituminous coal and lignite mining	1	L/	(D)
13	Oil and gas extraction	115	779	2,673
131	Crude petroleum and natural gas	19	377	1,779
132	Natural gas liquids	1	M/	(D)
138	Oil and gas fields services	95	P/	(D)
14	Mining and Quarrying of nonmetallic minerals, except fuels	177	8,167	16,237
141	Dimension stone	4	M/	(D)
142	Crushed and broken stone, including riprap	61	2,405	4,690
144	Sand and gravel	52	890	1,312
145	Clay, cermanic, and refactory minerals	7	314	519
147	Chemical and fertilizer mineral mining	21	4,156	9,103
148	Nonmetallic minerals (except fuels) services	3	L/	(D)
149	Miscellaneous nonmetallic minerals, except fuels	31	325	492

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.
Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. P/ 250-499.

Source for Tables 10.71 and 10.72: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 10.80. NONFUEL MINERAL PRODUCTION: QUANTITY AND VALUE IN FLORIDA, 1983 THROUGH 1985

(quantity in thousands of short tons; value in thousands of dollars)

Mineral	1983		1984 A/		1985	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Total	(X)	1,275,826	(X)	1,510,364	(X)	1,559,266
Cement: Masonry	313	19,557	383	24,624	316	17,137
Portland	3,329	164,048	3,564	172,548	3,282	148,908
Clays	684	31,566	772	34,048	672	33,074
Gem stones	(NA)	6	(NA)	6	(NA)	6
Lime	(D)	13,881	171	9,379	(D)	(D)
Peat	114	1,999	263	5,454	243	5,333
Sand and gravel: Construction 1/	14,900	31,500	21,032	48,494	22,500	49,500
Industrial	329	3,447	1,533	9,815	2,123	12,642
Stone (crushed) 2/	57,282	235,700	68,500	290,000	69,266	287,237
Combined value of magnesium compounds, phosphate rock, rare-earth metal concentrate, staurolite, titanium concentrates (ilmenite and rutile), and zircon concentrates	(X)	774,122	(X)	915,996	(X)	1,005,429

(X) Not applicable. (NA) Not available.

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual companies.

A/ Revised.

1/ 1983 and 1985 data are estimated.

2/ 1983 and 1984 data are estimated.

Note: Production as measured by mine shipments, sales, or marketable production (including consumption by producers).

Source: U.S., Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, *Preprint from the 1985 Minerals Yearbook: The Mineral Industry of Florida.*

Table 10.81. NONFUEL MINERAL PRODUCTION: VALUE OF PRODUCTION IN FLORIDA, MAJOR MINERAL PRODUCING STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1985

State	Value			Per square mile		Per capita	
	Amount ($1,000)	Percentage of United States	Rank	Amount (dollars)	Rank	Amount (dollars)	Rank
Florida	1,559,266	6.71	3	26,580	1	137	14
California	2,094,796	9.02	1	13,199	13	79	24
Texas	1,733,359	7.46	2	6,497	26	106	19
Arizona	1,550,085	6.67	4	13,597	11	486	3
Minnesota	1,547,958	6.66	5	18,340	5	369	5
Michigan	1,347,853	5.80	6	23,030	3	148	12
Georgia	946,075	4.07	7	16,060	7	158	11
Pennsylvania	804,474	3.46	8	17,756	6	68	29
Missouri	734,960	3.16	9	10,545	16	146	13
New York	657,308	2.83	10	13,385	12	37	41
United States	23,232,000	100.00	(X)	6,416	(X)	98	(X)

(X) Not applicable.

Source: U.S., Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, *Minerals Yearbook, 1985: Metals and Minerals,* Volume 1.

Table 10.83. NONFUEL MINERAL PRODUCTION: VALUE OF PRODUCTION IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982 AND 1983

County	1982 ($1,000)	1983 ($1,000)	Minerals produced in 1983 in order of value
Florida	1,222,998	1,275,826	(X)
Alachua	(NA)	4,313	Stone (crushed)
Bay	(D)	(NA)	Sand/gravel
Brevard	(D)	(D)	Clays, stone (crushed), sand/gravel (I)
Broward	3,041	21,353	Stone (crushed)
Calhoun	75	(NA)	Sand/gravel
Charlotte	(NA)	2,663	Stone (crushed)
Citrus	(NA)	3,201	Stone (crushed)
Clay	32,069	(D)	Titanium, zirconium, rutile, staurolite, clays, peat, monazite
Collier	(NA)	8,753	Stone (crushed)
Dade	(D)	194,563	Cement, stone (crushed)
Escambia	(D)	(D)	Sand/gravel (I)
Gadsden	(D)	(D)	Clays
Glades	(D)	(D)	Sand/gravel (I)
Gulf	(D)	(D)	Magnesium compounds, lime
Hamilton	(D)	(D)	Phosphate rock
Hardee	(D)	(D)	Phosphate rock
Hendry	0	315	Stone (crushed)
Hernando	(D)	(D)	Stone (crushed), cement, lime, clays
Highlands	(D)	(D)	Peat
Hillsborough	81,672	87,060	Phosphate rock, cement, stone (crushed), peat
Jackson	(NA)	1,284	Stone (crushed)
Lake	(D)	(D)	Peat, clays
Lee	(NA)	12,324	Stone (crushed)
Leon	267	(NA)	Sand/gravel
Levy	(NA)	4,770	Stone (crushed)
Manatee	(D)	(D)	Phosphate rock, cement, stone (crushed)
Marion	(D)	10,017	Clays, stone (crushed), peat
Monroe	(NA)	1,242	Stone (crushed)
Orange	(NA)	0	
Palm Beach	(NA)	1,791	Stone (crushed)
Pasco	(NA)	2,664	Stone (crushed)
Polk	(D)	572,015	Phosphate rock, stone (crushed), sand/gravel (I), peat
Putnam	5,670	(D)	Clays, sand/gravel (I), peat
St. Lucie	(D)	(D)	Stone (crushed)
Sarasota	393	(D)	Stone (crushed)
Sumter	(D)	(D)	Lime, Stone (crushed), peat
Suwannee	(NA)	1,187	Stone (crushed)
Taylor	(NA)	(D)	Stone (crushed)
Walton	(D)	(NA)	Sand/gravel
Undistributed 1/	917,511	314,813	

(X) Not applicable. (NA) Not available.

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

(I) Industrial.

1/ Includes gem stones and values indicated by (D).

Note: Values of $182,300 (1982) and $31,500 (1983) for crushed stone and construction sand/gravel, respectively, are not available by county.

Source: U.S., Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, *Minerals Yearbook, 1984: The Mineral Industry of Florida.*

Table 10.84. PHOSPHATE ROCK PRODUCTION: SALES OR USE BY PRODUCERS BY TYPE OF USE AND BY REGION IN THE UNITED STATES, CROP YEARS 1984-85 AND 1985-86

Region	Year ending June 30, 1985				Year ending June 30, 1986			
	Domestic 1/				Domestic 1/			
	Total	Agri-cultural	Indu-strial	Ex-port 2/	Total	Agri-cultural	Indu-strial	Ex-port 2/
Florida and North Carolina								
Rock	31,555	31,542	13	9,303	29,096	29,056	40	8,438
P205 content	9,746	9,742	4	2,956	8,966	8,954	12	2,694
Tennessee								
Rock	1,276	0	1,276	0	1,260	0	1,260	0
P205 content	330	0	330	0	325	0	325	0
Western States 3/								
Rock	3,519	2,164	1,355	981	2,456	1,722	734	957
P205 content	1,023	669	354	307	739	536	203	296

1/ Includes rock converted to products and exported.
2/ Exports reported to Bureau of Mines by companies.
3/ Includes Idaho, Montana, and Utah.

Table 10.85. PHOSPHATE ROCK PRODUCTION: PRODUCTION AND SALES BY REGION IN THE UNITED STATES, CROP YEARS 1984-1985 AND 1985-86

Item	Year ending June 30, 1985				Year ending June 30, 1986			
	Thousand metric tons		Value 2/		Thousand metric tons		Value 2/	
	Rock	P205 con-tent	Total (mil-lion dol-lars)	Aver-age per ton (dol-lars)	Rock	P205 con-tent	Total (mil-lion dol-lars)	Aver-age per ton (dol-lars)
Mine production	175,057	22,825	(NA)	(NA)	152,908	19,857	(NA)	(NA)
Florida and North Carolina	166,470	20,628	(NA)	(NA)	145,983	18,079	(NA)	(NA)
Tennessee	2,330	462	(NA)	(NA)	2,298	462	(NA)	(NA)
Western states 1/	6,259	1,735	(NA)	(NA)	4,627	1,316	(NA)	(NA)
Marketable production	50,835	15,635	1,203	23.67	43,968	13,548	1,029	23.41
Florida and North Carolina	45,196	14,001	1,043	23.08	39,295	12,188	896	22.80
Tennessee	1,234	320	28	22.38	1,206	310	27	22.19
Western states 1/	4,406	1,314	130	29.55	3,467	1,049	107	30.74
Sold or used by producers	51,449	15,715	1,218	23.67	42,208	13,021	976	23.12
Florida and North Carolina	44,378	13,720	1,032	23.25	37,533	11,661	840	22.38
Tennessee	1,284	329	29	22.52	1,260	325	28	22.33
Western states 1/	5,788	1,667	157	27.17	3,415	1,035	108	31.60

(NA) Not available.
1/ Includes Idaho, Montana, and Utah.
2/ Calculated value based on weighted sold or used value.
Note: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.
Source: U.S., Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, *Mineral Industry Surveys: Phosphate Rock, 1986 Crop Year*, and previous edition.

Table 10.86. PHOSPHATE: RESERVES IN FLORIDA, OTHER STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES 1984

(rounded to millions of metric tons)

State	Reserves	Reserve base
Total 1/	1,200	5,300
Florida	520	2,400
North Carolina	400	1,300
Tennessee	15	20
Idaho	50	220
Utah	220	730
Wyoming	0	690
Montana	0	2

1/ Data do not add to totals shown because of independent rounding.

Note: Data are based on a study of 108 deposits. Reserves can be mined at a cost less than $35 per metric ton. The reserve base is comprised of areas for which estimates indicate that mining would cost $20-$100 per metric ton. Costs include capital, operating expenses, taxes, royalties, miscellaneous cost, and a 15 percent rate of return on investments. Costs and resources are as of January 1984.

Source: U.S., Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, *Phosphate Rock*, 1985.

Table 10.87. MINERAL PRODUCTION: PRODUCTION AND VALUE OF SELECTED NONMETALLIC MINERALS AND METALS IN THE UNITED STATES AND PRINCIPAL PRODUCING STATES BY RANK, 1984

(value rounded to millions of dollars)

Mineral 1/	U.S. production Unit	U.S. production Quantity	U.S. production value	Principal production states ranked by quantity
Total	(X)	(X)	179,176.0	(X)
Nonmetallic minerals	(X)	(X)	17,173.0	(X)
Magnesium compounds	1,000 short ton	(D)	A/	Michigan, California, Florida, and Texas
Peat	1,000 short ton	814	19.9	Florida, Michigan, Indiana, and Illinois
Phosphate rock	million short ton	54.2	1,182.2	Florida, North Carolina, Idaho, and Tennessee
Stone	million short ton	957	3,910.5	Texas, Florida, Pennsylvania, and Illinois
Metals	(X)	(X)	5,977.0	(X)
Titanium concentrate:				
Llmenite	1,000 short ton	(D)	(NA)	Florida and New York

(X) Not applicable.

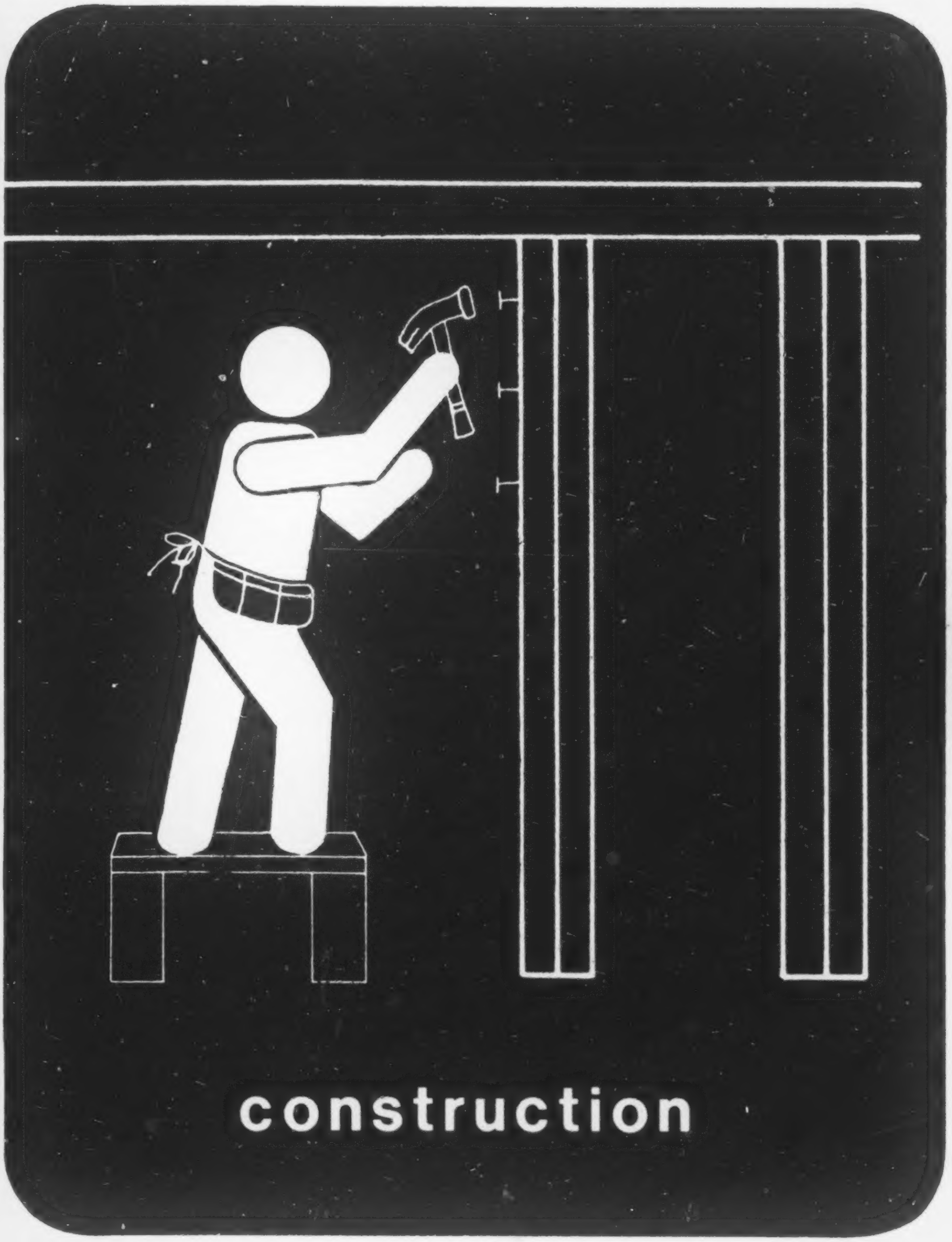
(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual companies.

(NA) Not available.

A/ Included in nonmetallic.

1/ Minerals are listed only if Florida is a principal producing state.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1987.*



construction

SECTION 11.00
CONSTRUCTION

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY:

TABLE 11.04 275
TABLE 11.15 276
TABLE 11.16 287
TABLE 11.17 289

CONSTRUCTION:

TABLE 11.71 294

CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS:

TABLE 11.03 275

CONSTRUCTION COSTS:

TABLE 11.40 291

CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION:

TABLE 11.73 295

MANUFACTURED HOUSING:

TABLE 11.25 290

PRODUCER PRICES:

TABLE 11.42 292

Table 11.03. CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS: VALUE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES SPECIFIED YEARS 1975 THROUGH 1985

(rounded to millions of dollars)

Year	Florida	United States	Year	Florida	United States
1975	3,607	92,659	1982	10,820	156,240
1976	4,038	110,061	1983	14,307	193,602
1977	6,873	139,723	1984 A/	16,926	211,480
1978	9,116	159,930	1985		
1979	12,176	168,446	Total 1/	17,605	227,650
1980	12,847	148,393	Nonresidential	5,520	80,750
1981	12,124	153,480	Residential	10,035	106,771

A/ Revised. 1/ Includes nonbuildings.

Note: Includes new structures/additions/major alterations to existing structures.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1987*. Data from F.W. Dodge Division.

Table 11.04. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1983 THROUGH 1986

State	1983	1984	1985	1986
Sunbelt states				
Florida	189,440	205,047	202,615	191,289
Alabama	17,732	15,358	17,237	19,495
Arizona	63,964	79,259	71,820	61,135
Arkansas	10,070	9,802	9,935	8,986
California	172,721	225,501	271,396	311,189
Georgia	66,417	70,289	73,141	76,937
Louisiana	33,867	28,073	18,766	10,382
Mississippi	9,770	11,638	8,757	7,756
New Mexico	10,742	16,525	11,790	11,562
North Carolina	54,762	63,037	70,727	62,349
Oklahoma	40,125	22,926	10,670	8,244
South Carolina	30,197	36,081	32,815	26,151
Tennessee	26,960	37,085	38,126	36,931
Texas	276,684	195,509	143,114	93,389
Virginia	53,773	60,348	64,120	72,666
Other populous states				
Illinois	30,230	30,180	38,719	51,602
Indiana	16,131	18,998	23,016	30,514
Massachusetts	23,007	29,288	39,196	45,115
Michigan	21,638	27,872	37,592	47,286
New Jersey	36,077	44,031	55,027	60,202
New York	37,958	44,869	61,927	60,094
Ohio	26,741	30,072	33,024	43,936
Pennsylvania	33,508	39,546	43,566	55,401
United States	1,613,254	1,686,376	1,733,266	1,761,493

Note: Data prior to 1984 are from a national sample of 16,000 permit-issuing places, a universe which accounts for approximately 88 percent of new residential construction. Sample size for 1984 and 1985 is 17,000. 1985 data are revised. See also Table 24.20.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, International Trade Administration, *Construction Review*, March-April 1987.

Table 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1985 AND 1986

	1985			1986		
	Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in--		Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in--	
Area		Single-family structures	Multi-family structures		Single-family structures	Multi-family structures
Florida	(X)	98,790	93,023	(X)	100,405	91,881
Alachua County	(X)	1,119	724	(X)	1,010	228
Alachua	12	60	0	12	27	0
Archer	11	13	0	12	0	0
Gainesville	12	219	302	11	149	171
Hawthorne	12	2	0	12	5	0
High Springs	12	22	0	12	12	0
Micanopy	12	5	0	12	6	0
Newberry	12	14	0	12	5	0
Waldo	12	9	0	12	3	0
Unincorporated	12	775	422	12	803	57
Baker County	(X)	95	16	(X)	94	0
Macclenny	12	23	16	6	5	0
Unincorporated	12	72	0	12	89	0
Bay County	(X)	1,535	1,862	(X)	1,305	1,003
Callaway	12	196	76	12	193	70
Lynn Haven	12	153	0	12	147	151
Mexico Beach	11	15	13	12	12	25
Panama City	12	287	117	12	200	198
Panama City Beach	11	270	514	12	49	150
Springfield	12	12	56	12	25	12
Unincorporated	12	602	1,086	12	679	397
Bradford County	(X)	106	67	(X)	93	4
Unincorporated	12	106	67	12	93	4
Brevard County	(X)	5,717	3,407	(X)	4,387	2,400
Cape Canaveral	12	50	137	12	148	321
Cocoa	12	94	112	12	82	18
Cocoa Beach	12	9	127	12	8	341
Indialantic	11	6	0	12	11	21
Indian Harbour Beach	12	79	20	12	23	37
Malabar	12	25	0	12	25	0
Melbourne	12	363	1,040	12	361	370
Melbourne Beach	12	28	0	11	11	0
Melbourne Village	12	3	0	12	0	0
Palm Bay	12	2,639	554	12	1,601	474
Palm Shores	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
Rockledge	12	198	162	12	203	50
Satellite Beach	12	57	16	12	31	2
Titusville	12	279	563	12	250	265
West Melbourne	12	26	193	12	38	171
Unincorporated	9	1,861	483	11	1,595	330
Broward County	(X)	4,700	9,518	(X)	6,149	11,409
Coconut Creek	12	200	1,695	12	201	1,162
Cooper City	12	214	200	12	242	108

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1985 AND 1986 (Continued)

	1985			1986		
		Number of units in--			Number of units in--	
Area	Number of monthly reports received	Single-family structures	Multi-family structures	Number of monthly reports received	Single-family structures	Multi-family structures
Broward County (Continued)						
Coral Springs	12	746	452	12	950	1,199
Dania	12	10	38	12	16	67
Davie	12	349	269	12	771	5
Deerfield Beach	12	107	631	12	298	1,231
Ft. Lauderdale	8	11	380	9	78	644
Hacienda Village 1/	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
Hallandale	11	13	4	12	6	12
Hillsboro Beach	12	1	0	12	0	0
Hollywood	9	74	219	5	47	363
Lauderdale-by-the-sea	12	3	0	12	1	108
Lauderdale Lakes	12	2	288	12	1	0
Lauderhill	12	147	512	4	82	56
Lazy Lake Village	8	0	0	12	0	0
Lighthouse Point	12	8	0	12	9	4
Margate	4	39	82	12	92	652
Miramar	12	126	11	12	164	160
North Lauderdale	12	196	822	12	134	285
Oakland Park	12	40	507	12	15	211
Parkland	12	107	14	12	143	0
Pembroke Park	11	0	0	12	8	97
Pembroke Pines	12	505	641	11	768	1,915
Plantation	12	879	283	12	931	587
Pompano Beach	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
Sea Ranch Lakes	12	0	0	12	1	0
Sunrise City	12	272	908	12	377	653
Tamarac	12	214	1,277	12	209	1,357
Wilton Manor	6	0	2	6	0	0
Unincorporated	12	437	283	12	605	533
Calhoun County	(X)	14	8	(X)	51	0
Blountstown	12	13	8	12	12	0
Unincorporated	2	1	0	12	39	0
Charlotte County	(X)	1,950	903	(X)	2,609	1,418
Punta Gorda	12	117	71	12	152	176
Unincorporated	12	1,833	832	12	2,457	1,242
Citrus County	(X)	1,504	313	(X)	1,835	224
Crystal River	12	11	2	12	32	44
Inverness	12	117	131	12	160	17
Unincorporated	12	1,376	180	11	1,643	163
Clay County	(X)	1,218	952	(X)	1,414	263
Green Cove Springs	12	29	0	12	61	4
Orange Park	12	20	38	12	6	0
Penny Farms	2	2	0	0	(NA)	(NA)
Unincorporated	12	1,167	914	12	1,347	259

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1985 AND 1986 (Continued)

	1985			1986		
	Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in--		Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in--	
Area		Single-family structures	Multi-family structures		Single-family structures	Multi-family structures
Collier County	(X)	628	732	(X)	1,546	2,892
Everglades	12	0	0	11	1	0
Naples	12	33	98	12	39	84
Unincorporated	5	595	634	12	1,506	2,808
Columbia County	(X)	199	34	(X)	254	24
Lake City	12	15	12	12	64	4
Unincorporated	12	184	22	12	190	20
Dade County	(X)	5,680	9,425	(X)	7,455	23,050
Bal Harbour	12	1	0	12	5	0
Bay Harbor Islands	12	1	0	12	0	0
Biscayne Park	12	1	0	12	1	6
Coral Gables	12	41	26	12	59	32
El Portal	3	0	0	6	0	0
Florida City	0	(NA)	(NA)	12	25	6
Golden Beach	12	1	0	12	3	0
Hialeah	12	315	1,184	12	414	1,179
Hialeah Gardens	5	6	0	4	1	45
Homestead	12	24	339	12	147	266
Indian Creek Village	12	0	0	7	0	0
Islandia	12	0	0	12	0	0
Medley	12	0	0	12	0	0
Miami	12	123	478	11	126	609
Miami Beach	10	4	298	9	5	13
Miami Shores	10	4	0	12	2	0
Miami Springs	12	7	17	12	12	28
North Bay	12	0	0	2	1	0
North Miami	12	3	0	12	5	0
North Miami Beach	12	4	0	12	5	0
Opa-Locka	12	18	114	12	6	0
Pennsuco	12	0	0	9	0	0
South Miami	12	7	0	12	24	0
Surfside	12	2	0	12	5	0
Sweetwater	11	104	16	12	12	33
Virginia Gardens	12	0	0	12	0	0
West Miami	11	0	0	12	1	0
Unincorporated	12	5,014	6,953	12	6,596	20,833
De Soto County	(X)	92	40	(X)	121	142
Arcadia	12	15	38	12	9	2
Unincorporated	12	77	2	12	112	140
Dixie County	(X)	107	7	(X)	95	0
Cross City	9	0	0	12	1	0
Unincorporated	12	107	7	12	94	0
Duval County	(X)	4,826	5,317	(X)	5,582	4,375
Atlantic Beach	12	118	154	12	165	40
Baldwin	12	0	0	10	8	0

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1985 AND 1986 (Continued)

Area	1985			1986		
	Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in--		Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in--	
		Single-family structures	Multi-family structures		Single-family structures	Multi-family structures
Duval County (Continued)						
Jacksonville	12	4,482	5,039	12	5,207	4,265
Jacksonville Beach	12	148	124	12	126	62
Neptune Beach	12	78	0	12	76	8
Escambia County	(X)	1,768	1,458	(X)	1,239	370
Pensacola	12	265	446	12	253	46
Unincorporated	12	1,503	1,012	7	986	324
Flagler County	(X)	677	66	(X)	788	101
Bunnell	10	4	0	12	3	0
Flagler Beach	10	53	0	12	83	29
Marineland	7	0	0	12	0	0
Unincorporated	12	620	66	12	702	72
Franklin County	(X)	97	6	(X)	78	2
Apalachicola	0	(NA)	(NA)	5	5	0
Carrabelle	12	2	0	12	7	0
Unincorporated	12	95	6	12	66	2
Gadsden County	(X)	106	2	(X)	132	0
Chattahoochee	12	2	0	12	2	0
Greensboro	12	0	0	12	1	0
Gretna	11	4	0	5	3	0
Havana 2/	12	2	0	1	1	0
Quincy	10	12	2	12	16	0
Unincorporated	12	86	0	12	109	0
Gilchrist County	(X)	71	0	(X)	51	0
Trenton	12	4	0	12	3	0
Unincorporated	12	67	0	12	48	0
Glades County	(X)	22	4	(X)	31	2
Unincorporated	12	22	4	12	31	2
Gulf County	(X)	306	50	(X)	143	50
Port St. Joe	12	8	0	12	3	6
Wewahitchka	12	4	0	12	8	0
Unincorporated	12	294	50	12	132	44
Hamilton County	(X)	11	0	(X)	32	0
Jasper	9	1	0	11	4	0
Jennings	3	0	0	11	0	0
White Springs	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
Unincorporated	12	10	0	12	28	0
Hardee County	(X)	33	2	(X)	49	0
Bowling Green	12	1	0	12	1	0
Wauchula	12	3	0	12	5	0
Zolfo Springs	12	9	0	12	10	0
Unincorporated	12	20	2	12	33	0
Hendry County	(X)	83	0	(X)	38	0
Clewiston	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
Unincorporated	12	83	0	11	38	0

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1985 AND 1986 (Continued)

Area	1985			1986		
	Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in-- Single-family structures	Number of units in-- Multi-family structures	Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in-- Single-family structures	Number of units in-- Multi-family structures
Hernando County	(X)	2,224	291	(X)	2,803	425
Brooksville	12	38	84	12	12	147
Unincorporated	12	2,186	207	12	2,791	278
Highlands County	(X)	784	413	(X)	907	412
Avon Park	12	29	22	12	24	10
Lake Placid	12	7	5	12	5	50
Sebring	12	25	77	11	14	71
Unincorporated	12	723	309	12	864	281
Hillsborough County	(X)	7,304	10,573	(X)	7,147	5,501
Plant City	12	259	370	12	518	194
Tampa	12	481	3,752	11	728	1,608
Temple Terrace	12	149	584	11	78	32
Unincorporated	12	6,415	5,867	12	5,823	3,667
Holmes County	(X)	77	0	(X)	79	31
Unincorporated	12	77	0	12	79	31
Indian River County	(X)	998	768	(X)	1,134	463
Fellsmere	12	0	0	12	9	0
Indian River Shores	12	56	16	11	45	36
Sebastian	12	274	28	12	339	10
Vero Beach	12	52	45	12	76	50
Unincorporated	12	616	679	12	665	367
Jackson County	(X)	125	7	(X)	148	21
Graceville	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
Unincorporated	12	125	7	12	148	21
Jefferson County	(X)	25	0	(X)	34	0
Unincorporated	12	25	0	12	34	0
Lafayette County	(X)	0	0	(X)	1	0
Mayo	12	0	0	12	1	0
Unincorporated	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
Lake County	(X)	950	697	(X)	1,042	366
Clermont 3/	1	2	63	(X)	(X)	(X)
Eustis	12	164	108	12	120	197
Fruitland Park	12	10	0	12	14	32
Groveland	9	4	0	0	(NA)	(NA)
Lady Lake	12	63	8	12	9	4
Leesburg	12	63	123	12	24	79
Mascotte	12	0	0	12	9	0
Monteverde	12	3	0	12	8	0
Mount Dora	12	31	24	12	116	6
Tavares	12	106	256	12	60	17
Umatilla	12	13	2	12	14	6
Unincorporated	10	491	113	12	668	25
Lee County	(X)	3,282	6,469	(X)	2,386	2,014
Cape Coral	8	870	448	4	646	58
Ft. Myers	12	14	544	12	33	527

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1985 AND 1986 (Continued)

	1985			1986		
		Number of units in--			Number of units in--	
Area	Number of monthly reports received	Single-family structures	Multi-family structures	Number of monthly reports received	Single-family structures	Multi-family structures
Lee County (Continued)						
Sanibel	12	135	83	12	174	51
Unincorporated	12	2,263	5,394	12	1,533	1,378
Leon County	(X)	1,089	48	(X)	1,516	309
Tallahassee	12	405	6	12	667	295
Unincorporated	12	684	42	12	849	14
Levy County	(X)	51	24	(X)	17	16
Chiefland	11	10	24	12	1	0
Inglis	12	9	0	8	6	0
Williston	12	27	0	12	6	16
Yankeetown	11	5	0	12	4	0
Unincorporated	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
Liberty County	(X)	0	0	(X)	0	0
Unincorporated	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
Madison County	(X)	23	0	(X)	30	0
Unincorporated	9	23	0	12	30	0
Manatee County	(X)	1,303	2,307	(X)	1,394	2,390
Anna Maria	12	28	0	12	35	0
Bradenton	12	155	522	12	199	646
Bradenton Beach	12	0	28	12	1	4
Holmes Beach	12	15	14	12	15	26
Longboat Key	12	18	55	12	25	109
Palmetto	12	15	4	12	18	98
Unincorporated	12	1,072	1,684	11	1,101	1,507
Marion County	(X)	2,448	436	(X)	1,792	350
Belleview	12	27	0	12	26	0
Dunnellon	12	10	0	12	15	0
McIntosh	12	3	2	12	5	0
Ocala	12	294	406	12	139	243
Reddick	12	0	0	12	0	0
Unincorporated	12	2,114	A/ 28	10	1,607	A/ 107
Martin County	(X)	908	873	(X)	1,099	989
Jupiter Island	12	19	0	12	11	0
Ocean Breeze Park	9	0	0	12	0	0
Sewalls Point	10	6	0	12	31	0
Stuart	12	10	88	12	21	104
Unincorporated	12	873	785	12	1,036	885
Monroe County	(X)	308	63	(X)	219	12
Key Colony Beach	12	12	30	12	25	0
Key West	2	1	0	0	(NA)	(NA)
Layton	12	4	0	12	5	0
Unincorporated	4	291	33	2	189	12
Nassau County	(X)	284	241	(X)	255	62
Callahan	10	5	28	4	2	30

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1985 AND 1986 (Continued)

Area	1985			1986		
	Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in--		Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in--	
		Single-family structures	Multi-family structures		Single-family structures	Multi-family structures
Nassau County (Continued)						
Fernandina Beach	12	50	54	12	69	30
Hilliard	12	5	0	7	2	0
Unincorporated	12	224	159	7	182	2
Okaloosa County	(X)	1,477	500	(X)	1,205	23
Crestview	0	(NA)	(NA)	1	6	0
Destin 4/	(X)	(X)	(X)	5	49	0
Ft. Walton Beach	12	96	148	12	144	0
Mary Esther	12	45	0	12	39	0
Niceville	12	136	10	12	148	8
Valparaiso	12	106	3	12	61	0
Unincorporated	12	1,094	339	11	758	15
Okeechobee County	(X)	179	0	(X)	121	10
Okeechobee	6	11	0	0	(NA)	(NA)
Unincorporated	12	168	0	11	121	10
Orange County	(X)	7,512	9,495	(X)	5,378	6,112
Apopka	12	322	394	12	328	26
Bay Lake	12	0	0	12	0	0
Belle Isle	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
Eatonville	12	5	34	12	11	10
Edgewood	12	0	0	4	0	0
Lake Buena Vista	12	0	0	12	0	0
Maitland	12	32	0	12	15	2
Oakland	12	9	0	12	12	0
Ocoee	11	139	0	12	116	6
Orlando	12	245	2,686	12	483	3,390
Winter Garden	12	67	69	12	94	46
Winter Park	12	49	56	12	18	64
Unincorporated	12	6,644	6,256	12	4,301	2,568
Osceola County	(X)	1,267	393	(X)	1,589	1,105
Kissimmee	12	296	76	12	289	746
St. Cloud	12	75	48	12	64	15
Unincorporated	12	896	269	12	1,236	344
Palm Beach County	(X)	10,530	7,605	(X)	11,465	9,501
Atlantis	12	14	0	12	11	0
Belle Glade	12	18	30	0	(NA)	(NA)
Boca Raton	12	365	375	12	511	737
Boynton Beach	12	395	711	11	919	491
Briny Breezes	10	0	0	12	0	0
Cloud Lake	8	0	0	3	0	0
Delray Beach	12	248	337	12	248	127
Glen Ridge	12	2	0	12	0	0
Golf Village	12	0	0	12	5	0
Golfview	1	0	0	0	(NA)	(NA)
Greenacres City	12	548	90	12	96	270

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1985 AND 1986 (Continued)

Area	1985			1986		
	Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in--		Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in--	
		Single-family structures	Multi-family structures		Single-family structures	Multi-family structures
Palm Beach County (Continued)						
Gulf Stream	12	4	0	2	0	0
Haverhill	12	1	0	12	2	0
Highland Beach	12	1	72	12	14	130
Hypoluxo	12	3	21	12	2	0
Juno Beach	12	3	0	12	0	0
Jupiter	12	987	691	12	2	0
Jupiter Inlet Colony	12	2	0	12	962	116
Lake Clarke Shores	12	27	0	12	24	0
Lake Park	12	0	0	12	2	10
Lake Worth	12	27	28	12	58	15
Lantana	12	21	4	12	24	6
Manalapan	12	3	0	12	3	0
Mangonia Park	12	3	0	12	1	0
North Palm Beach	12	7	0	12	3	0
Ocean Ridge	12	13	0	12	12	0
Pahokee	12	4	6	7	1	0
Palm Beach	12	14	0	12	11	0
Palm Beach Gardens	12	317	24	12	468	60
Palm Beach Shores	12	0	0	12	1	0
Palm Springs	12	5	97	12	66	0
Riviera Beach	12	48	221	12	52	550
Royal Palm Beach Village	12	345	63	12	393	0
South Bay	12	20	0	12	2	0
South Palm Beach	12	0	0	12	0	0
Tequesta Village	12	27	0	12	26	0
West Palm Beach	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
Unincorporated	12	7,058	4,835	12	7,546	6,989
Pasco County	(X)	247	453	(X)	112	304
Dade City	12	31	0	12	6	36
New Port Richey	12	73	373	12	43	230
Port Richey	12	9	40	12	3	8
San Antonio	12	5	0	12	5	0
Zephyrhills	12	129	40	12	55	30
Unincorporated	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
Pinellas County	(X)	4,275	5,767	(X)	3,847	5,579
Belleair	12	5	24	12	2	0
Belleair Beach	0	(NA)	(NA)	9	3	0
Clearwater	12	273	622	12	220	573
Dunedin	12	85	427	12	111	447
Gulfport	12	17	30	12	8	5
Indian Rocks Beach	12	15	4	12	7	11
Indian Shores	12	9	2	12	3	11
Kenneth City	12	3	15	11	0	0
Largo	12	332	649	12	187	505

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1985 AND 1986 (Continued)

Area	1985			1986		
	Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in--		Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in--	
		Single-family structures	Multi-family structures		Single-family structures	Multi-family structures
Pinellas County (Continued)						
North Redington Beach	12	1	0	12	1	0
Oldsmar	12	50	86	12	74	136
Pinellas Park	12	148	688	12	146	423
Redington Beach	11	1	0	12	4	0
Redington Shores	12	5	0	12	7	6
Safety Harbor	11	219	41	10	163	50
St. Petersburg	12	295	597	12	368	1,212
St. Petersburg Beach	11	7	46	12	11	4
Seminole	12	13	6	11	6	15
South Pasadena	11	0	20	12	0	0
Tarpon Springs	12	165	191	12	172	139
Treasure Island	12	52	54	12	61	15
Unincorporated	12	2,580	2,265	12	2,293	2,027
Polk County	(X)	2,057	1,003	(X)	2,146	721
Auburndale	12	44	24	12	46	15
Bartow	12	27	8	12	32	2
Davenport	11	6	0	11	13	0
Dundee	12	6	4	12	8	7
Eagle Lake	12	11	0	12	6	0
Ft. Meade	12	8	3	12	8	49
Frostproof	12	10	38	12	2	0
Haines City	12	31	41	11	13	15
Highland Park	4	1	0	0	(NA)	(NA)
Lake Alfred	12	20	2	12	10	3
Lake Hamilton	12	9	0	12	13	0
Lake Wales	12	19	6	12	235	73
Lakeland	12	177	372	12	12	94
Mulberry	11	2	4	12	2	0
Polk City	12	16	14	12	3	0
Winter Haven	12	86	78	12	55	22
Unincorporated	12	1,584	415	12	1,688	441
Putnam County	(X)	319	96	(X)	323	0
Palatka	12	31	90	6	24	0
Unincorporated	12	288	6	12	299	0
St. Johns County	(X)	871	1,521	(X)	1,097	302
St. Augustine	12	17	2	12	46	9
St. Augustine Beach	7	31	103	12	61	19
Unincorporated	12	823	1,416	12	990	274
St. Lucie County	(X)	1,578	829	(X)	1,803	1,075
Ft. Pierce	12	47	179	12	41	352
Port St. Lucie	12	1,055	322	12	1,242	405
St. Lucie Village	12	7	0	12	2	0
Unincorporated	12	469	328	12	518	318

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1985 AND 1986 (Continued)

Area	1985			1986		
	Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in--		Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in--	
		Single-family structures	Multi-family structures		Single-family structures	Multi-family structures
Santa Rosa County	(X)	870	128	(X)	799	57
Gulf Breeze	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
Milton	12	12	10	12	12	5
Unincorporated	11	858	118	5	787	52
Sarasota County	(X)	1,834	1,525	(X)	2,501	953
North Port Charlotte	12	97	0	12	153	0
Sarasota	12	108	352	12	84	67
Venice	12	102	202	12	98	244
Unincorporated	12	1,527	971	12	2,166	642
Seminole County	(X)	5,188	2,348	(X)	3,614	2,137
Altamonte Springs	12	213	1,208	12	242	1,000
Casselberry	12	84	283	12	95	0
Lake Mary	12	113	2	12	51	10
Longwood	12	122	19	12	136	8
Oviedo	11	500	37	12	359	8
Sanford	12	88	379	12	148	240
Winter Springs	12	461	358	12	299	28
Unincorporated	12	3,607	62	12	2,284	843
Sumter County	(X)	140	16	(X)	136	40
Bushnell	12	9	4	12	12	0
Center Hill	11	2	0	12	1	0
Coleman 5/	12	1	0	3	3	0
Unincorporated	12	128	12	12	120	40
Suwannee County	(X)	90	49	(X)	109	4
Branford	12	0	0	12	0	0
Live Oak	12	7	41	12	20	0
Unincorporated	12	83	8	12	89	4
Taylor County	(X)	85	0	(X)	173	8
Perry	12	11	0	12	33	0
Unincorporated	12	74	0	12	140	8
Union County	(X)	15	0	(X)	19	0
Unincorporated	12	15	0	12	19	0
Volusia County	(X)	4,738	2,894	(X)	4,970	2,632
Daytona Beach	12	257	1,541	12	210	956
Daytona Beach Shores	12	0	100	12	0	327
Deland	12	44	34	12	49	515
Edgewater	11	388	119	12	333	62
Holly Hill	12	47	101	12	14	46
Lake Helen	12	11	0	12	17	0
New Smyrna Beach	12	84	258	12	124	71
Oak Hill	12	4	0	11	7	0
Orange City	12	21	6	12	33	4
Ormond Beach	11	260	187	10	272	20
Pierson	0	(NA)	(NA)	3	1	0
Ponce Inlet	12	37	26	11	37	0

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1985 AND 1986 (Continued)

	1985			1986		
	Number of	Number of units in--		Number of	Number of units in--	
Area	monthly reports received	Single-family structures	Multi-family structures	monthly reports received	Single-family structures	Multi-family structures
Volusia County (Continued)						
Port Orange	12	840	53	12	801	114
South Daytona	12	45	0	12	81	0
Unincorporated	12	2,700	469	12	2,991	517
Wakulla County	(X)	0	0	(X)	19	0
Unincorporated	0	(NA)	(NA)	3	19	0
Walton County	(X)	578	250	(X)	317	0
De Funiak Springs	11	34	30	12	18	0
Unincorporated	12	544	220	12	299	0
Washington County	(X)	93	22	(X)	78	0
Unincorporated	12	93	22	12	78	0

(X) Not applicable.

(NA) Not available.

A/ Unincorporated Marion County does not report multifamily housing unit data for structures with 3 or more units.

1/ Permits issued under Davie beginning in January 1985.

2/ Included in unincorporated as of February 1986.

3/ Included in unincorporated as of February 1985.

4/ Began issuing reports in August 1986.

5/ Included in unincorporated as of April 1986.

Note: Data include activity reported by April 1987. Only areas which issue permits are listed. County totals are aggregates of reports received.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, *Building Permit Activity in Florida, Calendar Year 1986*, and previous edition.

Table 11.16. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: VALUE REPORTED ON BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total value	Private			Public
		Residential	Non-residential	Additions and alterations	
Florida	14,443,535	8,678,211	3,520,514	1,742,493	502,322
Alachua	93,392	44,245	27,896	21,249	3
Baker	5,497	3,691	965	841	0
Bay	158,751	92,422	49,183	16,255	890
Bradford	9,189	4,006	3,673	1,510	0
Brevard	614,813	419,914	132,895	41,299	20,705
Broward	1,240,195	740,052	338,799	144,635	16,708
Calhoun	2,448	1,640	115	208	486
Charlotte	235,076	171,415	39,504	19,138	5,020
Citrus	92,746	60,757	20,081	10,230	1,678
Clay	148,865	90,940	48,668	6,588	2,669
Collier	282,227	233,635	29,092	13,477	6,023
Columbia	10,305	6,860	2,102	1,343	0
Dade	1,554,469	916,011	355,568	247,307	35,584
De Soto	12,745	8,935	1,678	2,132	0
Dixie	3,844	2,115	490	1,238	0
Duval	687,504	414,508	192,736	79,077	1,182
Escambia	167,033	66,170	64,176	36,688	0
Flagler	49,946	38,269	8,660	3,017	0
Franklin	8,487	5,075	1,329	2,082	0
Gadsden	22,284	7,900	9,312	5,071	0
Gilchrist	2,326	1,867	155	304	0
Glades	4,901	1,996	1,344	1,319	242
Gulf	13,178	9,768	1,804	713	892
Hamilton	4,677	1,813	1,813	820	231
Hardee	6,532	2,752	1,604	2,175	0
Hendry	7,609	2,617	2,179	1,068	1,746
Hernando	149,961	111,016	28,967	7,594	2,384
Highlands	77,644	50,047	18,718	8,879	0
Hillsborough	965,067	400,593	332,820	146,945	84,710
Holmes	6,341	3,833	1,564	944	0
Indian River	194,211	120,407	34,557	8,711	30,536
Jackson	26,134	21,128	2,754	2,238	15
Jefferson	2,785	1,831	295	660	0
Lafayette	116	20	73	23	0
Lake	116,541	62,599	30,194	23,746	2

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 11.16. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: VALUE REPORTED ON BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total value	Private			Public
		Residential	Non-residential	Additions and alterations	
Lee	335,711	220,052	55,034	46,471	14,154
Leon	180,717	99,956	40,768	25,374	14,620
Levy	2,272	938	921	413	0
Liberty	0	0	0	0	0
Madison	2,846	1,105	543	989	209
Manatee	200,845	131,386	40,154	25,789	3,516
Marion	139,200	82,070	35,760	21,360	11
Martin	183,183	143,058	30,492	8,495	1,138
Monroe	23,536	17,886	3,244	2,407	0
Nassau	36,510	16,767	17,347	2,161	235
Okaloosa	94,864	57,156	26,039	8,380	3,289
Okeechobee	12,134	5,816	3,805	2,513	0
Orange	1,024,098	540,897	357,467	123,888	1,847
Osceola	196,251	127,638	56,238	12,374	1
Palm Beach	1,810,905	1,210,331	282,541	206,042	111,991
Pasco	20,540	8,927	7,708	1,336	2,570
Pinellas	1,055,835	542,532	264,039	165,775	83,489
Polk	289,172	129,585	80,164	50,551	28,872
Putnam	21,787	12,289	5,558	3,488	452
St. Johns	159,874	111,250	36,290	12,334	0
St. Lucie	162,184	109,947	39,299	12,693	245
Santa Rosa	54,862	50,415	3,593	854	0
Sarasota	309,725	168,230	82,901	52,567	6,028
Seminole	447,493	296,382	118,059	24,429	8,622
Sumter	17,889	6,850	6,885	4,154	0
Suwannee	8,891	5,943	1,351	1,315	282
Taylor	15,109	8,398	4,086	2,568	58
Union	939	757	150	32	0
Volusia	633,353	434,515	127,635	62,413	8,790
Wakulla	1,550	1,036	210	304	0
Walton	19,182	12,018	6,157	1,008	0
Washington	4,237	3,236	314	492	195

Note: Data include activity reported by April 1987. Figures are aggregates of value on monthly reports received from permit-issuing places. See Table 11.15 for a record of the number of reports received and for changes in permit-issuing status. A value of (0) thousand dollars indicates the value was between 0 and 500 dollars.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, *Building Permit Activity in Florida, Calendar Year 1986.*

Table 11.17. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: TOTAL VALUE AND NUMBER OF SINGLE-FAMILY AND MULTIFAMILY UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE AND METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (MSAS) OF FLORIDA, 1985 AND 1986

	1985			1986		
		Units in--			Units in--	
MSA	Total value ($1,000)	Single-family structures	Multi-family structures	Total value ($1,000)	Single family structures	Multi-family structures
Florida	15,226,376	98,790	93,023	14,443,535	100,405	91,881
Bradenton	203,305	1,303	2,307	200,845	1,394	2,390
Daytona Beach	447,860	4,738	2,894	633,353	4,970	2,632
Ft. Lauderdale-Hollywood-Pompano Beach	1,088,992	4,700	9,518	1,240,195	6,149	11,409
Ft. Myers-Cape Coral	583,337	3,282	6,469	335,711	2,386	2,014
Ft. Pierce	300,546	2,486	1,702	345,367	2,902	2,064
Martin County	149,246	908	873	183,183	1,099	989
St. Lucie County	151,300	1,578	829	162,184	1,803	1,075
Ft. Walton Beach	130,545	1,477	500	94,864	1,205	23
Gainesville	128,593	1,225	791	102,581	1,103	232
Alachua County	116,544	1,119	724	93,392	1,010	228
Bradford County	12,049	106	67	9,189	93	4
Jacksonville	985,280	7,199	8,031	1,032,753	8,348	5,002
Clay County	133,447	1,218	952	148,865	1,414	263
Duval County	661,984	4,826	5,317	687,504	5,582	4,375
Nassau County	40,344	284	241	36,510	255	62
St. Johns County	149,505	871	1,521	159,874	1,097	302
Lakeland-Winter Haven	280,267	2,057	1,009	289,172	2,146	721
Melbourne-Titusville-Palm Bay	697,217	5,717	3,407	614,813	4,387	2,400
Miami-Hialeah	1,529,380	5,680	9,425	1,554,469	7,455	23,050
Naples	122,066	628	732	282,227	1,546	2,892
Ocala	169,881	2,448	436	139,200	1,792	350
Orlando	2,513,331	13,967	12,236	1,668,142	10,581	9,354
Orange County	1,809,141	7,512	9,495	1,024,098	5,378	6,112
Osceola County	143,034	1,267	393	196,251	1,589	1,105
Seminole County	561,156	5,188	2,348	447,493	3,614	2,137
Panama City	186,084	1,535	1,862	158,751	1,305	1,003
Pensacola	402,983	2,638	1,586	221,895	2,038	427
Escambia County	291,085	1,768	1,458	167,033	1,239	370
Santa Rosa County	111,898	870	128	54,862	799	57
Sarasota	238,029	1,834	1,525	309,725	2,501	953
Tallahassee	177,447	1,195	50	203,001	1,648	309
Gadsden County	10,681	106	2	22,284	132	0
Leon County	166,766	1,089	48	180,717	1,516	309
Tampa-St. Petersburg-Clearwater	2,442,121	14,050	17,084	2,191,403	13,909	11,809
Hernando County	177,444	2,224	291	149,961	2,803	425
Hillsborough County	1,262,415	7,304	10,573	965,067	7,147	5,501
Pasco County	29,768	247	453	20,540	112	304
Pinellas County	972,494	4,275	5,767	1,055,835	3,847	5,579
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton-Delray Beach	1,642,379	10,530	7,605	1,810,905	11,465	9,501

Note: Data are for MSAS as defined June 30, 1983. Naples MSA defined June 30, 1984. See map at the front of book, the note on Table 11.16, and the glossary.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, *Building Permit Activity in Florida, Calendar Year 1986*, and previous edition.

Table 11.25. MANUFACTURED HOUSING: SHIPMENTS OF MOBILE HOMES TO FLORIDA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1982 THROUGH 1986

State 1/	1982	1983	1984	1985 A/	1986 B/
Florida	25,065	32,198	31,734	33,509	24,877
Alabama	10,075	10,371	12,013	12,507	10,508
Arizona	7,166	7,267	6,855	5,633	5,728
Arkansas	5,604	5,745	6,491	5,939	4,394
California	11,075	11,145	10,451	10,045	10,520
Delaware	2,222	2,235	2,320	2,321	2,212
Georgia	15,993	16,268	18,486	20,199	16,774
Illinois	3,913	3,962	3,432	3,269	3,355
Indiana	5,037	5,135	5,279	5,733	6,101
Kentucky	5,418	5,539	6,227	5,755	4,844
Louisiana	13,816	14,099	11,779	8,899	4,448
Maine	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,768	2,135
Michigan	5,061	5,115	6,494	8,257	9,461
Mississippi	6,489	6,675	6,798	6,656	5,383
Missouri	4,982	5,020	5,789	5,527	5,029
New Mexico	4,606	4,676	4,884	4,085	3,299
New York	5,631	5,684	6,764	7,372	7,374
North Carolina	22,233	22,592	25,338	27,316	24,232
Ohio	5,400	5,450	5,576	6,184	6,604
Oregon	2,724	2,767	2,926	2,398	2,297
Pennsylvania	6,854	6,913	6,663	6,564	7,423
South Carolina	12,544	12,733	15,532	15,055	13,066
Tennessee	6,279	6,433	7,323	8,885	7,858
Texas	42,368	43,300	38,539	26,523	14,309
Virginia	6,517	6,584	6,778	6,759	6,022
Washington	6,196	6,284	6,091	5,635	4,550
West Virginia	3,477	3,529	3,294	3,398	3,352
United States	295,553	295,760	295,678	283,868	244,347

(NA) Not available.
A/ Revised.
B/ Preliminary.
1/ States with 1986 shipments of 2,000 or more are listed.

Note: Shipments figures are based on reports submitted by manufacturers on the number of mobile homes actually shipped during the survey month. Shipments to dealers may not be placed for residential uses in the month as they are shipped. The number of mobile homes used for nonresidential purposes is not known. These shipments statistics are produced by the national conference of states on building codes and standards. See Glossary for definition of mobile home.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Housing Units Authorized by Building Permits and Public Contracts: February 1987*, and previous editions.

Table 11.40. CONSTRUCTION COST: INDEXES OF CONSTRUCTION COSTS IN THE UNITED STATES 1983 THROUGH 1986

(1982 = 100)

Name of index	1983	1984	1985	1986
Department of Commerce Composite	102.7	106.3	109.4	111.7
Engineering News Record				
Buildings	106.7	108.2	108.6	(NA)
Construction	106.3	108.4	109.3	(NA)
Federal Highway Administration				
Structures	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Composites	99.8	105.6	117.2	(NA)
Bureau of the Census, new one-family houses excluding census lot value	102.6	106.2	108.4	(NA)
Bureau of Reclamation	101.0	103.0	105.0	(NA)
Turner Construction Company	105.0	111.0	115.0	(NA)
Handy-Whitman Public Utility				
Buildings	103.0	107.0	110.0	(NA)
Electric light and power	103.0	105.0	107.0	(NA)
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission Pipeline	101.0	103.0	(NA)	(NA)

(NA) Not available.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Construction Reports: Value of New Construction Put in Place*, March 1987.

Table 11.42. PRODUCER PRICES: INDEX OF PRODUCER PRICES OF MATERIALS USED IN CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIFIED GROUP AND COMMODITY IN THE UNITED STATES ANNUAL 1983 THROUGH 1986

(1967 = 100)

Group and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	Percentage change annual 1985 to 1986
All construction materials	297.7	306.3	309.8	309.2	-0.2
Softwood lumber	369.8	353.9	345.3	340.2	-1.5
Hardwood lumber	283.7	319.7	307.2	311.0	1.2
General millwork	318.1	322.5	328.1	334.1	1.8
Prefabricated structural members	250.3	258.6	261.5	254.2	-2.8
Softwood plywood	310.4	303.6	302.9	308.7	1.9
Hardwood plywood	179.8	180.3	162.7	164.7	1.2
Particleboard, platen-type 1/	106.3	116.6	110.3	112.4	1.9
Hardboard type II, 1/8 inch	234.4	233.6	235.3	237.1	0.8
Prefabricated wood buildings and components 2/	(NA)	(NA)	101.4	104.2	2.7
Mobile homes 3/	163.4	163.3	164.6	166.3	1.0
Prepared paint	264.7	272.5	276.8	281.2	1.6
Builders hardware	283.3	295.7	306.9	313.2	2.0
Bright nails	358.0	363.0	365.9	364.5	-0.4
Welded wire for concrete reinforcement	270.1	279.4	278.0	271.7	-2.3
Concrete reinforcing bars 4/	92.4	98.9	101.1	102.2	1.1
Aluminum siding 2/	101.3	112.4	110.1	105.1	-4.5
Aluminum insect sceening	292.3	306.4	291.3	281.5	-3.4
Roofing steel formed	(NA)	353.5	349.4	349.0	-0.1
Copper tubing, plumbing 5/	78.3	78.7	77.5	79.8	3.0
Building wire and cable 2/	108.7	99.2	98.9	100.0	1.1
Metal moulding, trim, and storefronts	(NA)	100.8	97.1	88.5	-8.9
Steel fencing and fence gates 4/	98.3	98.9	102.0	103.8	1.7
Cast iron pressure and soil pipe and fittings 1/	102.9	114.4	120.9	129.2	6.9
Plumbing fixtures and brass fittings					
Group index	289.3	302.7	311.8	322.7	3.5
Vitreous china fixtures	279.0	293.8	303.5	310.3	2.2
Brass fittings	292.8	305.8	315.1	328.6	4.3
Enameled iron fixtures	324.6	340.7	349.5	(NA)	(NA)
Heating equipment					
Group index 6/	243.6	252.9	259.7	268.0	3.2
Steam and hot water	252.0	262.7	271.1	284.2	4.8
Warm air furnaces and attachments	242.5	254.6	260.1	263.9	1.5
Water heaters, domestic	243.4	248.7	252.3	257.2	2.0
Domestic heating stoves	209.4	215.8	(NA)	222.2	(NA)
Unitary air conditioners including heat pumps 7/	140.6	142.1	143.8	142.5	-0.9
Steel for buildings	312.1	316.6	326.0	328.0	0.6
Metal doors sash and trim	298.8	309.6	311.9	316.5	1.5
Architectural and ornamental metalwork	(NA)	101.1	104.5	104.5	0.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 11.42. PRODUCER PRICES: INDEX OF PRODUCER PRICES OF MATERIALS USED IN CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIFIED GROUP AND COMMODITY IN THE UNITED STATES ANNUAL 1983 THROUGH 1986 (Continued)

(1967 = 100)

Group and commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	Percentage change annual 1985 to 1986
Prefab metal buildings 8/	94.6	94.4	97.1	97.7	0.6
Concrete ingredients					
Group index	313.3	325.7	336.2	339.0	0.8
Sand, gravel, and crushed stone	283.3	295.2	308.1	317.6	3.1
Portland cement	339.1	352.5	359.6	353.7	-1.6
Concrete products					
Group index	302.0	309.6	320.1	325.1	1.6
Building block	281.5	292.2	308.3	321.8	4.4
Concrete pipe	264.8	269.3	291.0	301.6	3.7
Ready mixed concrete	309.8	318.9	327.6	329.4	0.5
Precast concrete 9/	116.4	117.9	121.5	125.5	3.3
Prestressed concrete 9/	110.9	110.2	110.1	110.8	0.6
Structural clay products					
Group index	277.8	286.8	295.9	308.0	4.1
Brick and structural clay tile 2/	(NA)	(NA)	101.4	105.2	3.8
Ceramic floor and wall tile	215.0	223.1	234.7	246.5	5.0
Gypsum products					
Group index	286.0	346.7	338.8	351.0	3.6
Wallboard 1/2 inch	247.5	305.7	293.1	303.6	3.6
Type X wallboard	104.1	129.4	129.2	135.2	4.7
Cut stone and stone products 2/	(NA)	(NA)	100.6	106.0	5.3
Hardsurfaced floor coverings					
Group index	251.6	259.5	270.5	277.4	2.6
Soft surfaced floor coverings	162.5	167.5	165.9	170.0	2.5
Prepared asphalt roofing	332.3	345.2	355.0	341.4	-3.8
Sheet, plate, and float glass 5/	110.6	103.5	101.4	106.0	4.6
Insulation materials	369.7	370.7	374.9	377.6	0.7
Paving mixtures and blocks	589.1	619.4	651.7	612.7	-6.0
Plastic construction products					
Group index 6/ 10/	163.6	171.5	161.2	158.4	-1.7
Plumbing products 11/	114.8	120.9	111.3	108.3	-2.7
Plastic pipe and fittings 1/	112.7	119.7	108.4	105.0	-3.2
Lighting fixtures					
Residential 12/	110.6	115.7	118.6	118.1	-0.5
Commercial and industrial 12/	107.8	113.0	115.7	117.5	1.5
Construction machinery and equipment	351.9	357.0	362.6	366.9	1.2

(NA) Not available. 1/ December 1982 = 100. 2/ December 1984 = 100. 3/ December 1974 = 100. 4/ June 1982 = 100. 5/ December 1980 = 100. 6/ Includes items not shown separately. 7/ December 1977 = 100. 8/ December 1981 = 100. 9/ June 1980 = 100. 10/ December 1969 = 100. 11/ June 1978 = 100. 12/ June 1981 = 100.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, International Trade Administration, *Construction Review*, March-April 1987.

Table 11.71. CONSTRUCTION: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1986

SIC code	Industry	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
	Construction	36,016	346,080	530,281
15	Building construction--general contractors and operative builders	10,866	92,998	155,119
152	General building contractors--residential buildings	7,993	52,649	83,409
153	Operative builders	522	6,432	12,636
154	General building contractors--nonresidential buildings	2,350	33,917	59,074
16	Construction other than building construction--general contractors	2,571	55,355	93,988
161	Highway and street construction, except elevated highways	643	20,853	34,026
162	Heavy construction, except highway and street construction	1,928	34,502	59,962
1622	Bridge, tunnel, and elevated highway construction	53	1,992	3,637
1623	Water, sewer, pipe line, communication, and power line construction	638	14,801	23,851
1629	Heavy construction, NEC	1,237	17,710	32,474
17	Special trade contractors	22,579	197,727	281,174
171	Plumbing, heating (except electric), and air conditioning	4,424	44,051	67,102
172	Painting, paper hanging, and decorating	1,935	11,145	13,642
173	Electrical work	3,533	39,929	61,142
174	Masonry, stonework, tile setting, and plastering	3,672	34,734	46,243
175	Carpentering and flooring	2,127	11,841	14,895
176	Roofing and sheet metal work	1,611	14,723	17,987
177	Concrete work	1,288	10,752	13,881
178	Water well drilling	235	1,169	1,583
179	Miscellaneous special trade contractors	3,754	29,382	44,699
1791	Structural steel erection	389	5,002	7,762
1793	Glass and glazing work	397	3,008	4,725
1794	Excavating and foundation work	403	3,317	4,886
1795	Wrecking and demolition work	28	257	327
1796	Installation or erection of building equipment, NEC	188	2,546	5,872
1799	Special trade contractors, NEC	2,349	15,250	21,126

NEC Not elsewhere classified.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 11.73. CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986

County	Number of re-porting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of re-porting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
			Contract construction (SIC codes 15-17)				
Florida	36,015	346,080	530,281	Lake	389	2,684	3,422
Alachua	446	4,550	6,107	Lee	1,267	11,528	16,410
Baker	20	72	91	Leon	574	4,697	5,837
Bay	477	3,942	4,714	Levy	53	521	679
Bradford	28	100	102	Liberty	5	M/	(D)
Brevard	1,145	8,922	13,220	Madison	20	49	40
Broward	3,543	36,795	62,565	Manatee	512	3,795	5,599
Calhoun	19	126	142	Marion	551	4,122	4,953
Charlotte	309	2,380	3,142	Martin	442	3,364	5,333
Citrus	254	1,840	2,703	Monroe	303	1,919	2,698
Clay	266	2,018	2,720	Nassau	106	573	790
Collier	628	5,492	8,316	Okaloosa	500	3,303	3,706
Columbia	77	739	1,028	Okeechobee	84	543	600
Dade	4,038	39,891	65,796	Orange	2,024	23,939	38,267
De Soto	52	234	216	Osceola	235	2,212	3,053
Dixie	12	192	215	Palm Beach	2,716	27,159	45,102
Duval	1,910	23,596	38,265	Pasco	703	5,070	6,241
Escambia	731	8,207	11,322	Pinellas	2,367	23,766	35,246
Flagler	65	338	491	Polk	997	8,608	12,682
Franklin	16	71	66	Putnam	131	739	847
Gadsden	69	490	536	St. Johns	190	1,140	1,375
Gilchrist	15	46	35	St. Lucie	415	2,814	3,966
Glades	6	L/	(D)	Santa Rosa	192	1,165	1,220
Gulf	20	124	210	Sarasota	1,222	9,931	14,675
Hamilton	11	56	58	Seminole	766	7,300	11,697
Hardee	33	198	244	Sumter	51	335	458
Hendry	57	334	448	Suwannee	60	389	499
Hernando	268	1,777	2,231	Taylor	25	525	895
Highlands	229	1,261	1,572	Union	9	36	39
Hillsborough	2,394	29,084	43,781	Volusia	1,016	7,993	10,737
Holmes	21	83	80	Wakulla	15	79	69
Indian River	362	2,608	3,622	Walton	66	383	395
Jackson	53	571	671	Washington	26	542	786
Jefferson	15	136	152				
Lafayette	5	L/	(D)	Statewide 1/	395	8,488	17,002

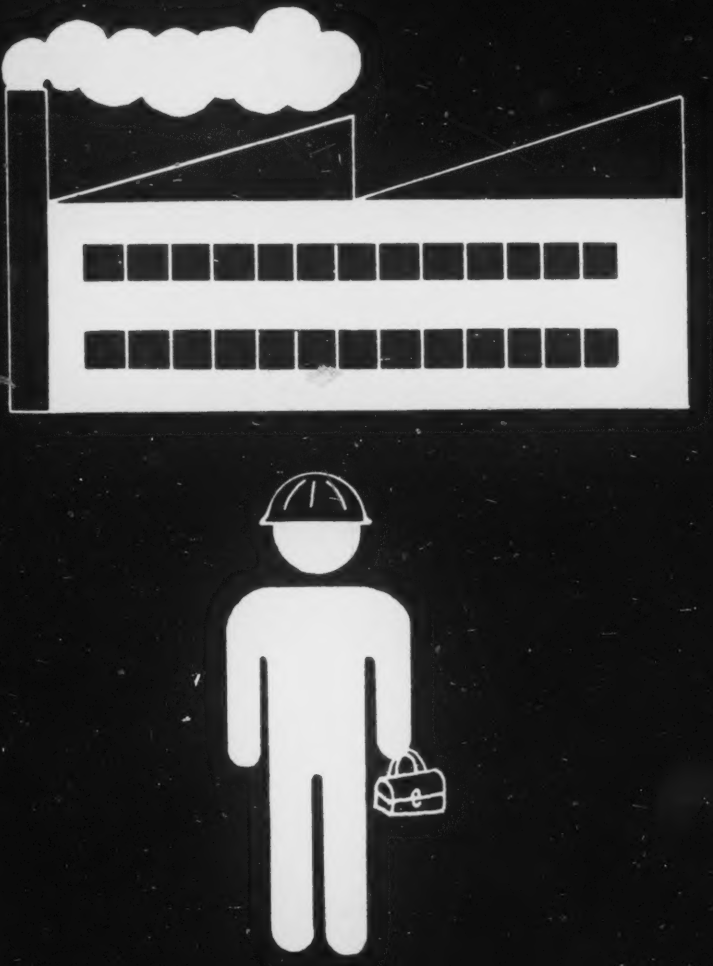
(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: Contract construction includes general contractors and operative builders (SIC code 15), heavy construction contractors (SIC code 16), and special trade contractors (SIC code 17).

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.



√ manufacturing

SECTION 12.00
MANUFACTURING

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

AIRCRAFT AND BOAT BUILDING:
TABLE 12.83 323
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS AND AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS:
TABLE 12.64 314
COMMERCIAL PRINTING:
TABLE 12.68 317
ELECTRIC, ELECTRONIC, AND COMMUNICATIONS EQUIPMENT:
TABLE 12.77 322
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT:
TABLE 12.72 320
FOOD AND TOBACCO MANUFACTURING:
TABLE 12.52 310
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES AND PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS:
TABLE 12.63 313
INSTRUMENTS, PHOTOGRAPHIC, MEDICAL, AND OPTICAL GOODS:
TABLE 12.84 324
LUMBER AND WOOD PRODUCTS:
TABLE 12.57 312
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL:
TABLE 12.74 321
MANUFACTURING:
TABLE 12.01 298
TABLE 12.06 299
MANUFACTURING FIRMS:
TABLE 12.12 301
MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY:
TABLE 12.50 304
TABLE 12.51 309
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES:
TABLE 12.67 316
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS AND LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS:
TABLE 12.70 318
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS:
TABLE 12.71 319
TEXTILE AND APPAREL PRODUCTS MANUFACTURING:
TABLE 12.56 311

Table 12.01. MANUFACTURING: CHARACTERISTICS IN THE STATE AND SELECTED STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) AND STANDARD CONSOLIDATED STATISTICAL AREAS (SCSAS) OF FLORIDA, SPECIFIED YEARS 1972 THROUGH 1985

Year and source 1/	Number of establishments 2/ Total	Number of establishments 2/ With 20 employees or more	All employees Number (1,000)	All employees Payroll (million dollars)	All employees Percentage of U.S. total	Value added by manufacture 3/ (million dollars)	New capital expenditures (million dollars)
Florida							
1972--census	10,275	2,893	342.9	2,750.3	1.80	5,786.8	463.0
1976--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	331.4	3,516.4	1.77	8,280.0	867.0
1977--census	12,399	2,915	358.0	4,133.1	1.83	9,255.1	737.3
1978--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	396.5	4,877.6	1.93	11,266.2	1,081.1
1982--census	13,723	3,599	454.4	7,773.2	2.38	18,111.8	1,960.6
1983--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	453.0	8,252.9	2.42	19,294.4	1,352.0
1984--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	467.7	9,050.7	2.45	22,461.1	1,799.8
1985--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	475.7	9,682.0	2.53	21,725.5	2,311.4
Miami-Ft. Lauderdale SCSA 4/							
1972--census	3,998	1,185	110.9	804.4	0.58	1,606.9	111.9
1977--census	4,890	1,162	114.9	1,163.1	0.59	2,625.7	166.4
1982--census	5,023	1,321	138.6	2,091.5	0.72	4,422.7	346.7
Ft. Lauderdale-Hollywood SMSA							
1972--census	1,108	248	25.0	195.8	0.13	387.9	31.8
1977--census	1,480	274	29.7	350.3	0.15	828.3	54.1
1982--census	1,629	344	40.3	702.1	0.21	1,579.4	125.6
Miami SMSA							
1972--census	2,890	937	86.0	608.9	0.45	1,219.0	80.0
1975--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	79.1	685.0	0.43	1,306.0	82.7
1976--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	78.4	712.3	0.42	1,404.3	114.4
1977--census	3,410	888	85.1	812.8	0.43	1,797.5	112.3
1978--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	90.2	941.8	0.43	2,063.4	162.5
1982--census	3,394	977	98.4	1,389.5	0.51	2,843.3	221.1
Tampa-St. Petersburg SMSA 5/							
1976--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	55.0	603.8	0.29	1,347.1	92.1
1977--census	1,753	440	59.7	686.6	0.30	1,558.2	96.0
1978--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	64.5	791.0	0.31	1,772.7	184.1
1982--census	2,078	571	77.2	1,292.3	0.40	2,701.7	266.2

(NA) Not available.

1/ Data for the years 1972, 1977, and 1982 are from the Census of Manufactures. Data for Annual Survey of Manufactures (ASM) years are estimates based on a representative sample of establishments canvassed annually and may differ from results of a complete canvas of all establishments.

2/ Includes establishments with payroll at any time during the year.

3/ Uniform instructions for reporting inventories were introduced with the 1982 census. Therefore, data for 1982 and 1983 are not comparable to prior years.

4/ Consists of Dade and Broward counties.

5/ Consists of Hillsborough, Pasco, and Pinellas counties.

Note: Data are reported for SCSAs and SMSAs with 40,000 manufacturing employees or more in 1982.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1985 Annual Survey of Manufacutures.* M85(AS)-5.

Table 12.06. MANUFACTURING: ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE VALUE OF SHIPMENTS, AND NEW CAPITAL EXPENDITURE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982

(rounded to millions of dollars, except where indicated)

County	Establishments 1/ (number)	All employees 1/		Value added by manufacture	Value of shipments 2/	New capital expenditure
		Number (1,000)	Payroll			
Florida	13,723	454.4	7,773.2	18,111.8	38,683.3	1,960.6
Alachua	119	4.1	70.9	159.5	289.2	18.5
Baker	14	0.1	1.0	2.0	4.9	0.2
Bay	112	3.8	60.4	184.4	432.5	15.4
Bradford	22	0.5	4.7	10.2	21.5	0.7
Brevard	338	22.9	483.9	911.6	1,408.7	73.4
Broward	1,629	40.3	702.1	1,579.4	2,739.8	125.6
Calhoun	32	0.3	4.0	7.1	22.3	0.5
Charlotte	45	0.4	3.9	9.4	20.5	0.3
Citrus	36	0.4	3.8	7.8	16.1	0.8
Clay	51	1.0	14.2	27.9	78.5	3.0
Collier	99	1.0	14.5	32.8	64.5	2.6
Columbia	54	2.3	27.5	52.0	109.9	3.0
Dade	3,394	98.4	1,389.5	2,843.3	5,532.3	221.1
De Soto	20	0.4	4.4	15.6	39.0	(D)
Dixie	28	0.4	5.4	11.6	31.1	0.6
Duval	683	27.4	501.8	1,516.5	3,609.5	83.8
Escambia	183	10.5	227.7	516.1	1,222.7	197.9
Flagler	19	0.5	7.2	13.7	38.2	1.1
Franklin	19	0.1	0.8	5.1	19.6	0.2
Gadsden	44	1.6	18.5	49.9	107.7	1.9
Gilchrist	4	A/	0.2	0.5	1.3	(D)
Glades	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Gulf	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hamilton	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hardee	17	0.2	2.2	9.3	24.4	0.8
Hendry	17	0.7	14.1	49.8	184.2	10.8
Hernando	29	0.6	8.0	24.9	71.1	(D)
Highlands	51	0.7	9.5	25.4	55.9	1.1
Hillsborough	889	35.3	592.4	1,267.2	3,448.4	122.7
Holmes	33	0.8	6.2	10.3	15.2	0.9
Indian River	64	2.3	37.8	56.4	128.0	9.6
Jackson	44	1.7	19.5	33.5	88.0	4.3
Jefferson	19	0.4	3.4	6.8	14.5	0.4
Lafayette	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Lake	113	2.8	37.0	156.1	366.0	8.2
Lee	249	4.0	53.9	127.1	254.7	9.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 12.06. MANUFACTURING: ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE VALUE OF SHIPMENTS, AND NEW CAPITAL EXPENDITURE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982 (Continued)

(rounded to millions of dollars, except where indicated)

County	Establishments 1/ (number)	All employees 1/ Number (1,000)	All employees 1/ Payroll	Value added by manufacture	Value of shipments 2/	New capital expenditure
Leon	117	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Levy	31	0.5	6.0	9.7	29.5	0.9
Liberty	21	0.3	3.5	6.0	18.6	1.1
Madison	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Manatee	158	5.8	94.9	258.7	654.7	20.0
Marion	175	5.8	83.5	165.3	436.2	14.4
Martin	78	2.8	49.1	105.8	200.2	6.8
Monroe	64	0.8	9.7	25.9	52.8	0.9
Nassau	56	2.8	62.6	134.6	466.3	99.2
Okaloosa	90	3.0	39.6	71.8	145.7	4.7
Okeechobee	13	0.2	3.0	6.6	59.7	1.0
Orange	699	29.0	587.7	1,565.6	2,930.6	125.4
Osceola	56	2.0	29.6	51.5	102.6	2.9
Palm Beach	721	30.9	726.2	1,935.0	3,517.7	175.3
Pasco	120	3.7	40.5	214.1	447.1	16.4
Pinellas	1,069	38.2	659.4	1,220.3	2,179.6	127.0
Polk	413	19.5	337.6	943.2	3,115.7	205.9
Putnam	64	3.1	62.6	136.2	377.9	13.0
St. Johns	47	1.2	16.2	32.6	82.9	2.8
St. Lucie	75	2.0	30.2	62.1	209.0	6.1
Santa Rosa	38	1.4	22.9	49.0	137.3	5.0
Sarasota	356	7.6	117.1	267.0	461.9	15.1
Seminole	278	7.8	134.7	356.1	642.9	17.9
Sumter	17	0.5	8.0	15.1	75.5	7.3
Suwannee	26	1.2	11.7	13.5	76.0	0.9
Taylor	36	2.4	45.6	120.1	265.1	35.9
Union	14	0.4	4.7	9.3	28.4	0.9
Volusia	311	9.2	153.1	344.6	599.2	24.0
Wakulla	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Walton	21	0.3	2.6	6.2	13.3	0.5
Washington	23	0.2	1.5	4.0	9.9	0.4

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual companies.

A/ Under 50 employees.

1/ Includes establishments with payroll at anytime during the year.

2/ The total value of shipments may include extensive duplication arising from shipments between establishments in the same industry classification.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1982 Census of Manufactures: Florida*. Geographic Area Series MC82-A-10.

Table 12.12. MANUFACTURING FIRMS: NAME, LOCATION, AND EMPLOYMENT OF THE LARGEST MANUFACTURING FIRMS IN FLORIDA, 1986

Firm and location	Number of employees
Martin Marietta Corporation, Brevard, Marion, and Orange Counties	A/
Harris Corporation, Brevard and Broward Counties	A/
International Business Machines, Palm Beach County	A/
United Technologies Corporation, Brevard, Broward and Palm Beach Counties	B/
International Minerals and Chemical, Polk County	D/
Times Publishing Company, Pinellas County	E/
McDonnell Douglas Corporation, Brevard County	E/
Rinker Materials Corporation, Palm Beach County	E/
Media General, Incorporated, Hillsborough County	E/
Cordis Corporation, Dade County	E/
E-Systems, Incorporated, Pinellas County	E/
Brunswick Corporation, Volusia County	E/
Champion International Corporation, Hillsborough County	E/
Motorola, Incorporated, Broward County	C/
Honeywell, Incorporated, Hillsborough and Pinellas Counties	C/
General Electric Company, Alachua, Pinellas, and Volusia Counties	C/
Lockheed Space Operations, Brevard County	C/
Knight-Ridder Newspaper, Incorporated, Dade and Leon Counties	C/
Monsanto Company, Escambia County	D/
Sperry Corporation, Pinellas County	D/
Westinghouse Electric Corporation, Escambia and Orange Counties	D/
Racal-Milgo, Incorporated, Dade County	E/
Conagra, Incorporated, Hillsborough County	E/
Tampa Shipyard, Incorporated, Hillsborough County	E/
Gould, Incorporated, Brevard and Broward Counties	E/
Coca Cola Company, Incorporated, Polk County	E/
Rockwell International, Brevard County	E/
Burroughs Corporation, Broward, Orange, Palm Beach Counties	E/
Georgia-Pacific Corporation, Dixie and Putnam Counties	E/
Sparton Corporation, Hernando and Volusia Counties	E/
Paradyne Corporation, Pinellas County	E/
Lear Siegler, Incorporated, Indian River County	E/
Occidental Petroleum, Hamilton County	E/
United States Sugar Corporation, Hendry County	E/
Allied Corporation, Broward and Duval Counties	E/
Beatrice Companies, Incorporated, Manatee and St. Lucie Counties	E/
Coulter Electronics, Incorporated, Dade County	E/
Florida Rock Industries, Incorporated, Duval County	E/
Fritolay, Hillsborough and Orange Counties	E/
Vanity Fair Mills, Incorporated, Jackson, Okaloosa, and Santa Rosa Counties	E/
Gardinier, Incorporated, Hillsborough and Polk Counties	E/
Mobil Corporation, Nassau and Sumter Counties	E/

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 12.12. MANUFACTURING FIRMS: NAME, LOCATION, AND EMPLOYMENT OF THE LARGEST MANUFACTURING FIRMS IN FLORIDA, 1986 (Continued)

Firm and location	Number of employees
American Cyanamid-Kerr-McGee, Polk County	E/
Cox Enterprises, Palm Beach County	E/
Florida Steel Corporation, Duval and Hillsborough Counties	E/
A. Duda and Sons, Incorporated, Seminole County	E/
Anheuser-Busch, Incorporated, Duval and Hillsborough Counties	E/
Farm Stores, Incorporated, Dade County	E/
W.R. Grace Company, Polk County	E/
Minstar Corporation, Highlands, Manatee, and Sarasota County	E/
American Hospital Supply Corporation, Dade County	E/
Lykes Brothers, Incorporated, Hillsborough and Pasco Counties	E/
Plessey North America Corporation, Seminole County	E/
Borden Incorporated, Escambia County	E/
BMC Industries, Incorporated, Hillsborough County	E/
Proctor and Gamble, Taylor County	E/
Fleetwood Enterprises, Incorporated, Hillsborough and Polk Counties	E/
Silor Optical, Incorporated, Pinellas County	E/
Key Pharmaceuticals, Incorporated, Dade County	E/
ITT, Brevard and Nassau County	E/
Whitehall Corporation, Columbia County	E/
Southwest Forest Industries, Bay, Broward, Dade, Lee, and Orange Counties	E/
Florida Publishing Company, Duval County	E/
Fruehauf Corporation, Duval County	E/
Jacksonville Kraft Paper Company, Duval County	E/
Gold Kist, Incorporated, Suwannee County	E/
Northern Telecom Limited, Palm Beach County	E/
The Williams Companies, Polk County	E/
Solitron Devices, Martin and Palm Beach Counties	E/
American Bakeries Company, Duval and Orange Counties	E/
Grumman Corporation, Martin and St. Johns Counties	E/
Cargill Incorporated, Polk County	E/
Injection Footwear Corporation, Dade County	E/
Alton Packaging Corporation, Duval County	E/
American Home Products Corporation, Volusia County	E/
Armstrong World Industries, Incorporated, Escambia County	E/
St. Joe Paper Company, Gulf County	E/
Tropical Garment Manufacturing Corporation, Hillsborough County	E/
Tarmac Florida, Incorporated, Volusia County	E/
Metal Industries, Pinellas County	E/
Treasure Isle, Incorporated, Hillsborough County	E/
North American Philips Corporation, Palm Beach County	E/
Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, Orange County	E/
Keller Industries, Dade and Volusia Counties	E/
Schlumberger Limited, Sarasota County	E/
St. Regis Paper Company, Escambia County	E/
C.F. Industries, Hillsborough County	E/
Gator Industries, Dade County	E/
United States Steel Corporation, Polk County	E/

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 12.12. MANUFACTURING FIRMS: NAME, LOCATION, AND EMPLOYMENT OF THE LARGEST MANUFACTURING FIRMS IN FLORIDA, 1986 (Continued)

Firm and location	Number of employees
Southeast Atlantic Corporation, Duval County	F/
Gulf and Western, Palm Beach County	F/
Prestressed Systems, Incorporated, Dade County	F/
Gannett Company, Escambia and Lee Counties	F/
General Dynamics Corporation, Brevard County	F/
Cardinal Industries, Incorporated, Seminole County	F/
Anchor Hocking Corporation, Duval County	F/
News Journal Corporation, Volusia County	F/
Sheffield Industries, Incorporated, Dade County	F/
Owens-Illinois Corporation, Dade and Polk Counties	F/
Showell Farms, Incorporated, Walton County	F/
FMC Corporation, Orange and Polk Counties	F/
Amfesco Industries, Incorporated, Dade County	F/
Siemens Corporation, Palm Beach County	F/
Sea Ray Boat, Incorporated, Brevard and Flagler Counties	F/
Katy Industries, Incorporated, Polk County	F/
Sikes Corporation, Polk County	F/
Sugar Cane Growers Cooperative, Palm Beach County	F/
Revlon, Incorporated, Duval County	F/
Regal Marine, Orange County	F/
National Gypsum Company, Hillsborough County	F/
Jim Walter Corporation, Hillsborough County	F/
New York Times Company, Sarasota County	F/
Pepsi Cola Bottling Company of Tampa, Hillsborough County	F/
Flavo-O-Rich, Incorporated, Pinellas County	F/
Modular Computer Systems, Incorporated, Broward County	F/
Dean Food Company, Dade County	F/
Johnson & Johnson, Hillsborough County	F/
Batch Air, Incorporated, Dade County	F/
General Foods Corporation, Duval County	F/
John H. Harland Company, Dade County	F/
Sensormatic Electronics Corporation, Palm Beach County	F/
American Maize Products Company, Duval County	F/
Suave Shoe Corporation, Dade County	F/

A/ 10,000 or more.
B/ 7,000-9,999.
C/ 4,000-6,999.
D/ 2,500-3,999.
E/ 1,000-2,499.
F/ 500-999.

Note: Data are for firms with employment of 500 or more as of third quarter 1985.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Florida's Largest Manufacturing Firms.*

Table 12.50. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN FLORIDA, 1986

SIC code	Industry	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
	Manufacturing	15,268	516,932	924,604
20	Food and kindred products	754	48,076	79,609
201	Meat products	103	6,381	8,086
202	Dairy products	45	3,955	7,403
203	Canned and preserved fruits and vegetables	126	11,312	17,834
204	Grain mill products	61	950	1,670
205	Bakery products	91	6,159	10,722
206	Sugar and confectionery products	33	2,641	6,299
207	Fats and oils	13	275	450
208	Beverages	67	7,478	16,219
209	Miscellaneous food preparations and kindred products	217	8,925	10,926
21	Tobacco manufactures	41	1,632	2,082
211	Cigarettes	2	M/	(D)
212	Cigars	37	1,583	1,900
213	Tobacco and snuff	2	L/	(D)
22	Textile mill products	110	2,676	2,928
221	Board woven fabric mills, cotton	10	86	108
222	Board woven fabric mills, man-made fiber and silk	8	150	150
224	Narrow fabrics and other smallwares mills--cotton, wool, silk, and man-made fiber	12	242	289
225	Knitting mills	28	1,389	1,328
226	Dyeing and finishing textiles, except wool fabrics and knit goods	31	563	702
227	Floor covering mills	3	7	6
228	Yarn and thread mills	4	41	33
229	Miscellaneous textile goods	15	199	315
23	Apparel and other finished products made from fabrics and similar materials	1,259	31,668	29,295
231	Men's, youths', and boys' suits, coats, and overcoats	13	990	924
232	Men's, youths', and boys' furnishings, work clothing, and allied garments	122	5,464	5,172
233	Women's, misses', and juniors' outerwear	578	14,011	11,839
234	Women's, misses', children's, and infants' undergarments	18	1,829	1,555
235	Hats, caps, and millinery	16	243	227
236	Girls', children's, and infants' outerwear	58	2,552	2,466
237	Fur goods	5	25	27
238	Miscellaneous apparel and accessories	28	740	729
239	Miscellaneous fabricated textile products	424	5,813	6,357

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 12.50. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN FLORIDA, 1986 (Continued)

SIC code	Industry	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
24	Lumber and wood products, except furniture	1,309	26,406	36,038
241	Logging camps and logging contractors	430	2,944	4,034
242	Sawmills and planing mills	101	3,337	4,669
243	Millwork, veneer, plywood, and structural wood members	526	11,768	15,419
244	Wood containers	52	1,071	1,114
245	Wood buildings and mobile homes	48	5,426	8,528
249	Miscellaneous wood products	153	1,861	2,274
25	Furniture and fixtures	593	14,161	17,858
251	Household furniture	316	768	9,073
252	Office furniture	39	913	1,226
253	Public building and related furniture	23	545	623
254	Partitions, shelving, lockers, and office and store fixtures	104	2,586	3,646
259	Miscellaneous furniture and fixtures	111	2,432	3,291
26	Paper and allied products	195	14,220	33,406
261	Pulp mills	5	O/	(D)
262	Paper mills, except building paper mills	9	1,799	5,809
263	Paperboard mills	10	2,130	6,172
264	Converted paper and paperboard products, except containers and boxes	85	4,982	10,048
265	Paperboard containers and boxes	82	4,118	7,847
266	Building paper and building board mills	4	N/	(D)
27	Printing, publishing, and allied industries	3,186	60,661	97,240
271	Newspapers: publishing, publishing and printing	297	26,743	42,345
272	Periodicals: publishing, publishing and printing	318	3,687	6,303
273	Books	105	2,113	3,889
274	Miscellaneous publishing	201	4,734	8,090
275	Commercial printing	1,986	18,602	28,539
276	Manifold business forms	22	1,138	2,139
277	Greeting card publishing	6	37	58
278	Blankbooks, looseleaf binders, and bookbinding and related work	58	1,779	2,554
279	Service industries for the printing trade	194	1,827	3,324
28	Chemicals and allied products	561	24,185	55,533
281	Industrial inorganic chemicals	41	553	1,167
282	Plastics materials and synthetic resins, synthetic rubber, synthetic and other man-made fibers, except glass	21	3,535	10,046
283	Drugs	44	2,947	7,183

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 12.50. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN FLORIDA, 1986 (Continued)

SIC code	Industry	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
28	Chemicals and allied products (Continued)			
284	Soap, detergents, and cleaning preparations, perfumes, cosmetics, and other toilet preparations	127	2,241	3,953
285	Paints, varnishes, lacquers, enamels, and allied products	93	1,904	3,356
286	Industrial organic chemicals	31	3,054	8,255
287	Agricultural chemicals	122	8,363	18,464
289	Miscellaneous chemical products	83	1,586	3,155
29	Petroleum refining and related industries	71	1,964	3,716
291	Petroleum refining	6	73	154
295	Paving and roofing materials	52	1,711	3,277
299	Miscellaneous products of petroleum and coal	13	180	284
30	Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products	680	17,083	22,610
301	Tires and inner tubes	2	M/	(D)
302	Rubber and plastics footwear	6	1,844	1,790
304	Rubber and plastics hose and belting	8	P/	(D)
306	Fabricated rubber products, NEC	30	949	1,375
307	Miscellaneous plastics products	634	13,770	18,568
31	Leather and leather products	89	2,103	2,066
311	Leather tanning and finishing	7	M/	(D)
313	Boot and shoe cut stock and findings	1	L/	(D)
314	Footwear, except rubber	25	414	381
316	Luggage	9	353	365
317	Handbags and other personal leather goods	35	1,116	1,074
319	Leather goods, NEC	13	125	119
32	Stone, clay, glass, and concrete products	792	24,820	43,568
321	Flat glass	2	L/	(D)
322	Glass and glassware, pressed or blown	16	1,614	3,969
323	Glass products, made of purchased glass	63	1,273	1,640
324	Cement, hydraulic	12	310	842
325	Structural clay products	17	1,056	1,667
326	Pottery and related products	42	N/	(D)
327	Concrete, gypsum, and plaster products	552	17,948	31,310
328	Cut stone and stone products	32	222	313
329	Abrasive, asbestos, and miscellaneous nonmetallic mineral products	57	2,198	3,669
33	Primary metal industries	141	5,170	9,157
331	Blast furnances, steel works, and rolling and finishing mills	28	1,355	3,020
332	Iron and steel foundries	12	705	1,214
333	Primary smelting and refining of nonferrous metals	5	11	17

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 12.50. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN FLORIDA, 1986 (Continued)

SIC code	Industry	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
33	Primary metal industries (Continued)			
334	Secondary smelting and refining of nonferrous metals	19	377	556
335	Rolling, drawing, and extruding of nonferrous metals	35	2,003	3,340
336	Nonferrous foundries (castings)	36	650	885
339	Miscellaneous primary metal products	6	70	125
34	Fabricated metal products, except machinery and transportation equipment	1,296	36,218	59,718
341	Metal cans and shipping containers	18	1,404	4,344
342	Cutlery, hand tools, and general hardware	67	1,363	1,928
343	Heating, equipment, except electric and warm air; and plumbing fixtures	26	422	634
344	Fabricated structural metal products	778	21,645	34,118
345	Screw machine products, and bolts, nuts, screws, rivets, and washers	46	1,159	1,933
346	Metal forgings and stampings	75	2,466	4,110
347	Coating, engraving, and allied services	123	1,592	2,337
348	Ordinance and accessories, except vehicles and guided missiles	27	1,522	2,423
349	Miscellaneous fabricated metal products	138	4,643	7,891
35	Machinery, except electrical	1,434	43,187	95,889
351	Engines and turbines	14	289	611
352	Farm and garden machinery and equipment	60	909	1,446
353	Construction, mining, and materials handling machinery and equipment	98	2,813	5,321
354	Metalworking machinery and equipment	273	3,398	6,109
355	Special industry machinery, except metalworking machinery	104	3,309	6,518
356	General industrial machinery and equipment	136	3,161	5,840
357	Office, computing, and accounting machines	83	19,899	54,602
358	Refrigeration and service industry machinery	107	3,967	6,320
359	Miscellaneous machinery, except electrical	561	5,442	9,120
36	Electrical and electronic machinery, equipment, and supplies	730	76,485	155,128
361	Electric transmission and distribution equipment	31	1,478	2,396
362	Electrical industrial apparatus	33	1,332	2,462
363	Household appliances	26	354	505
364	Electric lighting and wiring equipment	99	2,385	3,339
365	Radio and television receiving equipment, except communication types	48	772	1,114
366	Communication equipment	172	34,559	73,994

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 12.50. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN FLORIDA, 1986 (Continued)

SIC code	Industry	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
36	Electrical and electronic machinery, equipment, and supplies (Continued)			
367	Electronic components and accessories	238	27,898	55,958
369	Miscellaneous electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies	84	7,704	15,358
37	Transportation equipment	938	62,370	141,904
371	Motor vehicles and motor vehicle equipment	165	5,099	7,637
372	Aircraft and parts	104	18,864	47,003
373	Ship and boat building and repairing	569	17,557	29,883
374	Railroad equipment	7	270	550
375	Motorcycles, bicycles, and parts	6	66	81
376	Guided missiles and space vehicles and parts	24	19,426	55,293
379	Miscellaneous transportation equipment	64	1,088	1,456
38	Measuring, analyzing, and controling instruments; photographic, medical, and optical goods; watches and clocks	415	14,678	24,706
381	Engineering, laboratory, scientific and research instruments, and associated equipment	27	629	1,173
382	Measuring and controlling instruments	88	4,123	6,914
383	Optical instruments and lenses	24	1,172	2,501
384	Surgical, medical, and dental instruments and supplies	157	4,719	7,882
385	Ophthalmic goods	82	3,614	5,455
386	Photographic equipment and supplies	25	255	532
387	Watches, clocks, clockwork operated devices, and parts	13	165	249
39	Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	674	9,169	12,153
391	Jewelry, silverware, and plated ware	132	1,779	2,457
393	Musical instruments	7	33	46
394	Toys and amusement, sporting, and athletic goods	142	2,184	2,634
395	Pens, pencils, and other office and artists' materials	43	619	860
396	Costume jewelry, costume novelties, buttons, and miscellaneous notions, except precious metal	54	567	717
399	Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	298	3,986	5,440

NEC Not elsewhere classified.
(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.
Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 12.51. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986

County	Number of re-porting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of re-porting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Manufacturing industry (SIC codes 20-39)							
Florida	15,267	516,931	924,605	Lake	148	4,003	5,261
Alachua	136	4,737	7,913	Lee	280	5,082	7,556
Baker	16	169	269	Leon	148	2,852	4,124
Bay	115	3,455	6,451	Levy	35	395	465
Bradford	20	620	650	Liberty	20	195	247
Brevard	370	27,521	61,985	Madison	41	1,320	1,666
Broward	1,768	43,615	80,278	Manatee	204	8,730	14,845
Calhoun	44	387	378	Marion	190	9,766	13,325
Charlotte	53	512	670	Martin	106	3,419	6,082
Citrus	49	771	922	Monroe	82	693	854
Clay	77	1,486	2,074	Nassau	62	2,326	5,976
Collier	131	1,756	2,711	Okaloosa	113	4,977	7,044
Columbia	47	2,167	2,957	Okeechobee	24	270	379
Dade	3,420	92,788	136,163	Orange	834	39,394	86,287
De Soto	14	453	627	Osceola	65	1,563	2,453
Dixie	29	481	666	Palm Beach	763	36,918	93,795
Duval	775	31,559	59,568	Pasco	130	3,819	5,115
Escambia	237	9,613	21,534	Pinellas	1,241	46,722	82,696
Flagler	25	871	1,321	Polk	471	21,235	34,849
Franklin	18	144	138	Putnam	55	3,687	7,661
Gadsden	42	1,558	1,862	St. Johns	70	2,225	3,029
Gilchrist	7	55	50	St. Lucie	91	2,232	3,296
Glades	3	L/	(D)	Santa Rosa	44	1,716	3,185
Gulf	20	B/	(D)	Sarasota	406	7,954	12,979
Hamilton	11	B/	(D)	Seminole	317	10,191	17,111
Hardee	15	267	295	Sumter	17	631	1,004
Hendry	15	740	1,856	Suwannee	30	1,253	1,354
Hernando	53	845	1,208	Taylor	38	2,514	4,959
Highlands	60	1,092	1,517	Union	13	600	697
Hillsborough	1,033	38,779	62,913	Volusia	307	12,074	19,982
Holmes	26	764	618	Wakulla	14	721	1,269
Indian River	82	2,274	3,999	Walton	23	1,122	1,056
Jackson	46	1,858	2,154	Washington	22	476	522
Jefferson	18	309	277				
Lafayette	5	97	87	Statewide 1/	93	673	1,600

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. B/ 1,000-2,499.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: See Table 12.50 for a list of industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 12.52. FOOD AND TOBACCO MANUFACTURING: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Food and kindred products (SIC code 20)							
Florida	754	48,076	79,609	Leon	6	145	148
Alachua	6	112	141	Levy	3	M/	(D)
Bay	3	71	108	Madison	2	Q/	(D)
Bradford	2	M/	(D)	Manatee	8	R/	(D)
Brevard	11	302	395	Marion	18	492	686
Broward	37	1,407	2,463	Martin	2	N/	(D)
Calhoun	0	L/	(D)	Monroe	10	121	69
Charlotte	2	M/	(D)	Nassau	2	M/	(D)
Citrus	1	M/	(D)	Okaloosa	3	13	9
Clay	2	N/	(D)	Okeechobee	5	88	156
Collier	1	L/	(D)	Orange	37	3,824	7,046
Columbia	3	58	65	Osceola	6	74	156
Dade	166	6,043	10,320	Palm Beach	33	2,522	5,632
De Soto	4	M/	(D)	Pasco	10	R/	(D)
Dixie	1	L/	(D)	Pinellas	34	1,467	1,951
Duval	46	5,610	11,302	Polk	50	5,555	8,806
Escambia	12	780	1,309	Putnam	3	132	148
Franklin	9	99	85	St. Johns	4	N/	(D)
Gadsden	2	40	47	St. Lucie	8	793	1,279
Gulf	1	L/	(D)	Santa Rosa	1	L/	(D)
Hardee	5	N/	(D)	Sarasota	4	131	237
Hendry	5	Q/	(D)	Seminole	11	639	1,298
Hernando	5	69	87	Sumter	1	M/	(D)
Highlands	4	L/	(D)	Suwannee	6	Q/	(D)
Hillsborough	81	7,918	11,376	Taylor	4	N/	(D)
Holmes	2	12	15	Union	2	L/	(D)
Indian River	7	N/	(D)	Volusia	16	420	557
Jackson	7	91	93	Wakulla	7	163	85
Jefferson	1	L/	(D)	Walton	1	Q/	(D)
Lake	13	1,228	1,852	Washington	1	L/	(D)
Lee	16	461	726	Statewide 1/	6	90	232
Tobacco manufacturers (SIC code 21)							
Florida	41	1,632	2,082	Duval	1	P/	(D)
Broward	1	M/	(D)	Hillsborough	11	956	991
Dade	27	147	135	Monroe	1	L/	(D)

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 12.50.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 12.56. TEXTILE AND APPAREL PRODUCTS MANUFACTURING: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
			Textile mill products (SIC code 22)				
Florida	110	2,676	2,928	Monroe	2	L/	(D)
Bay	2	L/	(D)	Okaloosa	1	L/	(D)
Brevard	2	L/	(D)	Orange	1	L/	(D)
Broward	12	95	105	Osceola	1	L/	(D)
Dade	66	2,307	2,448	Palm Beach	1	L/	(D)
Duval	3	12	28	Pasco	1	L/	(D)
Escambia	2	M/	(D)	Pinellas	3	M/	(D)
Gadsden	2	M/	(D)	Polk	1	L/	(D)
Hernando	0	L/	(D)	Seminole	1	L/	(D)
Hillsborough	2	10	8	Volusia	2	L/	(D)
Indian River	1	L/	(D)	Walton	1	L/	(D)
Lee	2	L/	(D)				
Martin	1	L/	(D)	Statewide 1/	1	L/	(D)
			Apparel and other textile products (SIC code 23)				
Florida	1,259	31,668	29,295	Leon	3	M/	(D)
Alachua	5	M/	(D)	Manatee	10	72	80
Baker	1	L/	(D)	Marion	6	P/	(D)
Bay	5	74	84	Martin	6	M/	(D)
Bradford	2	P/	(D)	Monroe	5	27	31
Brevard	14	120	132	Nassau	1	L/	(D)
Broward	138	1,457	1,778	Okaloosa	9	585	504
Calhoun	1	M/	(D)	Orange	25	263	255
Charlotte	3	L/	(D)	Osceola	1	L/	(D)
Citrus	2	L/	(D)	Palm Beach	39	426	438
Collier	4	L/	(D)	Pasco	6	19	13
Columbia	1	N/	(D)	Pinellas	62	1,654	1,850
Dade	736	18,557	16,458	Polk	10	274	218
Duval	25	350	354	Putnam	1	N/	(D)
Escambia	6	57	93	St. Johns	5	M/	(D)
Flagler	1	L/	(D)	St. Lucie	3	L/	(D)
Franklin	1	L/	(D)	Santa Rosa	3	Q/	(D)
Gadsden	3	N/	(D)	Sarasota	23	128	125
Hamilton	1	N/	(D)	Seminole	13	290	246
Hillsborough	29	2,224	2,362	Taylor	1	M/	(D)
Holmes	4	584	403	Union	1	P/	(D)
Indian River	3	M/	(D)	Volusia	13	172	154
Jackson	3	Q/	(D)	Walton	1	N/	(D)
Jefferson	1	N/	(D)	Washington	2	368	409
Lake	4	76	58				
Lee	21	244	194	Statewide 1/	2	2	8

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 12.50.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 12.57. LUMBER AND WOOD PRODUCTS: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
			Lumber and wood products (SIC code 24)				
Florida	1,309	26,406	36,038	Lake	32	701	767
				Lee	23	314	394
Alachua	16	341	368	Leon	17	138	171
Baker	12	69	64	Levy	26	212	291
Bay	25	325	502	Liberty	17	185	240
Bradford	5	57	69	Madison	28	397	490
Brevard	20	300	331	Manatee	13	268	320
Broward	66	999	1,524	Marion	34	1,586	2,086
Calhoun	37	266	284	Martin	8	244	377
Charlotte	7	66	56	Monroe	3	44	60
Citrus	5	M/	(D)	Nassau	34	318	568
Clay	26	159	177	Okaloosa	18	333	412
Collier	9	80	89	Okeechobee	3	4	5
Columbia	21	614	870	Orange	47	661	845
Dade	118	2,962	3,982	Osceola	7	107	115
De Soto	3	L/	(D)	Palm Beach	41	626	879
Dixie	25	463	651	Pasco	18	562	538
Duval	53	986	1,618	Pinellas	44	1,285	1,964
Escambia	35	328	329	Polk	41	2,687	3,915
Flagler	9	256	344	Putnam	23	646	1,068
Franklin	5	28	41	St. Johns	11	88	90
Gadsden	9	O/	(D)	St. Lucie	5	59	74
Gilchrist	2	L/	(D)	Santa Rosa	10	86	85
Glades	2	L/	(D)	Sarasota	19	448	671
Gulf	9	46	53	Seminole	23	1,015	1,692
Hamilton	7	107	118	Sumter	5	N/	(D)
Hardee	4	40	51	Suwannee	8	67	75
Hendry	0	L/	(D)	Taylor	20	375	494
Hernando	8	113	115	Union	9	238	387
Highlands	5	M/	(D)	Volusia	36	690	783
Hillsborough	62	1,691	2,316	Wakulla	2	L/	(D)
Holmes	15	66	75	Walton	7	31	37
Indian River	9	87	97	Washington	13	62	61
Jackson	18	376	491				
Jefferson	9	85	108	Statewide 1/	8	192	338
Lafayette	3	L/	(D)				

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. O/ 500-999.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 12.50.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 12.63. FURNITURE AND FIXTURES AND PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986

County	Number of re-porting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of re-porting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Furniture and fixtures (SIC code 25)							
Florida	593	14,161	17,858	Madison	1	M/	(D)
Bay	4	43	47	Manatee	4	P/	(D)
Bradford	2	M/	(D)	Marion	5	Q/	(D)
Brevard	10	170	175	Martin	4	54	62
Broward	101	1,860	2,537	Okaloosa	2	L/	(D)
Calhoun	1	L/	(D)	Orange	27	497	725
Charlotte	1	L/	(D)	Osceola	1	L/	(D)
Clay	1	N/	(D)	Palm Beach	35	784	1,312
Collier	7	86	76	Pasco	5	M/	(D)
Dade	198	4,030	4,857	Pinellas	35	689	772
Duval	37	1,210	1,602	Polk	12	445	441
Escambia	7	272	259	Putnam	1	Q/	(D)
Gadsden	3	P/	(D)	St. Johns	1	L/	(D)
Gilchrist	1	L/	(D)	St. Lucie	2	M/	(D)
Hernando	2	M/	(D)	Sarasota	22	299	353
Highlands	2	L/	(D)	Seminole	11	247	300
Hillsborough	30	443	628	Sumter	1	M/	(D)
Indian River	3	19	21	Volusia	4	23	35
Jackson	1	P/	(D)	Walton	0	L/	(D)
Lake	2	15	9	Washington	1	L/	(D)
Lee	5	39	43				
Leon	2	L/	(D)	Statewide 1/	3	M/	(D)
Paper and allied products (SIC code 26)							
Florida	195	14,220	33,406	Liberty	1	L/	(D)
Alachua	1	M/	(D)	Manatee	2	98	154
Bay	1	Q/	(D)	Marion	2	69	100
Brevard	2	L/	(D)	Nassau	3	1,139	3,419
Broward	13	106	162	Orange	14	772	1,455
Collier	1	L/	(D)	Osceola	1	L/	(D)
Dade	48	2,216	3,485	Palm Beach	2	63	74
Dixie	0	L/	(D)	Pasco	1	M/	(D)
Duval	39	2,209	4,432	Pinellas	8	111	162
Escambia	6	R/	(D)	Polk	11	618	1,255
Gulf	3	Q/	(D)	Putnam	5	R/	(D)
Highlands	1	M/	(D)	Sarasota	4	50	67
Hillsborough	22	813	1,550	Seminole	3	L/	(D)
Lee	2	L/	(D)				

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 12.63. FURNITURE AND FIXTURES AND PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986 (Continued)

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Paper and allied products (SIC code 26) (continued)							
Sumter	1	M/	(D)	Volusia	2	M/	(D)
Taylor	1	Q/	(D)	Walton	1	L/	(D)

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For list of three-digit code industries included see Table 12.50.

Table 12.64. CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS AND AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Chemicals and allied products (SIC code 28)							
Florida	561	24,185	55,533	Hardee	2	M/	(D)
Alachua	7	127	261	Hendry	2	L/	(D)
Bay	4	P/	(D)	Hernando	1	L/	(D)
Brevard	14	251	396	Highlands	3	M/	(D)
Broward	43	664	1,398	Hillsborough	68	2,523	5,130
Citrus	2	L/	(D)	Indian River	3	119	168
Collier	2	L/	(D)	Jackson	1	L/	(D)
Columbia	2	L/	(D)	Lake	7	127	182
Dade	100	3,648	8,538	Lee	9	172	335
De Soto	1	L/	(D)	Leon	2	11	15
Duval	40	1,717	4,068	Liberty	1	L/	(D)
Escambia	6	S/	(D)	Manatee	9	108	174
Flagler	2	L/	(D)	Marion	5	103	197
Gadsden	3	M/	(D)	Martin	3	M/	(D)
Glades	1	L/	(D)	Monroe	1	L/	(D)
Gulf	3	165	435	Nassau	2	Q/	(D)
Hamilton	1	R/	(D)	Okeechobee	1	M/	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 12.64. CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS AND AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986 (Continued)

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Chemicals and allied products (SIC code 28) (continued)							
Orange	37	852	1,611	Santa Rosa	4	823	2,294
Osceola	2	L/	(D)	Sarasota	7	125	254
Palm Beach	27	456	867	Seminole	13	180	283
Pasco	3	M/	(D)	Suwannee	2	L/	(D)
Pinellas	42	1,057	1,942	Taylor	1	M/	(D)
Polk	45	3,758	8,425	Union	1	L/	(D)
Putnam	3	16	28	Volusia	11	406	645
St. Johns	1	L/	(D)	Wakulla	1	P/	(D)
St. Lucie	5	N/	(D)	Statewide 1/	10	M/	(D)
Agricultural chemicals (SIC code 287)							
Florida	122	8,363	18,464	Lee	2	M/	(D)
Alachua	1	L/	(D)	Manatee	2	M/	(D)
Broward	3	55	146	Marion	2	M/	(D)
Collier	1	U/	(D)	Martin	1	L/	(D)
Dade	5	162	361	Okeechobee	1	M/	(D)
De Soto	1	L/	(D)	Orange	8	161	409
Duval	5	79	198	Palm Beach	8	73	129
Escambia	1	L/	(D)	Pasco	2	M/	(D)
Flagler	1	L/	(D)	Pinellas	4	55	93
Glades	1	L/	(D)	Polk	24	3,294	7,465
Hamilton	1	R/	(D)	Putnam	2	L/	(D)
Hardee	2	M/	(D)	St. Johns	1	L/	(D)
Hendry	2	L/	(D)	St. Lucie	4	N/	(D)
Highlands	2	M/	(D)	Seminole	5	N/	(D)
Hillsborough	20	1,845	3,885	Suwannee	1	L/	(D)
Indian River	2	M/	(D)	Union	1	L/	(D)
Lake	6	124	178	Statewide 1/	1	L/	(D)

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. U/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499. S/ 2,500-4,999.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries in SIC 28, see Table 12.50. SIC 287 is a part of SIC 28.

Source for Tables 12.63 and 12.64: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 12.67. PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
	Printing, publishing, and allied industries (SIC code 27)						
Florida	3,186	60,661	97,240	Lake	25	307	322
Alachua	41	657	815	Lee	71	1,032	1,451
Baker	2	L/	(D)	Leon	62	1,334	2,053
Bay	15	316	427	Levy	2	17	17
Bradford	2	M/	(D)	Liberty	1	L/	(D)
Brevard	52	1,021	1,421	Madison	5	M/	(D)
Broward	415	6,258	11,230	Manatee	31	527	791
Calhoun	1	L/	(D)	Marion	28	437	572
Charlotte	17	151	243	Martin	22	642	1,014
Citrus	11	163	160	Monroe	18	143	182
Clay	12	166	175	Nassau	7	68	75
Collier	38	546	831	Okaloosa	21	291	299
Columbia	5	65	87	Okeechobee	4	61	57
Dade	655	13,965	24,542	Orange	230	5,294	9,825
De Soto	2	16	17	Osceola	14	166	275
Dixie	1	L/	(D)	Palm Beach	188	3,293	5,875
Duval	173	4,038	6,550	Pasco	28	382	477
Escambia	49	896	1,020	Pinellas	245	5,968	9,711
Flagler	3	N/	(D)	Polk	64	1,202	1,513
Franklin	1	L/	(D)	Putnam	4	150	203
Gadsden	4	M/	(D)	St. Johns	17	324	350
Gilchrist	2	L/	(D)	St. Lucie	19	254	277
Glades	0	0	0	Santa Rosa	9	60	74
Gulf	2	L/	(D)	Sarasota	97	1,447	2,082
Hamilton	1	L/	(D)	Seminole	70	533	781
Hardee	2	M/	(D)	Sumter	4	L/	(D)
Hendry	3	M/	(D)	Suwannee	5	42	41
Hernando	11	85	80	Taylor	3	22	17
Highlands	13	139	172	Union	0	0	0
Hillsborough	224	5,558	7,469	Volusia	66	1,599	2,396
Holmes	1	L/	(D)	Wakulla	1	L/	(D)
Indian River	22	250	373	Walton	3	L/	(D)
Jackson	7	51	40	Washington	2	L/	(D)
Jefferson	3	36	26				
Lafayette	0	0	0	Statewide 1/	34	187	388

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 12.50.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 12.68. COMMERCIAL PRINTING: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Commercial printing (SIC code 275)							
Florida	1,986	18,602	28,539	Levy	1	L/	(D)
				Madison	2	M/	(D)
Alachua	17	154	173	Manatee	23	141	210
Baker	1	L/	(D)	Marion	20	215	263
Bay	11	149	232	Martin	16	355	633
Bradford	1	L/	(D)	Monroe	10	40	43
Brevard	33	228	276	Nassau	3	L/	(D)
Broward	272	2,589	4,170	Okaloosa	11	59	56
Charlotte	11	49	53	Okeechobee	2	M/	(D)
Citrus	6	28	22	Orange	136	1,553	2,652
Clay	8	86	105	Osceola	8	94	145
Collier	23	157	221	Palm Beach	112	707	987
Columbia	2	L/	(D)	Pasco	16	66	72
Dade	426	4,499	7,486	Pinellas	161	1,674	2,751
De Soto	1	L/	(D)	Polk	39	370	442
Duval	116	1,394	2,139	Putnam	1	L/	(D)
Escambia	31	410	470	St. Johns	7	62	66
Flagler	1	L/	(D)	St. Lucie	14	53	53
Gadsden	1	L/	(D)	Santa Rosa	3	26	37
Gilchrist	1	L/	(D)	Sarasota	62	409	557
Hernando	7	32	28	Seminole	47	239	338
Highlands	9	29	25	Sumter	1	L/	(D)
Hillsborough	156	1,490	2,209	Suwannee	3	L/	(D)
Indian River	11	54	57	Taylor	1	L/	(D)
Jackson	3	L/	(D)	Volusia	41	233	344
Jefferson	2	M/	(D)	Walton	2	4	2
Lake	13	81	85	Washington	1	L/	(D)
Lee	49	249	336				
Leon	30	345	523	Statewide 1/	4	14	56

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 12.70. RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS AND LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products (SIC code 30)							
Florida	680	17,083	22,610	Lee	13	161	191
				Leon	3	M/	(D)
Alachua	4	N/	(D)	Manatee	13	206	308
Bay	5	153	163	Marion	11	639	948
Brevard	22	157	206	Martin	2	M/	(D)
Broward	103	2,213	3,299	Monroe	3	L/	(D)
Charlotte	2	L/	(D)	Okaloosa	2	M/	(D)
Citrus	2	L/	(D)	Okeechobee	1	M/	(D)
Clay	4	181	307	Orange	40	952	1,561
Collier	6	74	102	Osceola	4	N/	(D)
Dade	122	5,170	6,072	Palm Beach	36	355	486
Dixie	1	L/	(D)	Pasco	2	M/	(D)
Duval	37	681	927	Pinellas	71	2,264	2,970
Escambia	4	36	30	Polk	40	951	1,179
Franklin	1	L/	(D)	Putnam	2	L/	(D)
Hernando	2	L/	(D)	St. Johns	2	L/	(D)
Highlands	9	125	163	St. Lucie	6	243	333
Hillsborough	37	781	1,067	Sarasota	32	543	748
Holmes	1	L/	(D)	Seminole	9	181	235
Jackson	1	L/	(D)	Volusia	22	336	382
Lake	6	N/	(D)	Statewide 1/	4	9	32
Leather and leather products (SIC code 31)							
Florida	89	2,103	2,066	Monroe	3	40	29
Broward	7	21	18	Orange	1	M/	(D)
Collier	2	L/	(D)	Palm Beach	5	M/	(D)
Dade	48	1,507	1,465	Pasco	1	L/	(D)
Duval	2	N/	(D)	Pinellas	8	215	230
Escambia	0	L/	(D)	St. Johns	1	L/	(D)
Gadsden	1	L/	(D)	Sarasota	1	L/	(D)
Highlands	1	L/	(D)	Seminole	2	M/	(D)
Hillsborough	2	L/	(D)	Volusia	1	L/	(D)
Marion	3	M/	(D)	Statewide 1/	1	L/	(D)

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 12.50.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 12.71. STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
		Stone, clay, glass, and concrete products (SIC code 32)					
Florida	792	24,820	43,568	Madison	1	L/	(D)
Alachua	7	104	154	Manatee	19	660	1,134
Bay	5	N/	(D)	Marion	15	263	353
Bradford	1	L/	(D)	Martin	6	134	241
Brevard	18	368	637	Monroe	7	93	131
Broward	72	2,073	3,487	Nassau	2	M/	(D)
Charlotte	9	135	207	Okaloosa	7	109	132
Citrus	9	119	169	Okeechobee	4	24	36
Clay	1	N/	(D)	Orange	37	1,220	2,031
Collier	14	413	594	Osceola	8	196	290
Columbia	4	M/	(D)	Palm Beach	48	1,424	2,983
Dade	103	3,379	6,064	Pasco	15	411	651
Duval	48	2,937	6,127	Pinellas	47	1,279	1,960
Escambia	20	1,104	2,202	Polk	27	1,421	2,596
Flagler	4	M/	(D)	Putnam	2	N/	(D)
Franklin	0	L/	(D)	St. Johns	4	39	55
Gadsden	6	83	77	St. Lucie	8	176	347
Gilchrist	2	29	33	Santa Rosa	4	36	38
Hardee	1	M/	(D)	Sarasota	27	647	1,078
Hernando	10	P/	(D)	Seminole	17	338	487
Highlands	6	93	103	Sumter	1	L/	(D)
Hillsborough	57	2,243	4,084	Suwannee	2	M/	(D)
Holmes	1	M/	(D)	Taylor	1	L/	(D)
Indian River	9	100	192	Volusia	16	417	649
Jackson	4	27	24	Wakulla	1	L/	(D)
Lake	16	393	539	Walton	5	59	64
Lee	22	810	1,382	Washington	1	L/	(D)
Leon	15	197	277				
Levy	1	L/	(D)	Statewide 1/	0	L/	(D)

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 12.50.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 12.72. FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Fabricated metal products, except machinery and transportation equipment (SIC code 34)							
Florida	1,296	36,218	59,718	Levy	1	M/	(D)
Alachua	12	509	967	Madison	3	N/	(D)
Bay	8	201	327	Manatee	23	385	612
Bradford	2	M/	(D)	Marion	13	451	526
Brevard	35	442	771	Martin	6	40	58
Broward	168	3,203	5,638	Monroe	1	L/	(D)
Charlotte	1	L/	(D)	Nassau	2	M/	(D)
Citrus	3	L/	(D)	Okaloosa	7	P/	(D)
Clay	10	185	243	Okeechobee	0	L/	(D)
Collier	13	209	355	Orange	86	2,498	4,522
Columbia	3	M/	(D)	Osceola	3	48	49
Dade	248	7,179	10,505	Palm Beach	58	966	1,493
Dixie	1	L/	(D)	Pasco	8	69	104
Duval	80	2,910	5,861	Pinellas	140	4,048	5,722
Escambia	24	1,119	2,488	Polk	47	1,451	2,109
Gadsden	2	P/	(D)	Putnam	5	109	157
Gilchrist	1	L/	(D)	St. Johns	3	M/	(D)
Hamilton	1	M/	(D)	St. Lucie	8	91	121
Hernando	5	28	47	Santa Rosa	2	M/	(D)
Highlands	3	26	34	Sarasota	34	694	1,167
Hillsborough	122	3,483	6,789	Seminole	31	845	1,265
Indian River	6	75	136	Sumter	2	26	20
Lafayette	1	M/	(D)	Suwannee	3	24	29
Lake	8	470	727	Taylor	3	496	541
Lee	22	459	685	Volusia	16	2,034	3,298
Leon	13	136	217	Statewide 1/	3	L/	(D)

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 12.50.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 12.74. MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
		Machinery, except electrical (SIC code 35)					
Florida	1,434	43,187	95,889	Lee	23	434	698
Alachua	11	330	626	Leon	6	N/	(D)
Bay	7	M/	(D)	Levy	1	L/	(D)
Bradford	2	L/	(D)	Madison	1	L/	(D)
Brevard	47	2,182	4,214	Manatee	21	388	776
Broward	200	6,929	15,795	Marion	12	384	673
Calhoun	1	L/	(D)	Martin	14	104	208
Charlotte	4	M/	(D)	Monroe	3	L/	(D)
Citrus	4	22	19	Nassau	3	M/	(D)
Clay	7	50	78	Okaloosa	11	174	230
Collier	12	185	409	Okeechobee	2	L/	(D)
Columbia	4	M/	(D)	Orange	81	2,259	5,099
Dade	211	4,948	8,742	Osceola	4	22	21
De Soto	3	21	21	Palm Beach	77	T/	(D)
Duval	69	1,668	2,893	Pasco	15	253	408
Escambia	24	241	391	Pinellas	188	6,587	13,182
Flagler	2	M/	(D)	Polk	61	1,334	2,473
Gadsden	4	L/	(D)	Putnam	2	L/	(D)
Gulf	1	L/	(D)	St. Johns	6	37	53
Hardee	1	L/	(D)	St. Lucie	14	205	308
Hendry	2	8	9	Santa Rosa	3	L/	(D)
Hernando	4	10	13	Sarasota	57	809	1,426
Highlands	6	N/	(D)	Seminole	33	1,202	1,719
Hillsborough	100	1,333	2,168	Suwannee	1	L/	(D)
Holmes	2	M/	(D)	Taylor	2	L/	(D)
Indian River	6	106	144	Volusia	33	377	609
Jackson	3	N/	(D)	Walton	1	L/	(D)
Jefferson	3	11	12				
Lake	11	104	143	Statewide 1/	10	41	81

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. T/ 5,000-9,999.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 12.50.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market information.

Table 12.77. ELECTRIC, ELECTRONIC, AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Electrical and electronic machinery, equipment, and supplies (SIC code 36)							
Florida	730	76,485	155,128	Manatee	10	1,277	2,398
Alachua	7	R/	(D)	Marion	8	R/	(D)
Bay	2	M/	(D)	Martin	6	P/	(D)
Brevard	39	U/	(D)	Monroe	2	L/	(D)
Broward	103	10,143	19,776	Nassau	2	L/	(D)
Charlotte	1	M/	(D)	Okaloosa	11	2,078	3,169
Citrus	3	M/	(D)	Orange	62	3,109	5,491
Clay	3	M/	(D)	Osceola	6	727	1,283
Collier	5	M/	(D)	Palm Beach	53	6,080	12,677
Columbia	1	L/	(D)	Pasco	3	M/	(D)
Dade	134	6,705	11,978	Pinellas	79	12,498	28,667
De Soto	1	P/	(D)	Polk	9	245	339
Duval	18	479	693	Putnam	1	M/	(D)
Escambia	5	137	169	St. Johns	1	L/	(D)
Flagler	1	L/	(D)	Sarasota	27	1,634	3,373
Hernando	4	74	82	Seminole	39	3,529	7,207
Hillsborough	39	4,182	8,673	Sumter	1	N/	(D)
Lake	7	113	124	Volusia	19	4,034	7,880
Lee	11	177	259	Washington	1	L/	(D)
Leon	7	187	336	Statewide 1/	3	9	32
Communication equipment (SIC code 366)							
Florida	172	34,559	73,994	Manatee	2	M/	(D)
Alachua	1	L/	(D)	Marion	5	R/	(D)
Bay	1	L/	(D)	Monroe	2	L/	(D)
Brevard	15	1,837	3,263	Okaloosa	2	Q/	(D)
Broward	23	7,599	15,582	Orange	13	1,423	2,829
Charlotte	0	M/	(D)	Osceola	3	P/	(D)
Citrus	1	L/	(D)	Palm Beach	15	3,547	9,290
Collier	1	L/	(D)	Pasco	1	M/	(D)
Dade	20	875	1,497	Pinellas	14	7,750	19,316
Duval	2	M/	(D)	Polk	2	M/	(D)
Hernando	1	L/	(D)	Sarasota	10	1,144	2,575
Hillsborough	16	1,035	2,232	Seminole	11	2,053	4,746
Lake	2	M/	(D)	Sumter	1	N/	(D)
Lee	2	L/	(D)	Volusia	5	3,207	6,874
Leon	2	N/	(D)	Washington	1	L/	(D)

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499. U/ 10,000-24,999.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries in SIC 36, see Table 12.50. SIC 366 is a part of SIC 36.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 12.83. AIRCRAFT AND BOAT BUILDING: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986

County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
			Aircraft and parts (SIC code 372)				
Florida	104	18,864	47,003	Martin	3	R/	(D)
Bay	1	L/	(D)	Okaloosa	3	P/	(D)
Brevard	6	N/	(D)	Okeechobee	1	L/	(D)
Broward	17	991	2,335	Orange	7	P/	(D)
Columbia	1	Q/	(D)	Osceola	1	L/	(D)
Dade	24	1,487	2,935	Palm Beach	6	T/	(D)
Duval	4	Q/	(D)	Pasco	2	P/	(D)
Escambia	1	L/	(D)	Pinellas	5	849	1,544
Highlands	0	L/	(D)	Polk	3	M/	(D)
Hillsborough	4	N/	(D)	St. Johns	3	Q/	(D)
Indian River	4	R/	(D)	Sarasota	2	N/	(D)
Jackson	1	L/	(D)	Seminole	1	L/	(D)
Lee	1	L/	(D)	Volusia	2	L/	(D)
Manatee	2	19	29				
			Ship and boat building and repairing (SIC code 373)				
Florida	569	17,557	29,883	Manatee	15	2,009	3,425
Alachua	4	P/	(D)	Marion	2	M/	(D)
Bay	17	P/	(D)	Martin	19	210	355
Bradford	1	L/	(D)	Monroe	16	80	115
Brevard	17	Q/	(D)	Nassau	1	L/	(D)
Broward	92	1,742	3,327	Okaloosa	5	17	22
Calhoun	2	L/	(D)	Okeechobee	1	L/	(D)
Charlotte	3	L/	(D)	Orange	13	777	1,140
Citrus	4	N/	(D)	Palm Beach	31	463	884
Clay	6	M/	(D)	Pasco	2	L/	(D)
Collier	8	30	38	Pinellas	56	1,485	2,106
Dade	111	2,678	4,414	Polk	8	36	36
Duval	21	2,733	5,652	Putnam	2	N/	(D)
Escambia	12	84	93	St. Johns	6	N/	(D)
Flagler	1	P/	(D)	St. Lucie	3	M/	(D)
Gulf	1	L/	(D)	Santa Rosa	3	L/	(D)
Highlands	1	N/	(D)	Sarasota	16	109	147
Hillsborough	26	952	2,054	Seminole	4	366	436
Indian River	4	L/	(D)	Suwannee	1	N/	(D)
Jefferson	1	L/	(D)	Taylor	1	N/	(D)
Lafayette	1	M/	(D)	Volusia	8	N/	(D)
Lake	3	L/	(D)	Walton	1	M/	(D)
Lee	21	241	315				
Leon	2	N/	(D)	Statewide 1/	1	L/	(D)
			Guided missiles and space vehicles and parts (SIC code 376)				
Florida	24	19,426	55,293	Dade	1	M/	(D)
				Duval	1	L/	(D)
Brevard	12	5,818	15,683	Escambia	1	L/	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 12.83. AIRCRAFT AND BOAT BUILDING: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986 (Continued)

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Guided missiles and space vehicles and parts (SIC code 376) (continued)							
Hernando	0	L/	(D)	Okaloosa	1	L/	(D)
Hillsborough	1	L/	(D)	Orange	2	U/	(D)
Indian River	1	L/	(D)	Pinellas	2	M/	(D)
Leon	1	L/	(D)	Volusia	1	L/	(D)

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499. T/ 5,000-9,999. U/10,000-24,999.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Table 12.84. INSTRUMENTS, PHOTOGRAPHIC, MEDICAL, AND OPTICAL GOODS: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Instruments, photographic, medical, and optical goods (SIC code 38)							
Florida	415	14,678	24,706	Manatee	9	445	734
Alachua	7	66	81	Marion	7	P/	(D)
Bay	3	24	32	Martin	3	10	42
Brevard	12	416	777	Nassau	2	M/	(D)
Broward	36	1,147	1,791	Okaloosa	5	P/	(D)
Charlotte	1	L/	(D)	Orange	31	1,426	3,307
Citrus	1	L/	(D)	Osceola	2	L/	(D)
Clay	2	L/	(D)	Palm Beach	28	623	1,243
Collier	4	L/	(D)	Pasco	3	86	158
Dade	66	1,739	2,880	Pinellas	73	3,239	5,209
Duval	19	915	1,609	Polk	8	Q/	(D)
Escambia	6	M/	(D)	St. Johns	3	M/	(D)
Flagler	1	L/	(D)	St. Lucie	3	180	220
Hillsborough	20	579	895	Santa Rosa	2	12	14
Indian River	2	L/	(D)	Sarasota	11	244	357
Lake	5	187	217	Seminole	11	332	502
Lee	11	422	732	Volusia	10	Q/	(D)
Leon	2	M/	(D)	Walton	2	M/	(D)
Levy	1	L/	(D)	Statewide 1/	6	7	20

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999.

1/ Units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 12.50.

Source for Tables 12.83 and 12.84: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

transportation

SECTION 13.00
TRANSPORTATION

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

ACTIVE DRIVERS LICENSES:
TABLE 13.33 333
TABLE 13.34 334
AIRCRAFT:
TABLE 13.90 350
AIRPORT ACTIVITY:
TABLE 13.92 352
EXPORTS AND IMPORTS:
TABLE 13.81 349
HIGHWAY BRIDGES:
TABLE 13.21 329
HIGHWAY SPEED:
TABLE 13.22 329
HIGHWAYS:
TABLE 13.20 328
MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS:
TABLE 13.40 340
TABLE 13.41 341
MOTOR VEHICLE TAGS:
TABLE 13.32 331
MOTOR VEHICLES:
TABLE 13.30 330
PASSENGER TRANSIT, MOTOR FREIGHT AND WAREHOUSING, WATER AND AIR TRANSPORTATION, AND TRANSPORTATION SERVICES:
TABLE 13.37 336
PORT ACTIVITY:
TABLE 13.70 348
REPORTED MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS:
TABLE 13.46 343
TABLE 13.47 344
TABLE 13.48 345
TABLE 13.49 346
ROADS AND STREETS:
TABLE 13.16 327
TABLE 13.17 327
TRAFFIC STATISTICS:
TABLE 13.45 343
TRANSPORTATION:
TABLE 13.36 335
VEHICLE MILES OF TRAVEL:
TABLE 13.29 330

Table 13.16. ROADS AND STREETS: EXISTING MILEAGE OF PUBLIC ROADS AND STREETS BY JURISDICTION IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1983, 1984, AND 1985

Jurisdiction	1983	1984	1985
Total	93,074	98,984	99,071
Rural Mileage	62,581	67,518	67,338
Under state control	7,882	7,702	7,639
Under local control	54,699	59,816	59,699
County roads	52,854	59,551	59,431
Other local roads 1/	1,845	265	268
Urban mileage	30,493	31,466	31,733
Under state control	3,485	3,834	3,897
Under local control	27,008	27,632	27,836
County roads	3,354	598	638
Other local roads 1/	23,654	25,072	27,198

1/ Includes mileage not identified by administrative authority.

Table 13.17. ROADS AND STREETS: EXISTING MILEAGE OF PUBLIC ROADS AND STREETS BY FUNCTIONAL CLASSIFICATION AND BY PAVEMENT CONDITION IN FLORIDA DECEMBER 31, 1985

Function	Total existing mileage	Pavement conditions				
		Poor	Fair	Good	Very good	Un-paved
Total	99,071	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rural	67,338	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Interstate	929	38	0	85	806	0
Other principal arterial	2,630	27	1	1,027	1,575	0
Minor arterial	3,693	191	7	1,315	2,180	0
Major collector	4,761	174	251	3,039	1,076	221
Minor collector	5,409	319	718	3,285	736	351
Local	49,916	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Urban	31,733	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Interstate	395	0	0	22	373	0
Other freeways and expressways	236	0	0	94	142	0
Other principal arterial	1,757	81	18	698	960	0
Minor arterial	2,377	82	62	1,200	1,033	0
Collector	4,299	128	300	3,272	558	41
Local	22,669	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

(NA) Not available.

Source for Tables 13.16 and 13.17: U.S., Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration, *Highway Statistics, 1985*, and previous editions.

Table 13.20. HIGHWAYS: RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR HIGHWAYS BY ALL UNITS OF GOVERNMENT IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1981-82, 1982-83, and 1983-84

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Item	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84
Total receipts	1,776,079	1,882,178	2,375,057
Bond proceeds, par value 1/	57,335	25,138	261,400
Total current income	1,718,744	1,857,040	2,113,657
Road-user tax revenues 2/	934,497	1,122,616	1,314,337
Federal agencies	305,081	393,429	524,435
State agencies	608,149	704,615	764,347
Counties	19,645	22,900	23,816
Municipalities	1,622	1,672	1,739
Road, bridge, and ferry tolls	107,853	113,936	115,372
Appropriations from general fund	181,826	211,116	233,886
Property taxes	128,954	128,804	133,956
Other imposts	68,192	51,370	73,239
Miscellaneous receipts	297,422	229,198	242,867
Total disbursements 3/	1,632,021	1,672,573	1,861,426
Bond redemptions, par value 1/	64,344	66,572	92,242
Total direct expenditure	1,567,677	1,606,001	1,769,184
Capital outlay	824,317	774,346	907,006
State-administered highways	607,014	563,882	644,384
Local rural roads	156,677	144,722	192,613
Local municipal streets	59,251	64,735	67,325
Federal roads and unclassified	1,375	1,007	2,684
Summary: right-of-way only 4/	87,572	113,528	172,924
Maintenance	479,780	559,156	552,781
State-administered highways	135,747	151,077	128,302
Local rural roads	209,408	229,299	238,470
Local municipal streets	132,408	176,305	183,358
Federal roads and unclassified	2,217	2,475	2,651
Administration and miscellaneous	38,033	41,907	43,806
Highway police and safety	155,443	160,917	195,422
Bond interest	70,104	69,675	70,169

1/ Excludes short-term notes and refunding bond issues.

2/ Excludes amounts allocated for collection expenses and nonhighway purposes. Revenues are segregated according to the collecting agency. Amounts shown for federal agencies are mostly grants-in-aid payments.

3/ Disbursements are classified by system on which expended, rather than by expending agencies; capital outlay on county and other local rural roads includes expenditure from federal, state, and local funds.

4/ Summary of right-of-way costs which are included in local, state, and federal categories.

Note: This table presents combined summaries of the highway finances of all government agencies in net amounts; duplications that would otherwise have resulted from interfund or intergovernmental transfers have been removed. Data may include estimates.

Source: U.S., Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration, *Highway Statistics, 1985*, and previous editions.

Table 13.21. HIGHWAY BRIDGES: COUNT OF BRIDGES BY FUNCTIONAL CLASSIFICATION IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1984 AND 1985

Functional classification	Florida		United States	
	1984	1985	1984	1985
Total	10,052	10,050	573,224	573,858
Rural	6,416	6,215	421,759	420,354
Interstate	790	822	27,292	27,383
Other principal arterial	1,140	1,126	32,079	31,761
Minor arterial	1,048	1,025	42,397	41,990
Major collector	589	539	96,153	96,586
Minor collector	708	738	49,735	49,870
Local	2,141	1,965	174,103	172,764
Urban	3,635	3,831	94,528	97,381
Interstate	782	793	21,543	22,074
Other freeways and expressways	292	302	9,689	9,934
Other principal arterial	951	993	18,936	19,520
Minor arterial	407	401	16,706	17,126
Collector	270	304	11,004	11,469
Local	933	1,038	16,650	17,258
Unclassified	1	4	56,937	56,123

Note: Because functional classification has been estimated or assigned in some cases, data may not be precise.

Table 13.22. HIGHWAY SPEED: AVERAGE AND MEDIAN SPEED BY FUNCTIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF HIGHWAY IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1984-85

Functional class of highway	Miles per hour			Percentage exceeding--		
	Average	Median 1/	85th percentile 2/	55 miles per hour	60 miles per hour	65 miles per hour
Statewide	56.6	56.9	63.8	61.5	33.7	12.1
Urban						
Interstate	53.6	52.9	59.9	38.7	14.6	4.8
Other principal and minor arterials	58.4	58.0	65.1	66.8	39.1	15.1
Rural						
Interstate	61.3	61.0	66.7	86.8	57.2	20.4
Other principal and minor arterials	57.6	57.1	64.2	62.8	32.6	11.6
Major collectors	54.4	53.6	61.7	42.5	19.1	7.0

1/ Median speed is the speed at or below which 50 percent of the vehicles are traveling.

2/ 85th percentile speed is the speed at or below which 85 percent of the vehicles are traveling.

Note: Data reflect speeds of all vehicles on sections of roads posted for 55 miles-per-hour speed limits and are based on an annual classification of speed limit enforcement required annually from each highway agency.

Source for Tables 13.21 and 13.22: U.S., Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration, *Highway Statistics, 1985.*

Table 13.29. VEHICLE MILES OF TRAVEL: ESTIMATED NUMBER OF MILES BY FUNCTIONAL CLASS OF HIGHWAY IN FLORIDA, 1984 AND 1985

(rounded to millions of miles)

Functional class of highway	Total		Rural		Urban	
	1984	1985	1984	1985	1984	1985
Total	85,475	88,056	27,989	28,638	57,486	59,418
Interstate	14,199	14,908	6,289	6,752	7,910	8,156
Other freeways and expressways	2,334	3,174	0	0	2,334	3,174
Other principal arterial	23,522	24,291	8,401	8,800	15,121	15,491
Minor arterial	17,660	18,205	5,873	5,752	11,787	12,453
Collector	12,370	12,027	4,221	4,146	8,149	7,881
Local	15,390	15,451	3,205	3,188	12,185	12,263

Note: Data are estimated highway travel based on traffic counts taken at selected highway locations.

Table 13.30. MOTOR VEHICLES: REGISTRATIONS BY TYPE OF VEHICLE IN FLORIDA, 1971 THROUGH 1985

(rounded to thousands)

Year	All motor vehicles 1/	Percentage change from previous year	Automobiles	Buses	Trucks	Motorcycles
1971	4,656.3	10.4	3,917.5	8.1	608.3	122.0
1972	4,969.5	6.7	4,132.3	8.4	695.3	133.5
1973	5,499.2	10.7	4,536.8	8.6	801.8	152.0
1974	5,803.6	5.5	4,704.8	14.7	896.6	187.5
1975	5,560.4	-4.2	4,499.2	17.8	878.4	165.0
1976	6,028.9	8.4	4,835.1	21.6	991.2	180.9
1977	6,444.3	6.9	4,978.9	22.7	1,349.3	93.3
1978	7,068.9	9.7	5,738.0	26.1	1,151.8	152.9
1979	7,519.4	6.4	6,011.0	28.2	1,259.7	220.5
1980	7,833.0	4.2	6,196.6	29.3	1,387.6	219.5
1981	8,194.1	4.6	6,484.6	30.4	1,459.1	220.0
1982	8,561.0	4.5	6,753.6	32.2	1,548.8	226.4
1983	9,041.0	5.6	7,113.9	33.3	1,661.3	232.5
1984	9,635.1	6.6	7,552.4	34.4	1,807.4	240.9
1985	10,096.8	4.8	7,849.1	35.8	1,979.9	232.0

1/ Includes motorcycles.
Note: Excludes vehicles owned by the military service.

Source for Tables 13.29 and 13.30: U.S., Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration, *Highway Statistics, 1985*, and previous editions.

Table 13.32. MOTOR VEHICLE TAGS: TOTAL TAGS AND PASSENGER CAR TAGS SOLD AND REVENUE COLLECTED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1985-86

County	Total tags Number	Total tags Percentage change from 1984-85	Passenger car tags Number	Passenger car tags Percentage change from 1984-85	Total revenue ($1,000)
Florida	13,645,307	5.9	7,883,917	3.8	a/ 298,278
Alachua	158,045	5.0	104,020	4.1	3,471
Baker	16,980	17.4	7,719	8.9	554
Bay	124,547	7.0	75,718	5.5	2,761
Bradford	26,650	20.1	12,030	8.8	723
Brevard	427,875	5.6	249,050	3.9	8,394
Broward	1,226,955	12.6	810,490	3.4	27,095
Calhoun	8,458	2.7	3,999	-2.2	324
Charlotte	113,841	6.5	65,054	6.3	2,235
Citrus	91,307	10.5	48,180	7.9	1,835
Clay	102,208	17.3	54,565	12.0	2,132
Collier	160,747	11.8	94,284	10.4	3,552
Columbia	43,836	4.3	20,423	3.1	990
Dade	1,608,982	1.2	1,239,411	0.7	43,294
De Soto	26,089	7.5	10,956	3.6	594
Dixie	8,282	5.0	3,581	5.5	224
Duval	760,741	4.2	428,182	3.7	18,817
Escambia	253,626	4.9	166,092	3.7	6,200
Flagler	24,884	10.5	14,717	7.4	606
Franklin	7,187	2.7	3,582	-0.5	221
Gadsden	24,418	-2.8	14,040	4.2	688
Gilchrist	9,184	23.7	3,881	13.6	247
Glades	4,270	9.5	1,616	5.3	121
Gulf	10,314	5.0	5,566	4.1	267
Hamilton	7,142	10.8	3,359	3.5	264
Hardee	22,926	10.0	9,712	7.9	580
Hendry	30,219	16.5	13,417	11.5	772
Hernando	81,115	4.5	45,669	5.7	1,865
Highlands	74,880	6.9	37,956	6.6	1,536
Hillsborough	937,369	14.9	542,405	3.8	23,286
Holmes	12,397	9.4	6,451	6.2	338
Indian River	100,689	4.2	56,831	6.1	2,062
Jackson	40,205	16.3	20,826	7.1	1,017
Jefferson	9,181	12.6	4,653	9.6	357
Lafayette	4,312	20.9	1,854	13.0	129
Lake	183,258	6.9	85,028	6.8	4,243

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 13.32. MOTOR VEHICLE TAGS: TOTAL TAGS AND PASSENGER CAR TAGS SOLD AND REVENUE COLLECTED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1985-86 (Continued)

	Total tags		Passenger car tags		
County	Number	Percentage change from 1984-85	Number	Percentage change from 1984-85	Total revenue ($1,000)
Lee	350,290	8.6	193,851	6.5	7,175
Leon	191,515	9.4	111,963	6.8	4,394
Levy	23,130	6.8	10,036	5.1	614
Liberty	4,491	4.7	2,018	2.1	142
Madison	12,636	6.1	6,666	3.0	379
Manatee	217,328	1.6	130,415	0.8	4,676
Marion	213,546	8.9	105,771	10.3	4,622
Martin	113,723	5.1	69,190	4.1	2,500
Monroe	73,639	1.2	38,504	-0.2	1,533
Nassau	33,347	14.3	17,148	7.3	863
Okaloosa	145,218	8.5	93,843	5.9	2,957
Okeechobee	31,373	14.7	13,689	9.3	830
Orange	811,721	6.1	446,171	3.2	19,067
Osceola	107,903	10.5	55,716	8.4	2,116
Palm Beach	722,019	8.2	523,969	5.4	17,611
Pasco	269,789	4.6	151,761	3.9	5,683
Pinellas	928,994	9.7	588,499	2.4	19,165
Polk	468,424	5.1	227,719	3.8	12,796
Putnam	59,570	5.2	29,663	3.5	1,386
St. Johns	66,553	27.3	37,540	17.2	1,487
St. Lucie	137,921	28.8	73,039	12.9	2,810
Santa Rosa	66,464	8.1	36,089	6.5	1,463
Sarasota	326,564	7.6	195,737	5.7	6,493
Seminole	289,617	7.5	164,819	3.7	5,938
Sumter	31,471	8.4	14,020	7.5	773
Suwannee	27,452	11.6	11,962	5.0	698
Taylor	18,508	17.0	8,135	11.5	465
Union	6,955	5.3	3,058	6.3	294
Volusia	328,965	5.2	208,831	4.6	7,202
Wakulla	11,459	14.6	4,651	5.2	252
Walton	20,094	8.8	10,774	8.4	594
Washington	12,416	2.3	6,467	0.7	306
Office agency	65,531	-16.9	26,886	-20.0	1,533
DHSMV 1/	713,562	-15.6	0	0.0	753

A/ Does not include $3,086,223.05 in refunds.
1/ Sales made by the Department of Motor Vehicles district offices.
Note: See Table 2.36 for mobile home and recreational vehicle tag sales.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles, Division of Motor Vehicles, *Tags and Revenue, July 1, 1985 through June 30, 1986.*

Table 13.33. ACTIVE DRIVERS LICENSES: NUMBER ISSUED BY TYPE AND BY AGE OF DRIVER IN FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1987

Age	Restricted drivers licenses	Operators licenses	Chauffeurs licenses	Age	Restricted drivers licenses	Operators licenses	Chauffeurs licenses
Total	270,942	8,456,463	1,196,705	45	988	110,935	23,155
				46	977	106,600	22,796
15	56,547	25	0	47	882	101,795	21,432
16	38,575	74,828	31	48	861	101,414	21,144
17	23,390	107,118	129	49	788	96,806	19,919
18	17,030	122,075	1,487	50	820	95,330	19,039
19	14,356	132,711	4,669	51	773	93,349	18,400
20	11,861	147,482	8,383	52	708	91,195	17,964
21	9,427	163,116	12,451	53	709	88,436	16,370
22	8,230	186,407	18,081	54	735	93,158	17,058
23	7,076	198,066	22,948	55	651	91,714	15,633
24	6,305	208,771	27,408	56	717	97,766	16,527
25	5,819	216,325	31,614	57	640	96,345	15,170
26	5,478	218,582	35,024	58	703	100,267	15,374
27	4,949	215,900	36,689	59	661	102,457	15,125
28	4,815	212,814	38,315	60	622	102,563	13,984
29	4,399	212,498	40,351	61	598	105,887	13,235
30	4,021	206,172	40,779	62	558	110,915	12,222
31	3,575	198,333	40,261	63	551	109,999	10,869
32	3,300	193,562	40,908	64	552	111,422	10,324
33	2,846	185,842	39,298	65	499	116,578	9,744
34	2,618	180,353	38,691	66	558	113,849	8,527
35	2,150	172,131	37,623	67	506	105,910	7,699
36	2,206	164,961	35,125	68	464	110,272	7,012
37	1,826	163,342	33,991	69	428	103,962	5,996
38	1,772	162,724	33,625	70	410	99,765	5,250
39	1,602	168,648	34,196	71	372	96,279	4,706
40	1,457	152,409	31,051	72	344	93,852	4,191
41	1,369	126,808	26,770	73	325	86,065	3,508
42	1,268	127,906	26,834	74	277	82,244	3,003
43	1,106	131,446	27,109	75	243	72,807	2,283
44	1,080	126,479	26,068	Over 75	1,569	488,673	9,137

Note: Data are essentially an inventory of current licenses as of January 1, 1987, according to the records of the Florida Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles. Figures do not include licenses that are expired but renewable (less than one year).

Source: State of Florida, Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles, Division of Administrative Services, unpublished data.

Table 13.34. ACTIVE DRIVERS LICENSES: NUMBER OF LICENSES BY COUNTY OF DRIVER'S MAILING ADDRESS AND BY SEX OF LICENSE HOLDER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1987

County of driver's mailing address 1/	Active drivers licenses		County of driver's mailing address 1/	Active drivers licenses	
	Male	Female		Male	Female
Florida	5,298,917	4,625,193	Lake	59,331	53,419
Alachua	74,134	67,104	Lee	130,322	117,790
Baker	5,607	5,093	Leon	68,203	64,739
Bay	54,863	48,909	Levy	9,809	8,808
Bradford	7,615	6,661	Liberty	1,812	1,571
Brevard	163,000	140,237	Madison	5,976	5,194
Broward	558,725	477,162	Manatee	80,998	76,209
Calhoun	3,398	3,060	Marion	74,423	67,406
Charlotte	33,241	31,434	Martin	41,981	36,593
Citrus	32,803	29,167	Monroe	40,969	29,004
Clay	39,252	36,329	Nassau	16,961	14,883
Collier	57,117	49,306	Okaloosa	63,063	55,287
Columbia	15,467	13,937	Okeechobee	18,604	16,029
Dade	784,332	617,529	Orange	279,628	243,484
De Soto	8,734	7,433	Osceola	36,161	31,298
Dixie	3,448	2,854	Palm Beach	358,495	315,467
Duval	270,146	243,914	Pasco	94,571	84,662
Escambia	113,225	101,842	Pinellas	379,439	356,818
Flagler	8,851	7,834	Polk	155,608	137,987
Franklin	3,647	3,158	Putnam	22,769	20,112
Gadsden	13,217	11,511	St. Johns	27,284	24,728
Gilchrist	2,965	2,638	St. Lucie	52,068	44,760
Glades	2,003	1,567	Santa Rosa	29,971	26,532
Gulf	4,712	4,207	Sarasota	127,110	122,793
Hamilton	3,558	3,121	Seminole	91,218	84,070
Hardee	8,716	6,709	Sumter	12,171	10,528
Hendry	10,372	8,133	Suwannee	8,693	7,980
Hernando	34,103	30,380	Taylor	6,282	5,689
Highlands	26,236	23,249	Union	2,830	2,497
Hillsborough	346,383	304,095	Volusia	151,113	132,779
Holmes	6,357	5,545	Wakulla	4,190	3,658
Indian River	39,239	35,129	Walton	8,382	7,386
Jackson	15,866	14,161	Washington	6,566	5,772
Jefferson	4,010	3,389	Unknown county 2/	30,706	36,476
Lafayette	1,356	1,215	Out-of-state 3/	44,512	24,773

1/ County of location of address to which the driver's license was most recently mailed.

2/ Licenses mailed to addresses which do not permit specification of county.

3/ Licenses mailed to out-of-state addresses.

Note: Data are essentially an inventory of current licenses as of January 1, 1987 according to the records of the Florida Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles. Figures include restricted, operator, and chauffeur licenses. Figures do not include licenses that are expired but renewable (less than one year).

Source: State of Florida, Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles, Division of Administrative Services, unpublished data.

Table 13.36. TRANSPORTATION: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA 1986

SIC code	Industry	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
	Transportation	8,278	134,830	248,938
41	Local and suburban transit and interurban highway passenger transportation	561	9,182	11,129
411	Local and suburban passenger transportation	225	5,557	6,925
412	Taxicabs	114	1,235	1,246
413	Intercity and rural highway passenger transportation	27	748	1,552
414	Passenger transportation charter service	39	804	952
415	School buses	127	692	316
417	Terminal and service facilities for motor vehicle passenger transportation	29	145	138
42	Motor freight transportation and warehousing	3,484	49,327	81,113
421	Trucking, local and long distance	3,065	45,702	76,075
422	Public warehousing	409	3,529	4,892
423	Terminal and joint terminal maintenance facilities for motor freight transportation	9	97	146
44	Water transportation	739	14,531	23,149
441	Deep sea foreign transportation	36	2,521	5,070
442	Deep sea domestic transportation	19	987	2,068
444	Transportation on rivers and canals	11	560	1,186
445	Local water transportation	74	1,834	3,740
446	Services incidental to water transportation	599	8,629	11,085
45	Transportation by air	734	45,185	110,286
451	Certified carriers	295	35,859	95,888
452	Noncertified carriers	137	1,312	2,098
458	Fixed facilities and services related to air transportation	303	8,013	12,299
46	Pipelines, except natural gas	9	56	137
47	Transportation services	2,751	16,549	23,124
471	Freight forwarding	443	3,185	5,303
472	Arrangement of transportation	2,234	12,571	16,751
474	Rental of railroad cars	5	M/	(D)
478	Miscellaneous services incidental to transportation	70	Q/	(D)

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms. Employment ranges: M/ 20-99. Q/ 500-999.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 13.37. PASSENGER TRANSIT, MOTOR FREIGHT AND WAREHOUSING, WATER AND AIR TRANSPORTATION, AND TRANSPORTATION SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Local and suburban passenger transit (SIC code 41)							
Florida	561	9,182	11,129	Manatee	3	M/	(D)
Alachua	3	11	8	Marion	4	17	12
Bay	3	L/	(D)	Martin	4	M/	(D)
Bradford	1	L/	(D)	Monroe	8	168	168
Brevard	9	104	118	Nassau	1	L/	(D)
Broward	42	801	926	Okaloosa	6	M/	(D)
Charlotte	5	28	16	Orange	37	1,643	2,046
Citrus	2	L/	(D)	Osceola	3	M/	(D)
Clay	1	L/	(D)	Palm Beach	32	603	737
Collier	6	49	38	Pasco	9	48	34
Columbia	2	M/	(D)	Pinellas	43	1,061	1,454
Dade	88	1,365	1,791	Polk	9	82	67
Duval	126	1,455	1,693	Putnam	3	15	10
Escambia	13	156	195	St. Johns	9	62	52
Franklin	1	L/	(D)	St. Lucie	4	M/	(D)
Hernando	2	L/	(D)	Santa Rosa	2	L/	(D)
Highlands	4	M/	(D)	Sarasota	18	124	87
Hillsborough	15	553	793	Seminole	1	L/	(D)
Indian River	2	L/	(D)	Sumter	1	L/	(D)
Jackson	3	8	8	Union	2	L/	(D)
Lake	2	L/	(D)	Volusia	13	293	350
Lee	14	119	112	Statewide 1/	2	2	3
Leon	9	97	147				
Motor freight transportation and warehousing (SIC code 42)							
Florida	3,484	49,327	81,113	Columbia	14	80	117
Alachua	28	270	385	Dade	548	7,694	13,996
Baker	5	42	60	De Soto	5	15	17
Bay	43	462	684	Dixie	1	L/	(D)
Bradford	7	45	89	Duval	299	8,492	15,112
Brevard	65	914	1,351	Escambia	120	1,327	1,619
Broward	294	3,190	5,173	Flagler	2	L/	(D)
Calhoun	6	N/	(D)	Franklin	4	21	24
Charlotte	13	139	245	Gadsden	6	37	31
Citrus	16	100	122	Gilchrist	4	17	12
Clay	21	173	216	Gulf	7	M/	(D)
Collier	38	205	331	Hamilton	5	37	51

See footnotes at end of table. Continued . . .

Table 13.37. PASSENGER TRANSIT, MOTOR FREIGHT AND WAREHOUSING, WATER AND AIR TRANSPORTATION, AND TRANSPORTATION SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986 (Continued)

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Motor freight transportation and warehousing (SIC code 42) (continued)							
Hardee	10	16	14	Okeechobee	11	59	82
Hendry	6	33	45	Orange	229	4,829	9,270
Hernando	17	306	404	Osceola	12	36	32
Highlands	15	63	77	Palm Beach	172	1,852	3,027
Hillsborough	315	5,261	8,323	Pasco	63	904	1,438
Holmes	4	L/	(D)	Pinellas	114	1,545	2,267
Indian River	27	154	224	Polk	195	3,154	5,069
Jackson	7	6	5	Putnam	17	85	77
Jefferson	4	N/	(D)	St. Johns	15	40	46
Lafayette	1	L/	(D)	St. Lucie	42	379	500
Lake	53	888	1,213	Santa Rosa	14	56	47
Lee	98	836	1,234	Sarasota	71	566	779
Leon	40	623	1,001	Seminole	51	586	834
Levy	3	8	7	Sumter	10	137	194
Liberty	8	42	47	Suwannee	7	M/	(D)
Madison	7	23	21	Taylor	4	15	12
Manatee	46	438	600	Union	12	179	227
Marion	62	532	737	Volusia	53	414	575
Martin	15	236	564	Wakulla	1	L/	(D)
Monroe	21	207	330	Walton	7	29	41
Nassau	13	85	103	Washington	4	15	17
Okaloosa	33	296	592	Statewide 1/	32	612	794
Water transportation (SIC code 44)							
Florida	739	14,531	23,149	Escambia	16	428	538
Alachua	1	L/	(D)	Flagler	2	L/	(D)
Bay	26	461	629	Franklin	3	41	66
Brevard	32	579	606	Glades	2	L/	(D)
Broward	85	1,881	2,714	Gulf	2	L/	(D)
Charlotte	9	65	85	Hendry	3	M/	(D)
Citrus	4	31	38	Hernando	3	L/	(D)
Clay	4	M/	(D)	Hillsborough	73	1,913	3,604
Collier	13	117	182	Indian River	3	L/	(D)
Dade	140	4,507	7,692	Lake	2	L/	(D)
Dixie	3	L/	(D)	Lee	28	182	217
Duval	63	2,183	3,781	Levy	1	L/	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 13.37. PASSENGER TRANSIT, MOTOR FREIGHT AND WAREHOUSING, WATER AND AIR TRANSPORTATION, AND TRANSPORTATION SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986 (Continued)

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Water transportation (SIC code 44) (continued)							
Manatee	9	162	253	Polk	2	L/	(D)
Marion	0	0	0	Putnam	2	L/	(D)
Martin	10	64	116	St. Johns	8	40	34
Monroe	39	281	343	St. Lucie	5	61	96
Nassau	4	18	18	Santa Rosa	1	L/	(D)
Okaloosa	13	M/	(D)	Sarasota	12	98	99
Okeechobee	5	16	7	Seminole	4	52	58
Orange	3	M/	(D)	Sumter	1	L/	(D)
Osceola	1	L/	(D)	Volusia	14	126	122
Palm Beach	41	588	1,143	Wakulla	3	22	24
Pasco	8	26	26				
Pinellas	35	272	292	Statewide 1/	2	L/	(D)
Transportation by air (SIC code 45)							
Florida	734	45,185	110,286	Leon	12	162	275
Alachua	6	124	181	Manatee	1	L/	(D)
Bay	11	94	120	Marion	4	M/	(D)
Brevard	13	175	245	Martin	3	M/	(D)
Broward	81	4,029	8,691	Monroe	11	148	193
Charlotte	6	20	19	Okaloosa	7	107	144
Clay	4	M/	(D)	Orange	56	3,692	6,951
Collier	9	444	662	Osceola	5	44	77
Columbia	1	L/	(D)	Palm Beach	31	922	1,694
Dade	238	27,763	76,322	Pasco	6	M/	(D)
Dixie	1	L/	(D)	Pinellas	25	478	655
Duval	38	1,068	1,978	Polk	6	50	72
Escambia	20	687	1,510	Putnam	1	L/	(D)
Gilchrist	1	L/	(D)	St. Johns	2	L/	(D)
Hendry	3	L/	(D)	St. Lucie	3	6	6
Hernando	1	L/	(D)	Santa Rosa	5	449	861
Highlands	5	32	32	Sarasota	12	291	509
Hillsborough	45	3,422	7,453	Seminole	7	62	84
Indian River	8	46	70	Taylor	1	L/	(D)
Jackson	2	L/	(D)	Volusia	15	243	361
Lake	4	13	13	Walton	0	L/	(D)
Lee	17	325	549	Statewide 1/	12	M/	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 13.37. PASSENGER TRANSIT, MOTOR FREIGHT AND WAREHOUSING, WATER AND AIR TRANSPORTATION, AND TRANSPORTATION SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986 (Continued)

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
			Transportation services (SIC code 47)				
Florida	2,751	16,549	23,124	Leon	16	134	170
Alachua	11	58	72	Madison	1	L/	(D)
Bay	11	36	39	Manatee	26	103	117
Bradford	1	L/	(D)	Marion	11	46	46
Brevard	49	227	384	Martin	18	P/	(D)
Broward	318	1,750	2,414	Monroe	11	44	48
Charlotte	12	56	49	Nassau	3	M/	(D)
Citrus	7	27	22	Okaloosa	13	65	65
Clay	7	L/	(D)	Okeechobee	2	L/	(D)
Collier	35	159	158	Orange	144	964	1,252
Columbia	1	L/	(D)	Osceola	10	27	26
Dade	1,056	6,747	10,551	Palm Beach	178	828	1,034
De Soto	3	L/	(D)	Pasco	29	111	103
Duval	95	1,249	1,841	Pinellas	158	714	780
Escambia	22	157	150	Polk	43	252	404
Flagler	2	L/	(D)	Putnam	5	L/	(D)
Gadsden	2	L/	(D)	St. Johns	8	18	20
Glades	1	L/	(D)	St. Lucie	18	50	54
Hardee	1	L/	(D)	Santa Rosa	4	15	14
Hernando	9	35	32	Sarasota	55	287	320
Highlands	7	30	34	Seminole	47	173	197
Hillsborough	162	901	1,263	Suwannee	3	L/	(D)
Indian River	11	59	55	Volusia	46	284	271
Jackson	1	L/	(D)	Wakulla	0	L/	(D)
Lake	17	104	124				
Lee	52	391	468	Statewide 1/	13	35	73

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 13.36.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 13.40. MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS: NUMBER OF OUT-OF-STATE VEHICLES REGISTERED IN FLORIDA BY STATE OF PREVIOUS REGISTRATION, 1982 THROUGH 1986

State in 1986 rank order	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986 Number	1986 Percentage of total
Total	318,548	326,501	335,639	413,396	449,520	100.0
New York	32,176	31,926	32,826	42,563	45,032	10.0
Ohio	25,303	25,705	27,254	30,631	31,578	7.0
Georgia	23,801	21,988	21,430	26,866	31,125	6.9
Michigan	8,089	8,639	9,075	27,871	28,570	6.4
New Jersey	18,756	19,441	19,797	24,503	25,302	5.6
Pennsylvania	16,919	16,386	17,989	21,895	22,825	5.1
Illinois	14,940	15,693	17,387	21,925	22,806	5.1
Texas	8,986	11,898	13,124	16,344	19,993	4.4
Alabama	15,496	14,963	15,445	18,467	19,965	4.4
Virginia	11,328	11,075	11,543	14,684	15,437	3.4
Indiana	11,305	11,801	11,381	14,645	15,425	3.4
North Carolina	11,587	10,700	10,875	13,553	15,098	3.4
California	7,435	8,444	8,717	11,504	13,021	2.9
Massachusetts	23,437	24,094	23,659	11,022	11,643	2.6
Tennessee	8,582	9,729	8,598	10,167	11,203	2.5
Maryland	7,617	7,082	7,388	8,858	9,917	2.2
Connecticut	6,082	6,676	6,708	8,275	9,191	2.0
South Carolina	6,827	6,152	6,039	7,742	8,403	1.9
Louisiana	4,667	5,884	5,779	6,502	8,186	1.8
Kentucky	5,988	6,011	6,349	7,136	7,615	1.7
Wisconsin	4,664	4,813	5,480	6,597	6,921	1.5
Missouri	4,004	3,953	4,583	5,597	6,032	1.3
Mississippi	3,000	3,157	3,474	4,523	4,976	1.1
West Virginia	3,484	3,494	3,754	4,907	4,837	1.1
Colorado	2,396	2,536	2,938	3,913	4,671	1.0
Minnesota	2,242	2,618	2,832	3,688	4,269	0.9
New Hampshire	2,467	2,511	2,500	3,470	3,929	0.9
Iowa	1,974	1,987	2,273	3,108	3,563	0.8
Oklahoma	1,653	2,232	2,431	2,830	3,523	0.8
Maine	2,391	2,173	2,031	2,483	2,848	0.6
Arizona	1,578	1,795	1,892	2,468	2,735	0.6
Kansas	1,416	1,431	1,771	2,306	2,401	0.5
Arkansas	1,525	1,607	1,634	1,981	2,343	0.5
Rhode Island	1,564	1,623	1,634	1,886	2,066	0.5
Washington	1,180	1,181	1,202	1,606	1,951	0.4
Other states	8,791	9,070	9,873	13,092	14,531	3.2
Other areas 1/	4,293	5,627	3,695	3,358	4,872	1.1
Special affidavit	605	406	279	430	717	0.2

1/ Includes Canada, Puerto Rico, other Caribbean Islands, and other foreign countries.

Note: Massachusetts and Michigan numbers were reversed in the source in previous years. Caution should be exercised in comparing this year's numbers with numbers previously published for these two states in *Abstract*.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles, Division of Motor Vehicles, unpublished data.

Table 13.41. MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS: NUMBER OF OUT-OF-STATE VEHICLES REGISTERED IN FLORIDA BY COUNTY OF REGISTRATION, 1982 THROUGH 1986

County	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	
					Number	Percentage of total
Florida 1/	318,548	326,501	335,642	413,396	449,520	100.0
Alachua	3,113	3,236	3,372	4,013	6,110	1.4
Baker	278	285	296	273	295	0.1
Bay	4,578	4,542	4,658	6,129	6,810	1.5
Bradford	449	479	374	432	581	0.1
Brevard	13,544	13,921	12,882	15,023	15,674	3.5
Broward	29,194	28,408	27,171	33,611	32,707	7.3
Calhoun	265	220	204	228	227	0.1
Charlotte	3,400	3,620	4,172	5,295	5,718	1.3
Citrus	2,196	2,299	3,054	4,170	4,298	1.0
Clay	2,004	1,795	2,281	3,484	4,598	1.0
Collier	5,894	6,418	6,222	6,538	8,328	1.9
Columbia	635	711	726	771	873	0.2
Dade	23,231	28,988	27,331	32,046	28,335	6.3
De Soto	572	573	564	658	661	0.1
Dixie	222	211	176	194	243	0.1
Duval	18,246	18,911	17,608	21,046	23,352	5.2
Escambia	11,123	11,330	12,857	14,259	14,318	3.2
Flagler	914	1,124	1,037	1,343	1,794	0.4
Franklin	205	181	237	251	324	0.1
Gadsden	515	514	447	535	690	0.2
Gilchrist	120	151	157	191	264	0.1
Glades	111	134	89	131	133	A/
Gulf	318	324	289	327	457	0.1
Hamilton	184	198	145	223	263	0.1
Hardee	429	403	399	516	659	0.1
Hendry	580	679	822	656	778	0.2
Hernando	2,673	3,288	3,856	4,207	4,268	0.9
Highlands	1,938	1,825	1,906	2,592	2,801	0.6
Hillsborough	17,853	19,162	26,893	27,684	26,812	6.0
Holmes	546	566	584	660	725	0.2
Indian River	2,084	2,078	2,310	4,183	4,495	1.0
Jackson	1,079	1,275	1,252	1,356	1,699	0.4
Jefferson	271	276	212	289	333	0.1
Lafayette	35	36	38	38	58	A/

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 13.41. MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS: NUMBER OF OUT-OF-STATE VEHICLES REGISTERED IN FLORIDA BY COUNTY OF REGISTRATION, 1982 THROUGH 1986 (Continued)

					1986	
County	1982	1983	1984	1985	Number	Percentage of total
Lake	4,759	5,191	4,864	5,441	5,575	1.2
Lee	10,853	10,748	10,525	13,438	16,156	3.6
Leon	3,699	3,845	3,609	3,805	5,503	1.2
Levy	484	412	430	400	442	0.1
Liberty	94	103	76	70	101	A/
Madison	438	400	395	368	411	0.1
Manatee	6,345	6,993	6,698	7,251	8,447	1.9
Marion	5,198	5,953	6,161	7,746	7,040	1.6
Martin	2,891	3,416	4,912	5,188	4,659	1.0
Monroe	2,528	2,367	3,151	3,869	4,118	0.9
Nassau	1,071	1,003	955	1,074	1,467	0.3
Okaloosa	5,768	6,043	5,841	8,905	11,636	2.6
Okeechobee	673	692	1,007	1,071	1,239	0.3
Orange	17,508	17,611	15,806	20,306	28,525	6.3
Osceola	2,848	4,641	4,404	5,079	5,678	1.3
Palm Beach	19,563	18,693	19,565	28,581	33,657	7.5
Pasco	7,792	6,871	7,017	11,549	12,086	2.7
Pinellas	23,116	24,342	25,886	32,794	33,626	7.5
Polk	8,104	8,140	9,812	12,280	13,406	3.0
Putnam	1,780	1,954	1,505	1,491	1,709	0.4
St. Johns	1,885	1,783	1,850	2,319	2,818	0.6
St. Lucie	2,992	2,996	3,341	4,466	5,579	1.2
Santa Rosa	2,335	2,237	2,616	3,290	3,241	0.7
Sarasota	9,902	10,404	10,166	11,874	12,725	2.8
Seminole	6,258	6,471	5,993	9,736	12,228	2.7
Sumter	663	818	923	1,192	1,018	0.2
Suwannee	473	520	475	500	581	0.1
Taylor	289	292	255	330	427	0.1
Union	146	144	113	110	153	A/
Volusia	12,681	11,812	11,274	13,608	13,619	3.0
Wakulla	227	218	213	309	332	0.1
Walton	709	766	808	1,107	1,070	0.2
Washington	465	461	375	497	567	0.1

A/ Less than 0.05 percent.

1/ Includes missing or invalid zip codes.

Source: State of Florida. Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles, Division of Motor Vehicles, unpublished data.

Table 13.45. TRAFFIC STATISTICS: DRIVERS, VEHICLES, MILEAGE, ACCIDENTS, INJURIES AND DEATHS IN FLORIDA, 1974 THROUGH 1986

Year	Licensed drivers	Registered vehicles	Mileage (millions)	Accidents	Nonfatal injuries	Deaths	Mileage death rate 1/
1974	6,296,550	6,750,609	61,397	283,438	145,247	2,270	3.7
1975	6,320,822	6,995,683	61,715	283,086	154,728	2,040	3.3
1976	6,384,149	7,217,926	64,492	270,659	152,375	2,015	3.1
1977	6,607,213	7,845,529	67,007	284,965	160,096	2,066	3.1
1978	6,915,219	8,079,308	71,437	326,119	181,019	2,305	3.2
1979	7,341,081	7,724,148	74,651	343,542	190,697	2,635	3.5
1980	7,809,423	7,797,375	75,281	357,720	201,385	2,879	3.8
1981	8,222,403	7,887,881	76,146	368,766	205,437	3,119	4.1
1982	8,598,019	8,622,549	79,497	361,312	195,834	2,710	3.4
1983	8,987,493	9,064,490	81,775	384,614	194,791	2,729	3.3
1984	9,442,763	9,444,964	85,241	237,511	202,889	2,856	3.4
1985 A/	9,630,975	10,827,693	88,057	250,412	216,596	2,870	3.3
1986 B/	9,924,110	11,651,253	87,325	242,381	219,352	2,874	3.3

A/ Revised. B/ Preliminary.

1/ The number of deaths per 100 million vehicle miles traveled.

Note: Includes reports and information received by June 19, 1987. Legally reportable accidents are those involving death, bodily injury, or one or more of the following circumstances: (1) driver leaves the accident scene where death, injury, or property damage has occurred; (2) driver is under the influence of alcohol or drugs; and, (3) a wrecker is required to remove an inoperative vehicle.

Table 13.46. REPORTED MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS BY CONTRIBUTING CAUSE IN FLORIDA, 1986

Cause of accident	Total		Urban		Rural	
	Number	Percentage of total	Number	Percentage of total	Number	Percentage of total
Total	378,018	100.0	229,142	100.0	148,876	100.0
Careless driving	65,814	17.4	33,474	14.6	32,340	21.7
Failed to yield right of way	44,971	11.9	28,112	12.3	16,859	11.3
Speed too great	7,624	2.0	4,154	1.8	3,470	2.3
Passed stop sign	3,981	1.1	2,927	1.3	1,054	0.7
Disregarded signal	8,263	2.2	6,486	2.8	1,777	1.2
Drove left of center	1,760	0.5	743	0.3	1,017	0.7
Improper overtaking	6,301	1.7	3,537	1.5	2,764	1.9
Followed too closely	5,463	1.4	3,917	1.7	1,546	1.0
Had been drinking	5,382	1.4	2,933	1.3	2,449	1.6
Mechanical Defect	2,542	0.7	1,422	0.6	1,120	0.8
Other	225,917	59.8	141,437	61.7	84,480	56.7

Note: Detail may not add to totals because some accidents may have more than one contributing cause. Legally reportable accidents are those involving death, bodily injury, or one or more of the following circumstances: (1) driver leaves the accident scene where death, injury, or property damage has occurred; (2) driver is under the influence of alcohol or drugs; and (3) a wrecker is required to remove an inoperative vehicle.

Source for Tables 13.45 and 13.46: State of Florida, Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles, Division of Florida Highway Patrol, *1986 Florida Traffic Accident Facts*.

Table 13.47. REPORTED MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS AND PERSONS INVOLVED BY TYPE OF ACCIDENT IN FLORIDA, 1986

	Number of accidents					
Type of accident	Total	Fatal	Nonfatal injury	Property damage	Total on roadway	Total off roadway
Total	242,381	2,581	137,577	102,223	194,801	47,580
Overturning	5,471	132	3,886	1,453	3,063	2,408
Other noncollision	14,349	248	7,753	6,348	6,528	7,821
Pedestrian	7,473	564	6,804	105	5,949	1,524
Motor vehicle in transport	151,015	1,049	93,816	56,150	144,740	6,275
Motor vehicle on other roadway	538	7	348	183	521	17
Parked motor vehicle	21,491	41	2,778	18,672	9,583	11,908
Railway train	126	13	45	68	103	23
Bicyclist	6,265	110	5,795	360	5,539	726
Moped	237	4	217	16	216	21
Animal	807	5	381	421	771	36
Fixed object	28,309	369	12,714	15,226	12,934	15,375
Other object	711	4	219	488	644	67
Not stated	5,589	35	2,821	2,733	4,210	1,379

	Number of persons					
Type of accident	Total killed	Total injured	Incapacitating injury	Non-incapacitating evident injury	Possible injury	No injury 1/
Total	2,874	219,352	38,307	78,029	103,016	376,599
Overturning	143	5,493	1,402	2,623	1,468	2,996
Other noncollision	261	10,341	2,448	4,822	3,071	11,119
Pedestrian	574	7,493	2,650	3,046	1,797	9,211
Motor vehicle in transport	1,237	163,650	24,706	52,584	86,360	306,540
Motor vehicle on other roadway	10	669	109	215	345	1,027
Parked motor vehicle	46	3,784	699	1,530	1,555	9,793
Railway train	18	58	29	21	8	381
Bicyclist	113	6,162	1,354	3,210	1,598	7,811
Moped	4	245	78	123	44	296
Animal	5	519	94	239	186	778
Fixed object	412	16,915	3,940	7,808	5,167	18,769
Other object	5	292	45	143	104	1,175
Not stated	46	3,731	753	1,665	1,313	6,703

1/ Drivers only.

Note: Includes reports and information received by June 19, 1987. Legally reportable accidents are those involving death, bodily injury, or one or more of the following circumstances: (1) driver leaves the accident scene where death, injury, or property damage has occurred; (2) driver is under the influence of alcohol or drugs; and, (3) a wrecker is required to remove an inoperative vehicle.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles, Division of Florida Highway Patrol, *1986 Florida Traffic Accident Facts.*

Table 13.48. REPORTED MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: DRIVERS AND MOTOR VEHICLES INVOLVED IN ACCIDENTS BY AGE, SEX, AND RESIDENCE OF DRIVER AND BY TYPE OF MOTOR VEHICLE IN FLORIDA, 1986

Item	All accidents	Fatal accidents	Injury accidents
Drivers involved in accidents, total	369,189	1,581	138,017
Age			
15 and under	4,141	34	3,383
16	6,165	17	2,522
17	11,516	40	4,234
18-19	25,739	83	9,810
20-24	65,578	300	24,954
25-34	99,646	400	37,270
35-44	58,557	214	21,077
45-54	33,683	126	12,033
55-64	27,704	120	9,931
65-74	20,604	113	7,271
75 and over	11,445	113	4,066
Not stated	4,411	21	1,466
Sex			
Male	239,243	1,250	81,457
Female	128,987	330	56,520
Not stated	959	1	40
Residence			
Local resident	308,784	1,185	117,958
Resident elsewhere in state	39,352	288	13,803
Nonresident of state	17,999	98	5,526
Foreign	1,736	4	464
Not stated	1,318	6	266
Vehicles involved in accidents, total	464,806	4,202	267,721
Passenger vehicle	342,823	2,691	203,185
Recreational	942	8	546
Light truck (pickup)	49,445	585	28,157
Truck (heavy)	9,066	132	5,177
Truck-tractor (all combination)	5,777	225	3,209
Motorcycle	10,354	270	9,241
Off road vehicle	498	9	426
Moped	609	6	556
Bicycle	7,342	114	6,761
Law enforcement vehicle	2,026	9	1,192
Emergency vehicle	399	2	250
Taxi cab	1,060	5	696
School bus	755	8	432
Bus	1,011	13	669
Special mobile equipment	129	2	70
Farm equipment	128	2	85
Government/military equipment	524	2	315
Other	31,918	119	6,754

Note: Drivers of parked vehicles in proper locations and vehicles in proper parking locations are not included. Reports and information received by June 19, 1987 are included. Legally reportable accidents are those involving death, bodily injury, or one or more of the following circumstances: (1) driver leaves the accident scene where death, injury, or property damage has occurred; (2) driver is under the influence of alcohol or drugs; and, (3) a wrecker is required to remove an inoperative vehicle.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles, Division of Florida Highway Patrol, *1986 Florida Traffic Accident Facts.*

Table 13.49. REPORTED MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: PERSONS KILLED OR INJURED AND TOTAL ACCIDENTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986

	Reported accidents							
				Fatal accidents				
County	Total	Rural	Urban	Number	Percentage	Persons killed	Persons injured	Mileage death rate 1/
Florida	242,381	96,228	146,153	2,581	1.1	2,874	219,352	3.3
Alachua	3,299	1,464	1,835	20	0.6	21	2,770	1.5
Baker	182	177	5	4	2.2	4	177	3.0
Bay	2,538	1,261	1,277	27	1.1	28	2,179	2.9
Bradford	325	160	165	6	1.8	6	296	3.0
Brevard	6,668	1,741	4,927	98	1.5	100	5,791	3.7
Broward	27,188	3,939	23,249	173	0.6	182	25,589	2.2
Calhoun	108	84	24	4	3.7	4	112	5.0
Charlotte	1,148	455	693	20	1.7	28	1,067	5.1
Citrus	987	765	222	30	3.0	36	999	6.9
Clay	1,189	992	197	12	1.0	12	1,105	1.9
Collier	2,501	1,260	1,241	28	1.1	33	2,175	3.5
Columbia	695	501	194	13	1.9	14	674	2.8
Dade	41,897	18,768	23,129	286	0.7	308	40,104	2.6
De Soto	446	316	130	9	2.0	9	469	5.1
Dixie	146	146	0	5	3.4	6	171	7.7
Duval	13,317	62	13,255	131	1.0	141	11,187	2.6
Escambia	5,542	2,434	3,108	75	1.4	89	4,999	4.6
Flagler	346	346	0	3	0.9	3	346	1.9
Franklin	109	105	4	4	3.7	4	116	6.0
Gadsden	715	463	252	15	2.1	18	711	6.6
Gilchrist	63	63	0	2	3.2	2	59	4.5
Glades	141	141	0	10	7.1	13	138	22.5
Gulf	103	86	17	6	5.8	7	125	7.9
Hamilton	160	160	0	2	1.3	2	156	0.7
Hardee	365	283	82	6	1.6	6	370	4.0
Hendry	428	302	126	14	3.3	14	450	6.3
Hernando	969	829	140	23	2.4	25	1,177	5.4
Highlands	966	698	268	18	1.9	24	987	4.7
Hillsborough	20,142	8,330	11,812	184	0.9	202	16,244	3.1
Holmes	192	167	25	9	4.7	9	228	6.7
Indian River	1,317	876	441	27	2.1	34	1,360	7.2
Jackson	688	449	239	14	2.0	15	723	3.2
Jefferson	153	139	14	2	1.3	2	125	1.7
Lafayette	40	40	0	5	12.5	5	59	15.1
Lake	2,037	947	1,090	38	1.9	43	1,854	4.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 13.49. REPORTED MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: PERSONS KILLED OR INJURED AND TOTAL ACCIDENTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986 (Continued)

	Reported accidents							
				Fatal accidents				
County	Total	Rural	Urban	Number	Percentage	Persons killed	Persons injured	Mileage death rate 1/
Lee	5,739	1,851	3,888	72	1.3	82	5,046	4.0
Leon	4,708	750	3,958	27	0.6	31	3,153	2.1
Levy	261	261	0	15	5.7	18	256	8.1
Liberty	66	66	0	0	0.0	0	65	0.0
Madison	206	173	33	5	2.4	6	161	4.2
Manatee	3,759	2,299	1,460	43	1.1	46	3,366	3.9
Marion	2,918	1,686	1,232	63	2.2	69	3,330	4.4
Martin	1,793	818	975	22	1.2	27	1,509	4.4
Monroe	2,137	915	1,222	24	1.1	27	1,726	3.9
Nassau	667	552	115	12	1.8	12	545	3.4
Okaloosa	2,047	1,031	1,016	26	1.3	28	1,774	2.5
Okeechobee	495	364	131	11	2.2	12	626	4.5
Orange	15,130	7,802	7,328	109	0.7	118	13,188	2.3
Osceola	2,026	1,236	790	42	2.0	53	2,163	7.0
Palm Beach	16,375	6,798	9,577	174	1.1	208	13,827	3.7
Pasco	2,964	2,037	927	65	2.2	67	3,138	4.8
Pinellas	13,531	3,421	10,110	117	1.0	125	12,163	2.0
Polk	7,351	4,120	3,231	104	1.4	116	7,016	4.2
Putnam	1,036	699	337	18	1.7	20	970	4.9
St. Johns	1,425	1,081	344	24	2.0	30	1,289	5.0
St. Lucie	2,293	1,167	1,126	35	1.5	44	2,318	4.6
Santa Rosa	1,151	818	333	21	1.8	25	1,141	4.6
Sarasota	4,138	1,979	2,159	45	1.0	52	3,735	3.0
Seminole	3,872	1,637	2,235	32	0.8	37	3,569	2.4
Sumter	424	396	28	13	3.1	16	438	3.8
Suwannee	301	215	86	11	4.0	12	325	5.0
Taylor	366	173	193	5	1.4	5	323	2.2
Union	99	99	0	3	3.0	4	93	7.7
Volusia	7,047	2,048	4,999	88	1.0	96	6,005	4.0
Wakulla	182	182	0	6	3.3	6	223	6.4
Walton	546	426	120	17	3.1	23	520	9.8
Washington	198	159	39	9	4.5	10	240	9.2

1/ The number of deaths per 100 million vehicle miles traveled.

Note: Data include reports and information received by June 19, 1987. Legally reportable accidents are those involving death, bodily injury, or one or more of the following circumstances: (1) leaving the accident scene when death, injury, or property damage has occurred; (2) driving under the influence of alcohol or drugs; and, (3) a wrecker is required to remove an inoperative vehicle. Totals include accidents for which the county of occurrence is unknown.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles, Division of Florida Highway Patrol, *1986 Florida Traffic Accident Facts.*

Table 13.70. PORT ACTIVITY: TONNAGE HANDLED IN SPECIFIED PORTS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1985-86 OR CALENDAR YEAR 1986

Port, date and type of cargo	Short tons
Canaveral	
(fiscal year 1985-86)	
Total	2,322,729
Exports	170,225
Imports	2,152,504
Everglades	
(calendar year 1986)	
Total	13,526,263
Exports	788,814
Imports	12,737,449
Ft. Pierce	
(calendar year 1986)	
Total	85,247
Exports	21,409
Imports	63,838
Jacksonville 1/	
(fiscal year 1985-86)	
Total JPA terminals	2,377,447
General cargo exports	50,491
General cargo imports	851,412
Containerized cargo	873,898
Bulk cargo	601,648
Manatee County	
(fiscal year 1985-86)	
Total	6,957,370
Exports	3,057,143
Imports	3,900,126
Domestic	101
Miami	
(fiscal year 1985-86)	
Total	2,406,084
Exports	988,721
Imports	1,417,363
Palm Beach	
(fiscal year 1985-86)	
Total	3,255,757
Exports	1,917,014
Imports	1,338,743
Panama City	
(calendar year 1986)	
Total	553,561
Exports	299,522
Imports	58,203
Domestic	195,836
Pensacola	
(fiscal year 1985-86)	
Total	1,292,529
Exports	872,762
Imports	419,767
Tampa	
(fiscal year 1985-86)	
Total	44,192,228
Exports	12,579,443
Imports	4,052,219
Domestic	27,560,567

1/ These data represent tonnage which passes through facilities owned by the Jacksonville Port Authority only; therefore they are less than similar figures for all movements into and out from the Port of Jacksonville.

Source: Data are reported in annual or cumulative monthly reports of each port authority (Canaveral, Everglades, Ft. Pierce, Jacksonville, Manatee County, Miami, Palm Beach, Panama City, Pensacola, and Tampa) and are presented here with the description and breakdown used in the individual reports.

Table 13.81. EXPORTS AND IMPORTS: SHIPPING WEIGHT AND VALUE BY WATER AND BY AIR THROUGH PORTS OF FLORIDA, 1984, 1985, OR 1986

	Waterborne (weight in millions of pounds; value in millions of dollars)							
	1984				1985			
	Exports		Imports		Exports		Imports	
Port	Weight	Value	Weight	Value	Weight	Value	Weight	Value
Total	43,802	6,485	27,354	8,028	29,695	6,341	29,689	9,254
Jacksonville	4,788	988	5,226	3,454	1,811	826	6,684	4,556
Fernandina Beach	0	0	0	0	0	0	A/	A/
Port Canaveral	295	16	2,678	341	216	13	2,927	215
Miami	2,529	2,639	2,163	1,904	2,300	2,593	2,747	1,950
Port Everglades	399	222	5,541	1,159	550	257	5,459	1,324
West Palm Beach	827	856	845	182	1,298	987	1,460	267
Ft. Pierce	81	11	111	1	3	1	152	2
Tampa	33,252	1,504	10,595	948	22,132	1,438	9,342	813
St. Petersburg	131	17	62	29	25	24	36	26
Panama City	632	113	87	5	688	123	130	46
Pensacola	848	117	32	3	672	79	297	21
Port St. Joe	18	3	0	0	0	0	455	34
Key West	A/	A/	14	2	A/	A/	A/	A/

	Airborne (weight in millions of pounds; value in millions of dollars)							
	1985				1986			
	Exports		Imports		Exports		Imports	
Port	Weight	Value	Weight	Value	Weight	Value	Weight	Value
Total	303,679	3,063	345,044	1,812	633,095	7,171	357,181	2,143
Tampa	2,541	61	2,186	36	3,153	49	2,393	54
Jacksonville	2	1	181	1	1	A/	154	3
Orlando	627	11	604	8	1,749	37	1,096	27
St. Petersburg	A/	A/	10	A/	0	0	11	A/
Port Canaveral	46	A/	121	50	18	A/	106	143
Miami	(X)	(X)	5	A/	314,079	3,541	97	A/
Key West	48	A/	81	1	12	A/	23	A/
Port Everglades	2,575	17	1,367	7	2,909	17	1,686	10
West Palm Beach	313	1	705	4	199	18	423	3
Ft. Pierce	A/	A/	45	A/	A/	A/	123	A/
Miami International Airport	297,527	2,972	339,687	1,698	310,958	3,506	351,018	1,902
Carrabelle	(X)	(X)	A/	A/	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Panama City	(X)	(X)	A/	A/	(X)	(X)	4	A/
Pensacola	(X)	(X)	49	7	17	3	A/	A/
Boca Grande	(X)	(X)	1	A/	(X)	(X)	46	A/
Port St. Joe	(X)	(X)	2	A/	(X)	(X)	1	A/

(X) Not applicable.

A/ Less than half of the unit measurement shown.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *U.S. Waterborne Exports and General Imports* and *U.S. Airborne Exports and General Imports*, Annual 1986, and previous editions.

Table 13.90. AIRCRAFT: OPERATIONS AT AIRPORTS WITH FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION (FAA)-OPERATED TRAFFIC CONTROL TOWERS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1984-85

Location and type of operation	Total operations 1/	Air carrier 2/	Air Taxi 3/	General aviation 4/	Military
Florida, state total	4,297,125	720,596	440,613	3,002,542	133,374
Itinerant	3,044,102	720,596	440,613	1,820,176	62,717
Local	1,253,023	0	0	1,182,366	70,657
Daytona Beach, total	180,089	10,055	2,494	166,495	1,045
Itinerant	135,086	10,055	2,494	121,986	551
Local	45,003	0	0	44,509	494
Ft. Lauderdale, total	228,751	72,176	50,096	105,322	1,157
Itinerant	221,673	72,176	50,096	98,266	1,135
Local	7,078	0	0	7,056	22
Ft. Lauderdale Executive, total	182,367	3	2,345	179,836	183
Itinerant	118,207	3	2,345	115,732	127
Local	64,160	0	0	64,104	56
Ft. Myers Page Field, total	120,345	0	7,277	112,562	506
Itinerant	81,113	0	7,277	73,503	333
Local	39,232	0	0	39,059	173
Ft. Myers Regional, total	45,628	20,557	15,087	3,828	6,156
Itinerant	41,042	20,557	15,087	3,035	2,363
Local	4,586	0	0	793	3,793
Gainesville, total	85,442	3,650	7,897	72,180	1,715
Itinerant	60,705	3,650	7,897	47,912	1,246
Local	24,737	0	0	24,268	469
Hollywood, total	183,613	0	8	179,954	3,651
Itinerant	72,278	0	8	71,399	871
Local	111,335	0	0	108,555	2,780
Jacksonville Craig Field, total	124,531	0	235	113,063	11,233
Itinerant	67,226	0	235	60,569	6,422
Local	57,305	0	0	52,494	4,811
Jacksonville International, total	143,780	41,352	29,717	48,199	24,512
Itinerant	119,685	41,352	29,717	39,273	9,343
Local	24,095	0	0	8,926	15,169
Key West, total	66,506	3	30,209	34,939	1,355
Itinerant	55,623	3	30,209	25,009	402
Local	10,883	0	0	9,930	953
Melbourne, total	210,905	9,471	2,672	195,818	2,944
Itinerant	108,321	9,471	2,672	93,270	2,908
Local	102,584	0	0	102,548	36
Miami International, total	329,458	205,025	59,917	63,725	791
Itinerant	329,458	205,025	59,917	63,725	791
Local	0	0	0	0	0
Opa-Locka, total	174,736	0	1,307	161,450	11,979
Itinerant	100,411	0	1,307	91,809	7,295
Local	74,325	0	0	69,641	4,684
Orlando Executive, total	175,055	0	8,193	165,610	1,252
Itinerant	136,105	0	8,193	126,722	1,190
Local	38,950	0	0	38,888	62

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 13.90. AIRCRAFT: OPERATIONS AT AIRPORTS WITH FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION (FAA)-OPERATED TRAFFIC CONTROL TOWERS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1984-85 (Continued)

Location and type of operation	Total operations 1/	Air carrier 2/	Air Taxi 3/	General aviation 4/	Military
Orlando International, total	197,170	127,713	38,089	28,312	3,056
Itinerant	196,301	127,713	38,089	27,883	2,616
Local	869	0	0	429	440
Panama City-Bay County, total	133,173	2,594	24,692	98,177	7,710
Itinerant	73,785	2,594	24,692	44,540	1,959
Local	59,388	0	0	53,637	5,751
Pensacola, total	142,736	14,147	13,228	84,004	31,357
Itinerant	82,257	14,147	13,228	44,105	10,777
Local	60,479	0	0	39,899	20,580
Pompano Beach Airpark, total	113,239	0	112	112,932	195
Itinerant	44,469	0	112	44,316	41
Local	68,770	0	0	68,616	154
Sarasota-Bradenton, total	160,332	19,553	21,380	118,309	1,090
Itinerant	120,450	19,553	21,380	78,917	600
Local	39,882	0	0	39,392	490
St. Petersburg-Clearwater, total	157,580	7,218	1,669	138,954	9,739
Itinerant	84,060	7,218	1,669	70,646	4,527
Local	73,520	0	0	68,308	5,212
St. Petersburg-Whitt, total	98,296	0	494	97,156	646
Itinerant	43,673	0	494	42,940	239
Local	54,623	0	0	54,216	407
Tallahassee, total	106,686	16,567	17,245	64,035	8,839
Itinerant	86,318	16,567	17,245	47,215	5,291
Local	20,368	0	0	16,820	3,548
Tamiami, total	300,749	0	9	300,202	538
Itinerant	110,732	0	9	110,421	302
Local	190,017	0	0	189,781	236
Tampa International, total	267,648	121,891	67,774	77,446	537
Itinerant	265,932	121,891	67,774	75,948	319
Local	1,716	0	0	1,498	218
Vero Beach, total	139,918	1	3,955	135,762	200
Itinerant	74,521	1	3,955	70,405	160
Local	65,397	0	0	65,357	40
West Palm Beach, total	228,392	48,620	34,512	144,272	988
Itinerant	214,671	48,620	34,512	130,630	909
Local	13,721	0	0	13,642	79

1/ An aircraft arrival at or departure from an airport with FAA traffic control.

2/ Operations authorized by the Civil Aeronautics Board to provide scheduled service over specified routes with limited nonscheduled operations.

3/ Aircraft operations by a holder of an air taxi operating certificate which includes carrying passengers, mail, or cargo for revenue.

4/ All operations not classified as an air carrier, air taxi, or military.

Note: Itinerant includes all aircraft arrivals and departures other than local. Local includes aircraft operations which operate in the local traffic pattern or within sight of the tower.

Source: U.S., Department of Transportation, Federal Aviation Administration, *FAA Air Traffic Activity, Fiscal Year 1985.*

Table 13.92. AIRPORT ACTIVITY: ENPLANED REVENUE PASSENGERS AND ENPLANED REVENUE TONS OF CARGO AND MAIL BY AIRPORT IN FLORIDA, 1984 AND 1985

Airport	Year	Enplaned passengers 1/	Enplaned revenue tons 2/ Total	Freight	Express	Mail
Florida	1984	23,385,917	198,587	141,087	2,669	54,831
	1985	25,377,677	208,420	145,064	80	63,276
Daytona Beach Regional	1984	235,700	375	364	9	2
	1985	235,678	667	340	0	327
Eglin Air Force Base	1984	78,599	122	113	7	1
	1985	64,950	125	113	A/	11
Ft. Myers (Southwest)	1984	579,416	1,432	953	30	449
	1985	776,762	1,313	700	5	608
Gainesville Municipal	1984	118,116	166	137	14	15
	1985	143,573	334	126	0	209
Jacksonville International	1984	1,056,365	8,047	1,834	184	6,030
	1985	1,160,053	7,415	1,728	2	5,684
Key West International	1984	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1985	9,846	0	0	0	0
Melbourne (Cape						0
Kennedy Regional)	1984	317,686	512	487	19	6
	1985	263,144	611	255	0	356
Ft. Lauderdale-Hollywood						0
International	1984	2,814,547	13,268	9,356	155	3,757
	1985	2,951,449	13,674	10,354	9	3,311
Miami International	1984	9,949,648	129,700	99,928	1,409	28,364
	1985	10,669,134	135,516	102,852	16	32,648
Naples Municipal	1984	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1985	7,056	A/	A/	0	0
Orlando International	1984	4,108,413	26,044	19,325	322	6,398
	1985	4,848,771	27,160	19,716	13	7,431
Panama City/Bay County	1984	52,833	409	115	2	292
	1985	31,838	416	154	A/	261
Pensacola Regional	1984	224,770	2,631	1,234	48	1,349
	1985	267,655	2,778	1,198	0	1,581
Sarasota/Bradenton	1984	653,968	789	746	29	14
	1985	621,993	1,358	666	6	686
St. Petersburg/Clearwater International	1984	329,479	11	10	0	A/
	1985	230,578	0	0	0	0
Tallahassee Municipal	1984	225,042	1,608	740	34	835
	1985	241,445	1,609	630	0	980
Tampa International	1984	3,632,732	22,902	13,018	476	9,408
	1985	4,009,979	25,427	14,450	32	10,945
Palm Beach International	1984	1,823,150	3,838	2,082	88	1,669
	1985	1,795,222	3,690	2,136	5	1,549

(NA) Not available.

A/ Less than 0.5 tons.

1/ Includes all boarding passengers--originating, stopover, and transfer.

2/ Includes originating and transfer tons.

Note: All data are for scheduled operations. Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Source: U.S., Department of Transportation, Federal Aviation Administration, *Airport Activity Statistics of Certified Route Air Carriers, Calender Year 1985*, and previous edition.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
*
0
#
communications

SECTION 14.00
COMMUNICATIONS

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

COMMUNICATIONS:
TABLE 14.35 364
DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS:
TABLE 14.05 355
NEWSPAPER PRINTING AND PUBLISHING:
TABLE 14.36 365
POSTAL RECEIPTS:
TABLE 14.33 361
RADIO AND TELEVISION BROADCASTING:
TABLE 14.38 367
TELEPHONE COMMUNICATIONS:
TABLE 14.37 366
TELEPHONE COMPANIES:
TABLE 14.60 368

Table 14.05. DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS: LOCATION, NAME, AND CIRCULATION IN FLORIDA, 1986

Area	Name	County	Circulation	
	Daily newspapers 1/			
Boca Raton	News	Palm Beach	16,259	VAC
Bradenton	Herald	Manatee	35,981	ABC
Brooksville	Daily Sun Journal	Hernando	2,088	PO
Cape Coral	Daily Breeze	Lee	4,263	PO
Clearwater	Sun	Pinellas	27,726	ABC
Daytona Beach	News-Journal	Volusia	72,029	ABC
Deland	Sun News	Volusia	9,320	ABC
Ft. Lauderdale	News	Broward	71,967	ABC
Ft. Lauderdale	Sun-Sentinel	Broward	146,186	ABC
Ft. Myers	News-Press	Lee	72,999	ABC
Ft. Pierce-Port St. Lucie	News Tribune	St. Lucie	20,840	ABC
Ft. Walton Beach	Playground Daily News	Okaloosa	29,620	ABC
Gainesville	Sun	Alachua	52,310	ABC
Hollywood	Sun-Tattler	Broward	33,486	ABC
Homestead	South Dade News Leader	Dade	11,530	ABC
Inverness	Citrus County Chronicle	Citrus	12,710	ABC
Jacksonville	Florida Times-Union	Duval	160,396	ABC
Jacksonville	Journal	Duval	42,314	ABC
Key West	Citizen	Monroe	7,083	ABC
Lake City	Reporter	Columbia	9,335	ABC
Lake Wales	Daily Highlander	Polk	5,454	PO
Lakeland	Ledger	Polk	67,953	ABC
Leesburg	Commercial	Lake	20,191	ABC
Marianna	Jackson County Floridan	Jackson	4,616	ABC
Melbourne	Florida Today	Brevard	65,309	ABC
Miami	Diario Las Americas	Dade	64,093	PO
Miami	Herald	Dade	433,027	ABC
Miami	News	Dade	57,035	ABC
Naples	Daily News	Collier	28,713	ABC
Ocala	Star-Banner	Marion	39,917	ABC
Orange Park	Clay Today	Clay	4,800	PO
Orlando	Sentinel	Orange	253,310	ABC
Palatka	Daily News	Putnam	13,421	ABC
Palm Beach	Daily News	Palm Beach	5,966	PO
Palm Beach	Palm Beacher	Palm Beach	4,020	PO
Panama City	News-Herald	Bay	33,584	ABC
Pensacola	News Journal	Escambia	57,056	ABC
Punta Gorda	Charlotte Herald-News	Charlotte	6,970	ABC
St. Augustine	Record	St. Johns	12,883	ABC
St. Petersburg	Times	Pinellas	329,049	ABC
Sanford	Evening Herald	Seminole	8,307	PO
Sarasota	Herald-Tribune	Sarasota	107,247	ABC
Stuart	News	Martin	20,563	ABC
Tallahassee	Democrat	Leon	54,158	ABC
Tampa	Tribune	Hillsborough	218,189	ABC
Vero Beach	Press-Journal	Indian River	22,098	ABC
West Palm Beach	Evening Times	Palm Beach	23,515	ABC
West Palm Beach	Palm Beach Post	Palm Beach	110,695	ABC
Winter Haven	News Chief	Polk	15,226	ABC

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 14.05. DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS: LOCATION, NAME, AND CIRCULATION IN FLORIDA, 1986 (Continued)

Area	Name	County	Circulation	
	Weekly newspapers			
Apalachicola	Times	Franklin	2,757	2/
Apopka/Altamonte Springs	Planter	Orange	25,000	3/
Apopka/Orange	Apopka Chief	Orange	1,766	2/
Arcadia	Arcadian	De Soto	3,295	2/
Arcadia/De Soto	De Soto County Times	De Soto	9,547	4/
Auburndale	Star	Polk	3,250	SNI
Avon Park	Sun	Highlands	3,698	5/
Bartow	Polk County Democrat	Polk	4,815	2/
Belle Glade	Herald-Observer	Palm Beach	13,500	Free
Belleview	Voice of South Marion	Marion	1,227	2/
Beverly Hills/Citrus	Visitor	Citrus	13,000	3/
Boca Raton	Monday Paper	Palm Beach	39,500	Free
Boca Raton	Star	Palm Beach	18,695	Free
Boca Raton	Thursday Times	Palm Beach	20,000	Free
Boca Raton	West Boca Times	Palm Beach	13,500	Free
Bonita Springs	Bonita Banner	Lee	20,078	2/
Boynton Beach	News Journal	Palm Beach	4,275	SNI
Boynton Beach	Times	Palm Beach	18,000	Free
Brandon	News	Hillsborough	8,072	2/
Branford	News	Suwannee	1,350	SNI
Bunnell	Flagler/Palm Coast News-Tribune	Flagler	5,516	ABC
Bushnell	Sumter County Times	Sumter	2,689	PO
Callahan and Hilliard	Nassau County Record	Nassau	4,000	4/
Carrabelle	Times	Franklin	926	2/
Cedar Key/Levy	Cedar Key Beacon	Levy	2,500	SNI
Charlotte HRB/Charlotte	Sun	Charlotte	12,468	2/
Chattahoochee	Twin City News	Gadsden	1,662	2/
Chiefland/Levy	Chiefland Citizen	Levy	15,800	4/
Chipley	Washington County News	Washington	3,500	SNI
Clermont	South Lake Press	Lake	4,158	4/
Clewiston	News	Hendry	2,985	2/
Cocoa	Tribune	Brevard	32,927	Free
Coral Springs/Broward	Coral Springs Forum	Broward	18,800	Free
Crawfordville/Wakulla	Wakulla News	Wakulla	3,085	2/
Crescent City	Putnam County Courier-Journal	Putnam	1,871	2/
Crestview	North Okaloosa Bulletin	Okaloosa	12,187	6/
Crestview	Okaloosa News-Journal and Bayou Times	Okaloosa	4,303	2/
Cross City	Dixie County Advocate	Dixie	1,894	4/
Dade City	Pasco News	Pasco	5,000	SNI
Deerfield Beach	Thursday Times	Broward	20,000	Free
Deerfield Beach/ Lighthouse Point	Observer	Broward	30,000	Free
Delray Beach	Times	Palm Beach	18,000	Free
Delray Beach/Boynton Beach	Delray Beach News Journal	Palm Beach	4,725	SNI
Destin/Okaloosa	Destin Log	Okaloosa	8,100	4/
Englewood	Herald	Orange	3,600	4/

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 14.05. DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS: LOCATION, NAME, AND CIRCULATION IN FLORIDA, 1986 (Continued)

Area	Name	County	Circulation	
	Weekly newspapers (Continued)			
Eustis	News	Lake	6,000	SNI
Fernandina Beach	News-Leader	Nassau	7,100	ABC
Florida Keys	Keys Keynoter	Monroe	9,853	2/
Ft. Lauderdale	East Broward Tribune	Broward	32,582	7/
Ft. Lauderdale/Broward	Hi-Riser	Broward	23,864	4/
Ft. Meade	Polk County Democrat and Ft. Meade Leader	Polk	1,102	2/
Ft. Myers Beach	Bulletin	Lee	8,861	2/
Frostproof	News	Polk	3,075	2/
Gainesville	Independent Farmer and Rancher	Alachua	5,000	SNI
Graceville	News	Jackson	1,155	2/
Greater Seminole	Seminole Beacon	Pinellas	32,100	Free
Green Cove Springs	Clay County Crescent	Clay	3,045	4/
Gulf Breeze/Pensacola	Sentinel	Santa Rosa	10,600	4/
Haines City	Herald	Polk	3,090	2/
Hallandale	Digest	Broward	41,000	8/
Havana/Eastern Gadsden County	Havana Herald	Gadsden	1,858	2/
High Springs	Herald	Alachua	5,000	4/
Immokalee/LaBelle	Immokalee Bulletin	Collier	4,029	4/
Inverness	Citrus County Chronicle	Citrus	29,500	5/
Jacksonville	Metropolis	Duval	26,761	3/
Jacksonville Beach	Beaches Leader	Duval	10,073	2/
Jensen Beach	Mirror	Martin	10,000	Free
Jupiter/Tequesta	Courier-Journal	Palm Beach	5,822	2/
Key Biscayne	Islander News	Dade	3,400	SNI
Keystone Heights	Lake Region Monitor	Clay	2,100	SNI
Kissimmee/St. Cloud	News-Gazette	Osceola	21,500	PO
LaBelle	Caloosa Belle	Hendry	6,000	Free
LaBelle	LaBelle Leader/Immokalee Bulletin	Hendry	8,225	4/
Lake Panasoffkee/Sumter	Sumter Journal	Sumter	(NA)	SNI
Lake Placid	Journal	Highlands	4,890	SNI
Lake Wales	News	Polk	4,100	4/
Lake Worth	Herald and Coastal Observer	Palm Beach	36,561	7/
Largo/Clearwater	Largo Sentinel & Sentinel	Pinellas	14,942	2/
Lehigh Acres	Lehigh News	Lee	12,296	2/
Live Oak	Suwannee Democrat	Suwannee	5,260	2/
Longboat Key	Longboat Observer	Manatee	18,200	4/
MacClenny	Baker County Press	Baker	4,350	2/
Madison	County Carrier	Madison	3,017	SNI
Madison	Enterprise-Recorder	Madison	2,060	4/
Marco Island	Eagle	Collier	10,159	2/
Margate	Quad City News	Broward	27,000	Free
Marianna/Jackson County	Monitor	Jackson	5,445	2/
Mayo	Free Press	Lafayette	1,600	4/
Miami	Community Newspapers	Dade	105,000	3/

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 14.05. DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS: LOCATION, NAME, AND CIRCULATION IN FLORIDA, 1986 (Continued)

Area	Name	County	Circulation	
	Weekly newspapers (Continued)			
Miami	Today	Dade	25,073	4/
Milton/Santa Rosa	Santa Rosa Free Press	Santa Rosa	15,000	9/
Milton/Santa Rosa	Santa Rosa Press Gazette	Santa Rosa	4,552	4/
Milton/Santa Rosa	Santa Rosa Press-Gazette	Santa Rosa	3,962	4/
Monticello	News	Jefferson	2,994	2/
Moore Haven	Glades County Democrat	Glades	1,037	4/
Mount Dora	Topic	Lake	3,307	4/
Mulberry/Bradley	Mulberry Press/The Press	Polk	2,900	4/
Naples/Collier	Naples Star	Collier	3,691	4/
New Port Richey	Suncoast News	Pasco	205,294	10/
New Port Richey	West Pasco Press	Pasco	3,019	4/
New Smyrna Beach	News-Observer	Volusia	5,368	SNI
Niceville	Bayou Times	Okaloosa	4,303	2/
Okeechobee	News	Okeechobee	4,375	2/
Orange City	Four Towns Enterprise	Volusia	4,683	PO
Palm City	Mirror	Martin	10,000	Free
Palmetto	Press	Manatee	8,000	Free
Panama City	Bay-Beach News	Bay	(NA)	SNI
Pensacola	Escambia Sun Press	Escambia	3,500	SNI
Pensacola/Escambia	Escambia Free Press	Escambia	6,800	3/
Perry	News-Herald	Taylor	3,027	2/
Perry	Taco Times	Taylor	4,190	2/
Plant City	Courier	Hillsborough	4,101	2/
Pompano Beach	Pompano Ledger	Broward	48,072	4/
Pompano Beach/Sea Ranch Lakes	Observer	Broward	26,000	Free
Port St. Joe	Star	Gulf	2,531	4/
Port St. Lucie/Martin County	Port St. Lucie Mirror	Martin	18,000	Free
St. Cloud	News	Osceola	2,050	4/
St. Petersburg	Pinellas County Review	Pinellas	4,000	2/
Port Salerno	Port Salerno/Hobo Sound Mirror	Martin	10,000	Free
Quincy	Gadsden County Times	Gadsden	5,146	2/
Sanibel/Captiva	Island Reporter	Lee	7,259	2/
Sanibel/Captiva	Islander	Lee	5,978	2/
Sebring	News	Highlands	10,091	ABC
Sebring	News-Sun	Highlands	9,605	ABC
Starke	Bradford County Telegraph	Bradford	5,400	SNI
Stuart	Mirror	Martin	10,000	Free
Sun City Center/Hillsborough	Sun	Hillsborough	(NA)	SNI
Tampa	Free Press	Hillsborough	733	SNI
Tampa	Neighbor Newspaper	Hillsborough	166,324	10/
Tampa/Hillsborough	Reporter	Hillsborough	10,000	Free
Tarpon Springs	Herald	Pinellas	15,500	4/
Tarpon Springs	Holiday Herald	Pinellas	10,800	4/
Tarpon Springs	Leader	Pinellas	965	2/
Titusville	Star-Advocate	Brevard	19,774	Free
Trenton	Gilchrist County Journal	Gilchrist	3,430	SNI
Upper Keys	Reporter	Monroe	7,500	SNI

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 14.05. DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS: LOCATION, NAME, AND CIRCULATION IN FLORIDA, 1986 (Continued)

Area	Name	County	Circulation	
	Weekly newspapers (Continued)			
Venice	Gondolier	Sarasota	9,532	2/
Wakulla County	News	Wakulla	3,600	2/
Wauchula/Hardee	Herald-Advocate	Hardee	5,189	2/
Wewahitchka	Gulf County Breeze	Gulf	1,250	4/
Williston	Sun-Suwannee Valley News	Levy	1,500	SNI
Winter Garden	Times	Orange	5,720	2/
Winter Park	Sun Herald	Orange	3,543	4/
Zephyrhills	News	Pasco	5,791	ABC
Zephyrhills/East Pasco	Zephyrhills Sun/Pasco News	Pasco	8,991	SNI
	College and university newspapers			
Barry College	Barry Buccaneer	Dade	4,500	SNI
Bethune Cookman College	Voice of the Wildcats	Volusia	3,000	SNI
Brevard Community College	Capsule	Brevard	6,500	SNI
Broward Community College	Phoenix	Broward	6,000	SNI
Broward Community College North	Observer	Broward	15,000	SNI
Broward Community College South	New Horizons	Broward	4,000	SNI
Daytona Beach Community College	Wave	Volusia	7,000	SNI
Embry Riddle Aero University	Avion	Volusia	4,300	SNI
Florida A & M University	Famuan	Leon	4,000	SNI
Florida Atlantic University	Atlantic Sun	Palm Beach	5,000	SNI
Florida Institute of Technology	Crimson	Brevard	6,000	SNI
Florida International University	Sunblazer	Dade	7,500	SNI
Florida Southern College	Southern	Polk	2,500	SNI
Florida State University	Flambeau	Leon	21,000	SNI
Hillsborough Community College	Hawkeye	Hillsborough	5,000	SNI
Jacksonville University	Navigator	Duval	2,000	SNI
John B. Stetson University	Stetson Reporter	Volusia	2,000	SNI
Manatee Community College	Lance	Manatee	6,000	SNI
Palm Beach Junior College	Beachcomber	Palm Beach	5,000	SNI
Pensacola Junior College	Corsain	Escambia	2,000	SNI
Rollins College	Sandspur	Orange	2,500	SNI
St. Petersburg Junior College	Wooden Horse	Pinellas	5,000	SNI
University of Central Florida	Future	Orange	15,000	SNI
University of Florida	Alligator	Alachua	31,000	SNI
University of Miami	Hurricane	Dade	10,000	SNI
University of Miami Law	Res Ipsa Loquitur	Dade	2,000	SNI
University of North Florida	Spinnaker	Duval	4,000	SNI

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 14.05. DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS: LOCATION, NAME, AND CIRCULATION IN FLORIDA, 1986 (Continued)

Area	Name	County	Circulation	
College and university newspapers (Continued)				
University of South Florida	Oracle	Hillsborough	16,000	SNI
University of Tampa	Minaret	Hillsborough	2,000	SNI
University of West Florida	Voyager	Escambia	3,000	SNI
Valencia Community College	Paper	Orange	11,000	SNI
Black newspapers				
Daytona Beach	Daytona Times	Volusia	12,000	SWP/F
Ft. Lauderdale	Westside Gazette	Broward	10,729	SWP/F
Ft. Myers	Palm City Bulletin	Lee	5,000	TMC
Ft. Pierce	Chronicle	St. Lucie	6,000	SWP/F
Jacksonville	North Florida Star News	Duval	20,000	SWP/F
Miami	South Florida Weekly	Dade	20,000	SWP/F
Miami	Times	Dade	28,170	ABC
Orlando	Times	Orange	5,710	CPVS
Pensacola	News Weekly	Escambia	14,430	CPVS
Pensacola	Voice	Escambia	35,000	SWP/F
St. Petersburg	Weekly Challenger	Pinellas	36,000	SWP/F
Sarasota	Weekly Bulletin	Sarasota	28,000	TMC
Tallahassee	Capitol Outlook	Leon	11,333	CPVS
Tampa	Sentinel-Bulletin	Hillsborough	23,000	SWP
West Palm Beach	Photo News and Image	Palm Beach	7,840	CPVS
Spanish-language newspapers				
Hialeah	La Voz Calle	Dade	20,000	Free
Hialeah	Sol De Hialeah	Dade	20,000	Free
Miami	Diario Las Americas	Dade	64,490	SNI
Miami	El Miami Herald	Dade	32,000	SNI
Miami	Noticias Latinas	Dade	62,000	SNI
Miami Shores	Voice	Dade	49,500	SNI
Tampa	El Sol	Hillsborough	5,000	SNI
Tampa	El Sol De Florida	Hillsborough	5,000	SNI
Tampa	La Gaceta	Hillsborough	18,200	SNI
Tampa	La Voz	Hillsborough	5,000	SNI

VAC Verified Audit Circulation. ABC Circulation from the Audit Bureau of Circulation; data are usually annual averages. PO Post Office sworn circulation; data are usually as of a certain date. SNI Source not indicated. CAC Certified Audit of Circulations. CPVS Community Papers Verification Service. SWP/F Publisher's Statement; paid and free distribution. TMC Controlled circulation.
SWP Publisher's Statement; paid distribution.

(NA) Not available.

1/ Week-day circulation data. Papers with week-end editions may report a higher circulation for those editions. 2/ Paid and free distribution; PO. 3/ Free distribution; PO. 4/ Paid and free distribution; SNI. 5/ Paid and free distribution; ABC. 6/ Paid and free distribution; CPVS. 7/ Paid and free distribution; VAC. 8/ Free distribution; VAC. 9/ Free distribution; CPVS. 10/ Paid and free distribution; CAC.

Source: Editor and Publisher Company, Inc., *Editor and Publisher International Yearbook, 1987.*

Table 14.33. POSTAL RECEIPTS: ZIP CODES AND NET REVENUE IN THE STATE AND FIRST CLASS POST OFFICES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1985-86

First class post office	Zip code	Net revenue (dollars)	Percentage change from prior year
Florida	(X)	1,194,052,822	10.1
Alachua	32615	288,054	4.9
Altamonte Springs	32701	4,109,573	-0.3
Alva	33920	231,867	13.6
Anna Maria	33501	192,495	(NA)
Apopka	32703	4,020,601	25.1
Arcadia	33821	894,912	10.9
Auburndale	33823	1,020,995	12.6
Avon Park	33825	828,098	20.5
Bartow	33830	1,915,505	10.5
Bay Pines	33504	261,277	15.8
Belle Glade	33430	636,945	-15.6
Beleview	32620	547,888	11.2
Blountstown	32424	229,010	-9.0
Boca Raton	33431	15,430,588	19.5
Bonifay	32425	344,589	4.0
Bonita Springs	33923	1,057,673	11.2
Boynton Beach	33435	3,444,782	14.1
Bradenton	33505	9,541,064	28.7
Bradenton Beach	33510	484,894	16.6
Brandon	33511	2,742,376	20.6
Brooksville	33512	3,891,810	27.3
Bunnell	32010	236,807	16.1
Bushnell	33513	382,017	19.4
Callahan	32011	494,713	-36.4
Cantonment	32533	433,437	9.8
Cape Canaveral	32920	728,474	8.0
Casselberry	32707	2,341,126	40.1
Chattahoochee	32324	222,169	12.7
Chiefland	32626	388,394	13.2
Chipley	32428	476,776	8.9
Clearwater	33575	20,499,492	32.7
Clermont	32711	598,087	5.3
Clewiston	33440	530,359	5.8
Cocoa	32922	2,903,626	8.5
Cocoa Beach	32931	1,097,467	8.4
Crawfordville	32327	196,004	(NA)
Crescent City	32012	284,684	7.5
Crestview	32536	845,171	16.9
Crystal River	32629	956,022	11.0
Dade City	33525	1,656,601	11.3
Dania	33004	1,672,734	15.3
Davenport	33837	248,221	(NA)
Daytona Beach	32015	12,359,824	19.2
Debary	32713	383,530	13.9
Deerfield Beach	33441	3,408,576	17.9
Defuniak Springs	32433	566,796	3.0
Deland	32720	2,987,149	4.8
Deleon Springs	32028	290,691	4268.8
Delray Beach	33444	5,202,992	-92.0
Destin	32541	995,646	263.9
Dover	33527	197,910	(NA)
Dundee	33838	227,897	(NA)
Dunedin	33528	3,437,928	19.4
Dunnellon	32630	503,472	12.1
Eagle Lake	33839	250,219	(NA)
Eaton Park	33840	692,641	9.7
Edgewater	32032	474,196	10.5
Eglin Air Force Base	32542	829,791	45.2
Elfers	34259	1,177,949	12.7
Ellenton	33532	515,273	36.0
Englewood	33533	1,623,570	23.0
Estero	33928	782,517	16.6
Eustis	32726	1,092,293	10.4
Fernandina Beach	32034	962,900	7.2
Flagler Beach	32036	5,279,496	123.8
Ft. Lauderdale	33310	93,652,312	7.7
Ft. Meade	33841	224,560	(NA)
Ft. Myers	33906	19,110,674	15.1
Ft. Myers Beach	33931	880,232	4.0
Ft. Pierce	33450	5,890,413	9.8
Ft. Walton Beach	32548	2,979,352	11.7
Frostproof	33843	318,820	18.2
Fruitland Park	32731	287,803	24.9
Gainesville	32601	13,900,242	11.3
Gibsonton	33534	195,971	(NA)
Goldenrod	32733	565,298	-13.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 14.33. POSTAL RECEIPTS: ZIP CODES AND NET REVENUE IN THE STATE AND FIRST CLASS POST OFFICES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1985-86 (Continued)

First class post office	Zip code	Net revenue (dollars)	Percentage change from prior year
Gonzalez	32560	200,175	(NA)
Graceville	32440	269,740	5.5
Green Cove Springs	32043	532,349	13.6
Gulf Breeze	32561	826,830	11.4
Haines City	33844	881,405	13.7
Hallandale	33009	2,936,805	4.9
Hialeah	33010	22,192,562	1.7
Highland City	33846	213,256	(NA)
High Springs	32643	192,871	(NA)
Hobe Sound	33455	561,281	6.6
Hollywood	33022	24,638,501	13.5
Homestead	33030	3,120,173	10.1
Homosassa Springs	32647	464,405	12.6
Immokalee	33934	381,393	11.4
Indian Rocks Beach	33535	1,104,399	13.6
Indiantown	33456	216,664	(NA)
Inverness	32650	1,446,030	11.2
Islamorada	33036	282,076	6.5
Jacksonville	32203	118,186,536	7.1
Jensen Beach	33457	1,219,739	14.9
Jupiter	33458	2,648,606	16.6
Key Largo	33037	803,206	11.9
Keystone Heights	32656	589,643	15.1
Key West	33040	2,482,996	8.4
Kissimmee	32741	5,203,984	16.2
La Belle	33935	440,896	8.2
Lady Lake	32659	331,001	37.0
Lake Alfred	33850	258,343	24.4
Lake Butler	32054	225,973	5.6
Lake City	32055	1,552,712	9.5
Lake Mary	32746	562,455	12.4
Lake Placid	33852	718,388	20.9
Lake Wales	33853	1,465,507	18.7
Lake Worth	33461	7,847,588	13.2
Lakeland	33802	11,497,716	26.7
Land O' Lakes	33539	418,857	13.1
Largo	33540	10,778,617	25.5
Laurel	33545	237,315	26.7
Lecanto	32661	477,563	18.2
Leesburg	32748	2,237,876	7.8
Lehigh Acres	33936	1,057,168	4.8
Live Oak	32060	862,176	3.1
Longboat Key	33548	682,808	22.7
Longwood	32750	3,572,752	21.6
Loxahatchee	33470	388,378	60.3
Lutz	33549	579,458	10.7
Lynn Haven	32444	408,669	16.0
MacClenny	32063	316,760	10.0
Madison	32340	439,784	19.6
Maitland	32751	5,057,613	24.4
Malabar	32950	201,398	(NA)
Mango	34262	1,310,883	241.9
Marathon	33050	964,687	8.4
Marco	33937	1,095,451	13.0
Marianna	32446	1,023,067	6.6
Mary Esther	32569	585,403	23.9
Melbourne	32901	9,892,254	10.7
Merritt Island	32952	2,159,389	9.6
Miami	33152	181,539,803	7.3
Middleburg	32068	339,633	16.5
Milton	32570	1,423,264	10.3
Mims	32754	259,914	12.1
Monticello	32344	321,367	11.2
Mount Dora	32757	1,044,827	11.9
Mulberry	33860	905,134	16.0
Naples	33940	8,049,543	9.7
New Port Richey	33552	2,782,324	13.4
New Smyrna Beach	32069	1,511,513	15.5
Niceville	32578	720,065	23.2
Nokomis	33555	714,834	18.0
Ocala	32678	8,205,752	10.9
Ocoee	32761	421,764	13.8
Odessa	33556	295,541	33.5
Okeechobee	33472	1,112,308	5.3
Oklawaha	32679	370,371	-3.1
Oldsmar	33557	740,191	40.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 14.33. POSTAL RECEIPTS: ZIP CODES AND NET REVENUE IN THE STATE AND FIRST CLASS POST OFFICES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1985-86 (Continued)

First class post office	Zip code	Net revenue (dollars)	Per-cent-age change from prior year	First class post office	Zip code	Net revenue (dollars)	Per-cent-age change from prior year
Oneco	34264	632,972	11.8	Sanibel	33957	991,764	8.9
Opa-locka	33054	2,313,183	7.2	Sarasota	33578	18,212,709	22.4
Orange City	32763	1,597,690	12.0	Sebastian	32958	583,737	10.1
Orange Park	32073	2,667,805	14.2	Sebring	33870	2,031,067	14.1
Orlando	32862	92,054,655	8.4	Seffner	33584	630,555	16.6
Ormond Beach	32074	2,889,793	12.8	Shalimar	32579	636,063	5.3
Osprey	33559	503,920	20.4	Sharpes	32959	249,003	9.2
Oviedo	32765	613,129	9.7	Silver Springs	32688	694,699	16.7
Pahokee	33476	244,058	-0.2	Starke	32091	559,496	14.8
Palatka	32077	1,308,976	10.2	Stuart	33494	4,397,402	7.4
Palm Beach	33480	2,808,700	-1.6	Summerland Key	33042	405,398	9.0
Palm City	33490	640,845	21.2	Sumterville	34267	218,002	(NA)
Palmetto	33561	1,214,738	14.1	Tallahassee	32301	25,742,805	12.1
Palm Harbor	33563	2,185,753	28.6	Tallevast	34270	521,399	29.1
Panama City	32401	6,352,175	11.1	Tampa	33630	84,124,372	-11.2
Pensacola	32502	16,865,360	11.0	Tarpon Springs	33589	2,739,195	23.5
Perry	32347	655,715	7.7	Tavares	32778	956,848	15.4
Pinellas Park	33565	3,629,556	15.6	Tavernier	33070	424,081	7.8
Plant City	33566	1,899,760	15.6	Thonotosassa	33592	228,140	(NA)
Pompano Beach	33060	17,146,144	11.1	Titusville	32780	3,090,373	9.4
Ponte Vedra				Umatilla	32784	347,333	15.4
Beach	32082	723,872	10.7	Valpariso	32580	460,561	7.5
Port Richey	33568	3,682,605	22.7	Valrico	33594	449,893	32.5
Port St. Joe	32456	389,050	10.8	Venice	33595	4,398,279	23.7
Port Salerno	33492	401,401	12.9	Vero Beach	32960	5,594,028	18.3
Punta Gorda	33950	4,660,954	12.2	Wabasso	32970	569,349	21.1
Quincy	32351	783,263	11.2	Wauchula	33873	683,131	27.0
Riverview	33569	478,127	14.6	West Palm Beach	33401	26,570,025	9.1
Rockledge	32955	1,475,019	9.8	Wildwood	32785	326,308	7.6
Ruskin	33570	1,457,051	14.2	Williston	32696	276,201	1.5
Safety Harbor	33572	666,896	22.6	Windermere	32786	251,888	14.2
St. Augustine	32084	2,841,449	14.5	Winter Garden	32787	706,018	9.9
St. Cloud	32769	799,926	11.9	Winter Haven	33880	6,596,350	19.0
St. Petersburg	33730	51,681,117	29.9	Winter Park	32789	8,076,532	14.2
Sanford	32771	2,508,753	12.8	Zephyrhills	34248	1,776,608	30.8

(X) Not applicable.
(NA) Not available.

Note: Data are for first class post offices. Florida totals include revenue from all post offices.

Source: U.S., Postal Service Headquarters, unpublished data.

Table 14.35. COMMUNICATIONS: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA 1986

SIC code	Industry	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
	Communications	4,145	166,225	339,251
27	Printing, publishing, and allied industries	3,186	60,661	97,240
271	Newspapers	297	26,743	42,345
272	Periodicals	318	3,687	6,303
273	Books	105	2,113	3,889
274	Miscellaneous publishing	201	4,734	8,090
275	Commercial printing	1,986	18,602	28,539
276	Manifold business forms	22	1,138	2,139
277	Greeting card publishing	6	37	58
278	Blankbooks, looseleaf binders, and bookbinding and related work	58	1,779	2,554
279	Service industries for the printing trade	194	1,827	3,324
43	U.S. Postal Service	67	36,197	81,839
48	Communication	892	69,367	160,172
481	Telephone communication (wire or radio)	249	49,528	121,073
482	Telegraph communication (wire or radio)	31	478	1,289
483	Radio and television broadcasting	372	10,374	21,146
4832	Radio broadcasting	294	5,378	9,306
4833	Television broadcasting	78	4,996	11,839
489	Communication services, NEC	241	8,988	16,664

NEC Not elsewhere classified.

Note: Newspaper publishing and other print media (SIC code 27) are considered to be manufacturing in the Standard Industrial Classification system. Data are included here because newspapers do compete with the electronic media in providing communications.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 14.36. NEWSPAPER PRINTING AND PUBLISHING: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
		Newspaper printing and publishing (SIC code 271)					
Florida	297	26,743	42,345	Lafayette	0	0	0
				Lake	7	218	234
Alachua	6	350	434	Lee	6	715	1,012
Baker	1	L/	(D)	Leon	4	P/	(D)
Bay	3	N/	(D)	Levy	1	L/	(D)
Bradford	1	M/	(D)	Liberty	1	L/	(D)
Brevard	4	Q/	(D)	Madison	1	L/	(D)
Broward	15	2,045	3,837	Manatee	4	P/	(D)
Calhoun	1	L/	(D)	Marion	3	N/	(D)
Charlotte	2	M/	(D)	Martin	2	P/	(D)
Citrus	4	134	137	Monroe	3	M/	(D)
Clay	3	M/	(D)	Nassau	3	M/	(D)
Collier	7	349	535	Okaloosa	4	210	225
Columbia	2	M/	(D)	Okeechobee	1	L/	(D)
Dade	37	T/	(D)	Orange	15	R/	(D)
De Soto	1	L/	(D)	Osceola	3	M/	(D)
Dixie	1	L/	(D)	Palm Beach	21	1,935	3,855
Duval	15	R/	(D)	Pasco	5	263	334
Escambia	6	P/	(D)	Pinellas	16	S/	(D)
Flagler	1	L/	(D)	Polk	10	554	706
Franklin	1	L/	(D)	Putnam	2	M/	(D)
Gadsden	3	M/	(D)	St. Johns	3	N/	(D)
Gilchrist	1	L/	(D)	St. Lucie	2	N/	(D)
Glades	0	0	0	Santa Rosa	3	M/	(D)
Gulf	2	L/	(D)	Sarasota	9	827	1,239
Hamilton	1	L/	(D)	Seminole	6	219	336
Hardee	1	M/	(D)	Sumter	3	L/	(D)
Hendry	3	M/	(D)	Suwannee	2	M/	(D)
Hernando	3	M/	(D)	Taylor	2	L/	(D)
Highlands	3	M/	(D)	Union	0	0	0
Hillsborough	12	S/	(D)	Volusia	7	1,097	1,653
Holmes	1	L/	(D)	Wakulla	1	L/	(D)
Indian River	2	N/	(D)	Walton	1	L/	(D)
Jackson	3	M/	(D)	Washington	1	L/	(D)
Jefferson	1	L/	(D)	Statewide 1/	1	L/	(D)

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499. S/ 2,500-4,999. T/ 5,000-9,999.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 14.37. TELEPHONE COMMUNICATION: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
		Telephone communication (SIC code 481)					
Florida	249	49,528	121,073	Lake	2	Q/	(D)
Alachua	6	560	1,465	Lee	4	R/	(D)
Baker	1	M/	(D)	Leon	11	Q/	(D)
Bay	7	394	905	Levy	3	M/	(D)
Bradford	2	L/	(D)	Liberty	0	0	0
Brevard	5	Q/	(D)	Madison	1	L/	(D)
Broward	14	5,119	13,361	Manantee	3	P/	(D)
Calhoun	1	M/	(D)	Marion	4	P/	(D)
Charlotte	1	N/	(D)	Martin	3	N/	(D)
Citrus	2	M/	(D)	Monroe	3	U/	(D)
Clay	1	M/	(D)	Nassau	2	M/	(D)
Collier	1	P/	(D)	Okaloosa	2	P/	(D)
Columbia	2	N/	(D)	Okeechobee	1	M/	(D)
Dade	24	8,189	20,656	Orange	17	6,707	16,425
De Soto	1	L/	(D)	Osceola	1	N/	(D)
Dixie	1	L/	(D)	Palm Beach	15	2,228	5,516
Duval	11	5,371	13,469	Pasco	3	N/	(D)
Escambia	8	791	1,989	Pinellas	4	R/	(D)
Flagler	1	L/	(D)	Polk	7	R/	(D)
Franklin	1	L/	(D)	Putnam	3	M/	(D)
Gadsden	3	M/	(D)	St. Johns	3	M/	(D)
Gilchrist	0	0	0	St. Lucie	3	P/	(D)
Glades	1	L/	(D)	Santa Rosa	1	M/	(D)
Gulf	2	N/	(D)	Sarasota	4	R/	(D)
Hamilton	1	L/	(D)	Seminole	7	995	2,548
Hardee	1	L/	(D)	Sumter	1	L/	(D)
Hendry	2	M/	(D)	Suwannee	1	N/	(D)
Hernando	2	N/	(D)	Taylor	1	M/	(D)
Highlands	2	N/	(D)	Union	1	L/	(D)
Hillsborough	15	T/	(D)	Volusia	8	674	1,701
Holmes	0	L/	(D)	Wakulla	1	L/	(D)
Indian River	4	M/	(D)	Walton	0	0	0
Jackson	1	M/	(D)	Washington	4	148	295
Jefferson	0	0	0				
Lafayette	0	0	0	Statewide 1/	4	M/	(D)

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499. T/ 5,000-9,999.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 14.38. RADIO AND TELEVISION BROADCASTING: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
		Radio and television broadcasting (SIC code 483)					
Florida	372	10,374	21,146	Lee	11	490	916
Alachua	9	205	246	Leon	16	398	605
Baker	1	L/	(D)	Madison	0	L/	(D)
Bay	8	209	268	Manatee	2	M/	(D)
Bradford	1	L/	(D)	Marion	6	129	166
Brevard	13	236	353	Martin	3	M/	(D)
Broward	21	567	1,513	Monroe	10	94	100
Charlotte	2	M/	(D)	Okaloosa	9	130	137
Citrus	2	22	22	Okeechobee	2	36	49
Clay	3	M/	(D)	Orange	22	1,050	2,450
Collier	5	79	126	Osceola	2	L/	(D)
Columbia	3	M/	(D)	Palm Beach	21	623	1,261
Dade	39	1,926	5,448	Pasco	5	58	62
De Soto	1	L/	(D)	Pinellas	21	699	1,415
Duval	20	863	1,738	Polk	12	171	237
Escambia	11	238	372	Putnam	2	L/	(D)
Gadsden	2	M/	(D)	St. Johns	3	M/	(D)
Gulf	1	M/	(D)	St. Lucie	6	209	315
Hardee	1	L/	(D)	Santa Rosa	4	36	42
Hendry	2	L/	(D)	Sarasota	9	173	280
Hernando	1	L/	(D)	Seminole	6	66	125
Highlands	4	32	34	Suwannee	1	L/	(D)
Hillsborough	19	769	1,882	Taylor	2	L/	(D)
Holmes	1	L/	(D)	Volusia	11	193	299
Indian River	3	M/	(D)	Walton	3	M/	(D)
Jackson	2	M/	(D)	Washington	2	L/	(D)
Jefferson	1	L/	(D)				
Lake	6	58	57	Statewide 1/	1	L/	(D)

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.
Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.
1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 14.60. TELEPHONE COMPANIES: SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS OF COMPANIES IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1986

Companies and headquarters	Number of ex-changes	Florida Access lines 1/ Total number	Percent-age of state total	Annual growth rate (per-centage)
Florida	284	6,153,735	100.00	5.10
ALLTEL, Florida, Inc. Live Oak	27	43,201	0.70	3.83
Central Telephone Company of Florida Tallahassee	35	208,188	3.38	4.32
Continental Telephone Company of the South-Georgia Thomaston, Georgia	1	63	A/	8.62
Florala Telephone Company Florala, Alabama	2	1,523	0.02	1.02
General Telephone Company of Florida Tampa	24	1,439,269	23.39	5.30
Gulf Telephone Company Perry	2	6,496	0.10	3.80
Indiantown Telephone System, Inc. Indiantown	1	1,784	0.03	7.12
Northeast Florida Telephone Company MacClenny	2	4,643	0.07	4.08
Quincy Telephone Company Quincy	3	7,778	0.13	2.76
St. Joseph Telephone and Telegraph Company Port St. Joe	14	18,741	0.30	3.29
Southern Bell Telephone and Telegraph Company Miami	B/ 102	3,603,334	58.55	4.88
Southland Telephone Company Atmore, Alabama	3	2,614	0.04	1.03
United Telephone Company of Florida Altamonte Springs	68	813,882	13.22	7.71
Vista-United Telecommunications Lake Buena Vista	1	2,219	0.04	-5.25

A/ Less than 0.01 percent.

B/ Includes South Central Bell's Century Exchange.

1/ An access line is the line going to a home or building for the main telephone located there.

Note: Telephone companies listed above have headquarters in Florida, except as specified. Detail may not add to totals due to rounding.

Source: State of Florida, Public Service Commission, *Annual Report, 1986.*

power and energy

SECTION 15.00
POWER AND ENERGY

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADINGS

HEADING PAGE

COST OF ELECTRICITY:

TABLE 15.24 377
TABLE 15.25 378
TABLE 15.26 380

CRUDE OIL AND NATURAL GAS:

TABLE 15.09 372

ELECTRIC, GAS, AND SANITARY SERVICES:

TABLE 15.15 375
TABLE 15.16 376

ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY:

TABLE 15.14 373
TABLE 15.27 382

ENERGY CONSUMPTION:

TABLE 15.06 371
TABLE 15.08 372
TABLE 15.51 385

GAS COMPANIES:

TABLE 15.41 383

GASOLINE:

TABLE 15.66 387
TABLE 15.67 388

MOTOR FUELS:

TABLE 15.60 386

NATURAL GAS:

TABLE 15.42 384
TABLE 15.43 384

NUCLEAR POWER PLANTS:

TABLE 15.50 385

Table 15.06. ENERGY CONSUMPTION: TOTAL AND PER CAPITA PRIMARY ENERGY CONSUMPTION BY TYPE IN FLORIDA, 1975 THROUGH 1985

Year	Total	Petroleum 1/	Natural gas	Coal	Nuclear	Renewables	Electric interstate 2/
	Total consumption (rounded to trillions of British thermal units)						
1975	1,931.5	1,328.4	292.1	134.1	92.2	82.0	2.7
1976	2,060.1	1,433.8	300.9	142.5	95.5	93.9	-6.4
1977	2,215.3	1,456.6	315.9	159.9	189.1	97.6	-3.7
1978	2,335.5	1,543.6	333.3	175.5	173.0	109.5	0.5
1979	2,441.8	1,585.1	357.0	202.6	167.4	115.7	13.9
1980	2,498.4	1,601.5	329.6	227.1	182.6	119.7	38.0
1981	2,473.0	1,568.0	357.5	237.1	159.4	122.0	29.1
1982	2,351.3	1,357.8	339.1	236.1	213.9	124.8	79.7
1983	2,436.4	1,358.2	321.0	318.6	161.4	141.5	135.6
1984	2,466.6	1,211.3	318.2	380.0	260.0	153.5	143.6
1985	2,569.2	1,241.4	303.0	425.3	253.4	156.1	190.0
	Per capita consumption (rounded to millions of British thermal units)						
1975	224.1	154.1	33.9	15.6	10.7	9.8	(X)
1976	235.6	164.0	34.4	16.3	10.9	10.0	(X)
1977	248.4	163.3	35.4	17.9	21.2	10.5	(X)
1978	255.1	168.6	36.4	19.2	18.9	12.0	(X)
1979	258.4	167.8	37.8	21.4	17.7	13.7	(X)
1980	256.3	164.3	33.8	23.3	18.7	16.2	(X)
1981	244.7	155.2	35.4	23.5	15.8	14.9	(X)
1982	226.6	130.9	32.7	22.8	20.6	19.7	(X)
1983	230.0	128.2	30.3	30.1	15.2	26.2	(X)
1984	225.7	110.8	29.1	34.8	23.8	27.2	(X)
1985	227.8	110.1	26.9	37.7	22.5	30.7	(X)

(X) Not applicable.

1/ Includes asphalt, aviation gasoline, jet fuel, distillates, kerosene, lubricants, motor gasoline, residual fuel, and liquefied petroleum gas.

2/ Combines electric sales and energy losses in the generation and transmission of electricity.

Note: Data are revised; therefore, numbers will differ from those previously reported in *Abstract*.

Source: State of Florida, Governor's Energy Office, *Florida Energy Data, 1970-1985*.

Table 15.08. ENERGY CONSUMPTION: CONSUMPTION OF RENEWABLE ENERGY BY TYPE IN FLORIDA, 1980 THROUGH 1985

(rounded to trillions of British thermal units)

Type of energy	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Total	119.7	121.9	124.8	141.5	153.5	156.0
Direct solar	0.8	1.1	1.5	1.9	2.3	3.4
Indirect solar						
Biomass energy, total	116.7	118.9	120.6	142.5	152.5	150.3
Wood	106.1	108.5	101.6	109.6	117.5	119.8
Crop residues	10.3	9.7	12.9	12.3	13.1	13.3
Alcohol fuels	0.1	0.5	0.9	3.0	4.3	4.9
Municipal solid waste	0.2	0.2	5.2	12.3	14.0	12.2
Hydroelectric energy	2.2	1.9	2.7	2.3	2.2	2.3

Note: Consumption of renewable energy in Florida from wind systems and animal waste is negligible, and therefore is not included in this table. Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Table 15.09. CRUDE OIL AND NATURAL GAS: AMOUNT PRODUCED BY FIELD IN FLORIDA, 1984 AND 1985 AND CUMULATIVE 1943 THROUGH 1985

	Crude oil (barrels)			Natural gas (1,000 cubic feet)		
Field	1984	1985	Cumulative 1943-1985	1984	1985	Cumulative 1943-1985
Total	14,461,969	11,457,913	486,432,318	13,942,764	11,676,964	495,553,000
South Florida	3,396,346	3,575,001	84,246,493	256,784	289,672	7,132,858
Baxter Island	0	0	1,859	0	0	0
Bear Island	771,792	685,248	9,201,757	61,884	58,306	720,705
Corkscrew	0	9,472	9,472	0	0	0
Forty Mile Bend	0	0	32,888	0	0	1,656
Lake Trafford	11,963	11,710	254,119	0	0	0
Lehigh Park	330,756	261,720	4,536,412	33,134	26,562	457,310
Mid-Felda	83,869	107,639	932,974	0	0	10,094
Raccoon Point	421,450	934,026	1,382,606	42,175	109,621	151,984
Seminole	0	0	84,755	0	0	0
Sunniland	160,454	129,841	18,327,405	14,383	12,300	1,815,454
Sunoco Felda	227,939	188,532	11,106,894	16,416	12,253	955,302
Townsend Canal	67,123	99,866	224,727	0	0	0
West [illegible]da	1,321,000	1,146,947	38,150,625	88,792	88,792	3,020,353
Northwest Florida	11,065,623	7,882,912	402,185,825	13,685,980	11,387,292	488,420,142
Blackjack Creek	2,216,417	1,455,467	51,918,198	2,539,869	1,845,391	47,902,758
Bluff Springs	0	770	770	0	650	650
Jay	8,769,649	6,358,259	345,677,054	11,014,328	9,440,024	435,776,290
Mt. Carmel	79,557	68,416	4,513,108	131,783	101,227	4,725,789
Sweetwater Creek	0	0	13,695	0	0	14,655

Source for Tables 15.08 and 15.09: State of Florida, Governor's Energy Office, *Florida Energy Data, 1970-1985.*

Table 15.14. ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY: SALES, CUSTOMERS, AND COUNTIES SERVED BY PRIVATELY- AND PUBLICLY-OWNED UTILITIES AND BY RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES IN FLORIDA, 1985

Utility	Electricity sales to ultimate customers (MWH)	Number of ultimate customers December 1/	Counties served
Investor-owned systems			
Florida Power	18,715,965	940,954	Alachua, Bay, Citrus, Columbia, Dade, Franklin, Gilchrist, Gulf, Hamilton, Hardee, Hernando, Highlands, Hillsborough, Indian River, Jefferson, Lafayette, Lake, Leon, Levy, Liberty, Madison, Marion, Orange, Osceola, Pasco, Pinellas, Polk, Seminole, Sumter, Suwannee, Taylor, Volusia, Wakulla
Florida Power and Light	50,130,524	2,617,530	Alachua, Baker, Bradford, Brevard, Broward, Charlotte, Clay, Collier, Columbia, Dade, De Soto, Duval, Flagler, Glades, Hardee, Hendry, Highlands, Indian River, Lee, Manatee, Martin, Monroe, Nassau, Okeechobee, Orange, Osceola, Palm Beach, Putnam, St. Johns, St. Lucie, Sarasota, Seminole, Suwannee, Union, Volusia
Florida Public Utilities	360,159	17,683	Calhoun, Jackson, Liberty, Nassau
Gulf Power	6,299,139	253,124	Bay, Escambia, Holmes, Jackson, Okaloosa, Santa Rosa, Walton, Washington
Reedy Creek Utilities	426,896	532	Orange
Tampa Electric	11,820,201	391,026	Hillsborough, Pasco, Pinellas, Polk
Generating municipal systems			
Ft. Pierce	424,309	22,205	St. Lucie
Gainesville	955,611	52,058	Alachua
Homestead	211,112	12,884	Dade
Jacksonville	6,310,984	256,178	Duval
Key West	352,537	19,059	Monroe
Kissimmee	379,243	21,127	Osceola
Lake Worth	272,252	22,582	Palm Beach
Lakeland	1,434,269	74,403	Polk
New Smyrna Beach	175,181	12,817	Volusia
Orlando	2,725,247	126,183	Orange
St. Cloud	127,506	10,069	Osceola
Sebring	126,906	10,648	Highlands
Starke	41,040	2,421	Bradford
Tallahassee	1,318,701	64,670	Leon
Vero Beach	402,307	22,231	Indian River
Wauchula	40,961	2,164	Hardee

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 15.14. ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY: SALES, CUSTOMERS, AND COUNTIES SERVED BY PRIVATELY- AND PUBLICLY-OWNED UTILITIES AND BY RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES IN FLORIDA, 1985 (Continued)

Utility	Electricity sales to ultimate customers (MWH)	Number of ultimate customers December 1/	Counties served
Generating rural electric cooperatives			
Florida Keys	343,031	22,721	Monroe
Seminole 2/	0	0	(X)
Nongenerating municipal systems			
Alachua	25,790	1,682	Alachua
Bartow	182,173	9,177	Polk
Blountstown	18,840	1,273	Calhoun
Bushnell	11,795	783	Sumter
Chattahoochee	18,808	1,296	Gadsden
Clewiston	72,927	3,541	Hendry
Ft. Meade	32,100	2,309	Polk
Green Cove Springs	62,001	2,181	Clay
Havana	13,191	1,168	Gadsden
Jacksonville Beach	287,317	17,238	Duval
Leesburg	272,663	14,017	Lake
Moore Haven	10,034	10,952	Glades
Mount Dora	50,486	4,293	Lake
Newberry	(NA)	(NA)	Alachua
Ocala	666,740	33,852	Marion
Quincy	113,427	4,180	Gadsden
Williston	19,230	1,240	Levy
Nongenerating rural electric cooperatives			
Central Florida	185,760	16,618	Alachua, Dixie, Gilchrist, Levy
Choctawhatchee	209,371	17,106	Holmes, Okaloosa, Santa Rosa, Walton
Clay	1,147,2[illegible]	85,740	Alachua, Baker, Bradford, Clay, Columbia, Duval, Lake, Levy, Marion, Putnam, Union, Volusia
Escambia River	76,740	6,740	Escambia, Santa Rosa
Glades	125,132	9,580	Glades, Hendry, Highlands, Okeechobee
Gulf Coast	96,178	9,804	Bay, Calhoun, Gulf, Jackson, Walton, Washington
Lee County	1,307,423	90,577	Charlotte, Collier, Hendry, Lee
Okefenokee	211,443	17,386	Baker, Duval, Nassau, Okeechobee
Peace River	158,727	14,838	Brevard, De Soto, Hardee, Highlands, Hillsborough, Indian River, Manatee, Osceola, Polk, Sarasota, Sumter
Sumter	570,603	51,748	Citrus, Hernando, Lake, Levy, Marion, Pasco, Sumter

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 15.14. ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY: SALES, CUSTOMERS, AND COUNTIES SERVED BY PRIVATELY- AND PUBLICLY-OWNED UTILITIES AND BY RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES IN FLORIDA, 1985 (Continued)

Utility	Electricity sales to ultimate customers (MWH)	Number of ultimate customers December 1/	Counties served
Nongenerating rural electric cooperatives (Continued)			
Suwannee Valley	130,692	11,642	Columbia, Hamilton, Lafayette, Suwannee
Talquin	397,177	29,737	Gadsden, Leon, Liberty, Wakulla, Walton
Tri-county	105,770	10,793	Dixie, Jefferson, Madison, Taylor
West Florida	178,624	17,635	Calhoun, Holmes, Jackson, Washington
Withlacoochee River	1,088,239	97,121	Citrus, Hernando, Pasco, Polk, Sumter

MWH Megawatt-hours (1,000 kilowatt-hours).
(X) Not applicable.
(NA) Not available.
1/ Year-end monthly average.
2/ Generates only for resale.

Source: State of Florida, Public Service Commission, *Statistics of the Florida Electric Utility Industry, 1985.*

Table 15.15. ELECTRIC, GAS, AND SANITARY SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1986

SIC code	Industry	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
49	Electric, gas, and sanitary services	531	40,758	103,343
491	Electric services	102	30,729	84,195
492	Gas production and distribution	54	2,153	4,467
493	Combination electric and gas, and other utility services	23	2,691	5,296
494	Water supply	152	B/	(D)
495	Sanitary services	194	3,412	6,637
497	Irrigation systems	5	M/	(D)

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.
Employment ranges: M/ 20-99. B/ 1,000-2,499.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 15.16. ELECTRIC, GAS, AND SANITARY SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986

County	Number of re-porting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of re-porting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
		Electric, gas, and sanitary services (SIC code 49)					
Florida	513	40,733	103,276	Lake	8	129	282
Alachua	7	Q/	(D)	Lee	17	1,069	2,418
Baker	1	M/	(D)	Leon	4	138	240
Bay	4	363	763	Levy	4	M/	(D)
Bradford	2	L/	(D)	Liberty	2	M/	(D)
Brevard	9	716	1,925	Madison	3	N/	(D)
Broward	25	2,510	7,191	Manatee	8	480	1,213
Calhoun	0	0	0	Marion	17	320	620
Charlotte	5	221	487	Martin	11	P/	(D)
Citrus	10	R/	(D)	Monroe	10	605	1,112
Clay	7	P/	(D)	Nassau	6	M/	(D)
Collier	8	246	493	Okaloosa	9	215	413
Columbia	2	M/	(D)	Okeechobee	2	M/	(D)
Dade	33	T/	(D)	Orange	22	1,782	4,232
De Soto	1	M/	(D)	Osceola	6	29	46
Dixie	3	L/	(D)	Palm Beach	16	S/	(D)
Duval	31	R/	(D)	Pasco	16	Q/	(D)
Escambia	11	1,425	3,221	Pinellas	15	S/	(D)
Flagler	3	96	200	Polk	15	503	1,073
Franklin	4	33	67	Putnam	5	266	747
Gadsden	3	M/	(D)	St. Johns	3	M/	(D)
Gilchrist	1	L/	(D)	St. Lucie	6	1,119	3,170
Glades	2	M/	(D)	Santa Rosa	13	149	224
Gulf	4	M/	(D)	Sarasota	24	853	2,005
Hamilton	1	L/	(D)	Seminole	12	Q/	(D)
Hardee	2	M/	(D)	Sumter	3	N/	(D)
Hendry	2	20	52	Suwannee	3	N/	(D)
Hernando	2	58	83	Taylor	3	24	55
Highlands	8	171	303	Union	0	0	0
Hillsborough	18	S/	(D)	Volusia	17	1,041	2,479
Holmes	2	L/	(D)	Wakulla	2	18	37
Indian River	5	57	138	Walton	6	119	175
Jackson	5	N/	(D)	Washington	4	44	92
Jefferson	1	M/	(D)				
Lafayette	0	0	0	Statewide 1/	6	P/	(D)

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499. S/ 2,500-4,999. T/ 5,000-9,999.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit industries included see Table 15.15.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 15.24. COST OF ELECTRICITY: RESIDENTIAL ELECTRIC RATES CHARGED FOR 500 KILOWATT-HOURS OF ELECTRICITY IN SPECIFIED CITIES IN THE UNITED STATES 1980 THROUGH 1985

(in cents per kilowatt-hour)

City and state	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	Percentage change 1980 to 1985
Low	1.35	1.08	1.30	1.63	1.89	1.97	45.9
Median	5.68	6.62	7.29	7.46	7.80	8.19	44.2
High	11.95	14.87	15.00	15.83	16.34	15.62	30.7
Atlanta, GA	4.67	5.09	5.93	6.09	6.67	6.73	44.1
Baltimore, MD	6.30	6.76	7.51	7.54	7.97	8.33	32.2
Boston, MA	8.42	9.99	10.07	9.76	11.25	9.95	18.2
Buffalo, NY	5.37	6.17	6.87	7.29	7.37	7.79	45.1
Chicago, IL	6.86	7.82	8.83	9.80	10.34	9.99	45.6
Cincinnati, OH	4.66	5.21	6.44	6.90	7.03	7.50	60.9
Cleveland, OH 1/	6.40	7.65	8.62	9.37	9.25	9.50	48.4
Columbus, OH 1/	5.94	6.09	6.35	7.02	7.63	7.34	23.6
Dallas, TX	5.71	6.92	7.29	7.55	8.37	8.16	42.9
Denver, CO	5.61	6.04	6.98	6.84	7.32	7.56	34.8
Detroit, MI	6.21	6.82	6.76	6.95	7.26	8.52	37.2
Ft. Worth, TX	5.02	6.59	7.28	7.46	8.16	8.16	62.5
Houston, TX	5.45	6.22	7.61	8.06	8.12	8.47	55.4
Indianapolis, IN	5.18	5.24	6.21	6.49	6.64	6.68	29.0
Kansas City, MO 1/	6.74	7.16	7.50	8.02	8.35	8.36	24.0
Long Beach, CA	6.73	7.16	8.15	8.00	8.22	8.53	26.7
Los Angeles, CA	7.00	6.99	6.88	6.73	7.25	7.49	7.0
Louisville, KY	4.49	5.12	5.75	6.29	6.75	6.94	54.6
Miami, FL	5.72	7.21	7.44	7.93	9.41	9.96	74.1
Milwaukee, WI	5.20	6.01	7.08	7.46	7.46	7.42	42.7
Minneapolis, MN	5.27	5.93	6.58	6.85	7.02	7.10	34.7
Nashville, TN	3.16	3.94	4.35	4.57	4.96	5.01	58.5
Newark, NJ	8.27	9.26	10.18	9.84	10.48	10.92	32.0
New Orleans, LA 1/	5.35	6.42	6.64	6.25	6.43	6.10	14.0
New York, NY 1/	11.95	14.87	15.00	15.83	16.34	15.62	30.7
Philadelphia, PA	7.55	8.30	9.13	9.15	10.60	11.59	53.5
Pittsburgh, PA	6.94	8.00	8.44	9.33	9.78	10.13	46.0
Portland, OR 1/	3.99	4.19	3.35	3.67	4.21	4.78	19.8
Richmond, VA	7.86	7.81	8.49	8.85	8.71	8.70	10.7
Rochester, NY	5.65	6.65	7.76	8.45	8.49	8.86	56.8
San Antonio, TX	5.03	5.45	6.70	7.05	7.33	7.70	53.1
San Diego, CA	8.33	9.98	11.56	12.67	12.05	13.02	56.3
San Fransico, CA	5.52	6.07	7.50	6.41	7.38	8.50	54.0
St. Louis, MO	5.15	5.20	5.82	6.15	6.26	7.17	39.2
St. Paul, MN	5.53	6.21	6.75	7.01	7.17	6.89	24.6
Seattle, WA	1.35	1.08	1.30	1.63	1.89	1.97	45.9
Tampa, FL	6.70	7.74	7.94	8.57	9.25	9.48	41.5
Toledo, OH	7.05	7.89	8.85	9.09	9.57	10.42	47.8
Tucson, AZ	6.79	6.87	7.67	7.87	8.21	8.22	21.1
Washington, DC	5.07	5.97	6.18	6.23	6.34	6.75	33.1

1/ Majority of customers served at this rate.

Note: Retail prices are averages based on monthly data and include all applicable taxes.

Source: U.S., Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, *Electric Power Annual, 1985,* and previous edition.

Table 15.25. COST OF ELECTRICITY: RESIDENTIAL ELECTRIC RATES CHARGED BY MUNICIPAL COOPERATIVE, AND INVESTOR-OWNED UTILITIES IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1985

(in dollars)

Utility	Minimum bill or customer charge	500 KWH	750 KWH	1,000 KWH	1,500 KWH
Municipal					
Alachua	8.00	44.32	62.47	80.63	116.95
Bartow	5.50	41.09	58.88	76.67	112.26
Blountstown	3.50	40.35	58.77	77.19	114.04
Bushnell	5.00	43.80	63.20	82.60	121.40
Chattahoochee	3.00	31.99	46.48	60.97	89.96
Clewiston	6.50	41.70	59.30	76.90	112.10
Ft. Meade	6.15	43.15	61.65	80.15	117.15
Ft. Pierce	4.00	32.34	46.50	60.67	89.01
Gainesville	4.44	33.09	47.42	62.67	93.17
Green Cove Springs	5.00	42.11	60.67	79.22	116.33
Havana	2.00	54.32	80.47	106.63	158.95
Homestead	3.92	41.12	59.72	78.32	115.52
Jacksonville	4.50	39.65	57.23	74.80	109.95
Jacksonville Beach	4.50	45.80	66.45	87.10	128.40
Key West	4.46	54.66	79.76	104.86	155.06
Kissimmee	4.94	47.80	69.22	90.65	133.51
Lake Worth	2.57	40.94	60.12	79.31	117.68
Lakeland	4.00	38.78	56.16	73.55	108.33
Leesburg	5.00	40.35	58.03	75.70	111.05
Moore Haven	8.50	56.65	80.73	104.80	152.95
Mount Dora	5.98	51.60	74.40	97.21	142.83
New Smyrna Beach	4.50	44.12	63.93	83.74	123.36
Newberry	5.00	42.89	61.83	80.77	118.66
Ocala	7.00	42.56	60.33	78.11	113.67
Orlando	3.80	36.87	53.41	69.94	103.01
Quincy	2.10	29.15	42.68	56.20	83.25
St. Cloud	7.50	39.10	56.70	74.30	109.50
Sebring	8.40	57.23	81.65	106.06	154.89
Starke	6.45	41.20	58.58	75.95	115.70
Tallahassee	3.33	41.48	60.56	79.63	117.78
Vero Beach	7.50	39.32	56.63	73.94	108.56
Wauchula	3.75	39.77	57.77	75.78	111.80
Williston	6.00	43.24	61.86	80.48	117.72

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 15.25. COST OF ELECTRICITY: RESIDENTIAL ELECTRIC RATES CHARGED BY MUNICIPAL COOPERATIVE, AND INVESTOR-OWNED UTILITIES IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1985 (Continued)

(in dollars)

Utility	Minimum bill or customer charge	500 KWH	750 KWH	1,000 KWH	1,500 KWH
Cooperative					
Central Florida	8.50	51.50	73.00	94.50	137.50
Choctawhatchee	7.25	40.40	56.98	73.55	106.70
Clay	7.00	51.10	73.15	95.20	139.30
Escambia River	7.00	37.55	52.83	68.10	98.65
Florida Keys	5.60	41.57	59.56	77.54	113.51
Glades	8.50	53.50	76.00	98.50	143.50
Gulf Coast	7.00	45.70	65.05	84.40	123.10
Lee County	5.00	49.85	72.28	94.70	139.55
Okefenokee	6.00	37.88	53.81	69.75	101.63
Peace River	9.50	49.60	69.65	89.70	129.80
Sumter	8.50	54.00	76.75	99.50	145.00
Suwannee Valley	8.50	55.55	79.08	102.60	149.65
Talquin	7.50	45.50	64.50	83.50	121.50
Tri-county	8.00	54.00	77.00	100.00	146.00
West Florida	6.92	43.62	61.97	80.32	117.02
Withlacoochee River	6.50	47.20	67.55	87.90	128.60
Investor-owned					
Florida Power	6.10	41.91	59.82	77.72	113.53
Florida Power and Light	5.65	42.99	61.65	82.82	125.16
Florida Public Utilities					
Fernandina Beach division	2.50	40.64	59.71	78.78	116.92
Marianna division	5.00	35.90	51.35	66.80	97.70
Gulf Power 1/	6.25	36.21	51.18	66.16	96.12
Reedy Creek Utilities	2.85	33.36	48.62	63.87	94.38
Tampa Electric	7.00	41.13	58.19	75.25	109.38

KWH Kilowatt-hour.

1/ Summer/winter rates in effect. Winter rates are shown.

Note: Cost excludes local taxes. December 1985 fuel costs are included.

Source: State of Florida, Public Service Commission, *Statistics of the Florida Electric Utility Industry, 1985.*

Table 15.26. COST OF ELECTRICITY: COMMERCIAL AND INDUSTRIAL ELECTRIC RATES CHARGED BY MUNICIPAL, COOPERATIVE, AND INVESTOR-OWNED UTILITIES IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31 1985

(in dollars)

Utility	750 KWH	1,500 KWH	15,000 KWH	30,000 KWH	100,000 KWH
Municipal					
Alachua	74	141	1,434	2,846	9,436
Bartow	75	142	1,418	2,818	9,351
Blountstown	69	131	1,244	2,480	8,252
Bushnell	73	140	1,343	2,680	9,940
Chattahoochee	57	110	1,066	2,227	7,422
Clewiston	71	133	1,016	1,997	6,575
Ft. Meade	70	127	1,154	2,788	9,144
Ft. Pierce	55	106	1,061	2,107	6,988
Gainesville	64	118	1,133	2,249	7,461
Green Cove Springs	61	116	1,480	2,934	9,722
Havana	80	159	1,571	3,141	10,465
Homestead	71	137	1,426	2,819	9,319
Jacksonville	64	121	1,150	2,413	7,810
Jacksonville Beach	75	145	1,728	3,439	11,426
Key West	98	191	1,872	3,739	12,664
Kissimmee	80	153	1,633	3,255	10,825
Lake Worth	69	136	1,340	1,077	6,937
Lakeland	66	122	1,130	1,175	[illegible],772
Leesburg	70	134	1,328	2,639	8,757
Moore Haven	96	183	1,753	3,498	11,638
Mount Dora	75	145	1,393	2,779	10,337
New Smyrna Beach	80	154	1,459	2,966	9,809
Newberry	71	204	1,452	2,888	9,592
Ocala	73	138	1,323	2,625	8,702
Orlando	56	108	1,143	2,259	7,467
Quincy	47	89	962	1,870	6,112
St. Cloud	62	118	1,241	2,456	8,130
Sebring	85	161	1,641	3,258	10,801
Starke	78	146	1,382	2,754	9,159
Tallahassee	71	138	1,356	2,692	8,926
Vero Beach	57	105	998	2,230	6,629
Wauchula	77	132	1,117	2,213	8,839
Williston	68	130	1,548	3,079	10,225

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 15.26. COST OF ELECTRICITY: COMMERCIAL AND INDUSTRIAL ELECTRIC RATES CHARGED BY MUNICIPAL, COOPERATIVE, AND INVESTOR-OWNED UTILITIES IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31 1985 (Continued)

(in dollars)

Utility	750 KWH	1,500 KWH	15,000 KWH	30,000 KWH	100,000 KWH
Cooperative					
Central Florida	102	178	1,750	3,475	11,525
Choctawhatchee	58	109	973	2,026	7,469
Clay	74	141	1,388	2,722	8,945
Escambia River	53	99	1,099	2,158	7,090
Florida Keys	73	130	1,256	2,538	8,519
Glades	85	158	1,661	3,292	10,905
Gulf Coast	65	123	1,106	2,199	7,302
Lee County	77	149	1,368	2,721	9,035
Okefenokee	82	134	1,193	2,286	7,325
Peace River	72	134	1,246	2,441	8,020
Sumter	82	154	1,450	2,890	9,610
Suwannee Valley	83	158	1,668	3,295	10,890
Talquin	67	126	1,432	2,805	9,210
Tri-county	83	157	1,463	2,873	9,453
West Florida	62	117	1,226	2,402	6,115
Withlacoochee River	77	147	1,435	2,845	9,425
Investor-owned					
Florida Power	60	114	1,057	2,096	7,078
Florida Power and Light	70	131	1,256	2,539	8,285
Florida Public Utilities					
Fernandina Beach division	69	133	1,179	2,343	7,776
Marianna division	59	112	966	1,918	6,275
Gulf Power 1/	75	142	1,018	2,010	6,794
Reedy Creek Utilities	62	121	1,022	2,030	6,734
Tampa Electric	58	109	1,140	2,246	7,480

KWH Kilowatt-hour.

1/ Summer/winter rates in effect. Winter rates are shown.

Note: Cost excludes local taxes. December 1985 fuel costs are included.

Source: State of Florida, Public Service Commission, *Statistics of the Florida Electric Utility Industry, 1985.*

Table 15.27. ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY: CAPACITY, NET GENERATION, FUEL CONSUMPTION SALES, PER CAPITA CONSUMPTION, AND PRICES IN FLORIDA, 1981 THROUGH 1985

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Nameplate capacity, total (MW)	30,018	31,027	32,233	32,426	34,214
Conventional steam	21,026	22,062	22,347	22,688	24,309
Internal combustion and gas turbine	5,092	5,064	5,088	4,939	5,091
Combined cycle	610	610	658	658	662
Hydroelectric	30	30	30	30	42
Steam, nuclear	3,260	3,260	4,110	4,110	4,110
Net generation, total (GWH)	99,777	94,050	91,522	94,370	96,434
By prime mover					
Conventional steam	82,836	73,221	74,566	67,913	71,861
Internal combustion and gas turbine	1,513	707	700	537	868
Combined cycle	800	543	1,232	1,364	(NA)
Hydroelectric	180	261	220	213	244
Steam, nuclear	14,448	19,319	14,805	24,078	23,461
By fuel type					
Natural gas	15,829	16,917	16,380	16,371	15,334
Coal	21,874	23,696	28,922	34,188	43,525
Residual	46,481	33,466	30,746	19,063	13,267
Distillate	965	390	449	456	603
Hydroelectric	180	261	220	213	244
Nuclear	14,448	19,319	14,805	24,078	23,461
By type of ownership					
Investor-owned	85,666	81,328	80,363	80,935	80,132
Municipal	13,859	12,354	10,655	9,097	16,302
Other	252	367	503	4,338	0
Fuel consumed for generation					
Natural gas (billion cubic feet)	172	182	175	175	166
Coal (1,000 short tons)	9,763	10,429	12,435	14,579	18,283
Residual (1,000 barrels)	74,857	53,953	49,295	31,026	22,432
Distillate (1,000 barrels)	2,258	867	1,007	935	1,246
U-235 (kilograms)	0	0	0	0	0
Sales to ultimate consumers, total (GWH)	95,444	95,079	97,502	106,338	111,241
Residential	47,706	46,202	48,151	50,206	54,182
Commercial	27,505	31,048	30,107	34,333	32,815
Industrial	17,395	14,598	16,027	18,444	20,641
Street and highway lighting	569	644	0	0	0
Other public utilities	2,151	2,476	3,217	3,355	3,603
Interdepartmental	118	111	0	0	0
Per capita consumption 1/ (KWH)					
Total sales per capita	9,444	9,164	9,205	9,729	9,703
Residential sales per capita	4,721	4,543	4,546	4,593	4,726
Kilowatt-hours per capita 2/	9,873	9,065	8,641	8,634	8,411

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 15.27. ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY: CAPACITY, NET GENERATION, FUEL CONSUMPTION SALES, PER CAPITA CONSUMPTION, AND PRICES IN FLORIDA, 1981 THROUGH 1985 (Continued)

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Revenues per GWH by class of service ($1,000)	66.1	66.0	69.8	79.1	76.3
Residential	69.0	70.7	76.9	88.1	84.2
Commercial	68.7	64.5	59.5	70.0	73.8
Industrial	54.1	53.8	67.1	67.9	60.2
Other	66.3	67.6	73.7	98.5	72.2

MW Megawatt (1,000 kilowatts). GWH Gigwatt-hours (million kilowatt-hours). KWH Kilowatt-hours. BTU British thermal units.

(NA) Not available.

1/ Total sales divided by population.

2/ Net generation divided by population.

Note: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Source: State of Florida, Public Service Commission, *Statistics of the Florida Electric Utility Industry, 1985.*

Table 15.41. GAS COMPANIES: TYPICAL GAS BILLS FOR RESIDENTIAL SERVICE OF COMPANIES IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1986

(amounts in dollars)

Company	Minimum bill	20 therms	30 therms	40 therms	50 therms	100 therms
Central Florida Gas Corporation	3.00	12.84	17.76	22.68	27.60	52.20
City Gas Company of Florida	6.00	15.59	20.39	25.18	29.98	53.96
Florida Public Utilities	6.00	15.21	19.82	24.42	29.03	52.05
Gainesville Gas Company	6.00	14.66	18.99	23.32	27.65	49.30
Indiantown Gas Company	5.00	11.23	14.35	17.46	20.58	36.15
Miller Gas Company	6.00	17.79	23.68	29.57	35.47	64.93
Palm Beach County Utilities	5.00	17.47	23.70	29.93	36.17	67.34
Peoples Gas System, Inc.	6.00	15.55	20.32	25.10	29.87	53.74
Plant City Natural Gas Company	3.00	13.72	19.08	24.44	29.79	56.59
St. Joe Natural Gas Company	3.00	8.37	11.05	13.73	16.42	29.83
South Florida Natural Gas Company	5.00	18.30	24.94	31.59	38.24	71.48
Southern Gas Company	5.00	14.41	19.11	23.82	28.52	52.05
West Florida Natural Gas	6.00	13.47	17.20	20.94	24.67	43.35

1 Therm = 100,000 British thermal units.

Note: Local taxes are excluded.

Source: State of Florida, Public Service Commission, *Annual Report, 1986.*

Table 15.42. NATURAL GAS: PRODUCTION, MOVEMENT, AND CONSUMPTION IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1984 AND 1985

(quantity in millions of cubic feet)

Item	Florida		United States	
	1984	1985	1984	1985
Marketed production 1/	12,585	10,545	18,229,638	17,197,999
Net interstate movements	298,672	273,051	0	0
Net movements across U.S. borders	0	0	788,216	892,260
Net storage changes 2/	0	0	196,835	-234,756
Extraction loss	6,631	5,471	837,867	816,370
Supplemental gas supplies	0	3	109,977	126,363
Unaccounted for 3/	-1,317	-11,578	142,607	354,065
Consumption				
Total				
Quantity	303,309	289,706	17,950,528	17,280,943
Value ($1,000)	1,185,633	1,120,754	83,867,386	78,405,110
Delivered to consumers				
Quantity	291,128	278,666	16,344,893	15,811,130
Value ($1,000)	1,152,986	1,092,333	79,345,996	74,639,710
Lease and plant fuel				
Quantity	7,847	7,174	1,076,881	966,047
Value ($1,000)	20,093	17,603	2,913,241	2,292,130
Pipeline fuel				
Quantity	4,334	3,866	528,754	503,766
Value ($1,000)	12,554	10,818	1,608,149	1,473,270

1/ Gross withdrawals from gas and oil wells less gas used for repressuring, nonhydrocarbon gases removed, and quantities vented and flared.

2/ Positive numbers indicate an increase in storage, thus a decrease in supply.

3/ Represents an imbalance between available supplies and consumption.

Table 15.43. NATURAL GAS: TOTAL AND AVERAGE QUANTITY AND VALUE OF NATURAL GAS DELIVERED TO CONSUMERS IN FLORIDA, 1985

Item	Total	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Electric utilities
Quantity consumed (MCF)	278,666	13,533	30,674	68,776	165,683
Value ($1,000)	1,092,333	100,921	163,383	282,933	545,096
Consumers (1,000)	(X)	439	40	1	(X)
Average value					
Dollars per thousand cubic feet	3.91	7.46	5.33	4.11	3.29
Cents per therm 1/	37.5	71.3	51.0	39.3	31.6
Average consumption					
Quantity (TCF)	(X)	31	767	116,569	(X)
Cost per consumer (dollars)	(X)	230	4,085	479,547	(X)

MCF Million cubic feet.
TCF Thousand cubic feet.
(X) Not applicable.
1/ One therm equals 100,000 British Thermal Units.

Source for Tables 15.42 and 15.43: U.S., Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, *Natural Gas Annual*, 1985.

Table 15.50. NUCLEAR POWER PLANTS: LOCATION AND CAPACITY OF PLANTS IN OPERATION IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER 31, 1985

Location	Plant	Capacity (net MWe)	Utility	Type of reactor	Date operable
Florida 1/	(X)	3,797	(X)	(X)	(X)
Florida City	Turkey Point 3	666	Florida Power and Light	PWR	Nov-72
Florida City	Turkey Point 4	666	Florida Power and Light	PWR	Jun-73
Ft. Pierce	St. Lucie 1	822	Florida Power and Light	PWR	May-76
Ft. Pierce	St. Lucie 2	822	Florida Power and Light	PWR	Jun-83
Red level	Crystal River 3	821	Florida Power Corp.	PWR	Jan-77
United States 2/	(X)	79,529	(X)	(X)	(X)

MWe Megawatt electrical.
PWR Pressurized-water reactor.
(X) Not applicable.
1/ 5 plants.
2/ 95 plants.

Source: U.S., Energy Information Administration, *Commercial Nuclear Power: Prospects for the United States and the World,* 1986.

Table 15.51. ENERGY CONSUMPTION: AMOUNT CONSUMED BY SECTOR IN FLORIDA, 1974 THROUGH 1985

(rounded to trillions of british thermal units)

Year	Total	Residential	Commercial 1/ Total	Commercial 1/ Government	Industrial 2/	Transportation 3/
1974	1,899.3	451.7	328.3	553.0	425.9	693.4
1975	1,931.5	464.3	330.2	581.6	428.0	709.0
1976	2,060.1	482.8	350.0	607.1	482.3	745.1
1977	2,215.3	520.8	367.2	636.0	527.4	799.9
1978	2,335.5	558.5	370.1	676.9	554.5	852.4
1979	2,441.8	556.3	380.9	673.0	601.6	903.0
1980	2,498.4	581.0	376.3	660.0	626.7	914.4
1981	2,473.0	592.2	417.9	660.9	557.2	905.7
1982	2,351.3	567.8	418.5	668.3	474.0	891.0
1983	2,436.4	598.5	451.2	684.6	490.4	896.3
1984	2,466.6	591.8	456.1	699.5	510.2	908.6
1985	2,569.2	622.7	495.0	741.8	505.7	945.8

1/ Includes establishments under SIC codes 15-17, 48-49 (Except 491 and part of 493), 50-59, 70-89, and 91-93.
2/ Includes establishments under SIC codes 1-14 and 20-39.
3/ Includes establishments under SIC codes 40-47.
Note: Data are revised; therefore, numbers will differ from those previously reported in *Abstract*.

Source: State of Florida, Governor's Energy Office, *Florida Energy Data, 1970-1985.*

Table 15.60. MOTOR FUELS: CONSUMPTION BY USE IN FLORIDA, 1955 THROUGH 1985

(rounded to thousands of gallons)

Year	Total quantity consumed 1/	Nonhighway use 2/	Highway use
1955	1,384,052	174,201	1,194,380
1956	1,549,437	201,969	1,331,698
1957	1,695,294	223,851	1,454,882
1958	1,787,338	243,149	1,525,619
1959	1,933,950	276,033	1,641,576
1960	1,950,650	167,431	1,765,819
1961	1,980,408	160,451	1,800,927
1962	2,071,490	133,801	1,917,987
1963	2,169,084	124,988	2,022,714
1964	2,286,002	112,073	2,160,479
1965	2,409,617	104,646	2,291,031
1966	2,562,586	120,505	2,428,962
1967	2,711,163	135,851	2,561,698
1968	2,959,259	138,496	2,803,754
1969	3,215,457	129,949	3,069,173
1970	3,484,439	153,969	3,312,830
1971	3,771,337	146,210	3,585,727
1972	4,215,995	124,098	4,045,322
1973	4,695,983	126,054	4,494,951
1974	4,510,456	123,058	4,342,185
1975	4,639,217	135,547	4,456,610
1976	4,827,840	136,774	4,650,302
1977	5,023,007	131,635	4,846,201
1978	5,337,604	139,114	5,152,263
1979	5,374,535	142,358	5,171,693
1980	5,293,548	164,430	5,116,312
1981	5,390,545	137,165	5,240,229
1982	5,469,775	139,779	5,317,892
1983	5,723,316	163,810	5,548,590
1984	5,934,391	181,767	5,740,587
1985	6,110,435	254,402	5,843,396

1/ Includes losses allowed for evaporation and handling.
2/ Gasoline only.
Note: Includes gasoline and all other fuels (except under nonhighway use) under state motor fuel laws.

Source: U.S., Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration, *Highway Statistics, 1985*, and previous editions.

Table 15.66. GASOLINE: AVERAGE PRICES IN SELECTED CITIES IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 1986 AND ANNUALLY IN FLORIDA, 1976 THROUGH 1986

(prices in dollars per gallon)

City	Average pump price			
	Full service		Self-serve	
	Regular	Unleaded	Regular	Unleaded
Bradenton	1.179	1.230	0.764	0.832
Brandon	1.189	1.273	0.788	0.867
Cocoa	1.152	1.184	0.763	0.814
Daytona Beach	1.065	1.134	0.790	0.840
Delray	1.150	1.195	0.796	0.820
Ft. Myers	1.076	1.159	0.751	0.812
Ft. Pierce	1.050	1.124	0.766	0.832
Gainesville	1.133	1.228	0.809	0.903
Jacksonville	1.224	1.237	0.739	0.804
Lakeland	0.967	1.020	0.712	0.775
Lauderhill	1.119	1.189	0.769	0.789
Miami	1.139	1.191	0.769	0.798
Naples	1.153	1.213	0.786	0.853
Ocala	0.834	0.912	0.727	0.787
Orlando	1.128	1.203	0.746	0.814
Pensacola	0.984	1.074	0.694	0.745
Pompano	1.089	1.109	0.779	0.799
Port Charlotte	1.092	1.129	0.747	0.806
Port Richey	1.209	1.269	0.743	0.775
Sarasota	1.112	1.160	0.742	0.792
St. Petersburg	1.051	1.122	0.722	0.775
Tallahassee	0.926	0.982	0.715	0.760
Tampa	1.232	1.286	0.772	0.822
Venice	1.004	1.064	0.715	0.762
West Palm Beach	1.165	1.225	0.801	0.841

Year	Florida average retail prices 1/			
			Constant price (1986 dollars)	
	Nominal price	Consumer price index (1986 = 100)	Amount	Percentage change
1976	0.571	0.519	1.100	-1.600
1977	0.588	0.553	1.063	-3.400
1978	0.648	0.595	1.089	2.400
1979	0.882	0.662	1.332	22.300
1980	1.226	0.752	1.630	22.400
1981	1.368	0.829	1.650	1.200
1982	1.314	0.880	1.493	-9.500
1983	1.159	0.909	1.275	-14.600
1984	1.116	0.947	1.178	-7.600
1985	1.130	0.981	1.152	-2.300
1986	0.837	1.000	0.837	-27.300

1/ Data from U.S., Department of Energy/Energy Information Administration, *State Energy Price and Expenditure Report, 1984, Petroleum Marketing Annual-Volume 1, Petroleum Marketing Monthly*, and U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business.*

Note: City data are from AAA Clubs of Florida Survey.

Source: State of Florida, Governor's Energy Office, 1986 Florida Gasoline and *Diesel Fuel Consumption.*

Table 15.67. GASOLINE: TOTAL AND PER CAPITA GALLONS CONSUMED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985 AND 1986

	Total consumption (1,000 gallons)			Per capita consumption (gallons)		
County	1985	1986	Percentage change 1985-86	1985	1986	Percentage change 1985-86
Florida	5,391,245	5,657,843	4.9	478.0	481.8	0.8
Alachua	87,437	87,112	-0.4	505.7	484.8	-4.1
Baker	8,422	(NA)	(NA)	486.5	(NA)	(NA)
Bay	68,326	64,287	-5.9	571.8	514.3	-10.1
Bradford	10,764	10,775	0.1	460.0	446.1	-3.0
Brevard	168,086	170,110	1.2	495.1	477.0	-3.7
Broward	511,902	529,491	3.4	455.4	454.2	-0.3
Calhoun	4,590	(NA)	(NA)	482.9	(NA)	(NA)
Charlotte	37,888	35,999	-5.0	482.8	428.7	-11.2
Citrus	32,130	36,190	12.6	444.5	467.2	5.1
Clay	35,999	37,545	4.3	421.7	413.8	-1.9
Collier	62,620	66,299	5.9	543.5	538.8	-0.9
Columbia	31,435	32,973	4.9	798.7	807.6	1.1
Dade	719,796	747,344	3.8	409.4	416.5	1.7
De Soto	10,297	10,827	5.1	477.3	485.7	1.8
Dixie	4,489	5,022	11.9	487.6	522.0	7.1
Duval	323,474	(NA)	(NA)	525.3	(NA)	(NA)
Escambia	123,072	(NA)	(NA)	464.9	(NA)	(NA)
Flagler	8,250	(NA)	(NA)	514.2	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	4,427	(NA)	(NA)	526.7	(NA)	(NA)
Gadsden	17,139	18,083	5.5	381.6	392.7	2.9
Gilchrist	2,926	2,993	2.3	417.5	406.3	-2.7
Glades	3,810	(NA)	(NA)	550.5	(NA)	(NA)
Gulf	4,373	(NA)	(NA)	387.9	(NA)	(NA)
Hamilton	13,644	(NA)	(NA)	1,479.7	(NA)	(NA)
Hardee	9,471	9,496	0.3	447.9	439.9	-1.8
Hendry	14,092	13,498	-4.2	620.7	567.0	-8.7
Hernando	32,836	33,995	3.5	484.7	462.6	-4.6
Highlands	30,167	31,968	6.0	518.8	523.2	0.8
Hillsborough	363,501	373,139	2.7	485.3	479.9	-1.1
Holmes	8,883	(NA)	(NA)	571.2	(NA)	(NA)
Indian River	38,414	36,899	-3.9	502.5	454.8	-9.5
Jackson	26,252	29,646	12.9	641.8	710.5	10.7
Jefferson	8,051	(NA)	(NA)	697.4	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 15.67. GASOLINE: TOTAL AND PER CAPITA GALLONS CONSUMED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985 AND 1986 (Continued)

County	Total consumption (1,000 gallons) 1985	1986	Percentage change 1985-86	Per capita consumption (gallons) 1985	1986	Percentage change 1985-86
Lafayette	1,783	1,750	-1.9	396.4	371.7	-6.2
Lake	62,984	64,708	2.7	506.8	497.2	-1.9
Lee	128,933	135,373	5.0	487.7	481.8	-1.2
Leon	88,513	90,410	2.1	525.2	514.8	-2.0
Levy	13,769	13,897	0.9	613.0	595.4	-2.9
Liberty	2,850	(NA)	(NA)	629.2	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	8,425	(NA)	(NA)	539.2	(NA)	(NA)
Manatee	76,376	79,305	3.8	447.8	446.6	-0.3
Marion	91,732	97,169	5.9	581.1	579.6	-0.3
Martin	43,166	42,273	-2.1	533.5	492.3	-7.7
Monroe	40,511	37,937	-6.4	572.8	522.7	-8.7
Nassau	22,835	(NA)	(NA)	573.4	(NA)	(NA)
Okaloosa	67,522	(NA)	(NA)	495.2	(NA)	(NA)
Okeechobee	16,917	17,490	3.4	689.2	681.8	-1.1
Orange	306,390	326,355	6.5	552.4	564.4	2.2
Osceola	51,534	52,702	2.3	666.0	626.9	-5.9
Palm Beach	339,189	352,478	3.9	475.6	468.4	-1.5
Pasco	93,046	102,774	10.5	398.9	416.0	4.3
Pinellas	336,931	338,081	0.3	421.2	409.7	-2.7
Polk	176,213	181,820	3.2	481.1	478.0	-0.6
Putnam	26,585	27,290	2.7	467.9	464.0	-0.8
St. Johns	39,884	42,583	6.8	579.5	580.4	0.2
St. Lucie	57,170	63,801	11.6	491.9	515.1	4.7
Santa Rosa	31,292	(NA)	(NA)	493.7	(NA)	(NA)
Sarasota	108,316	114,821	6.0	455.1	459.4	0.9
Seminole	95,342	103,243	8.3	414.6	422.2	1.8
Sumter	26,040	26,558	2.0	949.3	931.2	-1.9
Suwannee	16,418	16,667	1.5	647.5	632.3	-2.3
Taylor	13,210	13,416	1.6	739.5	731.9	-1.0
Union	3,292	3,771	14.6	308.0	342.0	11.0
Volusia	150,161	152,199	1.4	489.1	472.9	-3.3
Wakulla	5,084	5,083	0.0	386.3	368.6	-4.6
Walton	14,836	(NA)	(NA)	578.3	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	7,028	8,054	14.6	468.8	526.8	12.4

(NA) Not available.

Note: Includes Gasohol.

Source: State of Florida, Governor's Energy Office, *1986 Florida Motor Gasoline and Diesel Fuel Consumption.*

wholesale and retail trade

SECTION 16.00
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES:

TABLE 16.81 399
TABLE 16.82 401

RETAIL SALES:

TABLE 16.12 394

RETAIL TRADE:

TABLE 16.11 394
TABLE 16.45 398

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE:

TABLE 16.06 393
TABLE 16.43 395

WHOLESALE TRADE:

TABLE 16.01 392
TABLE 16.02 392
TABLE 16.44 397

Table 16.01. WHOLESALE TRADE: ESTABLISHMENTS, SALES, AND SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT IN FLORIDA, CENSUS YEARS 1948 THROUGH 1982

	Establishments		Sales		Sales per establishment	
Census year	Number	Percentage change	Amount ($1,000)	Percentage change	Amount (dollars)	Percentage change
1948	3,718	38.6	1,991,000	281.4	535,503	175.1
1954	5,254	41.3	3,373,000	69.4	641,987	19.9
1958	7,232	37.6	5,511,899	63.4	762,154	18.7
1963	8,896	23.0	7,486,810	35.8	841,593	10.4
1967	9,650	8.5	10,302,824	37.6	1,067,650	26.9
1972	13,450	39.4	19,983,912	94.0	1,485,793	39.2
1977	15,409	14.6	34,380,491	72.0	2,231,195	50.2
1982	19,537	26.8	65,614,610	90.8	3,358,479	50.5

Table 16.02. WHOLESALE TRADE: NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS AND SALES BY KIND OF BUSINESS IN FLORIDA, 1982

SIC code	Kind of business	Number of establishments	Sales ($1,000)	Sales per establishment (dollars)
	Total	19,537	65,614,610	3,358,479
50	Durable goods	12,793	30,688,266	2,398,833
501	Motor vehicles and automotive parts and supplies	2,069	8,561,545	4,138,011
502	Furniture and home furnishings	721	1,186,583	1,645,746
503	Lumber and other construction materials	1,008	2,484,526	2,464,808
504	Sporting, recreational, photographic, and hobby goods, toys, and supplies	410	698,149	1,702,802
505	Metals and minerals, except petroleum	331	1,553,165	4,692,341
506	Electrical goods	1,604	4,835,425	3,014,604
507	Hardware, and plumbing and heating equipment and supplies	1,136	1,787,203	1,573,242
508	Machinery, equipment, and supplies	4,386	8,325,199	1,898,130
509	Miscellaneous durable goods	1,128	1,256,471	1,113,893
51	Nondurable goods	6,744	34,926,344	5,178,877
511	Paper and paper products	648	1,475,055	2,276,319
512	Drugs, drug proprietaries, and drugists' sundries	275	1,337,838	4,864,865
513	Apparel, piece goods, and notions	678	955,934	1,409,932
514	Groceries and related products	2,136	13,493,954	6,317,394
515	Farm-product raw materials	105	1,212,373	11,546,410
516	Chemicals and allied products	426	1,262,291	2,963,124
517	Petroleum and petroleum products	504	9,277,422	18,407,583
518	Beer, wine, and distilled alcoholic beverages	188	2,698,538	14,353,926
519	Miscellaneous nondurable goods	1,784	3,212,939	1,800,975

Source for tables 16.01 and 16.02: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1982 Census of Wholesale Trade: Florida*, and previous editions.

Table 16.06. WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE: SALES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Wholesale trade sales	Retail trade sales	County	Wholesale trade sales	Retail trade sales
Florida	65,614,610	55,468,945	Lafayette	(D)	6,933
Alachua	365,987	839,558	Lake	307,729	531,851
Baker	(D)	32,797	Lee	583,034	1,400,295
Bay	300,251	579,996	Leon	370,357	824,144
Bradford	55,136	68,222	Levy	15,437	65,537
Brevard	752,386	1,488,706	Liberty	(D)	5,949
Broward	7,601,787	6,717,263	Madison	80,694	40,200
Calhoun	54,090	29,521	Manatee	326,653	885,889
Charlotte	28,317	314,853	Marion	820,380	733,753
Citrus	18,355	243,823	Martin	92,224	434,026
Clay	172,380	320,534	Monroe	115,948	383,746
Collier	178,954	676,257	Nassau	(D)	127,005
Columbia	100,870	189,096	Okaloosa	130,983	563,528
Dade	15,284,773	9,408,819	Okeechobee	67,998	99,205
De Soto	34,432	80,957	Orange	4,690,456	2,935,531
Dixie	6,909	26,559	Osceola	173,443	337,462
Duval	11,802,130	3,033,832	Palm Beach	2,628,758	3,845,955
Escambia	888,891	1,178,543	Pasco	233,972	836,086
Flagler	(D)	40,017	Pinellas	1,919,396	4,067,794
Franklin	21,545	21,203	Polk	1,787,212	1,629,320
Gadsden	186,686	96,921	Putnam	59,472	195,243
Gilchrist	6,957	9,565	St. Johns	151,152	255,810
Glades	(D)	7,120	St. Lucie	295,513	504,296
Gulf	6,913	24,910	Santa Rosa	51,363	173,339
Hamilton	(D)	29,284	Sarasota	445,114	1,432,228
Hardee	92,231	59,647	Seminole	654,084	1,065,602
Hendry	41,068	94,957	Sumter	16,508	94,762
Hernando	68,009	185,117	Suwannee	77,588	87,468
Highlands	86,475	214,958	Taylor	26,078	67,000
Hillsborough	10,251,839	3,621,009	Union	2,931	13,198
Holmes	12,572	33,489	Volusia	391,193	1,502,321
Indian River	126,335	367,620	Wakulla	32,245	17,075
Jackson	169,952	136,455	Walton	43,017	64,460
Jefferson	21,584	30,258	Washington	23,618	40,068

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual companies.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1982 Census of Wholesale Trade: Florida*, and *1982 Census of Retail Trade: Florida*.

Table 16.11. RETAIL TRADE: ESTABLISHMENTS, SALES, AND SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT IN FLORIDA, CENSUS YEARS 1939 THROUGH 1982

Census year	Establishments Number	Establishments Percentage change	Retail sales Amount ($1,000)	Retail sales Percentage change	Sales per establishment Amount (dollars)	Sales per establishment Percentage change
1939	28,614	(NA)	614,464	(NA)	21,474	(NA)
1948	32,513	13.6	2,326,682	278.7	71,562	233.2
1954	41,303	27.0	4,014,417	72.5	97,194	35.8
1958	49,547	20.0	5,839,600	45.5	117,860	21.3
1963	53,293	7.6	7,609,717	30.3	142,790	21.2
1967	58,727	10.2	10,280,334	35.1	175,053	22.6
1972	70,898	20.7	19,430,163	89.0	274,058	56.6
1977 A/	83,013	17.1	31,300,103	61.1	377,051	37.6
1982	88,733	6.9	55,468,945	77.2	625,122	65.8

(NA) Not available.

A/ 1977 state data have been adjusted for comparability with 1982 data by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.

Table 16.12. RETAIL SALES: ESTABLISHMENTS AND SALES BY KIND OF BUSINESS IN FLORIDA, 1982

SIC code	Kind of business	Number of establishments	Establishments with payroll Number	Establishments with payroll Sales ($1,000)
	Total	88,733	66,892	54,539,670
52	Building materials, hardware, garden supply, and mobile home dealers	A/	3,264	2,618,827
53	General merchandise group stores	A/	1,591	5,997,047
54	Food stores	A/	9,420	12,425,526
55	Automotive dealers and gasoline service stations	A/	10,020	16,015,298
56	Apparel and accessory stores	A/	7,472	2,732,339
57	Furniture, home furnishings, and equipment stores	A/	5,634	2,703,642
58	Eating and drinking places	A/	13,933	5,540,454
59	Miscellaneous retail	A/	15,558	6,506,537

A/ Data for most establishments without payroll were extracted from information reported by businesses on Internal Revenue Service (IRS) form 1040, schedule C. These data were miscoded into miscellaneous categories rather than being classified in the specific kind of business as in previous years.

Source for Tables 16.11 and 16.12: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1982 Census of Retail Trade: Florida*, and previous editions.

Table 16.43. WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1986

SIC code	Industry	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
	Wholesale trade	26,125	250,658	485,035
50	Wholesale trade--durable goods	16,608	146,138	295,270
501	Motor vehicles and automotive parts and supplies	2,089	20,856	36,153
502	Furniture and home furnishings	1,031	6,801	12,769
503	Lumber and other construction materials	1,332	13,348	23,851
504	Sporting, recreational, photographic, and hobby goods, toys and supplies	502	3,227	6,200
505	Metals and minerals, except petroleum	384	3,324	7,058
506	Electrical goods	2,288	21,947	47,725
507	Hardware, plumbing, and heating equipment	1,380	12,404	22,807
508	Machinery, equipment, and supplies	6,431	57,826	128,870
509	Miscellaneous durable goods	1,172	6,405	9,837
51	Wholesale trade--nondurable goods	9,517	104,520	189,765
511	Paper and paper products	961	9,935	17,031
512	Drugs, proprietaries, and sundries	729	8,392	18,401
513	Apparel, piece goods, and notions	1,145	6,534	11,853
514	Groceries and related products	2,761	41,666	71,097
515	Farm-product raw materials	100	1,156	1,099
516	Chemicals and allied products	699	4,775	11,046
517	Petroleum and petroleum products	560	7,024	14,464
518	Beer, wine, and distilled alcoholic beverages	268	8,660	18,505
519	Miscellaneous nondurable goods	2,296	16,377	26,267
	Retail trade	61,535	993,358	933,764
52	Building materials, hardware, garden supply, and mobile home dealers	3,606	42,502	51,349
521	Lumber and other building materials dealers	1,091	26,077	32,830
523	Paint, glass, and wallpaper stores	553	3,656	5,172
525	Hardware stores	823	6,072	6,172
526	Retail nurseries and garden stores	726	4,361	4,227
527	Mobile home dealers	414	2,337	2,949
53	General merchandise stores	913	127,808	115,746
531	Department stores	311	105,323	98,574
533	Variety stores	326	15,224	11,398
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores	276	7,261	5,774
54	Food stores	5,260	163,856	152,351
541	Grocery stores	3,035	147,632	139,942
542	Meat and fish markets and freezer provisioners	682	3,612	3,411
543	Fruit stores and vegetables markets	244	1,732	1,535
544	Candy, nut, and confectionery stores	183	1,066	594
545	Dairy products stores	63	1,498	1,184
546	Retail bakeries	718	6,145	4,208
549	Miscellaneous food stores	334	2,171	1,477

Continued . . .

Table 16.43. WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1986 (Continued)

SIC code	Industry	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
	Retail trade (Continued)			
55	Automotive dealers and gasoline service stations	9,044	108,731	179,129
551	New and used car dealers	995	50,950	113,475
552	Used car dealers	1,052	4,115	5,852
553	Auto and home supply stores	2,016	16,103	22,112
554	Gasoline service stations	3,904	29,510	25,665
555	Boat dealers	630	4,447	6,532
556	Recreational and utility trailer dealers	181	1,743	2,761
557	Motorcycle dealers	225	1,468	1,922
559	Automotive dealers, not elsewhere classified	42	395	810
56	Apparel and accessory stores	6,300	53,896	43,811
561	Men's and boys' clothing and furnishing stores	615	4,684	5,102
562	Women's ready-to-wear stores	2,437	21,594	16,348
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores	270	1,423	988
564	Children's and infants' wear stores	269	1,073	787
565	Family clothing stores	584	9,583	7,649
566	Shoe stores	1,328	11,411	9,556
568	Furriers and fur shops	15	135	133
569	Miscellaneous apparel and accessory stores	782	3,992	3,247
57	Furniture, home furnishings, and equipment stores	6,680	48,745	63,402
571	Furniture, home furnishings, and equipment stores, except appliances	4,382	30,294	38,840
572	Household appliance stores	649	5,539	7,238
573	Radio, television, and music stores	1,649	12,912	17,324
58	Eating and drinking places	15,371	333,287	213,012
59	Miscellaneous retail	14,361	114,533	114,964
591	Drug stores and proprietary stores	1,510	36,962	39,373
592	Liquor stores	680	5,735	4,991
593	Used merchandise stores	917	3,534	3,450
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores	5,978	37,926	33,575
5941	Sporting goods and bicycle shops	1,286	6,619	6,402
5942	Book stores	408	2,812	1,955
5943	Stationery stores	232	2,475	3,210
5944	Jewelry stores	1,375	8,097	9,689
5945	Hobby, toy, and game shops	334	3,692	2,267
5946	Camera and photographic supply stores	175	1,217	1,297
5947	Gift, novelty, and souvenir shops	1,758	9,468	6,146
5948	Luggage and leather goods stores	87	794	767
5949	Sewing, needlework, and piece goods	323	2,751	1,842
596	Nonstore retailers	597	6,676	8,133
598	Fuel and ice dealers	417	3,440	4,930
599	Retail stores, not elsewhere classified	4,263	20,260	20,513

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 16.44. WHOLESALE TRADE: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
			Wholesale trade (SIC codes 50-51)				
Florida	26,125	250,658	485,035	Lake	171	1,356	2,050
Alachua	204	2,210	3,238	Lee	425	3,722	5,862
Baker	9	30	46	Leon	281	2,836	5,286
Bay	177	1,589	2,076	Levy	21	194	232
Bradford	15	42	64	Liberty	1	L/	(D)
Brevard	378	3,229	5,258	Madison	14	112	119
Broward	2,971	22,098	43,712	Manatee	194	1,579	2,520
Calhoun	10	63	87	Marion	242	3,367	5,242
Charlotte	57	260	366	Martin	112	485	830
Citrus	51	256	281	Monroe	90	574	814
Clay	99	1,143	1,590	Nassau	37	230	300
Collier	180	1,257	2,193	Okaloosa	147	804	1,092
Columbia	68	546	689	Okeechobee	27	235	368
Dade	6,804	60,451	116,280	Orange	1,679	21,524	41,505
De Soto	23	188	189	Osceola	56	842	1,904
Dixie	4	13	10	Palm Beach	1,289	11,088	26,006
Duval	1,492	23,274	48,971	Pasco	185	1,074	1,619
Escambia	401	4,415	6,897	Pinellas	1,425	12,200	21,724
Flagler	16	51	75	Polk	585	6,780	11,512
Franklin	24	154	153	Putnam	47	205	291
Gadsden	21	Q/	(D)	St. Johns	83	648	951
Gilchrist	11	45	48	St. Lucie	139	1,131	1,831
Glades	1	L/	(D)	Santa Rosa	72	262	424
Gulf	8	22	20	Sarasota	435	3,234	5,221
Hamilton	7	20	16	Seminole	568	4,127	7,846
Hardee	23	202	254	Sumter	18	122	94
Hendry	16	97	161	Suwannee	35	180	252
Hernando	58	422	616	Taylor	20	137	223
Highlands	58	376	484	Union	5	21	20
Hillsborough	2,175	30,730	61,839	Volusia	355	2,839	4,405
Holmes	11	48	63	Wakulla	8	46	24
Indian River	101	499	813	Walton	15	97	105
Jackson	47	782	802	Washington	9	84	68
Jefferson	13	92	114				
Lafayette	3	17	22	Statewide 1/	1,807	13,303	36,016

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. Q/ 500-999.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 16.43.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 16.45. RETAIL TRADE: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
			Retail trade (SIC codes 52-59)				
Florida	61,535	993,359	933,765	Lake	696	8,968	7,698
Alachua	908	16,705	12,455	Lee	1,734	25,545	23,928
Baker	80	506	363	Leon	865	16,606	12,885
Bay	859	12,959	10,336	Levy	128	968	714
Bradford	103	945	795	Liberty	10	107	77
Brevard	1,656	28,448	24,308	Madison	79	602	480
Broward	6,293	107,234	105,130	Manatee	924	15,078	13,465
Calhoun	53	364	270	Marion	905	12,286	10,661
Charlotte	399	5,338	4,703	Martin	604	7,306	6,631
Citrus	370	4,381	3,461	Monroe	693	7,644	6,668
Clay	417	6,731	5,475	Nassau	212	2,297	1,742
Collier	940	11,218	10,686	Okaloosa	891	12,721	9,634
Columbia	249	3,082	2,391	Okeechobee	184	1,538	1,226
Dade	10,410	148,061	155,848	Orange	2,738	61,146	61,718
De Soto	100	1,012	780	Osceola	413	7,501	6,414
Dixie	51	346	271	Palm Beach	4,210	67,422	68,264
Duval	2,812	60,311	58,553	Pasco	933	13,983	11,738
Escambia	1,308	24,010	19,496	Pinellas	4,033	75,333	69,029
Flagler	100	839	688	Polk	1,633	29,818	30,195
Franklin	65	393	286	Putnam	263	3,177	2,705
Gadsden	145	1,453	1,168	St. Johns	429	5,142	4,053
Gilchrist	34	158	116	St. Lucie	606	8,464	7,887
Glades	16	108	90	Santa Rosa	266	3,378	2,390
Gulf	62	416	286	Sarasota	1,690	25,599	23,852
Hamilton	58	375	258	Seminole	1,067	19,740	17,727
Hardee	96	877	715	Sumter	122	1,509	1,049
Hendry	129	1,117	970	Suwannee	144	1,507	1,239
Hernando	311	3,561	2,797	Taylor	127	1,137	843
Highlands	338	4,164	3,347	Union	29	179	156
Hillsborough	3,534	70,554	67,466	Volusia	1,802	27,991	23,170
Holmes	62	465	350	Wakulla	46	438	268
Indian River	542	6,423	5,816	Walton	130	1,114	784
Jackson	196	2,143	1,724	Washington	67	569	395
Jefferson	46	346	285				
Lafayette	17	56	38	Statewide 1/	112	1,443	2,356

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 16.43.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 16.81. GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES: SALES REPORTED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE BY KIND OF BUSINESS IN FLORIDA, 1985 AND 1986

Kind of business	Gross sales ($1,000)		Taxable sales ($1,000)	
	1985	1986	1985	1986
Total	210,089,814	223,601,586	89,673,013	98,612,192
Food and beverage group	27,699,907	29,176,725	14,076,080	15,172,466
Grocery stores	15,373,634	15,933,378	5,149,162	5,465,726
Meat markets	244,412	366,846	22,645	27,502
Seafood dealers	230,878	227,785	21,352	30,210
Vegetable and fruit markets	292,224	313,948	19,669	22,703
Bakeries	499,993	530,244	77,068	68,020
Delicatessens	83,388	97,199	31,563	39,056
Candy and confectionery	1,045,719	1,083,214	258,819	285,225
Restaurants and lunchrooms	8,100,524	8,889,411	6,890,056	7,652,453
Taverns, nightclubs, liquor stores	1,829,135	1,734,700	1,605,746	1,581,571
Apparel group	3,043,398	3,597,500	2,701,469	3,031,495
Clothing stores	2,368,908	2,703,068	2,087,431	2,359,800
Shoe stores	668,552	888,398	609,060	666,587
Hat shops	5,938	6,034	4,978	5,108
General merchandise group	17,804,613	19,355,072	13,089,063	13,941,878
Department stores	5,243,433	5,608,441	5,048,504	5,358,292
Variety stores	1,989,697	2,433,658	1,786,321	1,986,163
Drug stores	2,979,702	3,304,799	1,413,089	1,507,058
Jewelry, leather, sporting goods	1,831,690	2,033,155	1,124,862	1,253,594
Feed and seed stores	431,548	391,284	90,173	90,598
Hardware, paints, machinery	2,274,510	2,364,206	1,266,864	1,315,759
Farm implement dealers	386,472	360,835	221,986	201,731
General merchandise stores	2,121,297	2,296,424	1,768,432	1,839,897
Second-hand stores	194,470	207,238	124,036	133,025
Dry goods stores	351,794	355,032	244,796	255,761
Automotive group	37,148,017	38,880,206	17,456,495	19,163,270
Motor vehicle dealers	22,539,680	24,591,716	13,396,391	14,772,130
Auto accessories, tires, parts	3,025,676	3,268,476	1,352,973	1,430,354
Filling and service stations	7,101,091	5,609,574	784,274	823,877
Garages and repair shops	1,823,988	2,174,622	1,048,403	1,108,466
Aircraft dealers	1,342,208	1,729,447	149,117	167,663
Motorboat and yacht dealers	1,315,374	1,506,371	725,337	860,780
Furniture and appliances group	9,927,527	10,933,708	5,150,457	5,645,090
Furniture stores	2,486,112	2,706,055	1,838,333	2,014,801
Household appliances	1,629,774	1,676,238	722,473	808,676
Store and office equipment	2,742,237	2,996,823	1,262,232	1,324,171
Music stores, radios, televisions	3,069,404	3,554,592	1,327,419	1,497,442
Lumber, builders, contractors group	13,090,208	13,414,839	7,334,377	7,664,780
Building contractors	1,123,353	1,091,863	225,657	211,053
Heating and air conditioning	1,236,112	1,237,070	400,180	437,991
Electrical and plumbing	2,651,862	2,725,629	1,487,445	1,507,963
Decorating, painting, papering	768,977	836,603	481,182	527,398
Roofing and sheet metal	308,731	331,443	151,590	156,131
Lumber and building materials	7,001,173	7,192,231	4,588,323	4,824,244
General classification group	101,378,130	108,245,521	29,867,058	33,995,197
Hotels, apartment houses, etc.	4,156,945	4,739,356	3,535,847	4,060,425
Auctioneer and commission dealers	1,156,336	1,053,434	295,874	290,852
Barber and beauty shops	560,062	613,899	236,897	251,460
Book stores	288,603	323,254	220,169	244,133
Cigar stands and tobacco shops	61,668	55,364	22,522	22,594
Florists	242,962	269,328	183,149	202,597

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 16.81. GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES: SALES REPORTED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE BY KIND OF BUSINESS IN FLORIDA, 1985 AND 1986 (Continued)

Kind of business	Gross sales ($1,000) 1985	Gross sales ($1,000) 1986	Taxable sales ($1,000) 1985	Taxable sales ($1,000) 1986
General classification group (Cont.)				
Fuel dealers	6,557,338	5,188,496	317,375	325,158
Funeral directors and monuments	111,123	122,230	49,151	53,146
Scrap metal, junk yards	184,408	182,852	36,401	36,538
Itinerant vendors	209,818	200,379	78,746	75,803
Laundry and cleaning services	372,414	477,377	191,595	289,074
Machine shops and foundries	540,209	556,199	175,312	170,823
Horse, cattle, pet dealers	300,473	337,840	102,504	121,830
Photographers, photo and art supplies	854,169	917,267	511,675	541,685
Shoe repair shops	23,704	22,784	16,569	16,206
Storage and warehousing	110,520	133,382	56,330	71,771
Gift, card, novelty shops	1,281,889	1,444,642	853,672	936,502
Newsstands	140,833	131,966	45,018	48,344
Social clubs and associations	344,674	362,083	309,749	324,345
Industrial machinery equipment	4,102,603	4,047,238	1,374,882	1,406,876
Admissions	1,346,093	1,589,475	1,093,665	1,299,278
Holiday season vendors	6,316	17,275	3,300	8,300
Rental of tangible property	2,187,980	2,632,443	1,314,027	1,516,852
Fabrication, sales of cabinets, etc.	1,663,138	1,709,353	769,889	799,400
Manufacturing and mining	19,625,433	20,114,644	2,388,467	2,492,751
Bottlers, softdrinks, etc.	806,844	910,848	55,686	59,145
Pawn shops	29,235	35,119	20,769	23,793
Communications	3,822,360	5,026,208	2,705,748	3,563,678
Transportation	542,134	739,656	163,414	186,621
Graphic arts and printing	2,122,664	2,274,409	826,128	872,635
Insurance	473,096	600,338	140,814	249,715
Sanitary and industrial supplies	1,192,499	1,355,466	220,289	238,873
Packaging materials and paper boxes	725,959	797,948	100,726	107,164
Repair of tangible personal property	1,843,359	1,777,760	579,180	596,533
Advertising	749,558	823,498	168,396	181,115
Top soil, clay, sand, fill dirt	550,915	633,734	159,702	184,438
Trade stamp redemption centers	51,040	55,520	47,067	44,885
Nurseries and landscaping	809,085	835,469	275,804	306,634
Vending machines	225,788	237,531	151,424	165,848
Importing and exporting	2,167,573	3,066,049	80,273	91,190
Medical, dental, surgical, optical	1,438,811	1,626,461	236,168	250,059
Wholesale dealers	20,334,459	21,892,792	1,845,069	2,023,016
Schools and educational institutions	41,017	45,295	24,366	26,443
Office space and commercial rentals	5,751,890	6,144,459	4,340,770	4,940,097
Parking lots, boat docking, storage	243,044	257,557	172,054	186,466
Utilities, electricity or gas	8,873,419	8,874,973	2,572,142	2,564,634
Dual uses of special fuels	21,699	39,501	627	2,724
Public works, governmental contractor	4,024	3,290	211	484
Flea markets	27,234	58,036	19,713	35,086
Fairs, concessions, carnivals	7,276	7,562	5,540	5,648
Commercial fisherman	3,532	3,097	526	372
Miscellaneous	2,087,920	2,878,399	769,682	1,479,172

Note: Data are sales reported to the Florida Department of Revenue for the 5 percent regular sales tax, 5 percent use tax, and 3 percent vehicle and farm equipment sales tax from January 1, 1985 through December 31, 1986. Sales occurred, for the most part, from December 1, 1984 through November 30, 1986. Data are not comparable with retail sales reported by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Revenue, unpublished data.

Table 16.82. GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES: SALES REPORTED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1984, 1985, and 1986

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Gross sales			Taxable sales		
	1984	1985	1986	1984	1985	1986
Florida	195,758,800	210,089,814	223,601,586	84,639,051	89,673,013	98,612,192
Alachua	1,878,997	1,937,162	2,038,234	1,072,345	1,080,698	1,150,752
Baker	92,559	87,570	89,089	39,222	30,703	34,130
Bay	1,574,124	1,659,318	1,703,769	860,599	892,499	957,361
Bradford	163,238	172,908	167,774	78,124	73,873	79,173
Brevard	4,427,441	4,886,143	4,874,853	2,057,573	2,241,499	2,376,529
Broward	18,465,859	20,035,022	20,980,541	8,799,153	9,550,556	10,360,673
Calhoun	62,221	69,156	72,920	28,054	26,673	28,956
Charlotte	649,544	710,171	869,492	415,975	443,791	511,729
Citrus	514,334	560,879	605,648	314,044	335,912	366,714
Clay	803,455	924,254	979,865	445,206	479,802	539,391
Collier	1,545,285	1,661,863	1,882,408	988,014	1,057,474	1,216,075
Columbia	489,171	524,406	522,410	208,421	223,348	241,392
Dade	32,643,024	34,135,868	36,148,933	12,834,203	13,632,473	14,942,105
De Soto	184,129	225,278	201,254	73,183	81,277	88,217
Dixie	78,461	82,410	84,136	28,743	26,170	28,615
Duval	12,491,371	13,342,171	13,997,417	5,086,832	5,280,137	5,739,490
Escambia	3,192,548	3,344,324	3,479,872	1,647,439	1,595,891	1,688,206
Flagler	120,481	140,586	160,526	66,928	74,373	85,841
Franklin	55,386	48,188	50,446	27,421	26,042	27,584
Gadsden	493,552	532,541	613,794	109,493	115,366	124,862
Gilchrist	34,001	35,061	34,667	16,142	16,645	16,254
Glades	30,919	35,541	34,913	11,439	10,946	12,301
Gulf	126,084	83,217	98,292	31,994	29,459	32,249
Hamilton	180,018	191,681	157,146	32,191	49,966	30,096
Hardee	133,909	166,389	163,792	65,531	71,756	73,388
Hendry	393,776	421,391	456,600	108,798	113,220	116,694
Hernando	598,716	655,895	678,210	275,443	311,272	336,626
Highlands	452,191	533,284	567,548	268,630	303,210	325,688
Hillsborough	15,639,544	16,616,573	16,845,828	6,271,551	6,659,865	7,014,219
Holmes	68,416	72,772	79,055	35,564	33,570	36,468
Indian River	842,073	888,786	973,420	488,943	500,630	552,672
Jackson	384,913	390,575	385,129	153,818	156,561	170,121
Jefferson	55,174	53,312	49,985	22,518	20,330	20,476
Lafayette	18,317	17,839	18,968	5,911	5,670	5,857
Lake	1,412,714	1,487,647	1,581,687	715,507	752,298	828,044
Lee	3,428,713	3,773,937	4,153,581	2,137,639	2,272,051	2,584,448
Leon	2,153,867	2,212,883	2,366,360	1,153,205	1,188,088	1,282,175
Levy	185,376	176,696	171,102	70,456	73,510	80,501

See footnotes at end of table.

continued . . .

Table 16.82. GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES: SALES REPORTED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1984, 1985, 1986 (Continued)

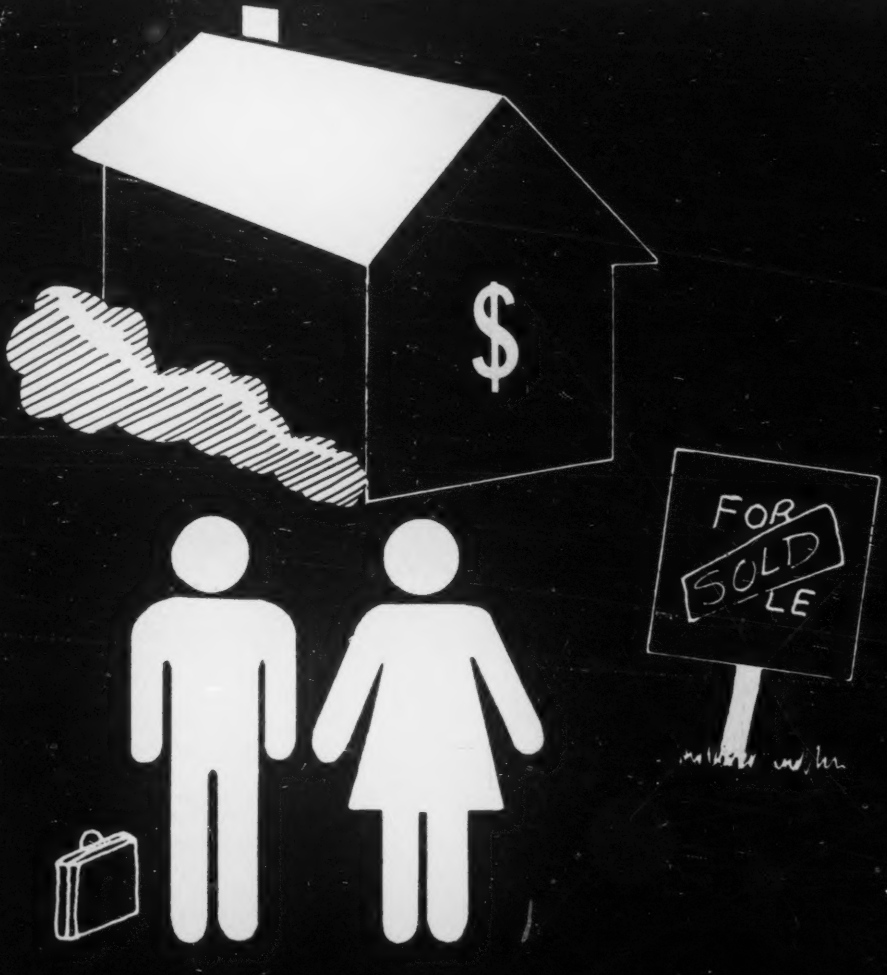
(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Gross sales			Taxable sales		
	1984	1985	1986	1984	1985	1986
Liberty	23,815	21,203	20,634	6,198	5,417	5,785
Madison	105,376	106,564	107,345	38,725	38,138	40,708
Manatee	2,543,897	2,579,846	2,600,260	1,121,660	1,187,685	1,255,487
Marion	2,374,983	2,590,012	2,729,897	1,005,121	1,095,941	1,185,177
Martin	1,202,497	1,203,941	1,222,464	622,270	649,697	697,464
Monroe	960,074	1,052,185	1,122,569	689,953	656,494	746,880
Nassau	411,568	445,821	461,436	148,524	155,975	170,716
Okaloosa	1,375,635	1,445,731	1,558,753	797,813	814,578	903,042
Okeechobee	244,740	256,162	263,076	123,898	119,039	131,063
Orange	13,981,777	14,825,982	16,260,940	6,225,950	6,584,184	7,497,028
Osceola	881,597	991,808	1,212,708	577,590	632,513	772,627
Palm Beach	10,098,095	11,428,278	12,677,212	5,789,324	6,257,739	6,888,969
Pasco	2,068,807	2,021,952	2,175,302	1,049,642	1,116,956	1,257,556
Pinellas	10,963,679	11,893,408	12,639,914	5,388,373	5,742,539	6,134,039
Polk	6,204,916	6,284,306	6,113,681	2,407,611	2,448,549	2,606,705
Putnam	550,311	590,124	629,375	227,090	245,772	255,517
St. Johns	731,132	774,298	794,563	377,260	413,844	448,421
St. Lucie	1,193,604	1,291,460	1,404,790	701,537	709,101	802,726
Santa Rosa	506,383	546,116	592,498	209,263	212,137	228,638
Sarasota	3,336,702	3,589,250	3,778,620	2,013,546	2,106,429	2,259,164
Seminole	2,943,683	3,542,324	3,498,193	1,549,983	1,706,856	1,860,762
Sumter	200,660	233,523	215,032	84,997	86,314	90,188
Suwannee	226,520	224,311	246,404	92,439	91,700	104,306
Taylor	237,240	250,927	286,788	81,847	87,584	91,842
Union	46,228	42,632	43,713	20,536	16,875	17,705
Volusia	3,596,192	3,876,660	4,164,294	2,008,265	2,127,577	2,305,790
Wakulla	67,406	93,535	75,319	25,142	29,740	28,834
Walton	182,863	202,845	207,296	91,629	105,372	113,424
Washington	104,913	102,964	93,609	36,311	36,900	36,875
Out of state	21,812,299	24,217,396	27,007,588	4,032,738	4,256,578	4,876,274
In/out state 1/	499,981	467,766	1,057,240	43,593	96,311	692,045
Consolidated reports	16,329	2,784	408	3,972	880	364

1/ Reports that have not yet been allocated to counties.

Note: Data are sales reported to the Florida Department of Revenue for the 5 percent regular sales tax, 5 percent use tax, and 3 percent vehicle and farm equipment sales tax from January 1, 1984 through December 31, 1986. Sales occurred, for the most part, from December 1, 1983 through November 30, 1986. Kind of business data for counties are available from the Bureau of Economic and Business Research, University of Florida. Data are not comparable with retail sales reported by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Revenue, unpublished data.



finance, insurance and real estate

SECTION 17.00
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

BANKING:
- TABLE 17.40 416

BANKING ACTIVITY:
- TABLE 17.08 405
- TABLE 17.09 406

BANKING OFFICES:
- TABLE 17.07 405

BEACH, WINDSTORM, AND FLOOD INSURANCE:
- TABLE 17.53 422

CREDIT AGENCIES OTHER THAN BANKS:
- TABLE 17.41 417

CREDIT UNIONS:
- TABLE 17.30 409

FAILED BANKS:
- TABLE 17.24 408

FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE:
- TABLE 17.39 415

FIRE AND CASUALTY INSURANCE:
- TABLE 17.72 425

FRATERNAL INSURANCE SOCIETIES:
- TABLE 17.62 424

INSURANCE:
- TABLE 17.43 418

INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS, AND SERVICE:
- TABLE 17.44 419

INSURANCE PREMIUMS AND LOSSES:
- TABLE 17.52 422

INTERNATIONAL BANKS:
- TABLE 17.31 409

LIFE INSURANCE:
- TABLE 17.60 423
- TABLE 17.61 424

MORTGAGE ACTIVITY:
- TABLE 17.34 410

REAL ESTATE:
- TABLE 17.45 420
- TABLE 17.48 421

SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS:
- TABLE 17.36 412
- TABLE 17.38 414

SAVINGS INSTITUTIONS:
- TABLE 17.35 411

STATE CHARTERED BANKS:
- TABLE 17.23 408

Table 17.07. BANKING OFFICES: NUMBER OF FDIC-INSURED BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES BY CHARTER CLASS IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1983 AND 1984

Charter class	All offices	Banks			Branches
		Total	Unit banks	Banks operating branches	
Total by charter class	2,424	431	137	294	1,993
National	1,523	183	62	121	1,340
State	901	248	75	173	653
Member of Federal Reserve System	129	49	22	27	80
Nonmember of Federal Reserve System	772	199	53	146	573
Total in operation					
December 31, 1983	2,259	460	(NA)	(NA)	1,799
December 31, 1984	2,424	431	(NA)	(NA)	1,993
Net change during 1984	164	-30	(NA)	(NA)	194
Beginning operation in 1984	261	31	(NA)	(NA)	230
Ceasing operation in 1984	96	60	(NA)	(NA)	36
Failed banks	2	2	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
Absolved	2	2	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
Paid off	0	0	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
Mergers, absorptions, and consolidations	58	58	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
Other	1	0	(NA)	(NA)	1

(NA) Not available.
(X) Not applicable.

Table 17.08. BANKING ACTIVITY: NUMBER OF FDIC-INSURED COMMERCIAL BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES AND AMOUNT OF ASSETS AND DEPOSITS BY ASSET SIZE IN FLORIDA DECEMBER 31, 1984

(amounts rounded to millions of dollars)

Size of assets	Number of banks	Assets	Deposits
All banks	431	77,184	65,866
Less than $25 million	123	1,529	1,273
$25 to $50 million	103	3,645	3,228
$50 to $100 million	79	5,775	5,129
$100 to $300 million	83	13,832	12,225
$300 to $500 million	17	6,700	5,845
$500 million to $1 billion	14	9,258	7,951
$1 to $3 billion	7	10,259	8,720
$3 to $10 billion	5	26,186	21,494
$10 billion or more	0	0	0

Note: Asset size of bank determined from domestic and foreign consolidated assets.

Source for Tables 17.07 and 17.08: Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, *Statistics on Banking, 1984.*

Table 17.09. BANKING ACTIVITY: NUMBER OF BANKS AND BANKING OFFICES AND AMOUNT OF DEPOSITS BY TYPE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1986

County	Number of banks 1/	Number of banking offices 2/	Amount of deposits ($1,000)				
			Total 3/	IPC demand 4/	IPC transaction accounts	IPC nontransaction accounts	Public funds
Florida	415	2,677	77,187,846	14,660,457	22,035,656	50,172,462	2,750,934
Alachua	11	41	699,187	151,862	230,465	443,078	19,673
Baker	2	2	42,520	6,723	9,010	27,591	5,511
Bay	7	20	480,853	119,627	157,891	245,345	66,640
Bradford	3	4	77,897	14,166	20,342	49,438	7,781
Brevard	11	92	1,485,427	283,716	424,423	1,019,411	34,459
Broward	31	221	6,425,343	1,435,915	2,253,832	3,963,323	146,298
Calhoun	1	2	35,024	6,827	10,788	22,409	1,827
Charlotte	7	17	486,761	59,969	118,984	358,760	5,977
Citrus	6	21	471,064	52,256	85,100	355,472	24,209
Clay	6	19	271,048	47,890	74,571	164,027	21,400
Collier	13	41	1,117,527	166,022	338,318	748,338	21,214
Columbia	4	7	148,882	27,732	39,415	98,755	9,557
Dade	80	357	17,493,001	3,266,638	4,435,732	11,879,465	511,769
De Soto	2	3	91,475	15,673	21,798	61,382	7,222
Dixie	2	3	23,036	4,068	7,532	15,360	144
Duval	14	106	6,132,750	1,641,274	2,157,248	3,591,262	165,417
Escambia	15	52	1,047,182	233,734	343,747	619,125	48,978
Flagler	2	4	85,963	15,307	22,687	59,837	3,439
Franklin	2	7	37,915	6,954	9,821	25,678	2,101
Gadsden	4	8	115,128	23,511	35,387	73,680	5,583
Gilchrist	1	2	20,206	2,833	5,799	11,254	3,031
Glades	1	1	9,479	1,268	2,035	4,235	3,209
Gulf	2	4	43,483	8,682	12,589	24,074	5,885
Hamilton	1	1	27,767	3,402	7,120	15,437	5,115
Hardee	2	4	122,070	20,412	30,740	77,469	13,114
Hendry	3	9	111,369	17,477	30,437	69,308	10,523
Hernando	3	16	428,104	48,072	94,388	315,938	15,643
Highlands	6	17	454,546	54,432	99,469	341,495	11,797
Hillsborough	21	160	4,921,226	1,122,261	1,476,243	2,799,525	207,535
Holmes	2	3	54,070	7,718	11,980	40,475	1,010
Indian River	9	26	453,993	65,634	122,848	318,894	9,128
Jackson	5	13	185,090	31,824	41,470	129,762	12,502
Jefferson	2	2	49,869	8,123	10,702	37,216	1,766
Lafayette	1	1	14,150	1,376	3,125	9,796	970
Lake	10	37	926,619	108,497	214,249	697,580	11,010
Lee	14	85	2,132,187	344,067	561,640	1,354,767	44,471

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 17.09. BANKING ACTIVITY: NUMBER OF BANKS AND BANKING OFFICES AND AMOUNT OF DEPOSITS BY TYPE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1986 (Continued)

County	Number of banks 1/	Number of banking offices 2/	Amount of deposits ($1,000) Total 3/	IPC demand 4/	IPC transaction accounts	IPC nontransaction accounts	Public funds
Leon	12	36	932,038	181,836	261,020	490,836	139,463
Levy	4	9	106,001	14,054	26,236	67,322	10,781
Liberty	1	1	13,655	2,218	4,073	8,118	1,355
Madison	2	4	62,418	10,172	16,240	42,052	3,892
Manatee	9	43	1,398,625	172,733	329,977	973,310	51,842
Marion	9	38	881,972	138,552	216,307	629,821	27,158
Martin	10	35	837,163	113,409	193,378	608,081	27,315
Monroe	8	27	525,149	92,910	152,255	319,248	45,502
Nassau	3	9	114,282	22,390	34,242	69,367	9,409
Okaloosa	11	30	666,969	131,314	184,201	402,979	69,497
Okeechobee	2	5	123,072	24,296	37,497	72,921	7,955
Orange	16	119	3,813,809	904,062	1,152,429	2,160,181	225,203
Osceola	6	13	366,711	60,808	98,298	246,886	20,789
Palm Beach	47	225	5,391,843	1,010,395	1,704,104	3,455,308	176,914
Pasco	8	69	1,206,140	127,114	236,752	941,833	20,931
Pinellas	24	226	5,714,992	901,851	1,602,564	3,947,673	131,940
Polk	14	97	1,926,801	336,155	501,567	1,325,468	82,968
Putnam	4	9	188,945	29,913	54,301	121,682	12,186
St. Johns	6	14	373,004	53,940	97,063	266,892	7,081
St. Lucie	7	22	480,885	91,812	139,088	299,316	35,823
Santa Rosa	6	13	183,264	30,763	60,749	112,930	8,001
Sarasota	15	84	2,126,671	299,408	625,632	1,446,294	38,986
Seminole	10	39	789,972	148,293	222,338	538,148	27,369
Sumter	2	5	96,721	13,389	23,970	68,503	3,487
Suwannee	3	6	128,277	18,043	33,569	86,033	7,773
Taylor	2	4	54,758	9,394	13,751	35,463	4,329
Union	1	1	20,529	3,779	5,264	13,189	1,874
Volusia	11	78	1,819,095	270,253	450,720	1,283,349	71,401
Wakulla	1	2	27,548	4,214	6,811	17,460	3,141
Walton	2	3	56,810	9,867	15,256	31,650	8,592
Washington	2	3	37,516	7,178	14,079	21,188	2,069

IPC Individuals, partnerships, and corporations.

1/ Number of banks in each county includes each bank operating at least one office within the county, regardless of the location of its main office; therefore, a bank operating a branch in a second county would be counted as a bank in each county, but only once in the state total.

2/ Includes each location at which deposit business is transacted.

3/ Includes deposits of foreign governments, commercial bank deposits, certified and officers checks, and other deposits not shown separately.

4/ Included in IPC transaction accounts.

Source: Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, *Data Book: Operating Banks and Branches*, June 30, 1986.

Table 17.23. STATE CHARTERED BANKS: ASSETS, LIABILITIES, INCOME, AND EXPENDITURE BY STRUCTURE IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1985

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Item	All banks	One-bank holding companies	Independent banks	Multi-bank holding companies
Assets	24,052,190	6,305,509	7,268,507	10,478,174
Demand deposits--IPC	3,691,418	908,129	1,112,508	1,670,781
Time deposits--IPC	14,069,663	3,910,321	3,886,961	6,272,381
Other deposits	1,644,606	462,162	596,570	585,874
Liabilities	22,424,268	5,923,656	6,674,305	9,826,307
Operating income	2,627,796	697,608	842,583	1,087,605
Operating expense	2,406,768	686,348	765,117	955,303
Net income	155,544	-1,511	51,635	105,420
Number of banks	241	53	124	64

IPC Individuals, partnerships, corporation.
Note: Pure trust companies excluded.

Source: State of Florida, Office of the Comptroller, *Annual Report of the Division of Banking, 1985* and previous edition.

Table 17.24. FAILED BANKS: DEPOSITORS, DEPOSITS, AND DISBURSEMENTS IN FAILED BANKS REQUIRING DISBURSEMENTS BY THE FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION (FDIC) IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, CUMULATIVE 1934 THROUGH 1985

Item	Florida	United States
Number of banks 1/	11	848
Payoff cases	3	354
Assumption cases	8	494
Number of depositors 2/	63,838	9,128,276
Payoff cases	3,402	794,562
Assumption cases	60,436	8,333,714
Deposits 2/ ($1,000)	269,741	35,584,142
Payoff cases	6,920	1,820,871
Assumption cases	262,821	33,763,271
Disbursements by FDIC 2/ ($1,000)	117,561	13,568,158
Principal disbursements		
Payoff cases	5,293	1,391,166
Assumption cases	112,268	12,176,992

1/ Does not include 7 banks with deposit transfers to operating banks in 1985.
2/ Adjusted to December 31, 1985. In assumption cases, number of depositors refers to number of deposit accounts.

Source: Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, *1985 Annual Report*, and previous editions.

Table 17.30. CREDIT UNIONS: FINANCIAL CONDITION OF STATE-CHARTERED CREDIT UNIONS IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1985

(rounded to thousands of dollars, except where indicated)

Item	Amount	Item	Amount
Active credit unions 1/ (number)	185	Total operating expenses	62,412
Total loans to members	835,790	Total net income, loss before dividends and/or interest on deposits	110,927
Total assets	1,549,764	Net income, loss from operations	6,822
Total share accounts	1,454,433	Ratio of expense to gross income	36.11
Total liabilities and equity	1,549,764		
Gross income	172,861		

1/ Does not include credit unions in liquidation.

Table 17.31. INTERNATIONAL BANKS: NUMBER AND ASSETS OF AGENCIES BY NATION OF ORIGIN IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1984 AND 1985

Nation of origin	December 1984		December 1985	
	Number	Assets ($1,000)	Number	Assets ($1,000)
Total	38	4,322,025	38	5,430,791
Argentina	1	72,313	1	162,505
Brazil	4	331,146	4	351,847
Cayman Islands	3	270,629	3	290,998
Canada	2	390,307	2	366,766
Columbia	1	55,886	1	91,728
England	3	926,422	3	1,179,954
France	4	355,983	4	433,834
Germany	2	368,420	2	526,407
Israel	3	291,002	3	368,297
Italy	1	136,189	1	221,280
Japan	1	56,481	1	100,284
Netherlands	1	83,548	1	168,312
Panama	2	121,243	2	191,638
Spain	6	434,163	6	481,085
Switzerland	1	140,776	1	153,302
United States	1	151,960	1	112,981
Venezuela	2	135,557	2	229,573

Source for Tables 17.30 and 17.31: State of Florida, Office of the Comptroller, *Annual Report of the Division of Banking, 1985*, and previous edition.

Table 17.34. MORTGAGE ACTIVITY: CHARACTERISTICS OF CONVENTIONAL FIRST MORTGAGE LOANS CLOSED ON SINGLE-FAMILY HOMES IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED METROPOLITAN AREAS IN FLORIDA, ANNUAL AVERAGES 1978 THROUGH 1985

Metropolitan area	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985 A/
			Mortgage loan amount ($1,000)					
Florida								
All purposes	35.9	41.4	47.4	55.7	60.8	58.4	62.4	68.2
Purchase of new homes	34.6	42.1	48.0	58.7	64.4	59.3	62.4	69.6
Purchase of existing homes	35.4	38.8	45.2	49.6	57.3	57.9	62.0	67.8
Daytona Beach	32.4	37.6	37.9	31.1	41.7	47.7	54.2	52.3
Ft. Lauderdale-Hollywood	36.9	42.4	50.6	61.9	60.6	58.1	60.0	71.1
Ft. Myers-Cape Coral	38.3	44.4	50.7	64.6	58.5	57.6	62.4	68.3
Gainesville	32.8	25.0	48.6	52.8	57.9	48.2	54.9	74.7
Jacksonville	38.9	47.0	49.0	50.7	61.6	61.2	66.1	76.5
Lakeland-Winter Haven	34.9	42.0	36.3	50.7	52.8	55.2	53.8	60.0
Melbourne-Titusville-Cocoa	32.7	31.6	43.4	45.5	48.3	63.9	54.1	62.4
Miami	43.5	47.4	56.7	65.5	67.0	63.8	73.9	73.9
Orlando	38.0	39.3	42.9	44.8	58.0	63.9	66.7	78.8
Pensacola	39.3	42.3	49.0	52.4	50.7	71.8	63.5	65.9
Sarasota	37.2	48.2	52.4	60.8	74.5	63.0	64.5	70.3
Tallahassee	40.0	47.4	47.3	44.4	51.4	54.6	52.5	66.4
Tampa-St. Petersburg	34.3	37.2	46.3	56.6	60.3	57.5	60.6	64.9
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton	39.7	42.9	46.5	56.2	78.9	66.4	68.1	71.4
			Effective interest rate (percentage)					
Florida								
All purposes	9.5	11.1	13.5	15.5	15.8	12.9	12.2	10.5
Purchase of new homes	9.4	11.1	13.5	15.7	16.0	12.9	12.3	10.7
Purchase of existing homes	9.5	11.1	13.5	15.2	15.4	12.8	12.2	10.4
Daytona Beach	9.2	11.0	13.3	16.2	17.2	12.9	11.8	10.4
Ft. Lauderdale-Hollywood	9.4	11.0	13.6	15.5	15.8	13.0	12.5	10.3
Ft. Myers-Cape Coral	9.4	11.1	13.1	15.7	16.0	12.6	12.3	10.4
Gainesville	10.0	12.5	13.2	15.0	15.5	12.9	11.6	10.3
Jacksonville	9.5	10.5	13.0	14.8	16.5	13.2	11.8	10.5
Lakeland-Winter Haven	9.6	10.9	13.3	14.1	14.3	12.7	12.3	10.5
Melbourne-Titusville-Cocoa	9.6	11.8	13.5	13.6	13.3	12.8	12.6	10.3
Miami	9.5	11.3	13.6	15.6	15.9	12.9	12.3	10.7
Orlando	9.5	11.3	13.5	15.6	15.8	13.0	12.4	10.4
Pensacola	9.7	11.0	13.5	16.4	16.0	13.0	12.5	10.6
Sarasota	9.6	11.1	13.1	15.7	15.8	12.4	12.0	10.2
Tallahassee	9.8	11.1	13.2	14.3	16.6	12.0	12.0	10.7
Tampa-St. Petersburg	9.4	11.0	13.3	15.3	15.6	12.6	12.0	10.4
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton	9.4	11.2	13.7	15.8	15.6	13.0	12.4	10.6
			Purchase price of home ($1,000)					
Florida								
All purposes	48.0	55.8	66.8	78.1	85.0	78.1	80.2	91.1
Purchase of new homes	46.2	56.6	67.8	82.3	89.2	78.6	81.0	90.8
Purchase of existing homes	46.6	52.0	63.1	69.3	80.5	77.0	78.5	91.2

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 17.34. MORTGAGE ACTIVITY: CHARACTERISTICS OF CONVENTIONAL FIRST MORTGAGE LOANS CLOSED ON SINGLE-FAMILY HOMES IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED METROPOLITAN AREAS IN FLORIDA, ANNUAL AVERAGES 1978 THROUGH 1985 (Continued)

Metropolitan area	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985 A/
	Purchase price of home ($1,000) (Continued)							
Daytona Beach	42.1	48.8	56.6	54.9	56.9	65.2	70.3	71.3
Ft. Lauderdale-Hollywood	48.8	56.7	71.9	87.5	82.9	78.1	77.9	96.7
Ft. Myers-Cape Coral	53.2	61.8	70.9	92.2	84.6	76.9	79.8	93.2
Gainesville	40.9	42.0	68.7	68.7	77.7	63.4	62.5	92.8
Jacksonville	50.1	60.6	66.8	66.0	80.3	85.1	81.0	101.1
Lakeland-Winter Haven	44.9	56.9	54.7	67.2	72.9	71.9	66.1	75.6
Melbourne-Titusville-Cocoa	43.5	41.0	64.8	57.5	56.9	79.0	68.1	82.9
Miami	57.1	63.4	78.4	91.3	94.8	83.6	90.1	99.0
Orlando	47.7	50.9	57.2	60.1	78.9	83.5	83.0	102.7
Pensacola	51.6	56.9	66.5	74.3	67.3	85.5	75.7	82.3
Sarasota	50.2	59.7	74.8	84.8	107.2	89.7	85.5	95.9
Tallahassee	46.8	61.7	63.8	55.0	63.2	69.8	62.5	83.4
Tampa-St. Petersburg	46.0	50.6	64.0	75.0	83.8	76.4	78.1	85.1
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton	54.0	58.4	65.1	80.7	118.5	90.9	96.9	96.8

A/ Five-month average.

Note: Data are annual weighted averages of loans for single-family mortgages made by savings and loans associations, mortgage bankers, commercial banks, and mutual savings banks. Data are collected by a survey conducted during the first five working days of each month and are subject to sampling variability. Metropolitan areas are defined as SMSAs, MSAs, or PMSAs depending on a given year. See the Glossary for definitions and see the maps at the front of the book for area boundaries.

Source: U.S., Federal Home Loan Bank Board, unpublished data.

Table 17.35. SAVINGS INSTITUTIONS: SAVINGS ASSOCIATIONS AND SAVINGS BANKS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER 31, 1980 THROUGH 1985

	Number of associations		Number of banks		Assets (millions of dollars)			
					Associations		Banks	
Year	Florida	United States	Florida	United States	Florida	United States	Florida	United States
1980	130	4,613	(NA)	(NA)	53,372	629,829	(NA)	(NA)
1981	127	4,347	(NA)	(NA)	56,853	663,844	(NA)	(NA)
1982	116	3,833	(NA)	(NA)	55,673	706,045	(NA)	(NA)
1983	113	3,513	5	534	61,611	771,705	3,485	249,118
1984	116	3,391	10	602	71,755	902,449	4,632	288,085
1985	126	3,244	17	659	73,831	952,192	7,486	325,662

(NA) Not available.

Source: U.S. League of Savings Institutions, *1986 Savings Institutions Sourcebook,* and previous editions.

Table 17.36. SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS: NUMBER OF ASSOCIATIONS AND OFFICES AMOUNT OF SAVINGS, AND NUMBER OF OFFICES BY SIZE OF SAVINGS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1986

County	Number of asso- cia- tions	Number of associ- ation offices	Savings ($1,000)	Number of offices with savings of (millions of dollars)-- 0-9.9	10-24.9	25-49.9	50-99.9	100 and over
Florida, total	156	1,968	71,738,150	400	674	476	283	135
No branches	35	35	775,724	9	14	10	2	0
1 branch	12	24	785,275	4	7	8	5	0
2 branches	9	27	836,918	7	9	5	4	2
3-5 branches	34	174	5,627,110	50	53	35	29	7
6-9 branches	12	96	3,108,369	29	35	15	9	8
10 or more branches	54	1,612	60,604,754	301	556	403	234	118
Alachua	4	12	389,442	2	4	3	3	0
Baker	1	1	8,927	1	0	0	0	0
Bay	4	15	405,158	6	5	2	1	1
Bradford	1	1	20,603	0	1	0	0	0
Brevard	10	50	1,220,742	10	18	19	2	1
Broward	41	259	13,347,070	33	78	65	45	38
Calhoun	1	1	8,240	1	0	0	0	0
Charlotte	15	31	763,263	12	10	5	3	1
Citrus	7	17	466,595	4	9	1	2	1
Clay	4	7	129,188	2	2	3	0	0
Collier	11	30	867,760	9	10	6	4	1
Columbia	3	4	90,605	2	0	1	1	0
Dade	38	243	14,339,083	26	62	56	58	41
De Soto	3	4	72,352	2	1	1	0	0
Dixie	1	1	5,724	1	0	0	0	0
Duval	9	51	1,629,679	9	18	15	8	1
Escambia	3	17	705,531	2	8	3	3	1
Flagler	3	4	104,896	1	2	0	1	0
Franklin	1	1	6,641	1	0	0	0	0
Gadsden	2	4	66,999	1	2	1	0	0
Gilchrist	1	1	6,309	1	0	0	0	0
Glades	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gulf	1	2	16,501	1	1	0	0	0
Hamilton	1	2	8,517	2	0	0	0	0
Hardee	2	2	9,477	2	0	0	0	0
Hendry	3	5	52,202	3	1	1	0	0
Hernando	13	19	447,336	6	5	6	2	0
Highlands	5	17	302,268	7	7	2	1	0
Hillsborough	22	73	2,311,625	26	19	18	9	1
Holmes	1	1	10,742	0	1	0	0	0
Indian River	11	20	579,248	3	9	6	2	0
Jackson	1	1	37,324	0	0	1	0	0
Jefferson	1	1	7,085	1	0	0	0	0

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 17.36. SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS: NUMBER OF ASSOCIATIONS AND OFFICES AMOUNT OF SAVINGS, AND NUMBER OF OFFICES BY SIZE OF SAVINGS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1986 (Continued)

County	Number of asso-cia-tions	Number of associ-ation offices	Savings ($1,000)	Number of offices with savings of (millions of dollars)--				
				0-9.9	10-24.9	25-49.9	50-99.9	100 and over
Lafayette	1	1	2,895	1	0	0	0	0
Lake	9	19	573,296	2	7	8	2	0
Lee	17	66	1,585,940	15	27	21	1	2
Leon	5	17	502,973	3	9	2	3	0
Levy	1	3	33,606	1	2	0	0	0
Liberty	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Madison	1	1	29,602	0	0	1	0	0
Manatee	17	34	1,296,200	3	11	12	5	3
Marion	9	27	662,247	7	12	5	2	1
Martin	15	30	599,893	14	7	6	2	1
Monroe	3	11	261,054	2	4	4	1	0
Nassau	1	2	45,098	1	0	1	0	0
Okaloosa	4	12	177,728	5	4	3	0	0
Okeechobee	3	3	69,969	0	2	1	0	0
Orange	17	71	2,227,014	20	24	14	11	2
Osceola	5	9	273,419	2	4	1	2	0
Palm Beach	43	223	7,041,960	47	74	57	38	7
Pasco	24	67	2,037,280	11	31	15	6	4
Pinellas	28	190	7,644,403	32	67	42	31	18
Polk	9	40	1,101,851	8	16	10	4	2
Putnam	2	5	137,276	1	1	2	1	0
St. Johns	5	9	164,511	4	3	1	1	0
St. Lucie	11	22	691,321	7	5	3	6	0
Santa Rosa	4	7	91,131	3	4	0	0	0
Sarasota	23	89	2,757,951	15	37	20	13	4
Seminole	16	36	865,183	7	18	7	4	0
Sumter	2	2	48,661	0	2	0	0	0
Suwannee	3	3	51,495	1	1	1	0	0
Taylor	1	1	39,910	0	0	1	0	0
Union	1	1	6,694	1	0	0	0	0
Volusia	11	63	2,164,493	8	24	22	5	4
Wakulla	2	2	26,009	0	2	0	0	0
Walton	1	4	70,879	2	1	1	0	0
Washington	1	1	19,076	0	1	0	0	0

Note: Data are for all FSLIC-insured (Federal Savings and Loan Insurance Corporation) savings and loans associations and are the result of a survey. Some data have been estimated. Figures indicate the activity of an association within specific counties whether the county offices are home or branch offices, although some institutions with centralized accounting do not have precise data on savings by office.

Source: U.S. Federal Home Loan Bank Board, *FSLIC-Insured Institutions: Summary of Savings Accounts by Geographic Area,* June 30, 1986.

Table 17.38. SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS: MORTGAGE LOAN ACTIVITY AND COMMITMENTS OF FSLIC-INSURED THRIFTS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1985 AND 1986

(in thousands of dollars)

Item	Florida		United States 1/	
	1985	1986	1985	1986
Loans closed	11,206,000	13,021,000	189,396,000	265,025,000
Construction				
Residential	2,619,000	2,395,000	27,317,000	28,549,000
Nonresidential	1,434,000	1,109,000	15,365,000	11,059,000
Purchase				
Residential	4,551,000	7,025,000	108,415,000	190,629,000
Nonresidential	928,000	1,056,000	17,062,000	20,244,000
Other	1,673,000	1,436,000	21,237,000	14,542,000
Refinancing	1,224,000	3,185,000	31,734,000	82,047,000
Secondary market				
Purchases	4,547,000	5,573,000	61,592,000	68,907,000
Sales	5,448,000	7,383,000	96,598,000	145,716,000
Cash mortgage loan repayments	7,330,000	10,551,000	107,223,000	164,175,000
Mortgage loans held				
Federally insured/ guaranteed	1,638,715	1,590,034	21,292,713	22,383,990
Conventional	48,799,222	46,000,802	660,854,449	665,507,601
Construction loans held				
Residential	3,291,323	3,061,394	34,654,559	35,051,836
Nonresidential	2,870,145	2,470,562	29,309,377	23,286,734
Mortgage commitments held	3,357,843	2,965,618	41,774,964	42,495,775
To originate 2/	2,265,667	1,950,562	30,202,329	30,672,384
To purchase 3/	1,092,176	1,015,056	11,572,635	11,823,391

1/ Includes data from the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, Guam, and the Virgin Islands.

2/ Commitments to builders, owners, or purchasers of real estate to close mortgage loans in the name of the reporting institution.

3/ Commitments to buy either whole or participating interests in loans from other lenders.

Source: U.S., Federal Home Loan Bank Board, *Savings and Home Financing Source Book, 1986*, and previous edition.

Table 17.39. FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1986

SIC code	Industry	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
	Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate	28,610	337,525	598,748
60	Banking	794	73,338	111,946
601	Federal reserve banks	2	Q/	(D)
602	Commercial and stock savings banks	648	69,782	103,785
603	Mutual savings banks	1	L/	(D)
604	Trust companies not engaged in deposit banking	23	370	1,042
605	Establishments performing functions closely related to banking	121	2,515	5,957
61	Credit agencies other than banks	2,701	63,122	105,023
611	Rediscount and financing institutions for credit agencies other than banks	3	P/	(D)
612	Savings and loan associations	406	33,614	52,135
613	Agricultural credit institutions	93	Q/	(D)
614	Personal credit institutions	1,007	10,784	17,401
615	Business credit institutions	155	6,462	10,577
616	Mortgage bankers and brokers	1,037	11,281	23,231
62	Security and commodity brokers, dealers, exchanges, and sevices	1,147	16,393	69,797
621	Security brokers, dealers, flotation companies	710	13,519	61,903
622	Commodity contracts brokers and dealers	52	P/	(D)
623	Security and commodity exchanges	1	L/	(D)
628	Services allied with the exchange of securities or commodities	384	2,575	6,858
63	Insurance	1,778	48,886	95,348
631	Life insurance	613	19,462	36,904
632	Accident and health insurance and medical service plans	115	4,986	9,880
633	Fire, marine, and casualty insurance	455	17,582	37,511
635	Surety insurance	75	641	1,350
636	Title insurance	459	5,630	8,587
637	Pension, health, and welfare funds	58	P/	(D)
639	Insurance carriers, not elsewhere classified	4	N/	(D)
64	Insurance agents, brokers, and service	5,452	33,025	60,792
65	Real estate	15,616	93,952	133,387
651	Real estate operators and lessors	6,748	43,206	46,955
653	Real estate agents and managers	6,644	28,987	45,764
654	Title abstract offices	151	869	1,147
655	Subdividers and developers	2,074	20,890	39,522
66	Combined real estate, insurance, loans, law offices	41	152	196
67	Holding and other investment offices	1,081	8,657	22,259
671	Holding offices	411	6,299	16,509
672	Investment offices	15	105	262
673	Trusts	95	527	1,237
679	Miscellaneous investing	561	1,725	4,252

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.
Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 17.40. BANKING: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
			Banking (SIC code 60)				
Florida	794	73,338	111,946	Lake	12	734	940
Alachua	12	733	937	Lee	21	1,801	2,450
Baker	1	M/	(D)	Leon	15	1,007	1,391
Bay	8	532	717	Levy	4	113	148
Bradford	2	68	100	Liberty	1	L/	(D)
Brevard	12	1,294	1,633	Madison	2	57	76
Broward	44	5,730	9,006	Manatee	13	1,149	1,531
Calhoun	1	M/	(D)	Marion	11	894	1,108
Charlotte	8	442	531	Martin	12	737	1,077
Citrus	9	358	435	Monroe	6	480	636
Clay	6	192	257	Nassau	3	131	185
Collier	19	887	1,304	Okaloosa	13	806	1,048
Columbia	4	169	214	Okeechobee	3	N/	(D)
Dade	191	15,538	28,092	Orange	27	4,680	6,528
De Soto	3	89	109	Osceola	6	273	367
Dixie	1	M/	(D)	Palm Beach	50	4,609	7,607
Duval	19	4,991	8,604	Pasco	12	1,336	1,675
Escambia	16	1,173	1,500	Pinellas	37	5,770	8,112
Flagler	3	56	73	Polk	16	1,824	2,303
Franklin	2	M/	(D)	Putnam	4	160	205
Gadsden	5	152	201	St. Johns	4	276	364
Gilchrist	1	M/	(D)	St. Lucie	7	426	578
Glades	0	0	0	Santa Rosa	8	197	226
Gulf	2	50	75	Sarasota	19	1,806	2,668
Hamilton	1	M/	(D)	Seminole	13	498	655
Hardee	3	102	152	Sumter	1	M/	(D)
Hendry	3	114	156	Suwannee	3	N/	(D)
Hernando	5	427	527	Taylor	2	51	62
Highlands	8	364	514	Union	1	M/	(D)
Hillsborough	39	7,079	10,837	Volusia	13	1,515	1,972
Holmes	2	44	67	Wakulla	1	M/	(D)
Indian River	9	459	721	Walton	2	45	62
Jackson	5	197	257	Washington	2	37	45
Jefferson	2	48	67				
Lafayette	1	L/	(D)	Statewide 1/	4	10	23

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 17.39.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 17.41. CREDIT AGENCIES OTHER THAN BANKS: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Credit agencies other than banks (SIC code 61)							
Florida	2,701	63,122	105,023	Lake	21	273	362
Alachua	50	502	739	Lee	66	751	1,155
Baker	2	16	20	Leon	54	826	1,398
Bay	26	514	681	Levy	2	L/	(D)
Bradford	3	11	13	Liberty	0	0	0
Brevard	53	991	1,293	Madison	4	7	10
Broward	264	11,975	20,455	Manatee	34	473	695
Calhoun	2	15	27	Marion	36	622	834
Charlotte	18	290	404	Martin	17	229	322
Citrus	9	N/	(D)	Monroe	10	220	289
Clay	17	111	172	Nassau	8	34	42
Collier	28	O/	(D)	Okaloosa	27	328	524
Columbia	10	60	73	Okeechobee	5	M/	(D)
Dade	453	12,951	24,360	Orange	177	3,445	5,951
De Soto	5	27	22	Osceola	10	N/	(D)
Dixie	1	L/	(D)	Palm Beach	188	5,670	9,663
Duval	154	4,360	6,963	Pasco	31	374	472
Escambia	63	1,218	1,791	Pinellas	159	5,388	8,767
Flagler	3	29	38	Polk	65	1,132	1,455
Franklin	1	L/	(D)	Putnam	13	141	175
Gadsden	12	31	33	St. Johns	8	M/	(D)
Gilchrist	3	L/	(D)	St. Lucie	29	607	884
Glades	0	0	0	Santa Rosa	11	36	44
Gulf	3	27	30	Sarasota	67	1,303	1,937
Hamilton	1	L/	(D)	Seminole	62	696	1,190
Hardee	4	29	26	Sumter	2	L/	(D)
Hendry	5	52	52	Suwannee	8	60	71
Hernando	8	140	138	Taylor	4	83	110
Highlands	8	104	123	Union	2	L/	(D)
Hillsborough	238	3,892	6,447	Volusia	58	1,178	1,720
Holmes	2	L/	(D)	Wakulla	2	L/	(D)
Indian River	14	152	216	Walton	8	74	90
Jackson	11	81	121	Washington	2	10	14
Jefferson	3	L/	(D)				
Lafayette	0	0	0	Statewide 1/	40	251	776

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.
Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. O/ 500-999.
1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.
Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 17.39.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 17.43. INSURANCE: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA 1986

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
			Insurance (SIC code 63)				
Florida	1,778	48,886	95,348	Lake	15	88	165
Alachua	31	1,054	1,871	Lee	43	521	1,045
Baker	0	0	0	Leon	49	544	931
Bay	23	289	539	Levy	3	7	6
Bradford	0	0	0	Liberty	0	0	0
Brevard	35	449	946	Madison	1	L/	(D)
Broward	147	3,293	6,988	Manatee	18	126	282
Calhoun	2	L/	(D)	Marion	28	255	491
Charlotte	9	80	136	Martin	15	53	132
Citrus	8	72	108	Monroe	6	34	49
Clay	9	71	158	Nassau	4	16	22
Collier	18	111	242	Okaloosa	19	198	391
Columbia	6	26	40	Okeechobee	2	L/	(D)
Dade	215	6,408	13,797	Orange	149	5,352	9,952
De Soto	2	L/	(D)	Osceola	7	48	82
Dixie	1	L/	(D)	Palm Beach	107	1,715	3,736
Duval	137	13,179	24,825	Pasco	24	261	465
Escambia	47	596	1,151	Pinellas	96	2,884	5,570
Flagler	2	L/	(D)	Polk	49	1,611	3,128
Franklin	1	L/	(D)	Putnam	4	20	27
Gadsden	3	M/	(D)	St. Johns	9	62	88
Gilchrist	1	L/	(D)	St. Lucie	23	195	371
Glades	0	0	0	Santa Rosa	6	27	66
Gulf	2	L/	(D)	Sarasota	42	518	1,109
Hamilton	2	L/	(D)	Seminole	45	610	1,382
Hardee	2	L/	(D)	Sumter	1	L/	(D)
Hendry	4	L/	(D)	Suwannee	5	55	89
Hernando	11	64	74	Taylor	1	L/	(D)
Highlands	9	47	77	Union	0	0	0
Hillsborough	180	6,649	12,242	Volusia	45	597	1,102
Holmes	0	0	0	Wakulla	2	L/	(D)
Indian River	17	95	150	Walton	3	21	21
Jackson	6	M/	(D)	Washington	3	L/	(D)
Jefferson	0	0	0				
Lafayette	1	L/	(D)	Statewide 1/	29	425	1,058

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.
Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.
1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.
Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 17.39.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 17.44. INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS, AND SERVICE: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986

County	Number of re-porting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of re-porting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
			Insurance agents, brokers, and service (SIC code 64)				
Florida	5,452	33,025	60,792	Lake	44	173	234
Alachua	65	271	452	Lee	125	634	1,009
Baker	5	13	13	Leon	109	517	906
Bay	41	178	246	Levy	10	39	39
Bradford	8	24	26	Liberty	1	L/	(D)
Brevard	122	472	932	Madison	5	13	20
Broward	608	3,629	7,115	Manatee	62	312	539
Calhoun	4	10	12	Marion	71	336	533
Charlotte	28	123	192	Martin	36	192	281
Citrus	21	111	131	Monroe	18	116	205
Clay	23	63	95	Nassau	11	38	45
Collier	53	248	420	Okaloosa	50	216	322
Columbia	12	45	46	Okeechobee	11	40	43
Dade	1,003	6,993	13,833	Orange	387	3,064	6,123
De Soto	9	24	25	Osceola	17	108	184
Dixie	2	L/	(D)	Palm Beach	366	2,219	4,125
Duval	351	2,210	4,598	Pasco	71	302	300
Escambia	105	458	678	Pinellas	381	2,284	4,068
Flagler	6	26	33	Polk	159	698	1,084
Franklin	2	L/	(D)	Putnam	22	71	75
Gadsden	7	40	47	St. Johns	14	72	123
Gilchrist	1	L/	(D)	St. Lucie	42	140	206
Glades	0	0	0	Santa Rosa	16	37	48
Gulf	4	11	15	Sarasota	141	851	1,603
Hamilton	3	L/	(D)	Seminole	110	429	973
Hardee	7	20	19	Sumter	9	20	23
Hendry	10	24	23	Suwannee	11	31	37
Hernando	21	80	93	Taylor	6	19	17
Highlands	20	92	143	Union	2	L/	(D)
Hillsborough	394	3,723	6,264	Volusia	113	598	1,012
Holmes	4	8	8	Wakulla	2	L/	(D)
Indian River	31	162	313	Walton	4	15	15
Jackson	10	43	43	Washington	6	18	14
Jefferson	6	15	16				
Lafayette	0	0	0	Statewide 1/	41	263	711

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 17.39.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 17.45. REAL ESTATE: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA 1986

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
			Real estate (SIC code 65)				
Florida	15,616	93,952	133,387	Lake	149	1,083	1,148
Alachua	213	1,116	1,156	Lee	501	3,344	4,789
Baker	5	6	3	Leon	211	1,041	1,124
Bay	146	908	879	Levy	23	48	40
Bradford	4	13	9	Liberty	1	L/	(D)
Brevard	384	1,720	1,977	Madison	2	L/	(D)
Broward	1,756	9,565	15,513	Manatee	247	1,256	1,343
Calhoun	1	L/	(D)	Marion	159	588	649
Charlotte	100	722	959	Martin	161	1,027	1,536
Citrus	73	251	303	Monroe	132	474	492
Clay	74	402	502	Nassau	23	95	127
Collier	385	1,391	2,333	Okaloosa	209	1,381	1,221
Columbia	25	63	56	Okeechobee	30	67	82
Dade	3,044	17,320	27,347	Orange	759	6,572	10,222
De Soto	14	41	35	Osceola	79	535	633
Dixie	6	9	4	Palm Beach	1,334	9,362	15,205
Duval	686	4,681	6,885	Pasco	163	625	791
Escambia	220	1,094	1,013	Pinellas	1,176	7,604	8,999
Flagler	34	429	848	Polk	327	1,632	1,812
Franklin	6	23	26	Putnam	43	128	108
Gadsden	14	54	32	St. Johns	78	282	389
Gilchrist	2	L/	(D)	St. Lucie	99	688	968
Glades	3	L/	(D)	Santa Rosa	45	95	97
Gulf	3	L/	(D)	Sarasota	522	2,804	3,807
Hamilton	1	L/	(D)	Seminole	225	2,055	2,373
Hardee	10	34	41	Sumter	19	M/	(D)
Hendry	18	49	41	Suwannee	12	30	18
Hernando	47	207	227	Taylor	8	26	22
Highlands	70	240	243	Union	3	L/	(D)
Hillsborough	888	7,643	11,092	Volusia	382	1,999	2,201
Holmes	3	5	4	Wakulla	4	7	4
Indian River	145	625	893	Walton	24	64	83
Jackson	16	37	31	Washington	7	13	16
Jefferson	3	9	7				
Lafayette	0	0	0	Statewide 1/	68	240	512

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/20-99.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 17.39.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 17.48. REAL ESTATE: NUMBER OF LICENSED BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MAY 13, 1987

Location and licensee	Brokers	Broker-sales-persons	Sales-persons	Location of licensee	Brokers	Broker-sales-persons	Sales-persons
Total 1/	33,396	22,978	156,892	Jefferson	17	6	53
NonFlorida	266	367	1,987	Lafayette	4	0	8
Unknown	1,189	372	6,166	Lake	341	227	1,284
Alachua	430	235	1,152	Lee	1,092	868	5,321
Baker	9	5	46	Leon	477	240	1,559
Bay	238	211	1,427	Levy	52	28	171
Bradford	25	11	90	Liberty	2	2	9
Brevard	779	720	4,214	Madison	18	5	46
Broward	3,150	2,517	17,975	Manatee	477	342	1,992
Calhoun	5	1	39	Marion	471	257	1,868
Charlotte	198	231	1,156	Martin	392	277	1,478
Citrus	231	160	875	Monroe	280	216	1,098
Clay	180	171	1,084	Nassau	73	55	221
Collier	737	490	2,893	Okaloosa	458	223	1,628
Columbia	62	44	216	Okeechobee	51	23	245
Dade	4,696	2,912	20,800	Orange	1,810	1,270	9,193
De Soto	38	30	195	Osceola	175	110	986
Dixie	17	13	53	Palm Beach	2,831	1,984	13,369
Duval	1,158	875	5,285	Pasco	438	335	2,422
Escambia	396	279	1,897	Pinellas	2,617	1,890	12,704
Flagler	48	42	383	Polk	804	364	2,418
Franklin	20	13	85	Putnam	82	59	348
Gadsden	39	17	98	St. Johns	214	194	991
Gilchrist	15	6	44	St. Lucie	287	216	1,398
Glades	6	2	22	Santa Rosa	157	114	727
Gulf	16	8	70	Sarasota	1,276	807	4,702
Hamilton	6	2	19	Seminole	864	607	4,478
Hardee	23	18	141	Sumter	43	22	122
Hendry	40	26	182	Suwannee	43	21	123
Hernando	166	119	1,084	Taylor	15	7	46
Highlands	190	89	554	Union	5	2	13
Hillsborough	1,775	1,368	9,810	Volusia	923	621	4,212
Holmes	16	5	48	Wakulla	18	6	72
Indian River	307	183	1,053	Walton	68	25	227
Jackson	31	10	130	Washington	19	3	87

1/ Total includes all licensed persons regardless of current status.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Professional Regulation, unpublished data.

Table 17.52. INSURANCE PREMIUMS AND LOSSES: PREMIUMS AND LOSSES OF AUTHORIZED COMMERCIAL CARRIERS BY TYPE OF INSURANCE IN FLORIDA, 1985

(in dollars)

Type of insurance	Premiums written	Premiums earned	Losses paid	Losses incurred
Group accident and health	2,277,574,434	2,317,338,779	1,859,370,616	1,920,972,430
Credit accident and health	97,779,158	73,934,224	18,204,550	22,277,060
Individual accident and health	979,961,250	976,379,391	578,813,712	612,648,368
Life insurance	2,627,277,522	0	986,016,847	0
Annuities	874,418,911	0	0	0
All property, casualty and liability	7,369,695,278	6,695,604,239	4,165,797,756	5,328,442,326

Source: State of Florida, Department of Insurance, *Report of the Department of Insurance for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1986.*

Table 17.53. BEACH, WINDSTORM, AND FLOOD INSURANCE: POLICIES AND INSURANCE IN FORCE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER 31, 1985

Item	Florida	United States
Beach and windstorm plans, 1985		
Applications		
New	13,705	76,739
Renewal	34,172	54,647
Binders or policies issued		
New	11,372	61,245
Renewal	34,172	54,966
Insurance in force, December 31, 1985 ($1,000)	3,471,043	9,946,668
Flood insurance, December 31, 1985 A/		
Number of communities	358	17,643
Policies in force		
Total	638,569	1,948,056
Dwelling	534,482	1,695,841
Business and other	104,087	252,215
Insurance in force ($1,000)		
Total	48,983,744	135,104,534
Dwelling	39,572,435	111,401,712
Business and other	9,411,309	23,702,822

A/ Flood insurance available under a program developed jointly by the insurance business and the Federal Insurance Administration (FIA) and administered by the FIA. United States includes Guam, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands.

Source: Insurance Information Institute, *Insurance Facts: 1986-87 Property/Casualty Fact Book.*

Table 17.60. LIFE INSURANCE: AMOUNT OF LIFE INSURANCE IN FORCE AND BENEFIT PAYMENTS AND PREMIUM RECEIPTS, MORTGAGES OWNED, AND REAL ESTATE OWNED BY LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1985

Item	Florida	United States
Insurance in force		
Total		
Number (1,000)	16,914	386,198
Amount ($1,000,000)	246,720	6,053,107
Ordinary		
Number (1,000)	6,187	142,520
Amount ($1,000,000)	145,250	3,247,289
Group		
Number (1,000)	4,946	129,904
Amount ($1,000,000)	89,053	2,561,595
Industrial		
Number (1,000)	2,308	44,037
Amount ($1,000,000)	1,539	28,250
Credit		
Number (1,000)	3,473	69,737
Amount ($1,000,000)	10,878	215,973
Average amount in force 1/ (dollars)	50,200	63,400
Insurance and annuity benefit payments ($1,000)	3,012,300	66,509,700
Death payments	897,600	18,225,600
Matured endowments	38,500	779,500
Annuity payments	853,700	18,902,800
Disability payments	26,200	535,700
Surrender values	688,200	15,589,200
Policy and contract dividends	508,100	12,476,900
Payments to beneficiaries		
Total		
Number	160,900	2,957,800
Amount ($1,000)	897,600	18,225,600
Ordinary		
Number	78,200	1,308,800
Amount ($1,000)	511,800	8,811,100
Group		
Number	43,300	936,200
Amount ($1,000)	359 200	8,939,500
Industrial		
Number	39,400	712,800
Amount ($1,000)	26,600	475,000
Premium receipts of companies ($1,000,000)		
Life	2,601	54,410
Health	2,322	40,688
Mortgages owned by companies ($1,000), total	9,434,400	169,150,200
Farm	597,200	11,836,400
Nonfarm	8,837,200	157,313,800
Real estate owned by companies 2/ ($1,000), total	1,579,700	25,303,600
Farm	66,400	1,622,300
Other	1,513,300	23,681,300

1/ Average amounts per family are arithmetic means. Family includes primary families, subfamilies, and unrelated individuals.

2/ Real estate data are for 1984.

Source: American Council of Life Insurance, *1986 Life Insurance Fact Book.*

Table 17.61. LIFE INSURANCE: DIRECT WRITINGS, DIRECT LOSSES, AND LIFE INSURANCE IN FORCE IN FLORIDA, 1980 THROUGH 1985

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Year	Life insurance in force at end of year	Direct writings	Direct losses paid	Losses as a percentage of writings
		All life insurance companies		
1980	127,220,009	1,961,555	610,608	31.1
1981	149,215,183	2,197,492	694,050	31.6
1982	149,452,387	2,586,541	776,741	30.0
1983	191,500,672	2,713,162	813,919	30.0
1984	219,322,109	3,079,336	878,972	28.5
1985	243,113,536	3,501,696	986,017	28.2
		Florida life insurance companies only		
1980	14,035,455	248,732	67,876	27.3
1981	15,887,043	279,182	70,900	25.4
1982	15,714,651	301,446	80,344	26.7
1983	18,016,444	327,001	84,468	25.8
1984	21,229,983	362,099	91,905	25.4
1985	22,058,452	348,872	97,178	27.8

Note: Includes ordinary, group, industrial, and credit insurance and annuities.

Table 17.62. FRATERNAL INSURANCE SOCIETIES: PAYMENTS RECEIVED, BENEFITS PAID, AND INSURANCE IN FORCE IN FLORIDA, 1978 THROUGH 1985

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Year	Insurance in force at end of year	Payments received		Benefits paid	
		Life	Accident and health	Life	Accident and health
1978	924,507	15,934	1,565	3,495	1,026
1979	1,029,591	17,672	1,688	3,719	1,102
1980	1,150,432	18,896	1,734	4,099	1,128
1981	1,275,772	21,746	1,790	5,374	1,329
1982	1,414,388	26,695	1,985	5,766	1,474
1983	1,600,686	29,429	2,546	6,298	2,032
1984	1,896,882	33,761	3,126	6,907	2,270
1985	2,324,848	43,642	3,740	7,852	2,540

Source for Tables 17.61 and 17.62: State of Florida, Department of Insurance *Report of the Department of Insurance for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1986*, and previous editions.

Table 17.72. FIRE AND CASUALTY INSURANCE: PREMIUMS WRITTEN AND LOSSES PAID BY FIRE CASUALTY, SURETY, AND TITLE INSURANCE COMPANIES, INTER-INSURANCE EXCHANGES, AND MISCELLANEOUS DEPARTMENTS OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES IN FLORIDA, 1985

	All companies		Florida companies	
Line of business	Direct premiums written ($1,000)	Direct losses paid ($1,000)	Direct premiums written ($1,000)	Direct losses paid ($1,000)
Total	7,534,525	4,280,091	1,827,402	1,249,629
Fire	129,120	60,903	16,734	7,711
Allied lines	132,365	50,160	11,351	2,975
Farmowners multiple peril	5,451	3,000	952	296
Homeowners multiple peril	650,165	416,278	50,931	28,869
Commercial multiple peril	692,366	313,865	44,297	18,313
Ocean marine	54,602	31,104	1,705	806
Inland marine	229,295	101,786	46,823	17,106
Auto, home, and service warranties	23,601	10,306	A/	A/
Medical malpractice	156,480	72,721	24,550	25,692
Group accident and health	93,731	72,844	810,577	714,488
Credit accident and health (group and individual)	1,112	207	36,061	5,304
Collectively renewable accident and health	2,527	2,511	11,882	7,635
Noncancellable accident and health	1,099	859	3,950	891
Guaranteed renewable accident and health	19,171	11,284	50,224	24,903
Nonrenewable stated reasons only accident and health	11,143	4,773	1,373	1,198
Other accident only	4,240	2,117	195,948	142,733
All other accident and health	31,809	19,698	19,058	5,390
Workers compensation	875,266	544,977	24,931	23,475
Other liability	513,253	264,331	26,743	13,508
Private passenger auto no-fault, PIP	317,391	219,496	51,467	20,591
Other private passenger auto liability	1,382,759	878,869	124,054	66,280
Commercial auto no-fault, PIP	19,345	9,388	2,526	717
Other commercial auto liability	488,907	320,211	39,070	15,724
Private passenger auto physical damage	968,554	606,620	114,776	65,132
Commercial auto physical damage	175,298	95,243	12,938	4,757
Aircraft (all perils)	43,609	23,546	2,336	1,011
Fidelity	24,335	9,448	731	185
Surety	156,853	28,644	10,867	681
Bail bonds	9,459	389	8,443	401
Burglary and theft	5,339	839	272	6
Boiler and machinery	24,328	14,707	29	A/
Credit	21,903	10,456	8,577	10,544
Title	155,875	10,454	45,119	1,678
Mortgage guaranty	44,633	25,223	803	137
Mobile home multiple peril	30,349	14,482	14,104	5,347
Mobile home physical damage	21,715	10,815	853	572
Reinsurance	10,721	11,588	10,721	11,588
Miscellaneous 1/	6,358	5,949	1,627	2,983

PIP Personal injury protection.

A/ Less than $500.

1/ Includes earthquake, glass, livestock, industrial fire, industrial extended coverage, and crop hail.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Insurance, *Report of the Department of Insurance for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1986.*

personal and business services

SECTION 18.00
PERSONAL AND BUSINESS SERVICES

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

AUTOMOTIVE AND MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES:

TABLE 18.21 428

AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND GARAGES:

TABLE 18.40 432

BUSINESS AND MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES:

TABLE 18.22 429

BUSINESS SERVICES:

TABLE 18.24 431

PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES:

TABLE 18.20 428

PERSONAL SERVICES:

TABLE 18.23 430

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES:

TABLE 18.55 433
TABLE 18.56 434

Table 18.20. PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1986

SIC code	Industry	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
72	Personal services	9,718	60,219	51,310
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	2,709	20,327	18,814
722	Photographic studios, portrait	328	2,169	1,797
723	Beauty shops	4,754	21,970	17,052
724	Barber shops	154	564	568
725	Shoe repair and hat cleaning shops	146	295	238
726	Funeral service and crematories	454	3,524	4,536
729	Miscellaneous personal services	1,174	11,371	8,304
88	Private households 1/	8,687	12,265	9,154

1/ Private households which employ workers in domestic services such as cooks, laundresses, maids, sitters, butlers, personal secretaries, gardeners and caretakers, and managers of personal affairs.

Table 18.21. AUTOMOTIVE AND MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1986

SIC code	Industry	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
75	Auto repair, services, and garages	7,074	45,055	58,722
751	Automotive rentals, without drivers	645	14,424	20,593
752	Automotive parking	49	1,166	871
753	Automotive repair shops	5,575	23,101	30,467
754	Car washes and other services	805	6,363	6,791
76	Miscellaneous repair services	3,715	19,906	29,771
762	Electrical repair shops	1,303	7,508	11,835
7622	Radio and television repair	378	2,140	3,413
7623	Refrigeration service and repair	391	2,504	3,840
7629	Electrical repair shops, NEC	533	2,865	4,582
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	104	269	284
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	453	1,525	1,488
769	Miscellaneous repair shops	1,855	10,604	16,164
7692	Welding repair	314	1,573	2,216
7694	Armature rewinding shops	140	893	1,338
7699	Repair services, NEC	1,401	8,137	12,609

NEC Not elsewhere classified.

Source for Tables 18.20 and 18.21: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 18.22. BUSINESS AND MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1986

SIC code	Industry	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
73	Business services	19,486	243,709	301,710
731	Advertising	1,184	7,506	15,222
7311	Advertising agencies	949	5,179	10,592
7312	Outdoor advertising services	73	1,024	2,003
7313	Radio, TV, and publisher representatives	65	580	1,401
7319	Advertising, NEC	97	723	1,227
732	Credit reporting and collection	348	5,416	7,193
733	Mailing, reproduction, and stenographic	1,057	5,876	8,118
7331	Direct mail advertising services	94	1,434	1,654
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying	123	878	1,011
7333	Commercial photography and art	390	1,756	3,067
7339	Stenographic and reproduction, NEC	450	1,809	2,386
734	Services to buildings	2,815	35,995	26,544
7341	Window cleaning	58	191	165
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating	923	8,411	11,127
7349	Building maintenance services, NEC	1,835	27,393	15,253
735	News syndicates	23	331	1,137
736	Personnel supply services	1,151	72,306	62,769
7361	Employment agencies	482	S/	(D)
7362	Temporary help supply services	612	59,298	37,178
7369	Personnel supply services, NEC	56	T/	(D)
737	Computer and data processing services	1,777	21,746	48,573
7372	Computer programming and other software services	766	6,868	18,496
7374	Data processing services	418	11,986	22,865
7379	Computer related services, NEC	594	2,892	7,212
739	Miscellaneous business services	11,133	94,532	132,154
7391	Research and development laboratories	220	2,007	4,517
7392	Management and public relations	3,949	22,533	48,723
7393	Detective and protective services	913	27,360	21,416
7394	Equipment rental and leasing	1,991	13,378	18,408
7395	Photofinishing laboratories	350	3,362	3,982
7396	Trading stamps services	24	341	265
7397	Commercial testing laboratories	185	2,202	3,906
7399	Business services, NEC	3,501	23,350	30,936
89	Miscellaneous services	7,756	63,730	133,302
891	Engineering and architectural services	3,559	39,717	86,423
892	Noncommercial research organizations	56	729	1,449
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping	3,865	21,500	41,133
899	Services, NEC 1/	276	1,784	4,296

NEC Not elsewhere classified.

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: S/ 2,500-4,999. T/ 5,000-9,999.

1/ Includes authors, lecturers, radio commentators, songwriters, weather forecasters, and artists working on their own account.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 18.23. PERSONAL SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
			Personal services (SIC code 72)				
Florida	9,718	60,219	51,310	Lake	115	465	370
Alachua	105	851	594	Lee	202	1,516	1,397
Baker	10	19	8	Leon	146	1,071	895
Bay	99	618	426	Levy	5	20	16
Bradford	9	29	16	Liberty	1	L/	(D)
Brevard	261	1,511	1,204	Madison	4	M/	(D)
Broward	1,163	7,664	6,915	Manatee	145	812	677
Calhoun	5	11	9	Marion	127	609	502
Charlotte	57	219	176	Martin	79	377	345
Citrus	43	141	113	Monroe	61	185	161
Clay	73	334	258	Nassau	27	77	54
Collier	132	583	497	Okaloosa	128	590	386
Columbia	24	105	71	Okeechobee	16	52	39
Dade	1,704	11,022	9,666	Orange	469	3,392	2,992
De Soto	14	43	30	Osceola	55	196	149
Dixie	3	8	7	Palm Beach	740	4,260	3,865
Duval	505	3,784	3,376	Pasco	159	725	502
Escambia	176	1,189	924	Pinellas	762	4,930	4,064
Flagler	13	44	[illegible]4	Polk	240	1,376	1,226
Franklin	3	2	1	Putnam	40	182	129
Gadsden	19	59	32	St. Johns	39	167	138
Gilchrist	2	L/	(D)	St. Lucie	77	422	322
Glades	4	L/	(D)	Santa Rosa	32	130	90
Gulf	8	21	11	Sarasota	289	1,659	1,445
Hamilton	3	M/	(D)	Seminole	190	1,252	950
Hardee	9	33	34	Sumter	10	24	17
Hendry	12	33	17	Suwannee	9	42	23
Hernando	52	210	140	Taylor	14	43	28
Highlands	45	164	99	Union	2	L/	(D)
Hillsborough	569	4,819	4,020	Volusia	288	1,375	1,103
Holmes	5	11	8	Wakulla	2	L/	(D)
Indian River	69	342	270	Walton	12	37	25
Jackson	18	65	43	Washington	8	20	8
Jefferson	3	14	8				
Lafayette	1	L/	(D)	Statewide 1/	14	199	322

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 18.20.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 18.24. BUSINESS SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Business services (SIC code 73)							
Florida	19,486	243,709	301,710	Lake	111	933	753
Alachua	255	2,576	2,827	Lee	442	4,503	4,140
Baker	2	L/	(D)	Leon	353	3,767	4,508
Bay	153	1,488	1,526	Levy	10	28	23
Bradford	8	26	18	Liberty	3	L/	(D)
Brevard	499	13,028	27,533	Madison	8	33	30
Broward	2,493	26,248	32,586	Manatee	205	1,833	2,508
Calhoun	7	10	32	Marion	183	1,547	1,410
Charlotte	81	500	542	Martin	159	862	1,122
Citrus	77	496	509	Monroe	111	547	582
Clay	82	410	442	Nassau	27	95	132
Collier	260	1,543	2,015	Okaloosa	188	1,728	2,515
Columbia	33	136	143	Okeechobee	18	59	66
Dade	3,699	45,709	57,589	Orange	1,366	24,417	33,106
De Soto	11	31	31	Osceola	70	614	701
Dixie	3	L/	(D)	Palm Beach	1,559	14,680	18,807
Duval	985	21,764	22,893	Pasco	167	1,115	910
Escambia	318	5,398	4,985	Pinellas	1,413	17,482	19,806
Flagler	19	57	72	Polk	352	4,102	4,294
Franklin	2	L/	(D)	Putnam	40	195	189
Gadsden	8	49	50	St. Johns	75	389	498
Gilchrist	3	8	6	St. Lucie	116	1,212	1,663
Glades	0	0	0	Santa Rosa	52	396	449
Gulf	1	L/	(D)	Sarasota	544	5,199	4,829
Hamilton	3	M/	(D)	Seminole	443	3,792	5,022
Hardee	11	87	92	Sumter	6	21	16
Hendry	14	66	79	Suwannee	15	73	65
Hernando	54	227	166	Taylor	14	64	37
Highlands	43	125	106	Union	1	L/	(D)
Hillsborough	1,454	27,488	30,691	Volusia	381	3,121	3,130
Holmes	5	L/	(D)	Wakulla	3	8	6
Indian River	150	819	1,026	Walton	14	67	94
Jackson	15	52	65	Washington	8	57	52
Jefferson	4	11	9				
Lafayette	0	0	0	Statewide 1/	287	2,324	4,126

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 18.22.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 18.40. AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND GARAGES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
			Automotive repair, services, and garages (SIC code 75)				
Florida	7,074	45,055	58,722	Lake	66	242	276
Alachua	99	561	606	Lee	175	1,222	1,574
Baker	5	L/	(D)	Leon	104	741	888
Bay	81	388	354	Levy	6	16	13
Bradford	9	11	9	Liberty	1	L/	(D)
Brevard	194	1,153	1,346	Madison	4	L/	(D)
Broward	811	5,523	7,795	Manatee	94	479	560
Calhoun	1	L/	(D)	Marion	89	384	433
Charlotte	39	141	162	Martin	50	183	237
Citrus	36	96	89	Monroe	35	133	145
Clay	42	173	199	Nassau	14	30	35
Collier	84	281	361	Okaloosa	99	607	539
Columbia	24	65	62	Okeechobee	13	34	40
Dade	1,258	8,860	13,377	Orange	395	4,146	5,105
De Soto	11	22	20	Osceola	36	149	200
Dixie	1	L/	(D)	Palm Beach	427	2,537	3,287
Duval	417	3,901	5,475	Pasco	127	451	479
Escambia	151	909	945	Pinellas	514	3,074	3,931
Flagler	4	L/	(D)	Polk	205	869	1,040
Franklin	1	L/	(D)	Putnam	27	70	77
Gadsden	11	54	47	St. Johns	36	116	105
Gilchrist	0	0	0	St. Lucie	79	334	374
Glades	0	L/	(D)	Santa Rosa	33	121	133
Gulf	2	L/	(D)	Sarasota	178	900	964
Hamilton	0	0	0	Seminole	119	599	797
Hardee	9	26	32	Sumter	8	M/	(D)
Hendry	10	21	22	Suwannee	9	25	22
Hernando	27	72	70	Taylor	12	33	40
Highlands	39	88	93	Union	1	L/	(D)
Hillsborough	483	3,893	4,941	Volusia	181	858	908
Holmes	6	27	27	Wakulla	5	10	6
Indian River	43	176	226	Walton	9	39	42
Jackson	16	50	72	Washington	5	4	4
Jefferson	5	6	4				
Lafayette	0	0	0	Statewide 1/	4	M/	(D)

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 18.21.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 18.55. PROFESSIONAL SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986

County	Engineering architectural and surveying services (SIC 891)	Accounting auditing and bookkeeping services (SIC 893)
Florida	39,717	21,500
Alachua	1,071	315
Baker	L/	L/
Bay	293	136
Bradford	M/	8
Brevard	5,391	339
Broward	3,027	2,064
Calhoun	L/	L/
Charlotte	109	66
Citrus	136	43
Clay	136	59
Collier	337	255
Columbia	32	34
Dade	4,110	5,022
De Soto	L/	L/
Dixie	L/	L/
Duval	3,121	1,300
Escambia	589	482
Flagler	L/	M/
Franklin	0	L/
Gadsden	55	18
Gilchrist	L/	0
Glades	L/	0
Gulf	L/	L/
Hamilton	0	L/
Hardee	L/	5
Hendry	M/	10
Hernando	116	55
Highlands	35	52
Hillsborough	3,851	2,619
Holmes	M/	16
Indian River	214	120
Jackson	L/	15
Jefferson	L/	L/
Lafayette	L/	L/
Lake	190	108
Lee	795	722
Leon	640	321
Levy	118	9
Liberty	L/	0
Madison	L/	L/
Manatee	271	303
Marion	243	167
Martin	201	143
Monroe	74	84
Nassau	33	26
Okaloosa	1,170	118
Okeechobee	37	9
Orange	4,301	1,462
Osceola	75	49
Palm Beach	2,652	1,339
Pasco	243	97
Pinellas	2,693	1,239
Polk	778	364
Putnam	61	33
St. Johns	77	49
St. Lucie	127	119
Santa Rosa	46	34
Sarasota	695	490
Seminole	498	221
Sumter	12	L/
Suwannee	L/	13
Taylor	L/	10
Union	0	0
Volusia	528	424
Wakulla	L/	L/
Walton	L/	L/
Washington	L/	6
Statewide 1/	287	394

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

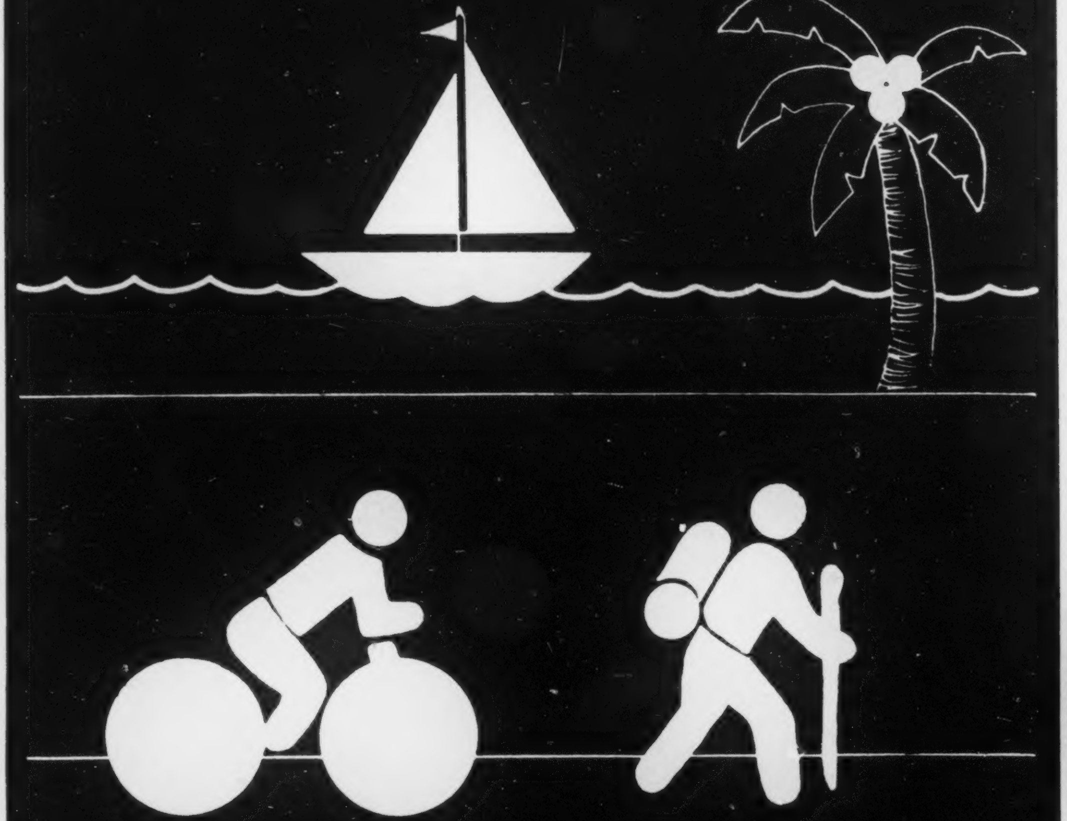
Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 18.56. PROFESSIONAL SERVICES: LICENSED ACCOUNTANTS, ARCHITECTS AND PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA MAY 13,1987

Location of licensee	Accountants	Architects	Professional engineers	Location of licensee	Accountants	Architects	Professional engineers
Total 1/	19,243	8,700	22,170	Jefferson	6	3	6
NonFlorida	3,535	4,831	10,762	Lafayette	1	0	0
Unknown	0	0	0	Lake	74	19	67
Alachua	284	91	413	Lee	283	79	235
Baker	1	1	7	Leon	555	116	452
Bay	77	19	94	Levy	7	3	9
Bradford	4	1	6	Liberty	4	0	1
Brevard	258	57	526	Madison	4	0	1
Broward	1,935	337	796	Manatee	137	25	89
Calhoun	6	0	1	Marion	99	27	77
Charlotte	38	12	31	Martin	79	31	137
Citrus	25	5	50	Monroe	45	19	39
Clay	89	20	81	Nassau	11	8	26
Collier	138	52	126	Okaloosa	82	15	70
Columbia	38	0	40	Okeechobee	7	0	5
Dade	3,421	1,018	1,566	Orange	1,087	296	896
De Soto	6	0	6	Osceola	24	7	34
Dixie	1	0	0	Palm Beach	1,262	328	1,032
Duval	1,109	246	811	Pasco	86	8	58
Escambia	225	71	196	Pinellas	1,128	243	850
Flagler	8	2	14	Polk	238	42	428
Franklin	1	1	0	Putnam	17	3	20
Gadsden	20	3	15	St. Johns	73	24	61
Gilchrist	1	0	1	St. Lucie	66	15	61
Glades	1	0	1	Santa Rosa	32	10	57
Gulf	3	1	2	Sarasota	316	134	212
Hamilton	1	0	1	Seminole	334	87	308
Hardee	4	0	6	Sumter	4	0	3
Hendry	12	3	11	Suwannee	14	1	4
Hernando	22	3	45	Taylor	7	0	10
Highlands	24	3	17	Union	0	0	1
Hillsborough	1,510	298	942	Volusia	244	52	242
Holmes	2	1	2	Wakulla	6	0	5
Indian River	88	21	60	Walton	6	3	10
Jackson	14	5	8	Washington	4	0	27

1/ Total includes all licensed persons regardless of current status.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Professional Regulation, unpublished data.



tourism and recreation

SECTION 19.00
TOURISM AND RECREATION

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES:

TABLE 19.78 450

BOATS:

TABLE 19.45 439

EATING AND DRINKING PLACES:

TABLE 19.73 447

HOTELS, ROOMING HOUSES, CAMPS, AND LODGING PLACES:

TABLE 19.76 449

STATE PARKS AND AREAS:

TABLE 19.52 440

NATIONAL PARK SYSTEMS:

TABLE 19.53 443

TOURIST DEVELOPMENT TAXES:

TABLE 19.54 443

TOURIST FACILITIES:

TABLE 19.60 444

TOURIST-RELATED BUSINESSES:

TABLE 19.70 446

TOURIST-RELATED INDUSTRIES:

TABLE 19.75 448

TOURISTS:

TABLE 19.24 437

TRAFFIC COUNTS:

TABLE 19.25 437
TABLE 19.26 438

Table 19.24. TOURISTS: PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF VISITORS BY AIR AND AUTOMOBILE TO FLORIDA BY ORIGIN AND DESTINATION, 1986

State of origin	Travelers by air Percent-age	Travelers by air Rank	Travelers by automobile Percent-age	Travelers by automobile Rank	County of destination	Travelers by air Percent-age	Travelers by air Rank	Travelers by automobile Percent-age	Travelers by automobile Rank
New York	14.7	1	5.3	4	Orange				
New Jersey	8.7	2	(NA)	(NA)	Osceola	26.2	1	26.8	1
Illinois	7.5	3	(NA)	(NA)	Dade	23.3	2	(NA)	(NA)
Pennsylvania	6.0	4	4.9	6	Broward	13.8	3	5.0	9
California	5.6	5	(NA)	(NA)	Palm Beach	9.8	4	(NA)	(NA)
Ohio	5.3	6	6.9	2	Pinellas	8.2	5	12.1	3
Massachusetts	4.3	7	(NA)	(NA)	Hillsborough	7.0	6	5.5	7
Texas	3.8	8	4.1	10	Duval	5.1	7	4.7	10
Virginia	3.7	9	(NA)	(NA)	Sarasota	4.9	8	(NA)	(NA)
Maryland	3.6	10	(NA)	(NA)	Lee	4.6	9	(NA)	(NA)
Michigan	(NA)	(NA)	5.3	5	Monroe	3.2	10	(NA)	(NA)
Georgia	(NA)	(NA)	12.4	1	Volusia	(NA)	(NA)	13.6	2
Tennessee	(NA)	(NA)	5.4	3	Bay	(NA)	(NA)	11.5	4
Louisiana	(NA)	(NA)	4.5	7	Brevard	(NA)	(NA)	5.9	5
Alabama	(NA)	(NA)	4.5	8	Escambia	(NA)	(NA)	5.6	6
North Carolina	(NA)	(NA)	4.5	9	Okaloosa	(NA)	(NA)	5.2	8

(NA) Not available.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Transportation, Division of Tourism, *Florida Visitor Study, 1986: An Executive Summary.*

Table 19.25. TRAFFIC COUNTS: AVERAGE DAILY TRAFFIC ENTERING AND LEAVING FLORIDA AND PASSING OTHER SPECIFIC POINTS, 1986

Location and direction		Average daily traffic	Percentage change from-- 1981	Percentage change from-- 1985
I-275 at Floribraska Ave.	N	56,726	16.1	0.2
(I-275 Tampa)	S	59,995	22.8	2.1
U.S. 1 at Ga. state line	N	3,686	23.5	6.4
(U.S. 1 Ga.)	S	3,664	24.0	6.7
I-75 at Ga. state line	N	11,893	24.2	9.5
(I-75 Ga.)	S	11,857	36.7	7.4
I-95 at Ga. state line	N	14,017	42.0	6.1
(I-95 Ga.)	S	14,341	49.8	9.1
U.S. 231 at Ala. state line	N	3,922	34.5	5.5
(U.S. 231 Ala.)	S	4,110	36.0	4.6
U.S. 27 at Ga. state line	N	2,364	27.7	7.9
(U.S. 27 Ga.)	S	2,340	26.2	6.6
I-4 at S.R. 528, Orlando	E	38,595	53.3	9.2
(I-4 Orlando)	W	37,762	54.8	5.0
Fla. Turnpike, Wildwood	N	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
(Turnpike Wildwood)	S	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

(NA) Not available.

Note: Locations are approximate. Abbreviations in parentheses are used in Table 19.26.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Transportation, Division of Transportation Planning, Form TP-228, Annual 1986.

Table 19.26. TRAFFIC COUNTS: AVERAGE DAILY TRAFFIC ENTERING AND LEAVING FLORIDA AND PASSING OTHER SPECIFIC POINTS, MONTHS OF 1986

Location and direction		January	February	March	April	May	June
I-95 Georgia	N	11,644	12,898	18,297	18,949	15,708	(NA)
	S	13,093	14,371	16,928	13,003	12,951	(NA)
U.S. 1 Georgia	N	(NA)	3,460	4,059	3,922	4,032	4,213
	S	(NA)	3,374	3,847	3,694	3,913	4,124
I-75 Georgia	N	11,586	10,260	17,681	13,974	11,458	(NA)
	S	10,617	10,937	16,153	9,359	9,721	(NA)
U.S. 27 Georgia	N	2,020	2,362	2,457	2,471	(NA)	2,560
	S	2,032	2,305	2,386	2,403	(NA)	2,528
U.S. 231 Alabama	N	2,750	3,104	4,352	4,561	4,134	6,232
	S	3,042	3,282	4,309	4,025	4,613	5,887
I-275 Tampa	N	56,162	57,770	58,694	58,980	(NA)	(NA)
	S	58,040	62,554	62,376	61,447	(NA)	(NA)
I-4 Orlando	E	34,703	41,476	45,626	42,489	(NA)	(NA)
	W	34,711	41,801	45,507	41,339	(NA)	(NA)
Turnpike Wildwood	N	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	S	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Location and direction		July	August	September	October	November	December
I-95 Georgia	N	15,963	16,243	11,913	12,492	13,378	(NA)
	S	15,613	16,692	13,275	15,271	15,830	(NA)
U.S. 1 Georgia	N	4,255	(NA)	4,278	3,776	3,896	3,875
	S	4,155	(NA)	3,603	3,840	3,995	3,948
I-75 Georgia	N	13,431	13,621	9,032	9,533	10,610	11,691
	S	12,877	13,847	9,496	11,396	12,640	15,585
U.S. 27 Georgia	N	2,484	2,569	(NA)	2,313	2,469	2,571
	S	2,476	2,558	(NA)	2,325	2,437	2,546
U.S. 231 Alabama	N	(NA)	5,442	3,956	3,368	3,364	3,538
	S	(NA)	6,114	3,812	3,791	3,804	4,155
I-275 Tampa	N	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	56,591	56,665
	S	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	58,480	59,733	60,152
I-4 Orlando	E	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	36,878	38,339
	W	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	38,096	40,710
Turnpike Wildwood	N	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	S	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

(NA) Not available.

Note: Data are not available for several locations as in previous years due to equipment failure, road construction at the count site, and a changeover in the Department of Transportation's computer system. See Table 19.25 for fuller description of locations.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Transportation, Division of Transportation Planning, Form TP-228, Quarterly Reports 1986.

Table 19.45. BOATS: NUMBER REGISTERED BY TYPE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA FISCAL YEAR 1985-86

County	Pleasure boats	Commercial boats	County	Pleasure boats	Commercial boats
Florida	583,035	30,496	Lafayette	378	5
			Lake	11,571	327
Alachua	7,969	268	Lee	23,027	1,716
Baker	1,068	3	Leon	10,008	263
Bay	11,602	1,167	Levy	1,715	357
Bradford	1,727	30	Liberty	560	56
Brevard	20,651	1,572	Madison	841	4
Broward	34,739	1,146	Manatee	12,392	589
Calhoun	1,057	17	Marion	11,714	334
Charlotte	10,076	500	Martin	8,287	477
Citrus	9,157	959	Monroe	12,167	3,881
Clay	5,146	218	Nassau	2,347	263
Collier	12,378	1,062	Okaloosa	9,828	622
Columbia	3,077	12	Okeechobee	3,370	219
Dade	44,767	1,230	Orange	25,313	324
De Soto	1,912	38	Osceola	4,076	209
Dixie	1,233	479	Palm Beach	24,322	677
Duval	28,062	934	Pasco	10,097	310
Escambia	14,542	555	Pinellas	36,240	1,504
Flagler	1,831	35	Polk	23,958	466
Franklin	1,033	1,106	Putnam	5,443	381
Gadsden	1,693	81	St. Johns	3,180	229
Gilchrist	1,001	82	St. Lucie	5,588	384
Glades	676	118	Santa Rosa	5,933	309
Gulf	1,672	292	Sarasota	15,102	478
Hamilton	493	1	Seminole	11,301	284
Hardee	997	4	Sumter	2,753	135
Hendry	2,202	166	Suwannee	1,729	22
Hernando	3,958	162	Taylor	1,810	214
Highlands	5,815	131	Union	258	3
Hillsborough	34,967	1,056	Volusia	16,343	826
Holmes	1,109	5	Wakulla	1,785	471
Indian River	5,893	488	Walton	2,176	148
Jackson	2,888	67	Washington	1,301	17
Jefferson	569	8	Other 1/	162	0

1/ Unknown county location.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Natural Resources, *Vessels Registered in Florida, Fiscal Year 1985-86.*

Table 19.52. STATE PARKS AND AREAS: ATTENDANCE AT PARKS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1982-83 THROUGH 1985-86

Property designation	County	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86
Total	(X)	14,875,078	14,976,768	14,377,226	13,658,515
Addison Blockhouse	Volusia	366	671	385	216
Alfred B. Maclay Gardens	Leon	94,792	119,003	111,411	112,509
Anastasia 1/	St. Johns	609,844	1,180,258	1,502,893	619,326
Bahia Honda	Monroe	293,518	270,642	292,008	306,478
Barefoot Beach	Collier	0	0	0	4,547
Barnacle, The	Dade	8,255	5,926	6,429	7,528
Basin Bayou	Walton	19,280	21,786	11,990	0
Big Lagoon	Escambia	67,328	86,898	77,927	83,526
Blackwater River	Santa Rosa	28,303	39,809	35,500	58,719
Blue Spring	Volusia	241,010	263,703	283,645	314,521
Bulow Creek	Flagler, Volusia	8,052	16,798	28,006	26,122
Bulow Plantation Ruins	Flagler	38,170	36,469	35,471	35,350
Caladesi Island	Pinellas	125,333	125,239	149,672	92,784
Cape Florida	Dade	738,750	718,583	739,823	698,205
Cayo Costa	Lee	0	8,693	33,419	55,515
Cedar Key Museum	Levy	41,194	36,871	37,511	26,704
Chekika	Dade	47,684	41,532	29,957	24,711
Collier-Seminole	Collier	47,807	85,560	78,535	72,873
Constitution Convention	Gulf	5,286	5,208	6,440	3,860
Crystal River	Citrus	21,537	19,493	23,913	21,633
Dade Battlefield	Sumter	32,020	38,697	34,360	33,237
De Leon Springs	Volusia	146,335	162,991	172,255	152,236
Dead Lakes	Gulf	16,821	16,598	17,394	13,939
Delnor-Wiggins Pass	Collier	411,666	429,656	446,820	364,217
Devil's Millhopper	Alachua	58,747	58,082	59,805	74,050
Eden Gardens	Walton	35,371	31,055	31,845	32,795
Everglades Reclamation	Palm Beach	1,193	546	899	1,075
Falling Waters	Washington	40,343	46,160	41,984	48,541
Faver-Dykes	St. Johns	40,328	38,050	39,976	38,331
Flagler Beach	Flagler	113,957	87,920	82,243	104,417
Florida Caverns	Jackson	91,978	106,094	123,928	119,940
Forest Capital	Taylor	27,345	24,380	23,060	24,780
Ft. Clinch	Nassau	188,760	183,992	183,261	202,614
Ft. Cooper	Citrus	25,518	30,252	31,895	27,503
Ft. Gadsden	Franklin	5,625	3,694	7,406	4,963
Ft. Pierce Inlet	St. Lucie	198,042	204,891	238,783	219,702
Ft. Zackary Taylor	Monroe	1,552	5,284	9,017	159,897
Gamble Plantation	Manatee	27,205	29,479	29,910	33,918
Gasparilla Island	Hillsborough	0	0	0	91,719
Gold Head Branch	Clay	88,286	90,633	82,741	90,600
Grayton Beach	Walton	43,310	49,471	53,539	61,109

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 19.52. STATE PARKS AND AREAS: ATTENDANCE AT PARKS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1982-83 THROUGH 1985-86 (Continued)

Property designation	County	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86
Green Mound	Volusia	1,385	3,573	2,599	1,209
Guana River	St. Johns	0	0	0	11,973
Henderson Beach	Okaloosa	0	0	0	19,834
Highlands Hammock	Highlands, Hardee	224,078	213,517	205,298	234,896
Hillsborough River	Hillsborough	222,136	230,153	237,123	218,617
Honeymoon Island	Pinellas	2,224,954	1,767,819	739,602	635,224
Hontoon Island	Volusia, Lake	50,453	70,761	74,274	61,735
Hugh Taylor Birch	Broward	450,307	283,403	277,975	239,077
Ichetucknee Springs	Columbia, Suwannee	313,649	178,226	174,468	182,512
Indian Key	Monroe	3,925	4,155	6,520	8,395
Jack Island	St. Lucie	43,094	15,036	20,384	18,307
John Gorrie Museum	Franklin	5,603	4,805	2,664	2,441
John Pennekamp Coral Reef	Monroe	495,700	599,012	490,415	517,197
Jonathan Dickinson	Martin	170,369	153,819	136,607	135,167
Kingsley Plantation	Duval	19,500	17,290	19,120	16,258
Koreshan	Lee	45,789	46,383	45,383	46,081
Lake Griffin	Lake	40,856	36,677	41,587	40,659
Lake Jackson Mounds	Leon	23,049	24,274	22,077	17,446
Lake Kissimmee	Polk	45,836	44,129	42,850	47,351
Lake Louisa	Lake	14,120	13,431	17,776	19,802
Lake Manatee	Manatee	37,487	55,000	80,490	88,085
Lake Rousseau	Citrus, Levy, Marion	362,634	356,335	402,658	478,712
Lake Talquin	Gadsden, Leon, Liberty	520,691	436,198	588,561	748,112
Lignumvitae Key	Monroe	5,067	5,728	5,489	6,807
Little Talbot Island	Dade	119,945	124,182	128,052	124,134
Lloyd Beach	Broward	594,945	604,558	649,241	630,033
Long Key	Monroe	104,650	105,181	97,418	113,367
Looe Key	Monroe	12,667	23,528	21,795	26,075
Lovers Key	Lee	0	0	0	5,637
Lower Wekiva River	Lake, Seminole	6,565	6,689	772	0
MacArthur Beach	Palm Beach	81,754	101,177	152,968	164,399
Madira Bickel Mound	Manatee	3,402	3,398	3,170	2,488
Manatee Springs	Levy	89,414	82,486	102,852	93,896
Marjorie Kinnan Rawlings	Alachua	15,212	35,233	40,666	30,194
Myakka River	Manatee, Sarasota	230,549	239,184	256,977	253,210
Natural Bridge Battlefield	Leon	4,942	6,940	11,377	7,076
New Smyrna Sugar Mill Ruins	Volusia	15,208	19,611	20,634	18,949
O'Leno	Alachua, Columbia	63,401	62,633	62,263	61,009
Ochlocknee River	Wakulla	37,872	37,397	34,295	30,774

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 19.52. STATE PARKS AND AREAS: ATTENDANCE AT PARKS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1982-83 THROUGH 1985-86 (Continued)

Property designation	County	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86
Oleta River	Dade	3,170	4,745	6,697	2,510
Olustee Battlefield	Baker	18,365	14,577	19,592	24,014
Oscar Scherer	Sarasota	100,191	99,248	100,859	100,643
Pahokee	Palm Beach	45,030	38,534	45,505	56,447
Palm Beach Pines	Palm Beach	3,034	2,856	2,632	2,623
Paynes Creek	Hardee	35,876	61,827	68,147	62,592
Paynes Prairie	Alachua	47,341	46,155	49,033	70,658
Pepper Beach	St. Lucie	383,607	333,823	144,095	0
Perdido Key	Escambia	62,279	154,643	175,547	191,113
Ponce De Leon Springs	Holmes, Walton	18,893	24,474	28,787	26,107
Prairie-Lakes	Osceola	2,816	3,132	5,337	5,958
Ravine Gardens	Putnam	183,605	163,358	202,151	187,818
Rock Springs Run	Orange	0	0	2,563	2,000
Rocky Bayou	Okaloosa	43,530	51,349	51,982	49,080
Rookery Bay	Collier	32,059	32,250	24,909	4,625
St. Andrews	Bay	7,728	6,788	7,486	8,264
St. George Island	Franklin	11,131	8,568	10,142	15,909
St. Joseph Peninsula	Gulf	1,770,964	1,726,208	1,506,659	1,574,279
St. Lucie Inlet	Martin	550,544	569,514	576,375	564,335
San Felasco Hammock	Alachua	91,235	107,632	123,915	83,175
San Marcos de Apalache	Wakulla	99,751	94,645	101,808	92,308
Sebastian Inlet	Brevard, Indian River	0	0	0	7,434
Stephen Foster	Hamilton	55,465	54,356	55,756	59,063
Suwannee River	Hamilton, Madison, Suwannee	55,419	54,559	59,290	53,456
Tenoroc	Polk	0	6,428	12,262	20,594
Three Rivers	Jackson	20,275	20,916	19,449	22,750
Tomoka	Volusia	81,363	83,361	94,075	83,921
Torreya	Liberty	21,633	22,490	21,759	18,710
Tosohatchee	Orange	9,096	12,197	9,678	10,212
Waccasassa Bay	Levy	31,362	33,203	31,323	30,185
Washington Oaks	Flagler	76,242	88,195	96,885	69,868
Weedon Island	Pinellas	15,688	20,229	13,405	34,989
Wekiwa Springs	Orange, Seminole	203,832	225,207	228,912	225,657
Ybor City	Hillsborough	5,545	12,478	15,195	32,705
Yulee Sugar Mill Ruins	Citrus	55,890	56,835	52,560	42,665

(X) Not applicable.

1/ The large decrease in attendance numbers in 1985-86 over prior years' numbers can be attributed to the installation of a full-time entrance station and charging of access fees in 1985-86. Anastasia was the only beach in St. Johns County not charging access fees in 1984-85.

Note: Data include areas reporting actual visitor counts from full-time entrance stations and areas reporting estimates of attendance from sample counts. 1985-86 data are preliminary.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Natural Resources, Division of Recreation and Parks, unpublished data.

Table 19.53. NATIONAL PARK SYSTEMS: RECREATIONAL VISITS TO NATIONAL PARK SERVICE AREAS IN FLORIDA, 1983 THROUGH 1986

Park, monument, or memorial	County	1983 (1,000)	1984 (1,000)	1985 (1,000)	1986 (1,000)
Florida	(X)	7,377.8	9,326.1	13,382.7	11,562.1
Biscayne National Park	Dade	369.1	340.6	460.9	578.0
Canaveral National Seashore	Brevard Volusia	1,075.3	1,181.3	931.8	1,136.4
Castillo de San Marcos National Monument	St. Johns	672.6	692.5	699.2	732.9
De Soto National Memorial	Dade	220.7	221.5	201.9	209.4
Everglades National Park	Dade	577.4	628.7	697.6	739.1
Ft. Caroline National Memorial	Duval	140.5	145.1	164.1	135.9
Ft. Jefferson National Monument	Monroe	11.0	11.9	13.2	15.4
Ft. Matanzas National Monument	St. Johns	250.8	301.1	333.2	368.8
Gulf Islands National Seashore	Escambia Okaloosa Santa Rosa	4,060.4	5,803.4	9,880.8	7,646.2

(X) Not applicable.

Source: U.S., Department of the Interior, National Park Service, *1986 National Park Statistical Abstract*, and previous editions.

Table 19.54. TOURIST DEVELOPMENT TAXES: GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES SUBJECT TO LOCAL OPTION TAXES AND AMOUNT OF TAX COLLECTIONS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985 AND 1986

	1985 ($1,000)			1986 ($1,000)		
County	Gross sales	Taxable sales	Tax collections	Gross sales	Taxable sales	Tax collections
Florida	2,068,589	1,751,638	40,707	2,452,116	2,108,333	51,923
Bay	0	0	0	54,034	47,130	1,423
Broward	256,210	214,766	5,209	282,126	243,187	5,884
Charlotte	9,004	5,823	207	13,085	9,320	300
Columbia	7,954	7,314	181	9,311	8,818	202
Dade	261,928	225,890	4,956	278,819	245,737	5,229
Duval	67,802	62,103	1,314	73,670	64,900	1,358
Escambia	34,826	31,066	658	42,015	38,085	791
Hillsborough	107,576	94,416	2,002	112,260	98,732	2,374
Lake	11,229	8,131	230	14,602	10,464	287
Lee	102,512	78,105	2,116	152,428	103,684	2,188
Manatee	33,286	22,262	590	35,647	24,267	695
Monroe	85,738	74,985	1,759	108,499	96,198	2,339
Orange	450,913	409,047	8,812	555,372	513,792	13,772
Osceola	140,740	114,128	2,788	164,613	145,036	4,115
Palm Beach	167,075	131,665	3,320	186,237	151,473	3,629
Pinellas	185,064	146,384	3,716	210,794	171,283	4,161
St. Lucie	14,330	11,682	276	15,366	12,688	336
Volusia	132,402	113,871	2,573	142,223	122,815	2,817
Walton	0	0	0	815	724	20

Note: The tourist development tax may be levied by counties if approved by local referendum, and may be one or two percent of each dollar of taxable lease or rental (hotels and motels, rooming houses and partments). Data are for sales occurring December 1, 1984 through November 30, 1986.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Revenue, *Tourist Development Tax Totals By County*, calendar year 1986 and 1985 monthly editions.

Table 19.60. TOURIST FACILITIES: HOTELS AND MOTELS BY NUMBER OF UNITS AND FOOD SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS BY SEATING CAPACITY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JULY 1986

	Licensed hotels		Licensed motels		Food service establishments	
County	Number	Units	Number	Units	Number of licenses	Seating capacity
Florida	781	102,332	4,296	198,251	30,022	2,315,829
Alachua	2	382	36	2,394	385	33,208
Baker	0	0	1	10	15	937
Bay	0	0	219	7,822	431	36,398
Bradford	1	29	16	400	29	2,052
Brevard	5	815	106	6,260	875	68,127
Broward	86	11,404	467	13,502	3,257	260,660
Calhoun	0	0	4	37	16	653
Charlotte	0	0	37	923	175	15,919
Citrus	2	107	29	740	224	13,955
Clay	0	0	13	1,093	156	12,188
Collier	12	2,254	55	1,999	410	35,355
Columbia	0	0	30	1,680	90	6,469
Dade	359	40,295	270	15,765	5,370	306,514
De Soto	0	0	6	148	36	1,816
Dixie	0	0	9	149	16	903
Duval	15	2,363	99	7,330	1,421	105,004
Escambia	1	212	67	4,284	462	37,607
Flagler	0	0	15	429	65	4,108
Franklin	1	31	16	308	35	2,396
Gadsden	0	0	7	110	42	2,042
Gilchrist	0	0	1	28	8	436
Glades	0	0	10	208	16	1,088
Gulf	1	14	5	67	24	1,051
Hamilton	0	0	8	243	20	1,145
Hardee	0	0	3	45	31	1,190
Hendry	1	51	14	266	49	2,915
Hernando	0	0	14	465	169	11,223
Highlands	8	505	22	665	130	10,067
Hillsborough	21	4,864	155	8,575	1,811	140,036
Holmes	0	0	5	192	17	953
Indian River	0	0	38	1,591	153	14,473
Jackson	0	0	12	428	75	3,918
Jefferson	0	0	6	127	21	993
Lafayette	0	0	1	6	5	248
Lake	4	119	54	2,066	298	22,560

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 19.60. TOURIST FACILITIES: HOTELS AND MOTELS BY NUMBER OF UNITS AND FOOD SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS BY SEATING CAPACITY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JULY 1986 (Continued)

County	Licensed hotels		Licensed motels		Food service establishments	
	Number	Units	Number	Units	Number of licenses	Seating capacity
Lee	13	1,372	162	5,572	700	63,374
Leon	6	861	45	3,109	387	38,527
Levy	0	0	27	372	69	3,784
Liberty	0	0	1	10	7	360
Madison	0	0	2	56	24	797
Manatee	1	90	71	2,438	442	33,466
Marion	0	0	82	3,180	419	25,553
Martin	3	118	31	1,038	268	19,626
Monroe	13	1,008	144	5,035	439	29,076
Nassau	2	29	27	571	82	5,883
Okaloosa	0	0	65	4,104	323	27,539
Okeechobee	0	0	8	169	63	4,287
Orange	45	17,632	126	19,855	1,733	184,190
Osceola	7	1,611	116	15,728	257	29,603
Palm Beach	43	6,275	181	6,238	1,943	165,535
Pasco	0	0	42	1,542	562	41,354
Pinellas	79	5,480	524	14,267	2,040	184,758
Polk	10	595	110	5,579	789	59,141
Putnam	0	0	23	452	118	5,125
St. Johns	3	341	63	2,637	229	14,857
St. Lucie	4	599	29	894	233	16,433
Santa Rosa	0	0	10	574	93	5,993
Sarasota	4	435	103	3,221	620	55,639
Seminole	7	637	26	2,233	526	43,747
Sumter	0	0	10	642	71	3,479
Suwannee	0	0	7	201	50	2,794
Taylor	0	0	24	501	47	3,318
Union	0	0	0	0	5	173
Volusia	20	1,379	365	17,224	1,009	80,522
Wakulla	1	25	7	97	25	1,410
Walton	1	400	12	293	84	5,793
Washington	0	0	3	64	28	1,086

Note: Apartment buildings, rooming houses, rental condominiums, transient apartments, and total public lodgings are shown in Table 2.30.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Business Regulation, Division of Hotels and Restaurants, *Master File Statistics: Public Lodging and Food Service Establishments,* July 1986.

Table 19.70. TOURIST-RELATED BUSINESSES: GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES AND SALES AND USE TAX COLLECTIONS BY KIND OF BUSINESS IN FLORIDA, 1983 THROUGH 1986

(rounded to dollars)

Kind of business	Gross sales	Taxable sales	Sales and use tax collections
1983			
Restaurants and lunchrooms	7,288,825,891	5,902,218,440	316,390,319
Taverns and nightclubs	1,853,651,570	1,581,849,204	85,074,179
Hotels, apartment houses, etc.	3,896,628,650	3,242,034,110	168,758,455
Gift, card, and novelty shops	1,226,526,431	711,688,074	37,631,007
Newsstands	124,363,056	39,674,509	2,273,862
Admissions	1,374,820,829	1,029,452,335	61,548,902
Holiday season vendors	19,888,065	6,249,189	257,741
Transportation	508,463,052	179,710,779	16,918,568
Filling and service stations	6,933,937,309	729,109,204	36,384,273
1984			
Restaurants and lunchrooms	7,316,403,818	6,464,346,785	342,663,632
Taverns and nightclubs	1,839,880,804	1,643,272,889	87,779,607
Hotels, apartment houses, etc.	3,913,830,801	3,329,236,794	185,084,476
Gift, card, and novelty shops	1,421,870,095	795,880,311	40,750,663
Newsstands	143,001,479	42,023,435	2,466,282
Admissions	1,247,860,236	1,013,052,225	60,043,879
Holiday season vendors	3,469,721	2,846,283	152,971
Transportation	552,386,913	177,310,905	15,299,839
Filling and service stations	7,571,319,097	760,910,256	37,636,822
1985			
Restaurants and lunchrooms	8,100,523,997	6,890,055,746	373,334,990
Taverns and nightclubs	1,829,135,281	1,605,746,068	86,835,786
Hotels, apartment houses, etc.	4,156,945,458	3,535,847,236	198,260,717
Gift, card, and novelty shops	1,281,888,792	853,672,031	44,292,871
Newsstands	140,832,655	45,017,941	2,508,818
Admissions	1,346,093,458	1,093,665,457	66,156,777
Holiday season vendors	6,316,377	3,299,555	173,794
Transportation	589,894,004	199,370,013	14,886,658
Filling and service stations	8,031,113,420	828,012,594	26,095,917
1986			
Restaurants and lunchrooms	8,889,410,835	7,652,453,227	409,930,430
Taverns and nightclubs	1,734,699,822	1,581,571,456	85,613,405
Hotels, apartment houses, etc.	4,739,355,841	4,060,424,567	223,189,107
Gift, card, and novelty shops	1,444,642,287	936,502,038	48,649,364
Newsstands	131,966,255	48,343,515	2,764,054
Admissions	1,589,474,788	1,299,278,319	76,567,577
Holiday season vendors	17,275,369	8,299,575	446,423
Transportation	739,656,304	186,620,862	16,301,700
Filling and service stations	5,609,573,777	823,876,508	42,005,724

Note: Data are sales reported to the Florida Department of Revenue for the 5 percent regular sales tax, 5 percent use tax, and 3 percent vehicle and farm equipment sales tax from January 1, 1983 through December 31, 1986. Sales occurred, for the most part, from December 1, 1982 through November 30, 1986. Kind of business data for counties are available from the Bureau of Economic and Business Research, University of Florida. Data includes all sales in the category, not just those to tourists. See Table 16.81 for taxable sales for all businesses; see Table 23.43 for tax collections.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Revenue, unpublished data.

Table 19.73. EATING AND DRINKING PLACES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
		Eating and drinking places (SIC code 581)					
Florida	15,371	333,287	213,012	Lake	158	2,657	1,389
Alachua	255	6,710	3,241	Lee	438	8,675	5,788
Baker	15	171	75	Leon	190	6,083	3,154
Bay	240	5,337	3,036	Levy	35	355	166
Bradford	19	331	192	Liberty	2	L/	(D)
Brevard	463	9,882	5,852	Madison	9	70	32
Broward	1,774	38,122	26,147	Manatee	249	5,582	3,325
Calhoun	6	43	19	Marion	184	3,615	2,023
Charlotte	97	1,761	939	Martin	146	2,626	1,511
Citrus	103	1,452	714	Monroe	237	3,381	2,311
Clay	97	2,012	1,144	Nassau	49	864	485
Collier	213	3,628	2,631	Okaloosa	237	5,322	2,901
Columbia	50	998	534	Okeechobee	37	392	196
Dade	2,304	42,362	32,082	Orange	677	23,886	18,330
De Soto	20	246	110	Osceola	120	3,507	2,277
Dixie	11	71	31	Palm Beach	1,048	22,390	15,406
Duval	666	19,206	11,342	Pasco	254	4,025	2,020
Escambia	298	7,825	4,225	Pinellas	1,165	26,341	15,856
Flagler	27	305	146	Polk	369	8,265	4,702
Franklin	19	122	68	Putnam	58	740	360
Gadsden	16	259	126	St. Johns	121	1,947	1,128
Gilchrist	10	36	19	St. Lucie	133	2,501	1,418
Glades	4	30	18	Santa Rosa	51	880	426
Gulf	10	54	32	Sarasota	410	9,129	5,730
Hamilton	10	21	7	Seminole	271	6,587	3,846
Hardee	19	158	68	Sumter	29	604	286
Hendry	26	235	132	Suwannee	26	405	204
Hernando	83	1,076	513	Taylor	31	376	172
Highlands	66	1,233	645	Union	3	L/	(D)
Hillsborough	977	23,974	14,749	Volusia	514	10,850	6,105
Holmes	8	78	38	Wakulla	10	195	96
Indian River	105	1,832	1,128	Walton	36	376	188
Jackson	30	526	256	Washington	13	176	103
Jefferson	4	27	16				
Lafayette	2	L/	(D)	Statewide 1/	23	332	787

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.
Employment ranges: L/ 0-19.
1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 19.75. TOURIST-RELATED INDUSTRIES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1986

SIC code	Industry	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
413	Intercity and rural highway passenger transportation	27	748	1,552
414	Passenger transportation charter service	39	804	952
4459	Local water transportation, NEC 1/	30	513	406
451	Air transportation, certified carriers	295	35,859	95,888
458	Fixed facilities and services related to air transportation	303	8,013	12,299
4722	Arrangement of passenger transportation	1,939	10,323	12,809
5947	Gift, novelty, and souvenir shops	1,758	9,468	6,146
70	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places	3,476	116,977	101,549
701	Hotels, motels,and tourist courts	2,914	112,194	97,288
702	Rooming and boarding houses	112	900	580
703	Camps and trailering parks	383	2,694	2,425
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis	67	1,189	1,255
7512	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	489	10,763	13,067
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle leasing	44	884	972
78	Motion pictures	597	7,480	6,708
781	Motion picture production and allied services	263	1,720	2,990
782	Motion picture distribution and allied services	53	370	706
783	Motion picture theaters	282	5,390	3,012
79	Amusement and recreation services, except motion pictures	3,343	78,699	87,728
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools	254	1,124	878
792	Theatrical producers (except motion pictures), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	318	3,644	3,803
793	Bowling alleys and billiard and pool establishments	212	4,273	2,794
794	Commercial sports	428	10,217	13,715
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	113	4,256	7,853
7948	Racing, including track operations	316	5,961	5,862
799	Miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	2,132	59,441	66,538
7992	Public golf courses	91	2,004	1,713
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	169	B/	(D)
7996	Amusement parks	28	U/	(D)
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	638	23,315	23,384
7999	Amusement and recreation services, NEC 2/	1,206	12,194	11,971

NEC Not elsewhere classified.

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment range: B/ 1,000-2,499. U/ 10,000-24,999.

1/ Includes airboats, excursion boats, sightseeing boats, and water taxis.

2/ Includes miniature golf; golf driving ranges; commercial museums; rental of bicycles, motorcycles, pleasure boats; carnivals; animal shows; fairs; etc.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 19.76. HOTELS, ROOMING HOUSES, CAMPS, AND LODGING PLACES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and lodging places (SIC code 70)							
Florida	3,476	116,977	101,549	Lake	39	714	609
Alachua	68	1,030	636	Lee	113	2,944	2,725
Baker	0	0	0	Leon	62	1,313	811
Bay	109	1,914	1,436	Levy	9	39	22
Bradford	8	72	42	Liberty	0	0	0
Brevard	80	2,603	1,609	Madison	2	L/	(D)
Broward	314	11,751	10,718	Manatee	44	750	517
Calhoun	2	L/	(D)	Marion	59	699	460
Charlotte	12	278	151	Martin	20	381	329
Citrus	28	504	356	Monroe	126	3,736	3,694
Clay	6	471	371	Nassau	13	924	941
Collier	44	2,753	2,886	Okaloosa	46	1,348	914
Columbia	27	338	198	Okeechobee	7	85	69
Dade	469	18,514	17,971	Orange	138	16,954	15,494
De Soto	5	25	18	Osceola	111	5,352	4,103
Dixie	3	M/	(D)	Palm Beach	147	8,475	9,229
Duval	117	3,887	2,829	Pasco	45	472	322
Escambia	51	1,345	894	Pinellas	304	7,234	5,908
Flagler	8	N/	(D)	Polk	108	1,872	1,276
Franklin	13	77	52	Putnam	15	156	127
Gadsden	5	20	8	St. Johns	53	1,382	1,111
Gilchrist	4	M/	(D)	St. Lucie	29	476	414
Glades	5	42	27	Santa Rosa	8	116	95
Gulf	4	M/	(D)	Sarasota	91	1,440	1,107
Hamilton	7	80	45	Seminole	28	961	715
Hardee	5	36	26	Sumter	11	171	72
Hendry	10	63	56	Suwannee	10	51	30
Hernando	10	123	81	Taylor	11	100	50
Highlands	16	264	162	Union	0	0	0
Hillsborough	123	5,793	4,610	Volusia	220	5,018	3,564
Holmes	2	M/	(D)	Wakulla	6	M/	(D)
Indian River	29	799	673	Walton	4	O/	(D)
Jackson	11	80	44	Washington	1	L/	(D)
Jefferson	1	L/	(D)				
Lafayette	1	L/	(D)	Statewide 1/	5	28	45

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.
Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. O/ 500-999.
1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.
Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 19.75.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 19.78. AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Amusement and recreation services, except motion pictures (SIC code 79)							
Florida	3,343	78,699	87,728	Lake	27	428	384
Alachua	44	807	813	Lee	81	1,239	1,079
Baker	2	L/	(D)	Leon	36	571	596
Bay	68	619	430	Levy	6	45	40
Bradford	2	11	9	Liberty	1	L/	(D)
Brevard	64	828	659	Madison	4	L/	(D)
Broward	420	7,057	7,038	Manatee	45	716	620
Calhoun	1	L/	(D)	Marion	44	501	440
Charlotte	20	259	225	Martin	52	719	705
Citrus	22	156	115	Monroe	78	691	675
Clay	16	337	288	Nassau	10	46	30
Collier	69	1,317	1,439	Okaloosa	68	371	328
Columbia	7	58	39	Okeechobee	5	40	27
Dade	460	10,689	12,811	Orange	151	U/	(D)
De Soto	6	87	75	Osceola	25	273	190
Dixie	2	L/	(D)	Palm Beach	271	6,109	6,887
Duval	136	2,173	2,082	Pasco	44	1,093	1,040
Escambia	54	687	468	Pinellas	221	3,612	3,334
Flagler	8	387	327	Polk	69	2,479	2,391
Franklin	1	M/	(D)	Putnam	9	50	37
Gadsden	6	M/	(D)	St. Johns	24	328	349
Gilchrist	1	L/	(D)	St. Lucie	18	357	271
Glades	1	L/	(D)	Santa Rosa	11	167	189
Gulf	2	M/	(D)	Sarasota	116	2,744	2,786
Hamilton	3	M/	(D)	Seminole	59	967	919
Hardee	2	5	4	Sumter	4	35	24
Hendry	3	15	16	Suwannee	2	10	9
Hernando	17	328	250	Taylor	3	10	9
Highlands	11	168	118	Union	0	0	0
Hillsborough	225	5,602	5,602	Volusia	108	1,621	1,562
Holmes	2	L/	(D)	Wakulla	1	L/	(D)
Indian River	28	625	645	Walton	6	M/	(D)
Jackson	8	37	35	Washington	3	M/	(D)
Jefferson	4	M/	(D)				
Lafayette	0	0	0	Statewide 1/	31	87	188

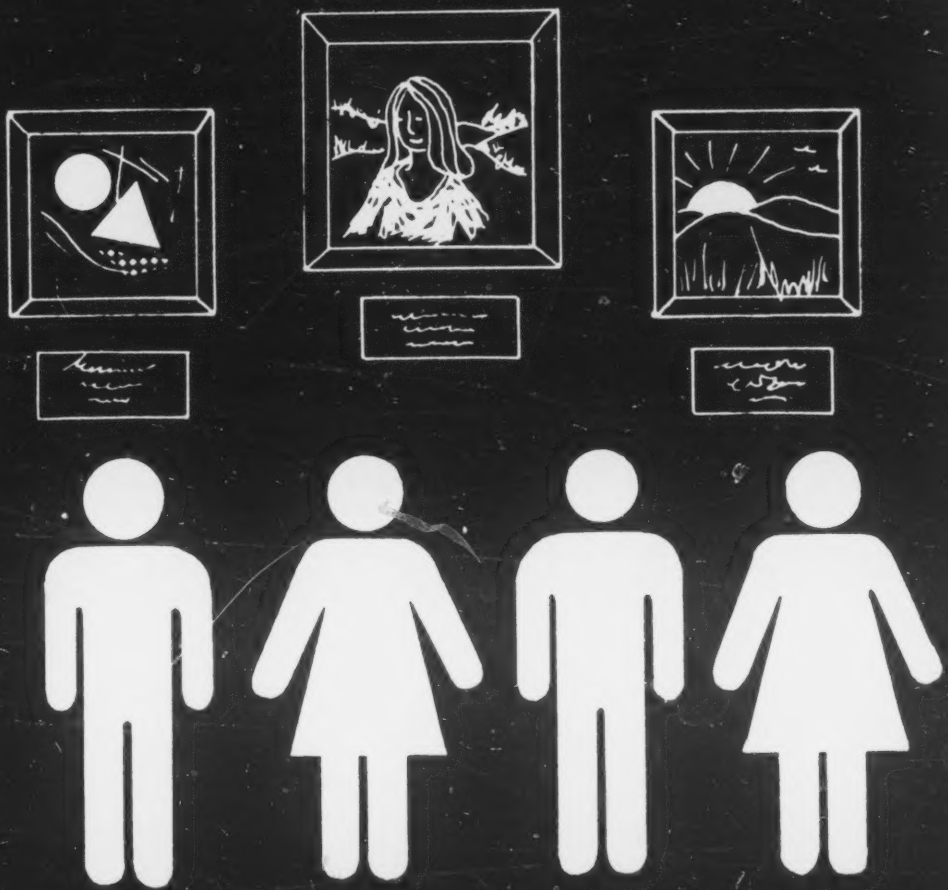
(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. U/ 10,000-24,999.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 19.75.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.



health, education and cultural services

SECTION 20.00
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND CULTURAL SERVICES

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

DENTISTS AND DENTAL HYGENISTS:
TABLE 20.35 469
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES:
TABLE 20.27 464
FOUNDATIONS:
TABLE 20.76 494
HEALTH CARE FACILITIES:
TABLE 20.13 459
HEALTH, EDUCATION, SOCIAL, AND CULTURAL SERVICES:
TABLE 20.05 454
HEALTH PRACTITIONERS:
TABLE 20.36 470
HEALTH RELATED RETAILERS:
TABLE 20.38 474
HOSPITAL COSTS:
TABLE 20.25 463
HOSPITALS:
TABLE 20.12 458
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS:
TABLE 20.30 467
MUSEUMS, ART GALLERIES, BOTANICAL AND ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS:
TABLE 20.29 467
NURSES:
TABLE 20.37 472
NURSING AND PERSONAL CARE FACILITIES:
TABLE 20.11 457
NURSING HOMES:
TABLE 20.16 462
OFFICES OF PHYSICIANS:
TABLE 20.06 455
OFFICES OF DENTISTS:
TABLE 20.07 456
PHYSICIANS:
TABLE 20.33 468
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES:
TABLE 20.73 493
PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS:
TABLE 20.56 477
TABLE 20.59 481
TABLE 20.60 483
TABLE 20.62 485
TABLE 20.63 487
TABLE 20.65 489
TABLE 20.67 491
PUBLIC LIBRARIES:
TABLE 20.40 475

SECTION 20.00
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND CULTURAL SERVICES (CONTINUED)

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

SOCIAL SERVICES:

TABLE 20.28 465

STATE ARTS AGENCIES:

TABLE 20.75 494

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION HOSPITALS:

TABLE 20.14 461

Table 20.05. HEALTH, EDUCATIONAL, SOCIAL, AND CULTURAL SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1986

SIC code	Industry	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
80	Health services	21,923	362,085	631,094
801	Offices of physicians	11,245	57,490	196,381
802	Offices of dentists	4,285	21,865	35,315
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians	551	2,243	5,323
804	Offices of other health practitioners	3,049	10,727	16,378
8041	Offices of chiropractors	1,185	3,530	5,248
8042	Offices of optometrists	677	2,221	3,114
8049	Offices of health practitioners, NEC	1,187	4,976	8,016
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	454	47,357	39,701
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	398	43,336	36,226
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, NEC	56	4,021	3,474
806	Hospitals	301	186,082	288,140
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	249	171,059	267,188
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	34	9,839	12,423
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	18	5,184	8,529
807	Medical and dental laboratories	925	6,714	10,799
8071	Medical laboratories	406	4,614	7,919
8072	Dental laboratories	518	2,100	2,880
808	Outpatient care facilities	665	15,970	24,141
809	Health and allied services, NEC	451	13,636	14,917
82	Educational services	1,420	303,444	455,243
821	Elementary and secondary schools	625	213,675	329,832
822	Colleges, universities, professional schools, and junior colleges	217	83,483	117,344
8221	Colleges, universities, professional schools	173	60,885	88,582
8222	Junior colleges and technical institutes	45	22,598	28,762
823	Libraries and information centers	25	636	673
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools	203	3,072	4,538
8241	Correspondence schools	8	N/	(D)
8243	Data processing schools	15	M/	(D)
8244	Business and secretarial schools	25	727	727
8249	Vocational schools, except vocational high schools, NEC	155	2,127	3,492
829	School and education services, NEC	350	2,578	2,856
83	Social services	3,607	61,442	50,881
832	Individual and family social services	459	7,262	6,853
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services	194	6,195	5,019
835	Child day care services	1,703	17,748	10,815
836	Residential care	765	21,784	19,343
839	Social services, NEC	487	8,453	8,850
84	Museums, art galleries, botanical and zoological gardens	51	889	939
841	Museums and art galleries	44	741	790
842	Arboreta, botanical and zoological gardens	7	148	150

NEC Not elsewhere classified. (D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms. Employment ranges: M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 20.06. OFFICES OF PHYSICIANS: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Offices of physicians (SIC code 801)							
Florida	11,245	57,490	196,381	Lake	94	522	1,498
Alachua	198	909	3,076	Lee	220	1,533	5,886
Baker	5	23	36	Leon	172	914	2,822
Bay	93	550	1,803	Levy	10	38	33
Bradford	4	L/	(D)	Liberty	2	L/	(D)
Brevard	279	1,531	5,154	Madison	4	25	46
Broward	1,351	6,964	27,325	Manatee	157	886	2,879
Calhoun	2	L/	(D)	Marion	120	637	1,864
Charlotte	100	475	1,680	Martin	90	471	1,651
Citrus	52	273	671	Monroe	50	191	477
Clay	65	327	776	Nassau	16	51	89
Collier	123	388	1,822	Okaloosa	91	371	1,078
Columbia	32	136	336	Okeechobee	16	75	199
Dade	2,381	10,023	36,146	Orange	553	3,283	12,356
De Soto	11	35	72	Osceola	67	266	815
Dixie	3	M/	(D)	Palm Beach	789	4,075	14,609
Duval	624	3,257	11,861	Pasco	214	1,229	3,625
Escambia	185	1,696	5,442	Pinellas	811	3,985	13,544
Flagler	7	26	40	Polk	236	2,097	5,285
Franklin	4	13	14	Putnam	32	190	372
Gadsden	13	53	66	St. Johns	58	213	703
Gilchrist	1	L/	(D)	St. Lucie	91	372	1,311
Glades	0	0	0	Santa Rosa	26	124	309
Gulf	5	26	41	Sarasota	330	1,685	6,226
Hamilton	3	L/	(D)	Seminole	145	791	2,322
Hardee	7	31	63	Sumter	3	L/	(D)
Hendry	11	48	73	Suwannee	9	32	37
Hernando	52	196	615	Taylor	14	46	67
Highlands	53	230	608	Union	2	L/	(D)
Hillsborough	789	3,887	12,310	Volusia	251	1,296	3,877
Holmes	6	19	63	Wakulla	2	L/	(D)
Indian River	76	678	1,841	Walton	8	34	44
Jackson	19	88	184	Washington	10	26	38
Jefferson	3	L/	(D)				
Lafayette	2	M/	(D)	Statewide 1/	2	L/	(D)

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 20.07. OFFICES OF DENTISTS: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
			Offices of dentists (SIC code 802)				
Florida	4,285	21,865	35,315	Lafayette	0	0	0
Alachua	67	337	451	Lake	42	225	331
Baker	2	L/	(D)	Lee	101	505	753
Bay	37	214	349	Leon	65	395	638
Bradford	6	29	36	Levy	4	21	18
Brevard	130	724	1,207	Liberty	1	L/	(D)
Broward	528	2,657	4,549	Madison	4	14	12
Calhoun	4	16	15	Manatee	64	368	645
Charlotte	25	122	223	Marion	45	233	340
Citrus	15	89	134	Martin	35	153	267
Clay	33	199	264	Monroe	17	80	109
Collier	56	223	418	Nassau	9	42	51
Columbia	7	40	53	Okaloosa	45	201	263
Dade	739	3,253	5,398	Okeechobee	3	M/	(D)
De Soto	3	L/	(D)	Orange	245	1,317	2,321
Dixie	1	L/	(D)	Osceola	12	95	178
Duval	226	1,286	2,052	Palm Beach	362	1,742	2,989
Escambia	95	490	785	Pasco	49	294	507
Flagler	2	L/	(D)	Pinellas	324	1,780	2,837
Franklin	1	L/	(D)	Polk	106	571	842
Gadsden	6	29	35	Putnam	9	57	66
Gilchrist	0	0	0	St. Johns	16	70	83
Glades	0	0	0	St. Lucie	36	186	281
Gulf	2	L/	(D)	Santa Rosa	17	98	116
Hamilton	2	L/	(D)	Sarasota	139	660	1,112
Hardee	3	L/	(D)	Seminole	81	440	697
Hendry	6	28	30	Sumter	3	L/	(D)
Hernando	16	106	165	Suwannee	3	L/	(D)
Highlands	18	67	101	Taylor	2	L/	(D)
Hillsborough	252	1,515	2,394	Union	0	0	0
Holmes	3	L/	(D)	Volusia	109	523	773
Indian River	33	162	198	Wakulla	1	L/	(D)
Jackson	9	26	25	Walton	4	L/	(D)
Jefferson	5	13	10	Washington	2	L/	(D)

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.
Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 20.11. NURSING AND PERSONAL CARE FACILITIES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Nursing and personal care facilities (SIC code 805)							
Florida	454	47,357	39,701	Lake	10	754	564
				Lee	6	743	535
Alachua	5	642	462	Leon	5	Q/	(D)
Bay	6	389	292	Levy	1	N/	(D)
Bradford	1	N/	(D)	Liberty	1	N/	(D)
Brevard	9	1,010	773	Madison	2	N/	(D)
Broward	24	3,227	2,910	Manatee	13	1,099	837
Calhoun	1	M/	(D)	Marion	6	450	330
Charlotte	6	574	400	Martin	4	P/	(D)
Citrus	4	P/	(D)	Monroe	3	N/	(D)
Clay	2	N/	(D)	Nassau	2	P/	(D)
Collier	3	497	434	Okaloosa	5	452	298
Columbia	1	N/	(D)	Orange	19	2,233	1,879
Dade	51	5,320	5,746	Osceola	4	583	454
De Soto	1	M/	(D)	Palm Beach	34	4,548	4,062
Duval	19	2,190	1,762	Pasco	12	1,042	809
Escambia	7	876	574	Pinellas	57	5,893	5,118
Flagler	1	M/	(D)	Polk	15	1,512	1,211
Franklin	1	M/	(D)	Putnam	1	N/	(D)
Gadsden	3	P/	(D)	St. Johns	6	445	363
Gilchrist	1	M/	(D)	St. Lucie	4	482	395
Gulf	1	N/	(D)	Santa Rosa	3	N/	(D)
Hamilton	1	M/	(D)	Sarasota	21	1,528	1,358
Hardee	1	M/	(D)	Seminole	9	739	580
Hendry	2	N/	(D)	Suwannee	1	N/	(D)
Hernando	3	P/	(D)	Taylor	1	N/	(D)
Highlands	4	407	284	Volusia	20	1,772	1,360
Hillsborough	21	2,399	1,795	Wakulla	1	N/	(D)
Holmes	1	M/	(D)	Walton	1	N/	(D)
Indian River	4	N/	(D)	Washington	1	N/	(D)
Jackson	1	N/	(D)				
Jefferson	2	M/	(D)	Statewide 1/	1	M/	(D)

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 20.12. HOSPITALS: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA 1986

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Hospitals (SIC code 806)							
Florida	301	186,082	288,140	Lafayette	0	0	0
Alachua	5	7,147	11,136	Lake	6	1,662	2,158
Baker	2	R/	(D)	Lee	5	4,188	5,983
Bay	3	1,663	2,273	Leon	3	R/	(D)
Bradford	1	N/	(D)	Levy	1	M/	(D)
Brevard	6	4,124	5,843	Liberty	0	0	0
Broward	22	16,630	26,881	Madison	1	M/	(D)
Calhoun	1	M/	(D)	Manatee	2	2,221	3,179
Charlotte	4	1,713	2,363	Marion	4	1,688	2,361
Citrus	2	746	957	Martin	1	R/	(D)
Clay	3	Q/	(D)	Monroe	4	671	1,051
Collier	2	R/	(D)	Nassau	1	N/	(D)
Columbia	3	1,357	2,137	Okaloosa	4	R/	(D)
Dade	42	35,864	62,965	Okeechobee	1	P/	(D)
De Soto	2	R/	(D)	Orange	10	9,299	14,016
Dixie	0	0	0	Osceola	3	Q/	(D)
Duval	16	12,327	18,493	Palm Beach	21	9,660	15,208
Escambia	5	5,264	7,416	Pasco	6	2,343	3,067
Flagler	1	N/	(D)	Pinellas	23	15,795	24,722
Franklin	2	128	149	Polk	8	4,993	7,498
Gadsden	2	S/	(D)	Putnam	1	P/	(D)
Gilchrist	0	0	0	St. Johns	2	641	832
Glades	0	0	0	St. Lucie	3	R/	(D)
Gulf	0	L/	(D)	Santa Rosa	4	572	772
Hamilton	1	M/	(D)	Sarasota	7	4,109	6,065
Hardee	1	N/	(D)	Seminole	5	2,724	3,933
Hendry	1	N/	(D)	Sumter	0	0	0
Hernando	2	716	962	Suwannee	1	M/	(D)
Highlands	3	719	924	Taylor	1	N/	(D)
Hillsborough	23	13,946	23,234	Union	1	M/	(D)
Holmes	1	N/	(D)	Volusia	10	4,453	6,523
Indian River	3	1,243	1,812	Wakulla	0	0	0
Jackson	2	P/	(D)	Walton	1	N/	(D)
Jefferson	0	0	0	Washington	1	N/	(D)

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499. S/ 2,500-4,999.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 20.13. HEALTH CARE FACILITIES: LICENSED HOSPITALS BY TYPE, BEDS, AND BEDS PER 100,000 PERSONS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1985-86

County	Hospitals					General hospitals beds 2/	
	Total	General	General excluding obstetrics	Psychiatric	Other 1/	Total	Per 100,000 persons
Florida	274	114	109	32	19	51,501	456
Alachua	5	2	2	1	0	1,172	678
Baker	2	1	0	1	0	25	144
Bay	3	2	1	0	0	584	489
Bradford	1	0	1	0	0	54	231
Brevard	6	4	0	1	1	1,056	311
Broward	27	5	15	4	3	5,777	514
Calhoun	1	1	0	0	0	36	379
Charlotte	3	1	2	0	0	622	793
Citrus	2	1	1	0	0	221	306
Clay	2	1	1	0	0	256	300
Collier	1	1	0	0	0	421	365
Columbia	2	1	1	0	0	194	493
Dade	36	11	18	2	5	9,677	550
De Soto	2	1	0	1	0	69	320
Dixie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Duval	13	5	4	1	3	2,659	426
Escambia	5	5	0	0	0	1,369	517
Flagler	1	0	1	0	0	81	505
Franklin	2	1	0	1	0	29	345
Gadsden	2	1	0	1	0	51	114
Gilchrist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glades	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gulf	1	1	0	0	0	45	399
Hamilton	1	1	0	0	0	42	455
Hardee	1	1	0	0	0	50	236
Hendry	1	1	0	0	0	66	291
Hernando	1	1	0	0	0	166	245
Highlands	3	1	1	0	1	221	380
Hillsborough	16	6	7	2	1	3,092	413
Holmes	1	0	1	0	0	34	219
Indian River	2	1	1	0	0	327	428
Jackson	3	2	0	0	1	157	384
Jefferson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lafayette	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake	6	3	1	1	1	515	414

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 20.13. HEALTH CARE FACILITIES: LICENSED HOSPITALS BY TYPE, BEDS, AND BEDS PER 100,000 PERSONS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1985-86 (Continued)

	Hospitals					General hospitals beds 2/	
County	Total	General	General excluding obstetrics	Psychiatric	Other 1/	Total	Per 100,000 persons
Lee	5	1	3	1	0	1,140	431
Leon	2	1	1	0	0	871	517
Levy	1	0	1	0	0	40	178
Liberty	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Madison	1	1	0	0	0	42	269
Manatee	2	1	1	0	0	865	507
Marion	5	2	1	2	0	716	454
Martin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Monroe	4	2	2	0	0	260	368
Nassau	1	1	0	0	0	54	136
Okaloosa	5	1	3	1	0	489	359
Okeechobee	1	1	0	0	0	101	411
Orange	7	6	1	0	0	2,908	524
Osceola	3	1	2	0	0	373	482
Palm Beach	16	6	6	3	1	2,770	388
Pasco	5	4	1	0	0	875	375
Pinellas	24	5	13	4	2	4,463	558
Polk	8	6	1	1	0	1,811	494
Putnam	1	1	0	0	0	120	211
St. Johns	2	1	1	0	0	234	340
St. Lucie	3	1	1	1	0	435	374
Santa Rosa	4	1	2	1	0	265	418
Sarasota	5	1	3	1	0	1,230	517
Seminole	3	1	1	1	0	352	153
Sumter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Suwannee	1	1	0	0	0	60	237
Taylor	1	1	0	0	0	48	269
Union	2	0	2	0	0	180	1,684
Volusia	8	3	5	0	0	1,600	521
Wakulla	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walton	1	1	0	0	0	50	195
Washington	1	1	0	0	0	81	540

1/ Includes special medical, special tuberculosis, eye, children's, and rehabilitation hospitals.

2/ Total beds include beds in general hospitals and general hospitals, excluding obstetrics. The rates per 100,000 persons are computed using the April 1, 1985 estimates for Florida and Florida counties. These estimates include inmates.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Office of Licensure and Certification, *List of Licensed Hospitals, 1986.*

Table 20.14. VETERANS ADMINISTRATION HOSPITALS: PATIENTS AND BEDS IN HOSPITAL CARE AND IN NURSING HOME CARE BY HOSPITAL IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1984-85

Item	Bay Pines	Gaines-ville	Lake City	Miami	Tampa
Hospital care					
Average operating beds	642	476	329	708	697
Medical	370	165	256	361	299
Surgical	150	221	73	193	248
Psychiatric	122	90	(NA)	155	150
Patients treated	10,173	11,555	8,041	15,455	17,442
Episodes of care 1/					
Medical	6,169	6,116	6,331	11,840	11,916
Surgical	3,492	4,885	2,133	3,920	4,997
Psychiatric	1,767	1,133	(NA)	2,430	1,914
Average daily census	441	358	256	530	520
Patients in hospitals 9/30/85 A/	381	374	248	402	466
Under 35	27	29	5	47	52
35-44	44	56	12	63	61
45-54	42	46	27	41	57
55-64	100	139	100	142	163
65-74	86	76	75	77	97
75-84	45	19	19	22	25
85 and over	37	9	10	10	11
Nursing home care					
Average operating beds	240	120	68	116	102
Bed occupancy rate (percentage)	90.0	94.2	79.4	88.8	56.9
Average daily census	216	113	54	103	58
Admissions	415	108	115	156	219
Discharges/deaths	408	107	47	169	108
Patients treated	643	224	154	277	219
Patients remaining on 9/30/85	235	117	107	108	111
Community nursing homes 2/					
Average daily census	131	68	23	127	162
Admissions	388	187	81	329	540
Discharges/deaths	402	163	78	414	563
Patients treated	544	247	100	566	720
Patients remaining on 9/30/85	142	84	22	152	157

(NA) Not available.

A/ Data may not be comparable to previous years due to changes in methodology.

1/ Interhospital tranfers are excluded from overall totals but are included in bed section totals. Patients are classified according to the classification of the type of bed they occupy rather than a diagnostic basis.

2/ A contract program to place in a community nursing home at Veterans Administration expense those veterans who require skilled or intermediate nursing care in making the transition from a hospital to the community.

Source: U.S., Veterans Administration, Administrator of Veterans Affairs, *Annual Report, 1985.*

Table 20.16. NURSING HOMES: NUMBER OF LICENSED FACILITIES AND ACCOMMODATIONS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

County	Number of facilities	Number of accommodations 1/	County	Number of facilities	Number of accommodations 1/
Florida	473	40,161	Lafayette	0	0
			Lake	8	474
Alachua	5	526	Lee	11	956
Baker	1	32	Leon	5	369
Bay	5	381	Levy	1	156
Bradford	1	49	Liberty	0	0
Brevard	11	980	Madison	2	94
Broward	26	2,608	Manatee	10	770
Calhoun	1	64	Marion	4	371
Charlotte	4	459	Martin	3	159
Citrus	4	328	Monroe	3	360
Clay	4	420	Nassau	1	120
Collier	6	400	Okaloosa	3	196
Columbia	1	67	Okeechobee	2	52
Dade	40	3,878	Orange	19	2,007
De Soto	1	60	Osceola	5	402
Dixie	0	0	Palm Beach	39	3,432
Duval	22	1,853	Pasco	12	992
Escambia	8	745	Pinellas	74	6,186
Flagler	1	0	Polk	16	1,378
Franklin	1	100	Putnam	2	157
Gadsden	2	60	St. Johns	5	274
Gilchrist	1	90	St. Lucie	4	335
Glades	0	0	Santa Rosa	2	176
Gulf	1	119	Sarasota	19	1,711
Hamilton	1	52	Seminole	7	593
Hardee	1	60	Sumter	1	12
Hendry	1	120	Suwannee	2	226
Hernando	3	349	Taylor	1	92
Highlands	4	178	Union	0	0
Hillsborough	24	1,993	Volusia	21	1,322
Holmes	1	26	Wakulla	1	104
Indian River	4	304	Walton	1	90
Jackson	2	189	Washington	1	96
Jefferson	1	9			

1/ Includes only private and semi-private rooms.

Note: Some accomodation data have been estimated.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Office of Licensure and Certification, *Nursing Homes and Homes for Special Services Licensed Under Chapter 400, Florida Statutes, 1987.*

Table 20.25. HOSPITAL COSTS: AVERAGE COST PER DAY, AVERAGE HOSPITAL STAY, AVERAGE COST PER STAY, 1984, AND SEMI-PRIVATE ROOM CHARGES, JULY 1985 AND JANUARY 1986 IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES

Item	Florida	United States
Average cost to hospital per adjusted inpatient day, 1984 A/ (dollars)	440.36	411.10
Average length of hospital stay, 1984 (days)	7.0	7.3
Average semi-private charges		
July 1985 (dollars)	184.40	217.19
January 1986 (dollars)	194.30	225.86
Percentage change in room charges: July 1985 to January 1986	5.4	4.0
Average cost to hospital per adjusted admission, 1984 B/ (dollars)	3,095.74	2,995.38

A/ Covers expense of inpatient care only and is derived by dividing expenses by inpatient days.

B/ Average expense to the hospital in providing care for one inpatient stay. Expenses derived by subtracting outpatient expenses from total expenses, and dividing the resulting amount by total admissions.

Source: Health Insurance Association of America, *Source Book of Health Insurance Data: 1986 Update.*

Table 20.27. EDUCATIONAL SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Educational services (SIC code 82)							
Florida	1,420	303,444	455,243	Lake	12	2,733	3,975
				Lee	20	5,007	7,755
Alachua	29	21,831	30,581	Leon	30	13,721	17,997
Baker	2	484	603	Levy	2	585	821
Bay	10	2,975	4,021	Liberty	3	140	193
Bradford	2	482	716	Madison	5	580	735
Brevard	36	7,736	11,677	Manatee	11	4,114	5,110
Broward	150	20,767	35,172	Marion	10	4,249	5,412
Calhoun	3	224	323	Martin	13	1,834	2,565
Charlotte	5	1,043	1,668	Monroe	6	1,382	1,912
Citrus	8	1,353	1,766	Nassau	2	867	1,282
Clay	9	2,037	3,226	Okaloosa	8	3,151	4,619
Collier	15	2,295	3,716	Okeechobee	3	757	901
Columbia	5	1,233	1,701	Orange	73	17,385	23,703
Dade	283	48,456	85,933	Osceola	6	1,571	1,936
De Soto	2	466	691	Palm Beach	109	17,150	24,987
Dixie	2	236	288	Pasco	11	4,016	5,613
Duval	80	17,538	24,235	Pinellas	86	13,373	22,546
Escambia	32	8,827	11,675	Polk	31	8,489	12,743
Flagler	2	376	435	Putnam	3	1,607	2,147
Franklin	3	180	269	St. Johns	13	2,150	2,957
Gadsden	4	1,147	1,641	St. Lucie	14	2,819	4,241
Gilchrist	2	201	282	Santa Rosa	2	1,780	2,321
Glades	2	136	177	Sarasota	32	4,550	6,489
Gulf	4	354	442	Seminole	24	5,440	8,039
Hamilton	2	349	397	Sumter	5	627	880
Hardee	3	656	902	Suwannee	4	659	891
Hendry	2	665	986	Taylor	4	468	636
Hernando	4	1,220	1,688	Union	2	196	275
Highlands	9	1,384	1,850	Volusia	30	7,816	11,590
Hillsborough	103	24,619	35,692	Wakulla	3	338	435
Holmes	2	415	542	Walton	5	575	759
Indian River	9	1,312	2,277	Washington	2	590	852
Jackson	4	1,169	1,677				
Jefferson	4	366	489	Statewide 1/	5	53	27
Lafayette	2	137	164				

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: See Table 20.05 for a list of educational services included.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 20.28. SOCIAL SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY TYPE OF SOCIAL SERVICE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986

County	Total (SIC 83)	Individual and family (SIC 832)	Job training and vocational rehabilitation (SIC 833)	Child day care (SIC 835)	Residential care 1/ (SIC 836)	Miscellaneous 2/ (SIC 839)
Florida	61,442	7,262	6,195	17,748	21,784	8,453
Alachua	2,993	136	N/	455	R/	95
Baker	52	M/	0	L/	L/	L/
Bay	688	81	39	248	244	M/
Bradford	53	L/	L/	L/	L/	26
Brevard	1,325	53	319	726	103	124
Broward	5,016	644	286	1,767	1,318	1,002
Calhoun	31	L/	0	L/	14	0
Charlotte	146	L/	L/	28	67	M/
Citrus	448	0	N/	57	167	0
Clay	208	M/	M/	139	0	L/
Collier	544	29	M/	142	268	16
Columbia	106	L/	L/	56	L/	M/
Dade	9,094	1,403	764	2,157	3,421	1,350
De Soto	49	L/	L/	23	0	8
Dixie	M/	M/	L/	0	0	0
Duval	4,072	715	352	1,536	991	477
Escambia	1,810	113	296	449	741	210
Flagler	40	M/	0	L/	0	0
Franklin	L/	L/	0	0	0	0
Gadsden	83	L/	L/	30	L/	M/
Gilchrist	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glades	47	L/	0	0	0	M/
Gulf	33	L/	0	L/	L/	L/
Hamilton	M/	L/	0	0	0	M/
Hardee	198	L/	M/	M/	74	0
Hendry	144	M/	L/	52	M/	M/
Hernando	N/	N/	0	46	M/	L/
Highlands	384	M/	15	47	255	33
Hillsborough	3,920	373	231	1,531	1,131	654
Holmes	91	L/	0	M/	L/	M/
Indian River	309	M/	L/	143	20	N/
Jackson	R/	M/	M/	53	Q/	M/
Jefferson	46	L/	0	L/	L/	L/
Lafayette	L/	L/	0	L/	0	0
Lake	237	L/	L/	189	28	L/
Lee	2,837	284	N/	421	1,944	70
Leon	1,784	93	211	590	471	420
Levy	34	0	0	20	L/	L/

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 20.28. SOCIAL SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY TYPE OF SOCIAL SERVICE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986 (Continued)

County	Total (SIC 83)	Individual and family (SIC 832)	Job training and vocational rehabilitation (SIC 833)	Child day care (SIC 835)	Residential care 1/ (SIC 836)	Miscellaneous 2/ (SIC 839)
Liberty	59	0	0	L/	M/	L/
Madison	81	L/	0	28	M/	0
Manatee	627	91	0	227	141	167
Marion	612	M/	49	287	183	M/
Martin	404	M/	N/	107	N/	L/
Monroe	113	19	M/	53	L/	L/
Nassau	163	M/	L/	31	M/	L/
Okaloosa	578	9	0	245	165	159
Okeechobee	450	L/	M/	48	P/	L/
Orange	3,029	406	290	1,079	895	359
Osceola	240	M/	L/	85	71	M/
Palm Beach	2,714	337	253	1,004	399	722
Pasco	818	70	240	193	212	103
Pinellas	5,431	724	981	1,179	1,882	665
Polk	1,779	191	334	513	551	190
Putnam	260	L/	L/	65	58	N/
St. Johns	282	5	L/	115	M/	130
St. Lucie	360	N/	L/	154	L/	M/
Santa Rosa	150	M/	0	53	M/	M/
Sarasota	1,346	75	235	201	660	177
Seminole	791	54	45	517	N/	M/
Sumter	165	L/	L/	L/	M/	M/
Suwannee	P/	M/	0	L/	P/	M/
Taylor	73	L/	L/	52	0	L/
Union	M/	L/	M/	L/	0	0
Volusia	1,765	266	37	418	793	250
Wakulla	29	L/	0	L/	L/	L/
Walton	195	M/	N/	10	0	38
Washington	70	0	M/	10	L/	M/
Statewide 3/	M/	M/	0	0	0	L/

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499.

1/ Residential social and personal care for children, the aged, and other persons with limits on ability for self-care, but where medical care is not a major concern.

2/ Includes parole and probation offices, United Way offices, senior citizen associations, offender rehabilitation agencies, establishments engaged in community improvement, social change, neighborhood development, and prevention of crime.

3/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 20.29. MUSEUMS, ART GALLERIES, BOTANICAL AND ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986

County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Museums, art galleries, botanical and zoological gardens (SIC code 84)							
Florida	51	889	939	Leon	1	M/	(D)
				Monroe	2	M/	(D)
Brevard	2	17	14	Okaloosa	2	L/	(D)
Broward	5	96	105	Orange	3	M/	(D)
Dade	6	92	89	Palm Beach	8	129	151
Duval	3	M/	(D)	Pinellas	4	44	48
Escambia	2	M/	(D)	Polk	3	M/	(D)
Hillsborough	1	M/	(D)	Sarasota	4	144	172
Indian River	1	L/	(D)	Seminole	1	M/	(D)
Lee	1	L/	(D)	Volusia	2	L/	(D)

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.
Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.

Table 20.30. MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA 1986

SIC code	Industry	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
86	Membership organizations	5,027	33,897	35,213
861	Business associations	610	3,432	5,566
862	Professional membership organizations	121	1,434	2,430
863	Labor unions and similar labor organizations	512	2,513	3,318
864	Civic, social, and fraternal organizations	3,138	20,582	17,238
865	Political organizations	49	264	325
866	Religious organizations	401	2,884	2,634
869	Membership organizations, NEC	196	2,787	3,702

NEC Not elsewhere classified.

Source for Tables 20.29 and 20.30: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 20.33. PHYSICIANS: LICENSED DOCTORS OF MEDICINE AND OSTEOPATHY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MAY 13, 1987

Location of licensee	Doctors of-- Medicine	Doctors of-- Osteopathy
Total 1/	42,523	4,173
NonFlorida	15,863	2,645
Unknown	0	0
Alachua	1,221	1
Baker	16	1
Bay	182	13
Bradford	15	0
Brevard	545	18
Broward	2,597	247
Calhoun	5	0
Charlotte	173	4
Citrus	92	7
Clay	184	19
Collier	237	9
Columbia	73	0
Dade	6,603	220
De Soto	45	0
Dixie	5	3
Duval	1,621	78
Escambia	588	16
Flagler	15	2
Franklin	6	2
Gadsden	62	2
Gilchrist	5	0
Glades	2	0
Gulf	10	0
Hamilton	6	1
Hardee	13	0
Hendry	15	3
Hernando	81	4
Highlands	98	3
Hillsborough	2,049	83
Holmes	9	0
Indian River	191	6
Jackson	35	1
Jefferson	4	0
Lafayette	3	1
Lake	161	7
Lee	481	45
Leon	436	8
Levy	19	0
Liberty	4	0
Madison	13	1
Manatee	311	5
Marion	202	10
Martin	171	8
Monroe	140	17
Nassau	29	1
Okaloosa	203	6
Okeechobee	28	1
Orange	1,280	77
Osceola	85	10
Palm Beach	1,737	120
Pasco	283	39
Pinellas	1,681	294
Polk	580	4
Putnam	58	4
St. Johns	112	1
St. Lucie	163	2
Santa Rosa	72	2
Sarasota	619	23
Seminole	383	27
Sumter	11	3
Suwannee	16	0
Taylor	13	0
Union	19	0
Volusia	509	67
Wakulla	5	1
Walton	16	1
Washington	14	0

1/ Total includes all licensed persons regardless of current status.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Professional Regualtion, unpublished data.

Table 20.35. DENTISTS AND DENTAL HYGENISTS: NUMBER LICENSED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MAY 13, 1987

Location of licensee	Dentists	Dental hygenists
Total 1/	9,193	6,694
NonFlorida	2,581	1,721
Unknown	0	1
Alachua	184	133
Baker	3	4
Bay	54	46
Bradford	8	5
Brevard	187	154
Broward	817	583
Calhoun	4	5
Charlotte	37	19
Citrus	17	22
Clay	50	53
Collier	80	40
Columbia	11	15
Dade	1,220	576
De Soto	5	2
Dixie	2	2
Duval	339	329
Escambia	129	168
Flagler	7	6
Franklin	1	0
Gadsden	14	11
Gilchrist	1	1
Glades	0	1
Gulf	2	1
Hamilton	2	0
Hardee	3	1
Hendry	8	5
Hernando	20	16
Highlands	27	16
Hillsborough	394	273
Holmes	5	5
Indian River	46	30
Jackson	13	10
Jefferson	4	2
Lafayette	1	1
Lake	56	27
Lee	150	101
Leon	105	123
Levy	5	2
Liberty	1	0
Madison	4	2
Manatee	86	63
Marion	63	52
Martin	53	48
Monroe	32	20
Nassau	11	8
Okaloosa	63	72
Okeechobee	8	4
Orange	321	284
Osceola	18	17
Palm Beach	578	474
Pasco	71	43
Pinellas	515	450
Polk	144	110
Putnam	18	15
St. Johns	32	26
St. Lucie	49	52
Santa Rosa	23	41
Sarasota	204	128
Seminole	129	144
Sumter	5	1
Suwannee	4	4
Taylor	4	2
Union	1	1
Volusia	152	108
Wakulla	2	3
Walton	5	8
Washington	5	4

1/ Total includes all licensed persons regardless of current status.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Professional Regulation, unpublished data.

Table 20.36. HEALTH PRACTITIONERS: NUMBER LICENSED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MAY 13, 1987

Location of licensee	Chiro-practors	Clinical laboratory personnel	Optome-trists	Podia-trists	Therapists		Nursing home adminis-trators	Psy-chol-ogist
					Occupa-tional	Phys-ical		
Total 1/	4,562	29,362	1,857	1,523	1,806	5,515	1,751	1,783
NonFlorida	1,399	2,299	600	832	194	1,270	310	250
Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alachua	33	1,010	13	3	104	148	14	112
Baker	0	17	1	0	0	0	2	0
Bay	18	241	14	4	10	29	13	8
Bradford	4	27	3	0	1	2	1	0
Brevard	81	644	36	13	42	81	23	45
Broward	395	3,093	155	141	193	618	116	179
Calhoun	1	8	1	0	0	0	1	0
Charlotte	22	166	4	9	10	30	14	6
Citrus	14	89	4	3	6	23	9	1
Clay	13	226	13	1	8	19	12	8
Collier	30	155	10	5	12	33	21	4
Columbia	5	87	5	0	6	11	10	0
Dade	289	5,298	203	124	247	740	136	331
De Soto	3	40	1	0	3	1	0	1
Dixie	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Duval	94	1,878	61	27	89	193	53	65
Escambia	31	639	20	5	26	91	26	47
Flagler	3	31	0	1	1	1	0	2
Franklin	1	6	0	0	0	0	2	0
Gadsden	1	34	2	0	5	1	4	3
Gilchrist	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glades	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gulf	0	10	1	0	1	2	1	0
Hamilton	1	9	0	0	0	0	2	0
Hardee	2	16	3	1	0	3	2	0
Hendry	6	32	2	0	2	2	3	0
Hernando	14	97	8	1	2	18	6	1
Highlands	12	95	6	0	5	9	9	3
Hillsborough	152	2,095	72	41	116	271	72	160
Holmes	2	23	1	0	0	0	2	0
Indian River	18	136	6	3	13	40	11	6
Jackson	4	44	6	0	2	5	7	4

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 20.36. HEALTH PRACTITIONERS: NUMBER LICENSED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MAY 13, 1987 (Continued)

Location of licensee	Chiro-practors	Clinical laboratory personnel	Optome-trists	Podia-trists	Therapists Occupa-tional	Therapists Phys-ical	Nursing home adminis-trators	Psy-chol-ogist
Jefferson	0	5	0	0	3	3	1	0
Lafayette	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
Lake	28	169	18	5	6	32	20	4
Lee	94	566	33	19	32	81	31	20
Leon	27	348	23	5	30	89	23	107
Levy	5	34	4	0	1	1	6	0
Liberty	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0
Madison	1	14	1	0	0	0	2	0
Manatee	46	332	21	13	35	62	42	16
Marion	38	257	15	5	14	36	9	7
Martin	38	169	14	5	7	23	7	11
Monroe	15	121	10	1	6	21	5	8
Nassau	4	79	5	1	5	6	4	1
Okaloosa	22	193	15	3	16	30	9	9
Okeechobee	3	51	2	1	0	2	1	0
Orange	124	1,424	58	31	83	185	62	50
Osceola	14	110	6	1	8	19	10	2
Palm Beach	255	1,355	92	89	151	305	126	93
Pasco	58	362	19	7	20	35	29	6
Pinellas	262	2,252	108	59	111	489	233	87
Polk	69	484	35	10	16	58	42	16
Putnam	7	61	2	0	3	9	4	1
St. Johns	15	125	4	2	5	27	12	13
St. Lucie	24	196	12	5	4	40	11	3
Santa Rosa	6	180	3	0	5	17	5	9
Sarasota	103	550	34	25	83	120	58	28
Seminole	55	454	31	10	24	73	34	27
Sumter	4	11	0	0	0	1	2	0
Suwannee	3	31	2	0	0	2	4	1
Taylor	3	20	2	0	0	1	1	0
Union	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	1
Volusia	81	782	35	12	37	103	73	25
Wakulla	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	0
Walton	5	20	1	0	1	1	0	2
Washington	1	19	1	0	1	2	2	0

1/ Total includes all licensed persons regardless of current status.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Professional Regulation, unpublished data.

Table 20.37. NURSES: LICENSED REGISTERED, PRACTICAL, AND ADVANCED NURSES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MAY 13, 1987

Location of licensee	Total registered and practical nurses 1/	Current registered nurses	Current practical nurses	Current advanced nurses 2/
Total	120,628	85,084	33,403	2,141
NonFlorida	372	338	30	4
Unknown	61	57	2	2
Alachua	3,024	2,357	547	120
Baker	110	80	28	2
Bay	1,184	747	403	34
Bradford	131	80	48	3
Brevard	3,191	2,434	699	58
Broward	13,341	9,577	3,585	179
Calhoun	66	34	30	2
Charlotte	1,055	666	377	12
Citrus	649	409	229	11
Clay	1,106	832	245	29
Collier	1,267	795	461	11
Columbia	461	339	108	14
Dade	15,084	11,590	3,213	281
De Soto	225	119	103	3
Dixie	27	18	9	0
Duval	5,954	4,491	1,376	87
Escambia	3,093	1,953	1,099	41
Flagler	145	107	35	3
Franklin	49	27	21	1
Gadsden	297	161	130	6
Gilchrist	66	40	26	0
Glades	13	7	5	1
Gulf	67	34	32	1
Hamilton	48	27	21	0
Hardee	125	61	62	2
Hendry	149	92	53	4
Hernando	886	564	304	18
Highlands	584	338	242	4
Hillsborough	8,028	5,441	2,416	171
Holmes	85	40	43	2
Indian River	800	586	201	13
Jackson	404	197	195	12

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 20.37. NURSES: LICENSED REGISTERED, PRACTICAL, AND ADVANCED NURSES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MAY 13, 1987 (Continued)

Location of licensee	Total registered and practical nurses 1/	Current registered nurses	Current practical nurses	Current advanced nurses 2/
Jefferson	69	34	34	1
Lafayette	29	11	18	0
Lake	1,255	719	526	10
Lee	3,309	2,324	922	63
Leon	1,798	1,294	439	65
Levy	175	99	74	2
Liberty	24	8	16	0
Madison	102	42	55	5
Manatee	2,138	1,426	701	11
Marion	1,350	1,001	319	30
Martin	908	679	202	27
Monroe	584	483	82	19
Nassau	275	204	64	7
Okaloosa	1,014	735	262	17
Okeechobee	173	84	79	10
Orange	6,222	4,250	1,879	93
Osceola	656	409	241	6
Palm Beach	7,879	5,920	1,809	150
Pasco	2,044	1,261	750	33
Pinellas	11,090	7,840	3,050	200
Polk	3,271	2,155	1,071	45
Putnam	333	181	146	6
St. Johns	731	486	232	13
St. Lucie	1,149	809	325	15
Santa Rosa	854	564	273	17
Sarasota	3,725	2,455	1,221	49
Seminole	2,662	1,929	681	52
Sumter	146	74	72	0
Suwannee	234	118	112	4
Taylor	87	40	46	1
Union	62	39	22	1
Volusia	3,780	2,602	1,129	49
Wakulla	57	28	27	2
Walton	149	71	72	6
Washington	147	72	74	1

1/ Includes current, inactive, and lapsed registered and practical nurses.
2/ Advanced registered nurse practitioners (ARNP).

Source: State of Florida, Department of Professional Regulation, unpublished data.

Table 20.38. HEALTH RELATED RETAILERS: LICENSED DISPENSING OPTICIANS AND PHARMACISTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MAY 13, 1987

Location of licensee	Dispensing opticians	Phar-macists	Location of licensee	Dispensing opticians	Phar-macists
Total 1/	2,547	13,536	Jefferson	0	7
NonFlorida	291	4,590	Lafayette	0	1
Unknown	0	0	Lake	28	79
Alachua	27	290	Lee	43	235
Baker	0	6	Leon	23	151
Bay	13	91	Levy	0	15
Bradford	1	15	Liberty	0	3
Brevard	52	210	Madison	0	13
Broward	298	1,062	Manatee	33	122
Calhoun	1	13	Marion	32	91
Charlotte	10	58	Martin	15	50
Citrus	7	38	Monroe	8	47
Clay	15	50	Nassau	2	16
Collier	13	89	Okaloosa	11	69
Columbia	4	33	Okeechobee	3	14
Dade	496	1,519	Orange	84	346
De Soto	1	10	Osceola	3	32
Dixie	0	4	Palm Beach	177	640
Duval	92	453	Pasco	23	96
Escambia	33	183	Pinellas	217	769
Flagler	1	7	Polk	44	208
Franklin	0	7	Putnam	5	26
Gadsden	0	26	St. Johns	10	52
Gilchrist	1	1	St. Lucie	15	72
Glades	0	0	Santa Rosa	4	56
Gulf	0	5	Sarasota	64	248
Hamilton	0	5	Seminole	36	211
Hardee	0	8	Sumter	1	6
Hendry	1	17	Suwannee	2	10
Hernando	11	35	Taylor	0	7
Highlands	6	39	Union	0	7
Hillsborough	223	594	Volusia	54	264
Holmes	0	8	Wakulla	1	4
Idian River	11	53	Walton	1	14
Jackson	0	26	Washington	0	10

1/ Total includes all licensed persons regardless of current status.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Professional Regulation, unpublished data.

Table 20.40. PUBLIC LIBRARIES: OPERATING EXPENDITURE AND NUMBER OF VOLUMES IN REGIONS AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1984-85

Area and library	Total operating expenditure (dollars)	Number of volumes 1/
Regional and multi-county systems		
Central Florida Regional 2/	966,749	162,046
Charlotte-Glades	533,931	109,828
Jacksonville Public 3/	5,181,457	1,471,965
Northwest Regional 4/	686,433	185,043
Orange County Library District 5/	6,233,357	1,093,542
Suwannee River Regional 6/	351,845	117,223
West Florida Regional 7/	1,384,846	328,571
County		
Alachua		
Alachua County Library District	1,984,556	197,819
Baker		
Emily Taber	29,010	67,000
Bradford		
Bradford County	86,668	23,382
Brevard		
Brevard County System	2,661,249	590,940
Broward		
Broward County System	14,937,876	1,118,463
Helen B. Hoffman	308,700	68,000
Lighthouse Point	110,525	18,200
Pompano Beach	817,245	95,000
Wilton Manors	117,980	22,000
Clay		
Clay County	356,770	88,196
Collier		
Collier County	824,036	129,372
Columbia		
Columbia County	155,736	60,000
Dade		
Hialeah J.F. Kennedy	713,270	170,793
Lafe Allen Memorial	269,862	55,919
Miami-Dade System	18,421,157	2,150,000
Miami Beach	806,861	165,500
North Miami	409,738	84,059
Opa-Locka	72,585	16,933
Surf-Bal-Bay	109,096	23,204
De Soto		
De Soto County	43,083	16,000
Flagler		
Flagler County Public	8,339	6,546
Gadsden		
Gadsden County	127,814	27,573
Hardee		
Hardee County Public	60,933	17,000
Hendry		
Hendry County	84,569	2,843
Hernando		
Hernando County	372,937	91,500
Highlands		
Lake Placid Public	4,409	27,000
Sebring	106,400	30,177
Hillsborough		
Tampa-Hillsborough	6,271,610	836,105
Indian River		
Indian River County	283,217	78,335
Jackson		
Jackson County	112,628	30,000
Jefferson		
Jefferson County	57,808	18,931
Lake		
Cooper Memorial	84,715	28,358
Eustis Memorial	170,174	38,101
Fruitland Park	34,529	16,000
Leesburg	278,600	105,000
Mount Dora	68,753	30,270
Tavares	51,436	23,707
Umatilla	48,776	17,672
Lee		
Ft. Myers Beach	125,692	185,459
Lee County	1,805,745	36,299
Sanibel Public	80,800	20,862
Leon		
Leon County	1,364,665	184,346
Manatee		
Manatee County	1,612,945	187,928
Martin		
Martin County	464,101	68,134
Monroe		
Monroe County	678,141	139,801
Okaloosa		
Ft. Walton Beach	170,628	39,440
Mary Esther Public	37,444	7
Niceville	49,466	18,900
Robert L.F. Sikes	54,072	29,752
Valparaiso	42,800	33,500

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 20.40. PUBLIC LIBRARIES: OPERATING EXPENDITURE AND NUMBER OF VOLUMES IN REGIONS AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1984-85 (Continued)

Area and library	Total operating expenditure (dollars)	Number of volumes 1/
Okeechobee		
Okeechobee County	94,900	21,300
Orange		
Maitland	173,940	46,509
Winter Park	477,114	105,095
Palm Beach		
Belle Glade	125,381	40,987
Boynton Beach	536,493	103,067
Lake Park	88,555	29,984
Lake Worth	374,250	70,444
North Palm Beach	256,800	39,946
Palm Beach System	4,613,559	317,888
Palm Springs	170,155	22,742
Riviera Beach	241,237	56,934
York Memorial	43,690	18,100
Pasco		
New Port Richey	114,080	37,878
Pasco County System	265,421	71,848
Zephyrhills	45,456	30,143
Pinellas		
Clearwater	2,295,439	265,000
Dunedin	683,943	76,303
Gulf Beaches	127,757	45,686
Gulfport	154,845	46,737
Largo	662,366	102,683
Palm Harbor	7,700	27,100
Oldsmar City	17,516	9,000
Pinellas Park	333,200	52,000
St. Petersburg	1,675,129	514,939
St. Petersburg Beach	100,000	40,688
Safety Harbor	57,564	15,300
Seminole Library Association	19,188	26,959
Tarpon Springs	122,496	29,350
Polk		
Auburndale	70,052	36,000
Bartow	140,324	35,579
Polk (Continued)		
Ft. Meade	62,360	18,926
Haines City	79,033	24,125
Lake Alfred	30,888	20,575
Lake Wales	97,431	34,290
Lakeland	481,941	115,520
Latt Maxcy	55,917	18,000
Winter Haven	232,895	42,300
Putnam		
Putnam County System	162,404	33,242
St. Johns		
St. Johns County Public	162,485	50,900
St. Lucie		
St. Lucie County	540,405	114,000
Sarasota		
Sarasota County	1,861,425	315,208
Seminole		
Altamonte Springs	17,810	140,580
Seminole County System	1,237,641	22,485
Sumter		
George Nichols	16,635	20,500
Panasoffkee Community	7,989	12,500
Taylor		
Taylor County	90,554	48,000
Volusia		
Volusia County	2,160,452	533,615
Wakulla		
Wakulla County Public	60,752	27,600
Walton		
Walton/Defuniak	74,413	23,520

1/ Includes volumes of books and bound periodicals. 2/ Serves Citrus, Levy, and Marion counties. 3/ Serves Duval and Nassau counties. 4/ Serves Bay, Calhoun, Gulf, Holmes, Liberty, and Washington counties. 5/ Serves Orange and Osceola counties. 6/ Serves Dixie, Gilchrist, Hamilton, Lafayette, Madison, and Suwannee counties. 7/ Serves Escambia and Santa Rosa counties.

Note: Libraries are omitted if they failed to report to the Division of Library Services or if they failed to meet or are not part of a system which met all of the following criteria: at least 10 hours of public service per week, a book collection of at least 2,000 volumes, at least 200 volumes purchased a year, and expenditure of at least $1,000 per year.

Source: State of Florida, Department of State, Division of Library Services, *1986 Florida Library Directory with Statistics.*

Table 20.56. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: DISTRIBUTION OF ADMINISTRATIVE AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FALL 1986

		Administrative staff						
County	Total	Total	Officials administrators managers	Consultants supervisors of instruction	Principals	Assistant principals	Community education coordinators	Deans curriculum coordinators
Florida	108,418	7,920	1,971	613	2,177	2,203	233	723
Alachua	1,603	137	53	0	35	25	4	20
Baker	225	21	9	0	5	6	0	1
Bay	1,394	102	34	5	30	30	3	0
Bradford	290	27	10	0	8	6	1	2
Brevard	3,267	214	41	0	68	33	0	72
Broward	8,269	529	78	66	166	219	0	0
Calhoun	130	11	5	0	6	0	0	0
Charlotte	554	46	18	0	14	14	0	0
Citrus	681	45	16	0	15	8	0	6
Clay	1,275	99	31	1	21	28	0	18
Collier	1,047	68	26	0	23	15	4	0
Columbia	463	31	14	0	9	6	0	2
Dade	15,611	1,040	232	41	293	427	47	0
De Soto	264	23	12	0	5	2	1	3
Dixie	116	13	7	0	4	2	0	0
Duval	6,633	486	126	10	142	48	55	105
Escambia	2,911	222	39	25	61	26	8	63
Flagler	186	23	9	0	4	3	5	2
Franklin	117	10	6	0	4	0	0	0
Gadsden	578	54	18	2	15	6	0	13
Gilchrist	109	8	4	0	2	2	0	0
Glades	66	8	5	0	2	0	0	1
Gulf	174	16	9	0	5	1	0	1
Hamilton	162	21	8	4	5	0	2	2
Hardee	292	28	14	0	6	6	2	0
Hendry	361	35	14	1	10	10	0	0
Hernando	617	48	20	1	12	12	3	0
Highlands	538	51	21	0	11	19	0	0
Hillsborough	8,202	491	75	144	139	119	14	0
Holmes	220	18	8	0	7	3	0	0
Indian River	687	51	24	1	16	7	0	3
Jackson	557	49	18	2	15	7	0	7
Jefferson	164	20	10	0	4	4	1	1

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 20.56. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: DISTRIBUTION OF ADMINISTRATIVE AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FALL 1986 (Continued)

	Instructional staff								
	Teachers								
County	Elementary (prekindergarten-6)	Secondary (7-12)	Exceptional student education	Other	Guidance counselors	Visiting teachers/ social workers	School psychologists	Librarians/ audiovisual workers	Other 1/
Florida	40,358	36,438	11,414	3,759	3,789	507	666	2,341	1,226
Alachua	628	553	157	17	59	0	8	44	0
Baker	90	76	20	5	7	0	1	4	1
Bay	536	424	135	104	44	6	10	33	0
Bradford	118	102	16	4	9	1	2	10	1
Brevard	1,174	1,081	433	150	114	7	14	79	1
Broward	2,854	2,734	849	580	311	46	65	171	130
Calhoun	58	44	9	0	3	0	0	5	0
Charlotte	178	226	40	21	22	0	3	13	5
Citrus	264	235	64	29	23	1	4	16	0
Clay	479	479	138	4	39	4	7	25	1
Collier	398	368	98	27	41	2	10	25	10
Columbia	192	169	36	1	14	1	2	11	6
Dade	6,399	4,937	1,465	555	554	69	97	279	216
De Soto	105	85	27	8	8	1	1	5	1
Dixie	47	40	10	0	3	0	1	2	0
Duval	2,636	2,135	778	0	240	43	30	155	130
Escambia	1,029	922	365	175	72	18	13	60	35
Flagler	71	62	19	2	6	0	0	3	0
Franklin	49	35	11	0	3	0	1	4	4
Gadsden	228	171	60	21	18	2	5	15	4
Gilchrist	44	45	7	1	2	0	0	2	0
Glades	25	23	5	0	2	0	1	1	1
Gulf	63	72	13	2	4	0	0	4	0
Hamilton	61	50	16	3	4	1	1	5	0
Hardee	134	92	22	4	5	0	1	6	0
Hendry	151	123	29	0	8	3	3	8	1
Hernando	224	232	55	11	22	0	4	14	7
Highlands	202	185	57	5	18	3	3	12	2
Hillsborough	2,917	2,910	1,062	204	283	44	54	177	60
Holmes	92	79	17	0	6	0	1	7	0
Indian River	295	238	63	1	16	2	3	14	4
Jackson	230	176	46	18	17	0	2	12	7
Jefferson	60	50	20	4	4	1	0	3	2

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 20.56. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: DISTRIBUTION OF ADMINISTRATIVE AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FALL 1986 (Continued)

		Administrative staff						
County	Total	Total	Officials administrators managers	Consultants supervisors of instruction	Principals	Assistant principals	Community education coordinators	Deans curriculum coordinators
Lafayette	69	6	3	0	2	0	1	0
Lake	1,250	90	22	1	36	20	0	11
Lee	2,048	193	65	8	51	46	7	16
Leon	1,655	127	36	5	33	46	7	0
Levy	313	28	12	0	9	5	0	2
Liberty	72	8	4	0	4	0	0	0
Madison	227	20	8	0	7	4	0	1
Manatee	1,612	148	43	25	34	20	1	25
Marion	1,787	127	43	6	34	30	6	8
Martin	727	54	16	0	11	17	4	6
Monroe	511	47	27	0	12	6	0	2
Nassau	474	38	14	0	14	7	0	3
Okaloosa	1,620	115	24	17	35	35	0	4
Okeechobee	327	25	9	0	6	8	0	2
Orange	5,810	435	107	47	109	109	8	55
Osceola	776	51	21	0	14	15	1	0
Palm Beach	6,365	441	52	9	104	128	19	129
Pasco	1,958	134	20	19	35	43	8	9
Pinellas	6,563	423	66	51	119	182	5	0
Polk	4,181	347	69	34	96	132	4	12
Putnam	743	75	30	0	16	17	3	9
St. Johns	728	61	17	1	17	15	0	11
St. Lucie	1,115	87	29	4	19	24	0	11
Santa Rosa	899	65	18	3	24	14	1	5
Sarasota	1,737	119	35	14	31	29	4	6
Seminole	2,571	191	39	25	42	74	0	11
Sumter	314	26	15	0	9	2	0	0
Suwannee	324	30	11	0	6	6	3	4
Taylor	240	21	11	0	7	2	1	0
Union	113	14	7	1	4	1	0	1
Volusia	2,759	248	54	30	52	56	0	56
Wakulla	191	19	11	0	5	3	0	0
Walton	276	21	7	0	9	5	0	0
Washington	300	41	12	10	9	8	0	2

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 20.56. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: DISTRIBUTION OF ADMINISTRATIVE AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FALL 1986 (Continued)

	Instructional staff								
	Teachers								
County	Elementary (prekindergarten-6)	Secondary (7-12)	Exceptional student education	Other	Guidance counselors	Visiting teachers/social workers	School psychologists	Librarians/audio-visual workers	Other 1/
Lafayette	28	26	4	0	3	0	0	2	0
Lake	463	405	140	41	49	5	8	32	17
Lee	720	636	224	73	88	18	19	58	19
Leon	585	501	191	81	59	5	9	34	63
Levy	121	101	34	4	9	2	4	8	2
Liberty	28	26	5	1	2	0	0	2	0
Madison	85	89	17	0	5	1	1	5	4
Manatee	633	488	177	53	58	5	9	35	6
Marion	697	642	181	4	76	11	11	34	4
Martin	250	267	75	22	39	1	3	13	3
Monroe	179	166	54	10	19	6	4	13	13
Nassau	176	167	52	0	19	4	2	13	3
Okaloosa	631	637	128	0	53	5	15	36	0
Okeechobee	144	104	31	2	10	0	2	7	2
Orange	2,189	1,860	537	303	223	32	33	119	79
Osceola	327	270	66	5	29	6	6	16	0
Palm Beach	2,330	2,294	776	25	176	0	39	112	172
Pasco	752	580	178	154	70	10	10	44	26
Pinellas	1,868	2,454	687	614	255	49	41	138	34
Polk	1,587	1,353	410	141	165	15	39	100	24
Putnam	272	250	75	0	25	6	5	17	18
St. Johns	258	237	70	38	27	2	4	16	15
St. Lucie	449	375	116	4	32	10	3	21	18
Santa Rosa	358	321	80	20	27	2	5	21	0
Sarasota	608	564	245	63	62	10	11	34	21
Seminole	957	938	247	31	98	14	12	51	32
Sumter	133	110	15	9	9	2	1	8	1
Suwannee	125	106	23	19	9	2	1	6	3
Taylor	93	77	24	12	5	0	1	6	1
Union	44	37	7	2	3	0	1	3	2
Volusia	975	954	331	18	77	28	19	95	14
Wakulla	71	54	17	15	8	1	0	5	1
Walton	115	102	23	1	8	0	0	6	0
Washington	76	94	32	38	11	0	1	7	0

1/ Nonadministrative/instructional professional staff.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, Division of Public Schools, *MIS Statistical Report: Staffing Ratios of Florida School Districts, 1986-87.*

Table 20.59. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: NUMBER AND SALARY OF SPECIFIED DISTRICT STAFF PERSONNEL IN THE COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985-86

(salaries in dollars)

		Principals							
	Superin- tendent	High school		Junior high/ middle school		Elementary		Board members	
County	salary	Num- ber	Salary	Num- ber	Salary	Num- ber	Salary	Num- ber	Salary
Alachua	76,650	6	43,898	6	39,030	20	37,089	5	14,673
Baker	48,600	2	37,565	1	37,250	2	37,250	5	10,875
Bay	50,123	3	41,141	4	41,587	19	39,639	5	13,836
Bradford	41,939	1	37,690	1	36,444	5	34,320	5	11,100
Brevard	77,916	10	43,911	13	39,247	40	39,133	5	16,086
Broward	96,720	21	55,495	26	50,561	97	48,344	7	18,186
Calhoun	45,150	2	34,100	1	31,800	2	32,400	5	10,506
Charlotte	51,895	3	44,991	3	40,966	7	40,966	5	12,853
Citrus	45,116	3	37,152	3	36,003	6	36,003	5	12,690
Clay	48,840	4	40,700	3	38,280	13	36,520	5	13,029
Collier	69,500	5	51,612	5	47,436	11	48,151	5	13,779
Columbia	46,172	1	37,530	1	35,400	7	35,266	5	11,691
Dade	100,147	26	49,741	47	49,180	172	47,287	7	18,186
De Soto	40,500	1	33,501	1	34,415	3	31,759	5	10,822
Dixie	43,523	1	33,045	0	0	2	29,058	5	9,753
Duval	91,783	18	45,283	26	42,208	100	39,060	7	8,835
Escambia	66,037	8	41,813	10	38,963	37	36,562	5	15,584
Flagler	46,332	1	37,187	1	33,716	1	32,450	5	10,790
Franklin	39,056	2	31,200	0	0	2	28,287	5	10,123
Gadsden	46,760	4	35,676	3	33,302	7	32,141	5	11,667
Gilchrist	41,352	3	33,528	0	0	0	0	5	9,919
Glades	37,669	1	28,779	0	0	1	29,930	5	10,091
Gulf	45,110	2	33,850	0	0	3	30,900	5	10,648
Hamilton	39,957	1	32,988	1	29,330	3	30,907	5	10,480
Hardee	44,789	1	39,926	1	36,414	4	34,973	5	10,810
Hendry	43,800	2	35,100	2	34,600	4	33,900	5	11,050
Hernando	55,368	2	45,694	3	40,649	6	37,840	5	12,485
Highlands	52,197	3	41,575	3	41,417	5	37,900	5	12,305
Hillsborough	88,500	13	44,714	25	40,942	88	39,365	7	17,483
Holmes	40,844	4	30,686	0	0	4	31,177	5	10,812
Indian River	58,575	1	47,730	4	40,946	11	40,601	5	12,856
Jackson	50,350	6	35,800	1	37,000	7	34,609	5	11,522
Jefferson	40,277	1	33,494	1	31,868	1	29,597	5	10,661
Lafayette	37,173	1	30,500	1	28,000	1	26,000	5	9,753
Lake	49,607	7	36,938	7	35,850	18	34,080	5	12,969
Lee	85,000	5	44,000	10	43,636	28	38,182	5	15,255
Leon	58,490	5	41,138	6	39,062	19	38,500	5	14,598
Levy	41,788	3	32,987	1	31,666	5	32,266	5	11,060

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 20.59. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: NUMBER AND SALARY OF SPECIFIED DISTRICT STAFF PERSONNEL IN THE COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985-86 (Continued)

(salaries in dollars)

		Principals							
		High school		Junior high/ middle school		Elementary		Board members	
County	Superintendent salary	Number	Salary	Number	Salary	Number	Salary	Number	Salary
Liberty	41,283	1	30,800	1	30,000	1	30,600	5	9,768
Madison	42,855	1	25,800	4	27,025	2	26,425	5	10,813
Manatee	64,383	4	45,809	5	42,310	22	39,700	5	14,632
Marion	52,233	6	43,368	6	38,895	19	37,329	5	13,341
Martin	60,000	2	44,100	3	41,650	6	40,670	5	12,958
Monroe	69,865	3	49,999	1	47,279	8	42,900	5	12,692
Nassau	49,053	3	39,624	3	36,370	7	35,952	5	11,657
Okaloosa	60,255	6	40,966	6	40,403	19	38,026	5	14,078
Okeechobee	46,772	1	42,161	1	34,676	4	37,101	5	10,925
Orange	87,200	9	44,704	19	42,916	68	38,501	7	16,999
Osceola	48,627	3	40,609	3	38,969	8	38,969	5	12,728
Palm Beach	75,486	15	50,152	17	45,128	59	41,639	7	0
Pasco	72,426	6	43,366	7	38,846	20	37,140	5	15,350
Pinellas	78,000	14	47,924	23	45,756	71	43,629	7	17,307
Polk	63,736	11	42,378	19	38,763	62	38,242	5	16,332
Putnam	48,543	3	39,267	4	37,099	9	35,372	5	12,051
St. Johns	55,000	2	41,400	3	39,500	9	39,500	5	11,616
St. Lucie	58,425	2	44,565	3	42,475	12	41,572	5	13,809
Santa Rosa	45,731	5	37,433	4	35,740	13	35,626	5	12,482
Sarasota	72,000	5	49,211	5	47,089	16	45,000	5	15,390
Seminole	62,176	6	48,040	8	45,251	27	41,375	5	15,267
Sumter	57,315	2	42,365	2	38,715	4	37,430	5	11,234
Suwannee	46,552	3	34,965	1	32,860	2	32,860	5	11,169
Taylor	41,167	1	35,500	1	34,200	3	34,633	5	10,896
Union	50,415	1	31,622	1	30,116	1	28,683	5	10,500
Volusia	73,000	6	47,182	8	46,421	38	39,764	5	15,579
Wakulla	42,463	1	34,236	1	29,760	3	29,028	5	10,344
Walton	40,317	3	35,728	1	34,798	2	34,152	5	11,146
Washington	43,048	2	35,162	1	32,983	2	32,545	5	10,792

Note: Salaries are annualized to show twelve months employment although persons in some positins may actually be employed for less than twelve months.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, Division of Public Schools, *MIS Statistical Brief: District Staff Salaries, 1985-86*. Series 86-21B.

Table 20.60. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: NUMBER AND AVERAGE SALARY OF CLASSROOM TEACHERS BY DEGREE ATTAINMENT IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985-86

(salaries rounded to dollars)

	Total		Bachelor's		Master's		Specialist		Doctorate	
County	Number	Average salary	Number	Average salary	Number	Average salary	Number	Average salary	Number	Average salary
Florida	96,870	22,250	58,215	20,646	36,665	24,548	1,316	26,464	674	27,560
Alachua	1,423	20,605	701	18,415	648	22,517	62	24,156	12	26,938
Baker	185	19,381	124	18,389	59	21,337	2	23,184	0	0
Bay	1,207	22,077	815	21,227	375	23,783	14	24,971	3	26,336
Bradford	261	18,602	188	17,572	67	21,179	4	20,775	2	24,700
Brevard	2,900	22,152	2,423	22,388	434	20,482	28	25,969	15	25,126
Broward	7,739	24,005	4,312	22,464	3,180	25,786	173	27,884	74	28,243
Calhoun	124	20,455	77	19,425	45	22,169	1	22,100	1	21,000
Charlotte	515	22,086	277	20,281	230	24,131	3	25,506	5	25,953
Citrus	629	18,650	373	17,237	251	20,669	4	22,736	1	22,773
Clay	1,114	19,874	728	18,946	377	21,570	9	23,900	0	0
Collier	963	24,928	480	22,555	474	27,215	4	31,631	5	30,507
Columbia	426	21,168	300	19,988	116	23,842	8	25,088	2	27,415
Dade	13,672	26,617	6,923	23,834	6,377	29,317	194	31,691	178	32,633
De Soto	223	21,064	160	20,496	61	22,423	2	25,107	0	0
Dixie	101	18,118	77	17,437	21	20,208	3	20,962	0	0
Duval	5,898	21,862	3,609	20,327	2,187	24,179	66	26,408	36	26,695
Escambia	2,734	20,547	1,587	19,151	1,093	22,415	36	23,246	18	24,745
Flagler	144	18,254	103	17,473	40	20,090	1	25,324	0	0
Franklin	95	18,204	72	17,367	21	20,718	1	23,392	1	20,487
Gadsden	518	19,479	295	18,379	219	20,934	3	20,020	1	23,719
Gilchrist	99	19,520	70	18,695	28	21,556	0	0	1	20,242
Glades	53	20,414	36	19,386	16	22,418	0	0	1	25,375
Gulf	150	19,760	98	18,823	50	21,485	2	22,526	0	0
Hamilton	141	18,594	115	18,068	24	20,748	2	22,960	0	0
Hardee	254	20,614	194	19,857	60	23,063	0	0	0	0
Hendry	318	20,123	241	19,556	74	21,871	3	22,557	0	0
Hernando	540	20,019	322	18,410	208	22,292	8	25,037	2	22,627
Highlands	477	20,449	327	19,786	148	21,854	0	0	2	24,992
Hillsborough	7,192	21,383	4,454	19,945	2,650	23,688	51	24,838	37	24,646
Holmes	199	20,260	120	19,398	76	21,494	2	23,389	1	23,513
Indian River	625	22,135	402	21,058	216	24,067	4	26,736	3	21,247
Jackson	504	20,491	262	19,058	236	21,970	5	24,120	1	28,900
Jefferson	136	18,524	83	17,536	52	20,029	1	22,300	0	0

Continued . . .

Table 20.60. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: NUMBER AND AVERAGE SALARY OF CLASSROOM TEACHERS BY DEGREE ATTAINMENT IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985-86 (Continued)

(salaries rounded to dollars)

County	Total		Bachelor's		Master's		Specialist		Doctorate	
	Number	Average salary	Number	Average salary	Number	Average salary	Number	Average salary	Number	Average salary
Lafayette	61	18,234	44	17,101	17	21,169	0	0	0	0
Lake	1,161	21,023	724	19,695	420	23,147	2	27,730	15	24,737
Lee	2,066	21,211	1,160	19,708	872	23,064	19	24,908	15	24,982
Leon	1,537	21,559	799	20,240	697	22,880	25	24,736	16	24,949
Levy	285	21,212	173	20,180	105	22,901	5	21,099	2	22,032
Liberty	65	19,852	46	18,726	19	22,594	0	0	0	0
Madison	206	18,292	143	17,315	61	20,461	2	22,016	0	0
Manatee	1,369	21,573	758	19,603	566	23,837	39	26,347	6	25,836
Marion	1,599	19,993	1,091	18,982	473	22,068	35	23,467	0	0
Martin	652	21,929	379	20,495	258	23,787	11	26,799	4	24,500
Monroe	457	23,004	284	21,897	168	24,807	2	24,500	3	25,793
Nassau	420	20,512	264	19,540	152	22,197	2	21,465	2	19,780
Okaloosa	1,431	21,057	908	20,306	518	22,326	0	0	5	25,974
Okeechobee	294	20,346	208	19,452	82	22,380	4	25,147	0	0
Orange	5,478	21,037	3,320	19,656	2,074	23,118	49	24,382	35	24,080
Osceola	677	19,798	464	18,579	201	22,357	10	23,713	2	26,105
Palm Beach	5,291	21,795	3,300	20,320	1,807	23,990	138	26,834	46	26,222
Pasco	1,823	20,370	1,189	19,260	614	22,418	10	21,858	10	25,125
Pinellas	5,912	22,096	3,605	20,950	2,191	23,808	72	25,349	44	25,410
Polk	3,736	20,587	2,474	19,479	1,178	22,656	66	24,555	18	22,932
Putnam	623	19,068	424	18,155	196	20,985	2	20,922	1	27,131
St. Johns	629	19,595	427	18,778	202	21,323	0	0	0	0
St. Lucie	968	22,080	589	20,702	359	24,073	15	27,167	5	26,078
Santa Rosa	805	20,815	533	19,883	263	22,600	7	23,974	2	23,710
Sarasota	1,555	23,946	813	21,886	729	26,166	0	0	13	28,350
Seminole	2,221	21,610	1,285	19,968	879	23,737	47	26,360	10	23,397
Sumter	281	22,000	186	21,079	90	23,786	4	23,875	1	25,050
Suwannee	263	19,621	206	18,835	57	22,462	0	0	0	0
Taylor	203	20,867	126	19,829	73	22,421	2	26,100	2	24,262
Union	86	16,619	70	16,037	16	19,164	0	0	0	0
Volusia	2,481	21,485	1,442	19,879	980	23,639	45	24,526	14	26,365
Wakulla	166	18,111	103	17,368	61	19,317	2	19,640	0	0
Walton	249	20,784	173	19,927	73	22,688	3	23,918	0	0
Washington	261	21,093	157	19,967	101	22,764	2	22,383	1	25,514

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, Division of Public Schools, *MIS Statistical Brief: Teachers' Salary, Experience, and Degree Level, 1985-86.* Series 86-18B.

Table 20.62. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: STUDENT-TEACHER RATIOS AND SPECIFIED PERSONNEL PERCENTAGES AND RATIOS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1986-87

County	FTE students per FTE teacher		Percentage of full-time staff who are--		Ratio of teacher aides to teachers 2/	Percentage of personnel resigning 3/
	Elementary 1/	Secondary	Teachers	Administrators		
Florida	21.31	20.39	51.77	4.46	1:5.6	4.0
Alachua	20.23	19.19	45.87	4.64	1:5.6	7.6
Baker	23.56	21.37	47.16	5.19	1:3.9	8.4
Bay	21.60	22.82	50.72	4.31	1:4.9	5.1
Bradford	18.78	17.15	51.50	5.79	1:5.1	2.3
Brevard	21.02	21.57	52.24	3.94	1:10.0	5.3
Broward	24.57	22.45	54.67	4.12	1:7.7	5.8
Calhoun	19.57	19.34	55.78	5.53	1:27.8	3.4
Charlotte	21.89	21.27	48.24	4.77	1:6.5	3.0
Citrus	19.41	19.58	45.86	3.49	1:4.4	7.1
Clay	21.18	19.32	56.79	5.11	1:27.5	2.5
Collier	22.05	19.34	48.08	3.67	1:4.2	5.0
Columbia	22.06	20.02	45.07	3.51	1:3.3	4.3
Dade	20.35	22.92	61.25	4.77	1:14.8	0.0
De Soto	19.34	19.00	46.28	4.94	1:3.7	1.7
Dixie	19.43	17.98	45.54	6.10	1:3.9	15.2
Duval	21.67	21.11	51.15	4.48	1:4.3	5.7
Escambia	21.55	20.98	53.12	4.73	1:7.5	2.2
Flagler	20.17	19.06	49.84	7.44	1:4.8	8.7
Franklin	17.67	20.17	53.37	5.62	1:7.9	4.7
Gadsden	20.85	20.95	49.69	5.59	1:2.5	6.1
Gilchrist	20.20	15.69	50.79	4.19	1:5.4	9.5
Glades	17.80	15.91	43.44	6.56	1:2.8	13.6
Gulf	18.46	15.26	50.68	5.41	1:6.3	6.1
Hamilton	20.28	20.74	44.98	7.27	1:3.1	5.8
Hardee	16.92	18.15	42.21	4.69	1:2.4	3.7
Hendry	19.05	18.80	45.36	5.24	1:3.7	7.0
Hernando	22.83	19.85	44.01	4.05	1:3.1	5.8
Highlands	21.21	18.70	45.45	5.16	1:3.6	5.1
Hillsborough	20.96	18.40	50.30	3.48	1:4.5	0.7
Holmes	18.67	18.68	48.58	4.65	1:3.5	1.6
Indian River	18.32	19.88	52.19	4.46	1:8.7	8.9
Jackson	18.10	18.82	51.48	5.37	1:6.4	3.4
Jefferson	19.57	17.88	43.93	6.56	1:3.0	10.9
Lafayette	20.07	17.58	47.93	4.96	1:8.3	9.8
Lake	22.02	20.70	49.39	4.24	1:4.6	7.5
Lee	26.58	25.30	41.96	4.90	1:3.1	4.8
Leon	22.11	22.12	47.80	4.47	1:5.8	6.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 20.62. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: STUDENT-TEACHER RATIOS AND SPECIFIED PERSONNEL PERCENTAGES AND RATIOS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1986-87

County	FTE students per FTE teacher		Percentage of full-time staff who are--		Ratio of teacher aides to teachers 2/	Percentage of personnel resigning 3/
	Elementary 1/	Secondary	Teachers	Administrators		
Levy	19.79	17.90	46.93	5.05	1:4.1	5.0
Liberty	19.21	15.50	48.78	6.50	1:5.0	9.
Madison	20.48	16.13	49.10	5.14	1:5.5	0.0
Manatee	20.59	20.09	48.22	5.28	1:5.3	4.1
Marion	19.53	18.44	46.71	3.89	1:3.8	5.5
Martin	21.02	18.55	45.18	3.97	1:5.9	6.0
Monroe	23.16	20.25	45.85	5.27	1:4.9	9.8
Nassau	24.49	21.14	43.41	4.18	1:2.6	7.1
Okaloosa	19.94	17.73	51.08	4.21	1:9.8	1.6
Okeechobee	21.38	21.11	45.47	4.05	1:3.0	5.1
Orange	20.58	20.91	47.96	4.27	1:4.0	3.0
Osceola	22.32	21.53	46.01	3.51	1:3.1	4.7
Palm Beach	19.61	16.92	50.70	4.12	1:3.9	3.3
Pasco	20.84	23.52	47.31	3.81	1:4.1	2.3
Pinellas	23.95	17.98	53.96	4.06	1:6.0	4.8
Polk	20.04	20.35	51.06	5.08	1:6.3	5.3
Putnam	22.42	18.94	41.84	5.26	1:2.8	5.0
St. Johns	20.87	17.63	45.96	4.65	1:3.3	4.9
St. Lucie	21.68	19.47	54.10	4.99	1:23.6	5.0
Santa Rosa	19.96	19.16	56.53	4.72	1:7.4	3.7
Sarasota	22.12	21.15	56.08	4.51	1:6.7	2.7
Seminole	22.35	21.41	50.38	4.43	1:4.1	4.9
Sumter	19.90	18.86	43.49	4.23	1:2.8	2.1
Suwannee	21.38	21.71	48.32	5.31	1:5.6	7.7
Taylor	20.41	19.19	48.02	4.90	1:4.7	3.9
Union	23.50	18.08	45.92	7.14	1:6.0	17.1
Volusia	21.93	19.64	62.19	6.77	1:78.6	3.7
Wakulla	21.31	22.43	48.76	5.90	1:6.0	3.6
Walton	20.81	17.62	51.28	4.47	1:4.3	3.3
Washington	20.37	18.91	45.28	7.74	1:3.3	0.0

FTE Full-time equivalent.
1/ Grades K-6.
2/ Classroom teachers.
3/ Instructional personnel, 1985-86.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, *Profiles of Florida School Districts, 1986-87,* Student and Staff Data.

Table 20.63. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: ALL FUNDS REVENUE BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1984-85

County	Total all revenue receipts ($1,000)	Revenue per FTE (dollars)	Revenue receipts from-- Federal sources ($1,000)	State sources ($1,000)	Local sources ($1,000)
Florida	5,470,979	3,310	406,178	2,901,656	2,163,145
Alachua	78,095	3,331	6,566	48,045	23,484
Baker	11,278	3,085	902	9,047	1,328
Bay	61,120	2,839	6,191	41,140	13,790
Bradford	11,683	2,799	1,056	9,249	1,378
Brevard	143,390	3,099	9,315	84,577	49,498
Broward	510,428	3,625	28,495	217,756	264,177
Calhoun	6,470	3,153	644	4,316	1,510
Charlotte	31,749	3,666	1,534	9,094	21,121
Citrus	31,855	3,245	2,487	16,511	12,857
Clay	52,220	2,882	3,039	37,842	11,340
Collier	62,524	4,003	5,826	8,115	48,584
Columbia	20,566	2,767	1,688	15,865	3,013
Dade	923,081	3,449	70,532	465,739	386,810
De Soto	12,625	3,054	1,278	8,751	2,597
Dixie	5,001	2,979	579	3,672	749
Duval	310,400	3,078	26,020	206,897	77,483
Escambia	129,237	3,077	11,903	87,972	29,361
Flagler	8,926	3,840	487	2,866	5,573
Franklin	7,120	4,485	640	4,998	1,483
Gadsden	25,272	3,010	3,697	18,821	2,753
Gilchrist	4,577	2,920	327	3,592	658
Glades	3,117	3,416	371	1,511	1,235
Gulf	7,336	3,064	613	4,626	2,097
Hamilton	7,588	3,294	743	4,922	1,923
Hardee	14,530	3,128	2,358	8,476	3,696
Hendry	18,609	3,439	1,813	10,105	6,691
Hernando	30,259	3,336	1,731	16,594	11,934
Highlands	27,451	3,581	2,759	13,508	11,184
Hillsborough	386,662	3,213	33,893	240,770	111,999
Holmes	9,613	2,966	970	7,493	1,150
Indian River	34,055	3,446	2,211	11,666	20,178
Jackson	23,383	2,919	2,180	18,356	2,847
Jefferson	6,876	3,166	808	5,142	926
Lafayette	3,093	3,213	325	2,238	530

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 20.63. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: ALL FUNDS REVENUE BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1984-85 (Continued)

County	Total all revenue receipts ($1,000)	Revenue per FTE (dollars)	Revenue receipts from-- Federal sources ($1,000)	State sources ($1,000)	Local sources ($1,000)
Lake	58,141	3,034	4,520	38,868	14,753
Lee	127,010	3,667	8,520	50,905	67,586
Leon	85,592	3,263	6,747	52,970	25,876
Levy	13,341	3,066	1,234	9,643	2,464
Liberty	3,282	3,304	541	2,306	435
Madison	9,539	3,007	1,210	7,142	1,186
Manatee	80,568	3,412	5,473	37,671	37,424
Marion	78,835	3,132	7,488	48,281	23,066
Martin	43,246	4,154	4,589	13,420	25,236
Monroe	29,028	3,832	2,307	7,551	19,170
Nassau	21,396	2,858	1,278	14,180	5,938
Okaloosa	66,325	2,840	6,506	45,274	14,545
Okeechobee	15,802	3,186	1,906	10,549	3,346
Orange	277,599	3,055	18,928	159,261	99,411
Osceola	39,469	3,384	1,825	23,775	13,869
Palm Beach	310,656	3,717	17,777	88,665	204,213
Pasco	92,109	3,104	6,490	54,545	31,074
Pinellas	317,908	3,359	17,643	158,438	141,827
Polk	184,794	3,005	16,414	111,197	57,184
Putnam	37,780	3,617	3,742	23,766	10,272
St. Johns	35,529	3,343	2,355	20,494	12,680
St. Lucie	52,590	3,383	5,396	20,957	26,597
Santa Rosa	37,979	2,962	2,541	23,204	12,234
Sarasota	103,976	3,765	5,635	28,728	69,613
Seminole	116,256	2,940	4,962	76,145	35,149
Sumter	13,974	2,994	1,636	10,080	2,259
Suwannee	14,283	2,845	1,302	10,725	2,256
Taylor	10,623	2,970	904	6,957	2,762
Union	4,748	2,981	378	3,850	521
Volusia	131,424	3,431	8,137	66,531	56,755
Wakulla	8,222	3,171	875	5,960	1,386
Walton	12,867	3,312	1,100	7,009	4,758
Washington	13,356	3,211	1,547	10,445	1,364
Mcpherson	422	22,611	102	320	0
Okeechobee Boys	1,763	3,705	189	1,574	0

FTE Full-time equivalent.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, *Annual Report of the Commissioner of Education: Profiles of Florida School Districts, 1984-85.*

Table 20.65. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: ALL FUNDS EXPENDITURE BY MAJOR TYPE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1984-85

County	Total expenditure all funds ($1,000)	Total current expenses ($1,000)	Current expenses per FTE (dollars)	Capital outlay ($1,000)	Debt service ($1,000)
Florida	5,461,194	4,898,475	2,964	400,867	161,851
Alachua	126,593	70,336	3,000	20,361	35,895
Baker	10,774	10,153	2,777	243	379
Bay	61,217	59,480	2,763	1,526	212
Bradford	11,783	11,262	2,698	213	309
Brevard	137,337	132,669	2,868	2,780	1,887
Broward	474,182	425,252	3,020	29,655	19,275
Calhoun	6,792	5,269	2,568	1,474	49
Charlotte	31,879	26,064	3,010	5,018	797
Citrus	33,859	28,717	2,925	4,809	333
Clay	49,681	47,364	2,614	712	1,604
Collier	65,482	54,589	3,495	8,352	2,542
Columbia	21,311	20,249	2,724	621	441
Dade	915,150	836,305	3,124	63,979	14,866
De Soto	12,377	11,899	2,878	1	477
Dixie	5,176	4,979	2,966	66	131
Duval	298,351	285,913	2,835	9,039	3,399
Escambia	132,984	123,075	2,930	7,569	2,340
Flagler	9,334	7,326	3,152	1,033	975
Franklin	6,936	4,641	2,923	1,908	387
Gadsden	26,891	25,573	3,045	1,034	283
Gilchrist	4,569	4,437	2,830	58	75
Glades	3,289	2,999	3,287	207	84
Gulf	7,212	6,828	2,852	37	347
Hamilton	8,150	7,738	3,359	216	197
Hardee	14,417	13,645	2,937	371	401
Hendry	20,343	16,296	3,012	2,392	1,655
Hernando	29,255	25,348	2,795	2,237	1,671
Highlands	27,433	23,793	3,104	2,708	931
Hillsborough	389,884	352,169	2,926	29,780	7,935
Holmes	10,481	9,285	2,865	962	233
Indian River	36,697	29,752	3,010	4,726	2,220
Jackson	23,560	22,023	2,749	813	724
Jefferson	6,802	6,645	3,060	93	63
Lafayette	2,979	2,785	2,894	44	149

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 20.65. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: ALL FUNDS EXPENDITURE BY MAJOR TYPE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1984-85 (Continued)

County	Total expenditure all funds ($1,000)	Total current expenses ($1,000)	Current expenses per FTE (dollars)	Capital outlay ($1,000)	Debt service ($1,000)
Lake	60,117	54,920	2,866	4,479	718
Lee	123,771	104,110	3,006	15,182	4,479
Leon	92,494	79,646	3,036	11,239	1,610
Levy	13,327	12,855	2,954	246	226
Liberty	3,182	3,076	3,097	0	106
Madison	9,787	8,904	2,807	572	311
Manatee	78,376	66,313	2,808	9,853	2,210
Marion	79,706	74,232	2,949	4,945	529
Martin	42,128	36,174	3,475	4,364	1,590
Monroe	28,536	27,427	3,620	742	367
Nassau	20,707	20,009	2,673	403	295
Okaloosa	69,071	66,359	2,841	1,416	1,296
Okeechobee	15,929	14,424	2,908	848	657
Orange	283,802	263,241	2,897	17,949	2,612
Osceola	37,089	30,617	2,625	4,117	2,355
Palm Beach	290,399	263,273	3,150	21,885	5,242
Pasco	100,262	85,258	2,873	11,281	3,724
Pinellas	311,156	276,046	2,917	29,669	5,442
Polk	195,209	175,548	2,855	16,729	2,932
Putnam	31,291	30,017	2,874	606	669
St. Johns	35,799	30,284	2,849	5,093	422
St. Lucie	55,252	48,417	3,093	4,888	1,948
Santa Rosa	38,216	35,976	2,806	1,205	1,035
Sarasota	103,325	88,387	3,201	11,659	3,279
Seminole	115,761	104,474	2,642	7,940	3,348
Sumter	14,143	13,503	2,893	284	356
Suwannee	14,238	13,848	2,759	95	294
Taylor	10,663	10,150	2,838	252	261
Union	4,609	4,451	2,794	0	158
Volusia	123,198	107,624	2,809	6,239	9,334
Wakulla	8,716	7,941	3,063	374	401
Walton	12,276	11,111	2,860	879	285
Washington	13,688	13,191	3,171	400	97
Mcpherson	213	213	11,411	0	0
Okeechobee Boys	1,600	1,600	3,363	0	0

FTE Full-time equivalent.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, *Annual Report of the Commissioner of Education: Profiles of Florida School Districts, 1984-85.*

Table 20.67. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: OPERATING TAX MILLAGE OPERATING TAX YIELD, ASSESSED VALUE OF NONEXEMPT PROPERTY, PERCENTAGE INCREASE, AND ASSESSED VALUATION PER FTE STUDENT IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1984-85

			Assessed value of nonexempt property		
County	Operating tax millage	Operating tax yield ($1,000)	Amount ($1,000)	Percentage increase 1983-84 to 1984-85	Valuation per FTE student (dollars)
Florida	5.5059	1,414,804	266,774,135	9.6	161,402
Alachua	5.7190	11,685	2,150,757	11.1	91,725
Baker	5.7160	608	111,960	6.7	30,624
Bay	5.4040	10,421	2,029,919	9.8	94,296
Bradford	5.6500	913	170,037	4.8	40,737
Brevard	5.5480	35,314	6,700,128	10.6	144,827
Broward	5.7680	173,495	31,661,902	5.9	224,875
Calhoun	4.4730	402	94,552	4.5	46,078
Charlotte	5.5600	14,111	2,671,467	8.1	308,483
Citrus	5.5770	10,353	1,953,992	9.9	199,062
Clay	5.6370	6,349	1,185,593	17.1	65,441
Collier	5.7510	35,113	6,426,890	9.7	411,426
Columbia	5.5690	1,986	375,305	7.0	50,485
Dade	5.4770	241,953	46,501,322	3.8	173,730
De Soto	5.5140	1,754	334,819	9.9	80,992
Dixie	5.5640	584	110,571	8.8	65,855
Duval	5.5650	47,022	8,894,324	13.4	88,184
Escambia	5.5850	16,235	3,059,979	9.0	72,855
Flagler	5.5640	4,064	768,853	3.1	330,690
Franklin	5.6110	925	173,452	11.9	109,295
Gadsden	5.6660	1,429	265,491	6.2	31,617
Gilchrist	5.6940	492	90,914	6.5	58,018
Glades	5.3970	1,142	222,825	10.3	244,326
Gulf	5.4040	1,582	308,249	10.4	128,705
Hamilton	5.5380	1,358	258,152	6.7	112,045
Hardee	5.4040	2,736	532,984	-4.3	114,719
Hendry	5.5570	3,825	724,569	15.9	133,907
Hernando	5.4110	7,119	1,384,863	18.7	152,703
Highlands	5.6690	6,715	1,246,914	8.0	162,655
Hillsborough	5.6020	67,071	12,602,918	13.1	104,709
Holmes	5.5410	564	107,192	2.9	33,074
Indian River	5.3980	14,267	2,782,025	8.4	281,496
Jackson	5.4320	1,678	325,167	6.1	40,590
Jefferson	5.4660	656	126,302	6.8	58,150
Lafayette	5.6320	331	61,942	2.3	64,322

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 20.67. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: OPERATING TAX MILLAGE OPERATING TAX YIELD, ASSESSED VALUE OF NONEXEMPT PROPERTY, PERCENTAGE INCREASE, AND ASSESSED VALUATION PER FTE STUDENT IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1984-85 (Continued)

			Assessed value of nonexempt property		
County	Operating tax millage	Operating tax yield ($1,000)	Amount ($1,000)	Percentage increase 1983-84 to 1984-85	Valuation per FTE student (dollars)
Lake	5.6060	10,814	2,030,547	-3.9	105,978
Lee	5.6410	43,408	8,100,084	8.2	233,890
Leon	5.3910	14,165	2,765,764	6.4	105,439
Levy	5.5990	1,950	366,553	6.8	84,246
Liberty	4.2860	263	64,495	4.2	64,950
Madison	5.3970	803	156,707	6.3	49,403
Manatee	5.6970	27,703	4,749,135	10.6	201,124
Marion	5.5270	13,651	2,599,785	9.6	103,293
Martin	5.4430	17,834	3,448,993	9.0	331,347
Monroe	5.5600	15,869	3,004,268	7.7	396,551
Nassau	5.4140	3,861	750,681	14.4	100,278
Okaloosa	5.1260	10,288	2,112,663	14.3	90,447
Okeechobee	5.6070	2,558	480,158	7.9	96,806
Orange	5.5250	67,627	12,884,441	13.7	141,771
Osceola	5.4060	8,700	1,694,033	15.8	145,236
Palm Beach	5.6220	141,636	26,519,203	13.8	317,337
Pasco	5.5260	20,587	3,921,541	8.6	132,136
Pinellas	5.4760	92,594	17,799,032	10.2	188,077
Polk	5.7370	39,777	7,298,396	8.3	118,679
Putnam	5.4790	6,524	1,253,333	49.4	119,994
St. Johns	5.7160	8,509	1,566,924	13.5	147,420
St. Lucie	5.5240	20,455	3,897,880	26.4	249,034
Santa Rosa	5.5510	8,480	1,607,961	4.6	125,416
Sarasota	5.5730	47,031	8,883,219	17.2	321,669
Seminole	5.6820	23,027	4,265,988	17.8	107,869
Sumter	5.4070	1,428	278,026	5.0	59,560
Suwannee	5.5510	1,412	267,666	7.2	53,320
Taylor	5.3860	1,879	367,237	5.6	102,666
Union	5.5200	303	57,722	4.2	36,235
Volusia	5.5000	32,821	6,281,460	12.6	163,973
Wakulla	5.4010	795	155,006	12.7	59,779
Walton	5.4990	2,981	570,579	15.7	146,905
Washington	5.4560	821	158,325	4.5	43,306

FTE Full-time equivalent.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, *Annual Report of the Commissioner of Education: Profiles of Florida School Districts, 1984-85.*

Table 20.73. PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES: REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE BY INSTITUTION IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1984-85 AND 1985-86

(rounded to dollars)

Community college	Total revenue 1984-85	Total revenue 1985-86	Total educational and general expenditure 1984-85	Total educational and general expenditure 1985-86
Total	458,502,847	479,591,685	463,980,929	482,293,510
Brevard	23,654,487	23,953,041	24,205,129	24,344,239
Broward	33,457,150	35,390,300	33,630,976	34,000,407
Central Florida	8,349,114	8,500,510	8,141,998	9,199,937
Chipola	4,131,754	4,348,836	4,116,255	4,254,756
Daytona Beach	19,977,602	20,373,449	20,560,276	20,675,867
Edison	8,677,200	9,229,646	8,856,351	9,331,265
Florida Junior College at Jacksonville	42,755,514	42,391,602	43,726,011	42,809,606
Florida Keys	3,694,547	3,855,319	3,647,457	3,832,802
Gulf Coast	7,359,356	7,724,261	7,587,604	7,722,225
Hillsborough	20,729,450	21,769,973	21,381,781	21,839,269
Indian River	13,580,230	14,198,029	13,822,188	14,593,283
Lake City	7,296,024	7,720,094	7,475,809	8,037,480
Lake-Sumter	3,969,814	4,035,790	4,053,758	3,911,211
Manatee	10,060,094	10,730,903	10,347,592	10,613,548
Miami-Dade	87,004,032	92,532,232	88,774,139	94,325,822
North Florida	2,758,278	2,977,760	2,752,068	3,016,901
Okaloosa-Walton	7,027,010	7,539,876	6,869,806	7,590,058
Palm Beach	18,733,598	20,082,044	19,510,102	19,322,762
Pasco-Hernando	5,183,597	5,399,164	5,271,192	5,768,010
Pensacola	24,351,406	25,005,811	23,522,332	25,318,479
Polk	8,479,729	9,031,105	8,142,506	8,925,581
St. Johns River	3,495,959	3,686,160	3,467,989	3,596,563
St. Petersburg	28,529,361	29,898,729	28,249,822	30,310,651
Santa Fe	18,731,173	20,189,227	18,793,123	19,984,175
Seminole	13,921,986	14,372,556	14,512,052	14,418,624
South Florida	4,096,574	4,258,516	4,331,802	4,270,484
Tallahassee	8,351,840	8,890,464	8,061,934	8,697,941
Valencia	20,145,968	21,506,288	20,168,877	21,581,565

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, Division of Community Colleges, *Report for Florida Community Colleges: The Fact Book, 1987.*

Table 20.75. STATE ARTS AGENCIES: STATE LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FOR ARTS AGENCIES IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, SPECIFIED FISCAL YEARS 1979-80 THROUGH 1985-86

(rounded to thousands of dollars, except as indicated)

Year	Florida	United States 1/
1979-80	2,378	101,029
1981-82	3,832	121,105
1982-83	3,998	123,450
1983-84	5,264	135,797
1984-85 A/	9,045	161,413
1985-86	9,761	200,286
Per capita 2/ (cents)	89.0	85.0

A/ Revised.
1/ Includes outlying areas.
2/ Based on enumerated resident population as of July 1, 1984.

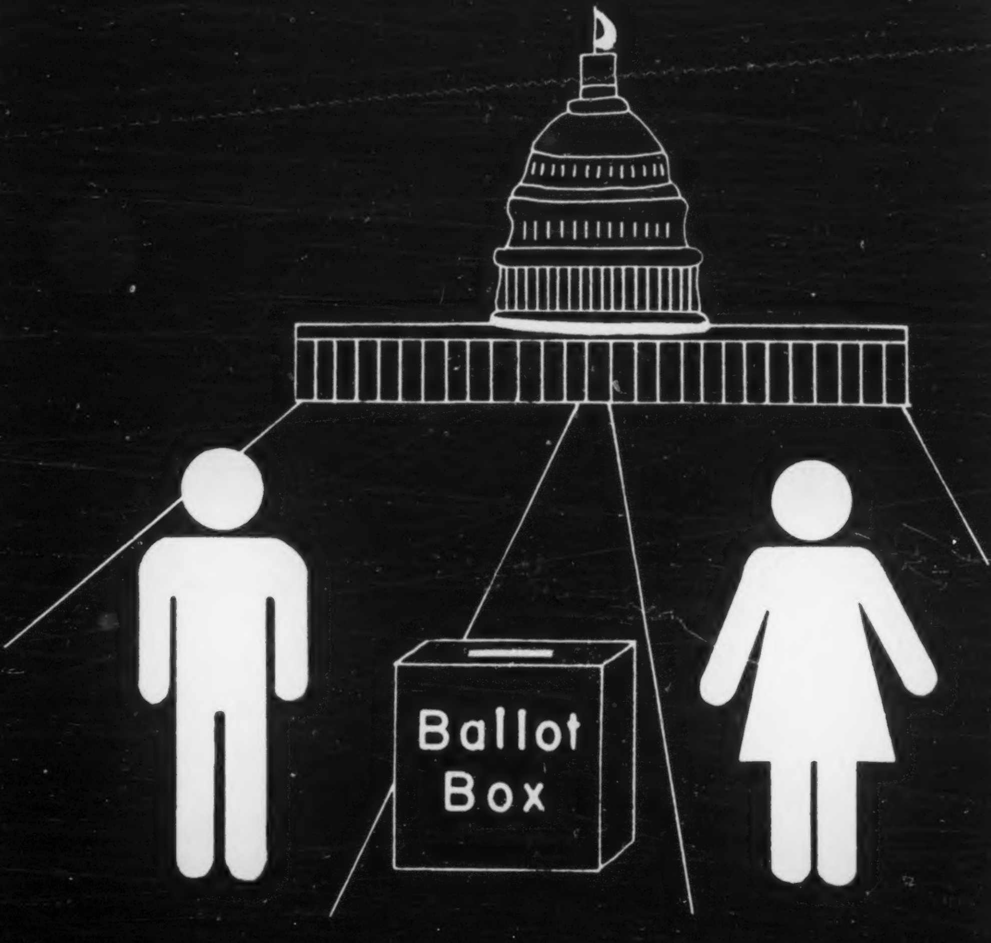
Table 20.76. FOUNDATIONS: NUMBER AND FINANCES IN FLORIDA, OTHER SELECTED STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, 1983 OR 1984

		Finances (millions of dollars)			
		Assets			
State 1/	Number	Amount	Rank among states	Grants	Gifts received
Florida	772	938	16	70	72
New York	4,600	17,978	1	1,099	510
California	1,909	8,496	2	496	390
Illinois	1,544	5,366	3	321	251
Pennsylvania	1,336	5,040	4	314	180
Texas	1,223	4,910	5	301	146
Michigan	696	2,671	6	227	160
Ohio	1,163	2,301	7	189	117
New Jersey	724	2,252	8	147	43
Minnesota	504	1,998	9	167	90
Massachusetts	1,322	1,430	10	104	55
United States	24,261	67,867	(X)	4,479	2,706

(X) Not applicable.
1/ Includes Florida and the top 10 states in amount of assets.

Note: Figures are for latest year reported, usually 1983 or 1984. Included are nongovernment nonprofit organizations managed by their own trustees with a goal to maintain or aid social, educational, or other activities deemed to serve the common good. Excluded are organizations which appeal to the public for funds, act as trade associations for industrial or other special groups, or do not currently award grants. Foundations are included regardless of income or assets.

Source for Tables 20.75 and 20.76: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1987*, and previous edition.



government and elections

SECTION 21.00
GOVERNMENT AND ELECTIONS

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

APPORTIONMENT:
TABLE 21.43 507
COMPOSITION OF CONGRESS AND STATE LEGISLATURES:
TABLE 21.42 507
ELECTION RESULTS:
TABLE 21.32 503
TABLE 21.33 504
TABLE 21.37 506
ELECTIONS:
TABLE 21.35 506
TABLE 21.36 506
GOVERNMENTAL UNITS:
TABLE 21.01 497
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEMS:
TABLE 21.07 498
REGISTERED VOTERS:
TABLE 21.30 501
VOTING-AGE POPULATION:
TABLE 21.24 499
TABLE 21.25 500

Table 21.01. GOVERNMENTAL UNITS: NUMBER OF UNITS BY TYPE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1982

Type of unit	Florida	United States
All units	970	82,341
Federal government	0	1
State government	1	50
Local government	969	82,290
County	66	3,041
Municipal	391	19,076
Township	0	16,734
School districts	95	14,851
Special districts	417	28,588
Single-function	395	25,991
Education services	2	1,598
Education 1/	0	960
Libraries	2	638
Social services	56	1,226
Hospitals	42	775
Health	14	45
Transportation	21	1,231
Highways	5	598
Airports	3	357
Other 2/	13	276
Fire protection	56	4,560
Environment and housing	361	18,416
Natural resources 3/	129	6,232
Drainage and flood control	58	2,705
Irrigation	11	829
Soil and water conservation	57	2,409
Other	3	289
Parks and recreation	6	924
Housing and community development	94	3,296
Sewerage	3	1,631
Sanitation other than sewerage	0	101
Utilities	17	2,954
Water supply	9	2,637
Other 4/	8	317
Cemeteries	0	1,577
Other single-function districts	11	661
Multiple-function	22	2,597
Natural resources and water supply	5	170
Sewerage and water supply	8	1,095
Other	9	1,332

1/ Primarily school building authorities.
2/ Includes parking facilities and water transport ano terminals.
3/ Functions within the natural resources category overlap.
4/ Includes electric power, gas supply, and transit.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1982 Census of Governments: Governmental Organization*. GC82(1).

Table 21.07. LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEMS: NUMBER AND TYPE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982

County	Municipalities	School districts	Special districts
Florida	391	95	417
Alachua	9	2	3
Baker	2	1	3
Bay	8	2	6
Bradford	4	1	3
Brevard	15	2	13
Broward	29	2	23
Calhoun	2	1	2
Charlotte	1	1	8
Citrus	2	1	2
Clay	4	1	3
Collier	2	1	11
Columbia	2	2	4
Dade	27	2	6
De Soto	1	1	4
Dixie	2	1	1
Duval 1/	5	2	1
Escambia	2	2	4
Flagler	5	1	6
Franklin	2	1	6
Gadsden	5	1	2
Gilchrist	3	1	2
Glades	1	1	1
Gulf	3	1	2
Hamilton	3	1	2
Hardee	3	1	2
Hendry	2	1	13
Hernando	2	1	7
Highlands	3	2	4
Hillsborough	3	2	5
Holmes	3	1	2
Indian River	5	1	9
Jackson	10	2	6
Jefferson	1	1	1
Lafayette	1	1	1
Lake	14	2	12
Lee	3	2	27
Leon	1	2	5
Levy	7	1	3
Liberty	1	1	0
Madison	3	2	2
Manatee	6	2	17
Marion	5	2	5
Martin	4	1	5
Monroe	3	2	5
Nassau	3	1	4
Okaloosa	8	2	8
Okeechobee	1	1	2
Orange	13	2	9
Osceola	2	1	1
Palm Beach	37	2	41
Pasco	6	2	4
Pinellas	24	2	10
Polk	17	2	11
Putnam	5	2	5
St. Johns	3	1	5
St. Lucie	3	2	5
Santa Rosa	3	1	7
Sarasota	3	1	18
Seminole	7	2	5
Sumter	5	1	4
Suwannee	2	1	4
Taylor	1	1	2
Union	3	1	3
Volusia	14	2	11
Wakulla	2	1	1
Walton	3	1	5
Washington	5	1	3

1/ Jacksonville city.
Note: School districts include community college districts.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1982 Census of Governments: Governmental Organization.* GC82(1).

Table 21.24. VOTING-AGE POPULATION: ESTIMATES BY AGE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES JULY 1, 1985

	Population		Percentage by age			
State	Total (1,000)	Aged 18 and over (1,000)	Aged 18 to 24	Aged 25 to 44	Aged 45 to 64	Aged 65 and over
			Sunbelt States			
Florida	11,366	8,830	10.8	28.0	21.3	17.6
Alabama	4,021	2,904	12.2	29.4	18.5	12.1
Arizona	3,187	2,312	11.8	30.5	17.9	12.3
Arkansas	2,359	1,713	11.8	27.9	18.6	14.3
California	26,365	19,525	11.7	33.5	18.3	10.5
Georgia	5,976	4,318	12.6	31.7	17.9	9.9
Louisiana	4,481	3,126	12.7	30.4	16.8	9.8
Mississippi	2,613	1,824	12.9	27.7	17.3	11.9
New Mexico	1,450	1,002	12.3	30.2	17.1	9.6
North Carolina	6,255	4,666	12.7	31.2	19.4	11.3
Oklahoma	3,301	2,377	11.8	30.0	17.9	12.3
South Carolina	3,347	2,425	13.1	31.1	18.1	10.2
Tennessee	4,762	3,531	12.0	30.8	19.2	12.1
Texas	16,370	11,572	12.1	32.1	17.0	9.4
Virginia	5,706	4,262	12.7	32.7	19.0	10.3
			Other populous states			
Illinois	11,535	8,436	11.8	30.5	19.0	11.9
Indiana	5,499	3,993	12.1	30.1	18.7	11.7
Massachusetts	5,822	4,458	12.5	31.3	19.3	13.4
Michigan	9,088	6,605	12.2	30.7	18.6	11.2
New Jersey	7,562	5,700	11.5	30.0	21.3	12.6
New York	17,783	13,415	11.8	30.2	20.7	12.7
Ohio	10,744	7,871	11.7	29.9	19.6	12.1
Pennsylvania	11,853	8,976	11.6	29.0	20.8	14.3
United States	238,740	175,727	11.9	30.9	18.8	12.0

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, P-25, No. 998.

Table 21.25. VOTING-AGE POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1986, OF PERSONS AGED 18 AND OVER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

County	1980	1986
Florida	7,386,688	9,032,592
Alachua	115,911	135,090
Baker	10,265	12,095
Bay	69,289	91,816
Bradford	14,360	17,706
Brevard	204,925	277,145
Broward	803,970	927,232
Calhoun	6,443	7,059
Charlotte	49,205	70,509
Citrus	44,295	63,340
Clay	44,323	62,379
Collier	66,102	94,949
Columbia	24,285	28,457
Dade	1,235,784	1,362,466
De Soto	13,864	17,039
Dixie	5,504	6,983
Duval	407,675	473,486
Escambia	166,352	201,652
Flagler	8,429	14,231
Franklin	5,309	6,037
Gadsden	27,592	31,909
Gilchrist	4,000	5,234
Glades	4,297	5,201
Gulf	7,370	8,459
Hamilton	5,707	6,224
Hardee	12,875	15,046
Hendry	12,098	15,855
Hernando	35,049	59,858
Highlands	37,068	48,300
Hillsborough	470,930	580,521
Holmes	10,365	11,771
Indian River	46,159	64,170
Jackson	27,571	30,713
Jefferson	7,162	8,155
Lafayette	2,725	3,278
Lake	81,114	103,490
Lee	160,211	220,353
Leon	111,059	128,666
Levy	14,332	17,433
Liberty	2,989	3,149
Madison	10,011	10,745
Manatee	117,438	140,330
Marion	90,417	127,279
Martin	50,805	68,082
Monroe	50,696	59,615
Nassau	22,027	29,291
Okaloosa	76,763	103,792
Okeechobee	13,729	18,666
Orange	345,582	433,830
Osceola	36,555	61,906
Palm Beach	453,780	602,385
Pasco	157,739	203,532
Pinellas	589,819	672,719
Polk	234,147	283,987
Putnam	36,226	43,268
St. Johns	37,690	55,764
St. Lucie	64,210	91,601
Santa Rosa	38,588	46,908
Sarasota	166,784	204,563
Seminole	127,079	178,291
Sumter	17,828	22,078
Suwannee	15,350	18,172
Taylor	11,456	13,257
Union	8,018	8,340
Volusia	203,828	256,397
Wakulla	7,369	9,475
Walton	15,588	19,782
Washington	10,203	11,083

Note: Detail may not add to total because of rounding.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, Population Program, *Population Studies*, May 1987. Bulletin No. 82. 1980 Data from U.S. Bureau of the Census.

Table 21.30. REGISTERED VOTERS: VOTERS BY PARTY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, OCTOBER 4, 1986

County	Total	Democratic		Republican		Other parties	Number of precincts
		Total	Black	Total	Black		
Florida	5,631,188	3,214,753	554,585	2,038,831	21,716	377,604	4,319
Alachua	71,167	48,898	8,808	17,813	300	4,476	46
Baker	7,698	7,435	978	226	4	37	8
Bay	50,629	37,178	3,890	11,018	146	2,433	32
Bradford	7,898	7,006	1,271	759	26	133	24
Brevard	181,855	90,674	8,832	78,614	539	12,567	115
Broward	615,886	355,480	47,477	212,778	2,501	47,628	515
Calhoun	5,350	5,257	620	86	4	7	13
Charlotte	52,788	22,253	636	27,665	57	2,870	45
Citrus	44,101	26,888	689	14,465	20	2,748	28
Clay	37,633	22,575	1,359	13,146	50	1,912	32
Collier	52,939	16,312	844	32,540	17	4,087	74
Columbia	18,122	15,601	2,776	2,278	63	243	28
Dade	713,802	422,195	123,188	237,613	5,535	53,994	489
De Soto	9,809	8,103	1,179	1,598	23	108	15
Dixie	6,157	5,928	579	203	2	26	12
Duval	290,957	207,365	70,852	68,644	1,738	14,948	218
Escambia	116,374	83,760	17,729	28,315	459	4,299	96
Flagler	11,202	6,444	631	3,949	26	809	13
Franklin	5,459	5,177	697	244	7	38	7
Gadsden	18,444	17,647	10,176	665	95	132	12
Gilchrist	4,576	4,205	162	295	0	76	10
Glades	3,801	3,317	409	413	5	71	12
Gulf	7,520	7,303	1,300	184	1	33	13
Hamilton	5,159	5,000	1,766	135	12	24	8
Hardee	7,758	6,996	612	660	14	102	12
Hendry	9,053	7,457	1,339	1,393	34	203	17
Hernando	52,092	28,169	1,185	20,382	31	3,541	38
Highlands	30,591	18,181	2,207	11,496	75	914	20
Hillsborough	323,280	202,292	37,335	99,748	1,315	21,240	198
Holmes	7,918	7,670	175	225	0	23	16
Indian River	42,235	18,215	2,535	21,234	106	2,786	32
Jackson	18,181	17,054	3,902	1,038	58	89	26
Jefferson	5,521	5,185	2,238	277	34	59	12
Lafayette	2,905	2,827	162	68	1	10	5

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 21.30. REGISTERED VOTERS: VOTERS BY PARTY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, OCTOBER 4, 1986 (Continued)

County	Total	Democratic		Republican		Other parties	Number of pre-cincts
		Total	Black	Total	Black		
Lake	63,777	31,404	4,100	29,650	157	2,723	61
Lee	150,425	66,364	4,994	74,621	307	9,440	101
Leon	91,191	67,229	19,574	17,232	531	6,730	69
Levy	11,836	10,231	1,153	1,484	15	121	13
Liberty	2,913	2,882	338	27	0	4	8
Madison	7,319	6,862	2,464	408	30	49	12
Manatee	104,626	47,886	4,673	50,139	251	6,601	81
Marion	73,265	44,655	6,806	24,109	213	4,501	72
Martin	49,067	17,759	1,867	28,188	98	3,120	28
Monroe	36,744	23,091	1,630	10,841	70	2,812	25
Nassau	16,322	14,048	1,754	1,945	18	329	13
Okaloosa	60,159	37,128	2,857	20,319	176	2,712	38
Okeechobee	10,133	8,086	693	1,868	44	179	10
Orange	233,111	117,561	27,196	99,748	1,332	15,802	156
Osceola	39,412	21,001	1,085	15,225	62	3,186	37
Palm Beach	412,581	209,469	29,349	162,434	1,334	40,678	282
Pasco	147,809	77,045	1,495	60,943	72	9,821	92
Pinellas	486,148	214,028	25,346	226,810	1,633	45,310	316
Polk	154,458	101,644	14,699	49,240	405	3,574	129
Putnam	28,428	22,268	4,227	5,155	186	1,005	34
St. Johns	33,811	22,123	2,998	10,291	72	1,397	29
St. Lucie	59,148	31,187	6,770	23,155	229	4,806	43
Santa Rosa	40,169	29,191	1,287	9,480	49	1,498	25
Sarasota	156,757	53,966	3,665	93,041	368	9,750	86
Seminole	95,602	41,724	5,769	46,318	220	7,560	93
Sumter	13,019	10,098	1,591	2,494	32	427	16
Suwannee	12,529	11,315	1,852	1,108	30	106	15
Taylor	7,923	7,379	1,165	511	17	33	14
Union	4,175	4,042	633	110	6	23	8
Volusia	158,752	89,630	10,985	58,974	417	10,148	116
Wakulla	7,256	6,725	985	446	16	85	9
Walton	14,610	12,575	972	1,729	18	306	33
Washington	8,833	8,110	1,075	621	10	102	14

Note: See Table 21.25 for voting-age population.

Source: State of Florida, Department of State, Division of Elections, *Tabulation of Official Votes: Florida General Election, November 4, 1986.*

Table 21.32. ELECTION RESULTS: VOTES CAST FOR PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT IN THE GENERAL ELECTION BY PARTY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, NOVEMBER 6 1984

County	Mondale and Ferraro (Democratic)	Reagan and Bush (Republican)	Other parties 1/	County	Mondale and Ferraro (Democratic)	Reagan and Bush (Republican)	Other parties 1/
Florida	1,448,816	2,730,350	846	Lafayette	862	1,513	0
				Lake	12,215	35,304	7
Alachua	26,551	30,582	60	Lee	30,011	85,006	29
Baker	1,381	3,485	0	Leon	29,654	36,301	37
Bay	9,381	29,322	4	Levy	3,103	5,561	0
Bradford	2,341	4,128	0	Liberty	649	1,409	0
Brevard	36,963	102,339	47	Madison	2,101	2,816	0
Broward	194,542	254,501	34	Manatee	20,887	55,775	6
Calhoun	1,312	2,493	1	Marion	16,221	37,796	6
Charlotte	11,303	27,464	2	Martin	8,976	28,897	7
Citrus	10,463	20,754	4	Monroe	7,771	16,316	8
Clay	5,488	21,545	0	Nassau	3,483	8,033	1
Collier	9,065	33,603	5	Okaloosa	7,289	36,963	9
Columbia	4,261	8,807	0	Okeechobee	2,226	4,447	0
Dade	223,793	324,216	32	Orange	48,737	122,007	157
De Soto	2,302	4,822	3	Osceola	6,627	18,344	4
Dixie	1,224	2,204	0	Palm Beach	116,071	186,755	29
Duval	77,459	128,653	20	Pasco	40,961	66,609	7
Escambia	26,798	66,638	21	Pinellas	128,547	240,535	62
Flagler	2,999	4,907	1	Polk	35,505	84,174	21
Franklin	1,089	2,218	0	Putnam	7,821	11,424	3
Gadsden	7,399	5,805	2	St. Johns	6,652	16,493	2
Gilchrist	1,051	2,056	1	St. Lucie	13,039	28,189	7
Glades	1,070	1,987	0	Santa Rosa	4,646	21,237	5
Gulf	1,783	3,573	0	Sarasota	30,512	87,713	54
Hamilton	1,401	1,921	0	Seminole	17,789	56,229	53
Hardee	1,536	3,957	0	Sumter	3,460	6,252	1
Hendry	2,018	4,524	0	Suwannee	2,788	6,079	0
Hernando	12,204	21,273	4	Taylor	1,728	4,030	0
Highlands	7,217	16,465	3	Union	761	1,804	0
Hillsborough	86,189	157,827	52	Volusia	43,811	68,317	13
Holmes	1,231	4,547	0	Wakulla	1,469	3,087	0
Indian River	8,731	23,694	0	Walton	2,500	7,117	0
Jackson	4,956	9,086	1	Washington	1,916	4,603	1
Jefferson	2,055	2,244		Absentees 2/	472	1,575	20

1/ Write-in candidates.

2/ Absentees counted re: Division of Elections Rule 1C-7.13. These votes are included in state totals but not in county detail.

Source: State of Florida, Department of State, Division of Elections, *Tabulation of Official Votes: Florida General Election, November 6, 1984.*

Table 21.33. ELECTION RESULTS: VOTES CAST FOR UNITED STATES SENATOR, NOVEMBER 2 1982 AND NOVEMBER 4, 1986, AND FOR GOVERNOR AND LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR NOVEMBER 4, 1986, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

	United States Senator 1/				Governor/Lieutenant Governor--1986 C/	
	1982 A/		1986 B/			
County	Lawton Chiles (D)	Van Poole (R)	Bob Graham (D)	Paula Hawkins (R)	Steve Pajcic/ Frank Mann (D)	Bob Martinez Bobby Brantley (R)
Florida	1,637,667	1,015,330	1,877,543	1,552,376	1,538,620	1,847,525
Alachua	21,263	6,927	29,950	13,332	23,245	19,605
Baker	2,028	520	2,195	1,872	1,447	2,491
Bay	10,783	8,362	12,448	17,080	11,164	17,832
Bradford	3,308	1,037	3,497	2,229	2,315	3,321
Brevard	46,892	37,974	59,596	57,330	48,837	65,743
Broward	204,272	105,482	227,862	139,967	196,658	163,760
Calhoun	2,190	584	1,663	1,475	1,454	1,629
Charlotte	12,483	13,612	14,465	20,520	12,799	21,664
Citrus	11,943	7,993	15,977	13,811	12,934	16,295
Clay	7,477	5,057	11,008	12,300	8,097	14,987
Collier	10,353	16,718	13,605	22,483	9,841	26,178
Columbia	5,309	2,261	6,100	4,642	4,185	6,487
Dade	246,797	99,806	230,493	181,787	199,379	205,171
De Soto	2,707	1,519	3,117	2,607	2,346	3,158
Dixie	1,791	321	2,419	1,370	1,962	1,619
Duval	78,383	35,660	88,523	68,123	79,097	75,804
Escambia	32,518	14,938	27,726	39,110	27,283	38,491
Flagler	2,854	1,776	3,940	3,214	3,389	3,527
Franklin	1,344	547	1,328	1,417	1,137	1,446
Gadsden	6,482	1,720	6,640	3,220	6,284	3,358
Gilchrist	1,460	393	1,757	920	1,122	1,447
Glades	1,105	541	1,226	1,105	1,057	1,156
Gulf	1,918	801	2,087	2,215	1,806	2,265
Hamilton	1,373	446	1,403	1,009	1,197	1,123
Hardee	2,542	1,141	2,632	1,894	1,774	2,702
Hendry	2,670	1,399	2,394	2,445	1,951	2,827
Hernando	12,378	8,166	18,900	15,512	15,526	17,719
Highlands	9,185	6,791	11,170	10,060	8,506	12,431
Hillsborough	98,939	47,994	125,800	75,585	96,090	104,217
Holmes	2,408	1,215	1,966	2,626	1,645	2,863
Indian River	9,977	10,323	12,259	14,424	9,444	17,778
Jackson	6,629	2,525	5,466	5,438	4,846	5,924
Jefferson	2,289	737	2,274	1,164	1,949	1,389
Lafayette	1,346	344	1,014	695	654	1,029
Lake	16,014	15,379	20,927	20,577	15,256	25,586
Lee	39,476	43,936	44,212	56,328	40,927	58,380
Leon	29,400	11,092	35,905	17,463	29,709	23,094

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 21.33. ELECTION RESULTS: VOTES CAST FOR UNITED STATES SENATOR, NOVEMBER 2 1982 AND NOVEMBER 4, 1986, AND FOR GOVERNOR AND LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR NOVEMBER 4, 1986, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

County	United States Senator 1/				Governor/Lieutenant Governor--1986 C/	
	1982 A/		1986 B/			
	Lawton Chiles (D)	Van Poole (R)	Bob Graham (D)	Paula Hawkins (R)	Steve Pajcic/ Frank Mann (D)	Bob Martinez Bobby Brantley (R)
Levy	3,704	1,283	3,874	3,024	2,908	3,913
Liberty	978	351	861	738	690	868
Madison	3,165	949	2,633	1,552	2,233	1,773
Manatee	26,540	23,849	33,716	33,830	24,116	42,200
Marion	19,119	13,695	25,020	23,285	18,276	28,350
Martin	12,065	13,235	14,328	18,972	9,814	23,097
Monroe	10,034	5,081	8,738	10,837	7,793	11,275
Nassau	4,204	1,846	4,929	4,289	3,819	5,298
Okaloosa	12,174	11,517	11,934	22,839	12,889	21,524
Okeechobee	3,212	1,435	2,841	2,848	2,449	3,121
Orange	57,521	47,516	70,787	66,479	58,223	79,474
Osceola	7,951	6,311	11,244	11,008	9,460	12,831
Palm Beach	125,701	81,484	146,760	107,240	117,110	136,585
Pasco	45,725	31,006	56,009	40,343	46,247	48,936
Pinellas	148,669	110,856	179,940	128,046	140,529	166,809
Polk	49,183	24,993	58,092	41,321	40,400	57,801
Putnam	7,597	3,485	9,146	6,897	7,939	8,384
St. Johns	7,350	5,165	9,565	10,430	7,544	12,181
St. Lucie	14,479	11,703	17,176	18,766	14,146	21,098
Santa Rosa	9,398	4,635	6,730	13,865	6,643	13,300
Sarasota	38,013	41,457	43,420	58,093	32,543	68,268
Seminole	21,157	22,065	29,823	29,633	21,984	37,052
Sumter	3,425	1,551	4,744	3,320	4,036	3,973
Suwannee	3,817	1,481	3,261	3,617	2,716	4,088
Taylor	2,989	1,026	2,668	1,809	2,280	2,086
Union	1,191	301	1,467	846	846	1,437
Volusia	38,291	25,995	55,349	41,084	46,394	47,219
Wakulla	2,414	956	2,294	1,757	1,819	2,057
Walton	3,754	1,819	3,423	5,023	3,225	5,097
Washington	2,751	1,468	2,515	2,748	2,247	2,934
Absentees	810	779	312	488	0	0

(D) Democrat. (R) Republican.

A/ Does not include 422 write-in votes.

B/ Does not include 77 write-in votes.

C/ Does not include 26 write-in votes.

1/ Absentee ballots counted re: Division of Election Rule 1C-7.013. These votes are included in state but not in county detail.

Source: State of Florida, Department of State, Division of Elections, *Tabulation of Official Votes: Florida General Election, November 4, 1986*, and previous edition.

Table 21.35. ELECTIONS: WOMEN HOLDING PUBLIC OFFICE BY OFFICE IN FLORIDA THE SOUTH AND THE UNITED STATES, 1984, 1985, AND 1986

Area	County governing boards 1984	Mayors and city councils 1985	1986 State legislature	1986 Statewide elective office
Florida	42	311	31	0
South 1/	430	3,940	240	13
United States	1,476	14,672	1,101	42

1/ Includes Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, and West Virginia.

Table 21.36. ELECTIONS: BLACK ELECTED OFFICIALS BY OFFICE IN FLORIDA, THE SOUTH AND THE UNITED STATES, JANUARY 1985 AND 1986

Office	Florida 1985	Florida 1986	South 1/ 1985	South 1/ 1986	United States 1985	United States 1986
Total	167	178	3,801	4,070	6,312	6,384
U.S. and state legislatures 2/	12	12	215	218	407	410
City and county offices 3/	121	132	2,481	2,699	3,689	3,800
Law enforcement 4/	17	17	339	358	685	676
Education 5/	17	17	766	795	1,531	1,498

1/ Includes Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, and West Virginia.

2/ Includes elected state administrators.

3/ County commissioners, councilmen, mayors, vice mayors, alderman, and others.

4/ Judges, magistrates, constables, marshals, sheriffs, justices of the peace, and others.

5/ Members of state education agencies, college boards, school boards, and others.

Table 21.37. ELECTION RESULTS: POPULAR VOTES CAST FOR UNITED STATES PRESIDENT IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1948 THROUGH 1984

Year	Florida Total votes cast (1,000)	Florida Percentage for leading party	United States Total votes cast (1,000)	United States Percentage for leading party	Year	Florida Total votes cast (1,000)	Florida Percentage for leading party	United States Total votes cast (1,000)	United States Percentage for leading party
1948	578	D-48.8	48,794	D-49.6	1968	2,188	R-40.5	73,212	R-43.4
1952	989	R-55.0	61,551	R-55.1	1972	2,583	R-71.9	77,719	R-60.7
1956	1,126	R-57.2	62,027	R-57.4	1976	3,151	D-51.9	81,556	D-50.1
1960	1,544	R-51.5	68,838	D-49.7	1980	3,687	R-55.5	86,515	R-50.7
1964	1,854	D-51.1	70,645	D-61.1	1984	4,180	R-65.3	92,653	R-58.8

D Democratic. R Republican.

Note: Total votes cast includes other parties.

Source for Tables 21.35, 21.36, and 21.37: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1987, and previous edition.

Table 21.42. COMPOSITION OF CONGRESS AND STATE LEGISLATURES: NUMBER OF UNITED STATES REPRESENTATIVES AND SENATORS AND STATE LEGISLATORS BY PARTY AFFILIATION, SPECIFIED YEARS 1978 THROUGH 1986

	Florida				United States			
Year 1/	Democrats	Republicans	Democrats	Republicans	Democrats	Republicans	Democrats	Republicans
	U.S. Representatives		U.S. Senators		U.S. Representatives		U.S. Senators	
1979	12	3	2	0	276	157	58	41
1981	11	4	1	1	243	192	46	53
1983	13	6	1	1	269	165	46	54
1984	13	6	1	1	267	167	45	55
1985	12	7	1	1	252	182	47	53
1986	12	7	1	1	253	182	47	53
	State Representatives		State Senators		State Representatives		State Senators	
Senators								
1978	89	31	29	11	3,454	2,027	1,260	669
1980	81	39	27	13	3,289	2,190	1,182	742
1982	84	36	32	8	3,438	2,002	1,222	710
1984	77	43	32	8	3,136	2,316	1,187	753

1/ U.S. Representative and Senator data refer to the beginning of the first session. State legislative data refer to election years.

Note: Excludes vacancies and persons classified as independents.

Table 21.43. APPORTIONMENT: MEMBERSHIP IN THE UNITED STATES HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES FOR FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1840 THROUGH 1980

Census of--	Florida	United States	Census of--	Florida	United States
1840	A/ 1	232	1910	4	435
1850	1	237	1930	5	435
1860	1	243	1940	6	435
1870	2	293	1950	8	437
1880	2	332	1960	12	435
1890	2	357	1970	15	435
1900	3	391	1980	19	435

A/ Assigned after apportionment.

Note: Total membership includes representatives assigned to newly admitted states after the apportionment acts. Population figures used for apportionment purposes are those determined for states by each decennial census.

Source for Tables 21.42 and 21.43: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1987*, and previous edition.

courts and law enforcement

SECTION 22.00
COURTS AND LAW ENFORCEMENT

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT:

TABLE 22.09 521

CRIME RATES:

TABLE 22.08 521

CRIMINAL OFFENSES:

TABLE 22.03 510
TABLE 22.04 511
TABLE 22.05 512
TABLE 22.06 513
TABLE 22.07 515

FEDERAL PRISONS:

TABLE 22.13 525
TABLE 22.14 525

LAWYERS:

TABLE 22.51 526
TABLE 22.52 527

LEGAL SERVICES:

TABLE 22.55 528

LEGAL SERVICES, JUSTICE, PUBLIC ORDER, AND SAFETY:

TABLE 22.50 526

POPULATION UNDER CRIMINAL SENTENCE:

TABLE 22.11 522
TABLE 22.12 523

PRISONERS:

TABLE 22.10 522

Table 22.03. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES BY TYPE OF OFFENSE IN FLORIDA 1984 THROUGH 1986

Index offenses 1/	Total crime	Violent crime				Nonviolent crime		
		Murder	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny	Motor vehicle theft
Number of index offenses 2/								
1984	749,231	1,264	5,576	30,320	58,208	198,559	408,457	46,847
1985	860,957	1,297	6,004	35,508	64,171	228,418	465,833	59,726
1986	960,374	1,371	6,153	42,817	70,636	259,254	510,332	69,811
Percentage change from previous year								
1984	3.4	5.1	7.9	7.8	8.2	3.5	1.9	8.4
1985	14.9	2.6	7.7	17.1	10.2	15.0	14.0	27.5
1986	11.5	5.7	2.5	20.6	10.1	13.5	9.6	16.9
Rate per 100,000 population								
1984	6,854.6	11.6	51.0	277.4	532.5	1,816.6	3,736.9	428.6
1985	7,633.6	11.5	53.2	314.8	569.0	2,025.2	4,130.3	529.6
1986	8,238.0	11.8	52.8	367.3	605.9	2,223.9	4,377.6	598.8
Percentage change from previous year								
1984	0.2	1.8	4.5	4.4	4.8	0.3	-1.2	5.0
1985	11.4	-0.9	4.3	13.5	6.9	11.5	10.5	23.6
1986	7.9	2.6	-0.8	16.7	6.5	9.8	6.0	13.1
Percentage cleared								
1984	23.2	68.0	56.5	24.3	67.0	16.3	19.8	22.0
1985	22.3	69.4	58.5	24.1	64.7	15.3	19.4	20.0
1986	22.3	67.6	57.5	24.8	62.1	16.3	19.2	20.8

1/ The crimes selected for use in the index are chosen based on their serious nature, their frequency of occurrence, and the reliability of reporting from citizens to law enforcement agencies. The Crime Index is used as a basic measure of crime.

2/ Actual offenses known to law enforcement officers, not the number of persons who commited them or number of injuries they caused.

Note: Rates may not add to total due to rounding.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Law Enforcement, *Crime in Florida: 1986 Annual Report*, and previous editions.

Table 22.04. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: NUMBER OF ARRESTS BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND OFFENSE IN FLORIDA, 1986

	Age		Sex		Race		
Offense	Under 18	18 and over	Male	Female	White	Black	Other
Total	90,231	538,880	521,666	107,445	422,807	204,712	1,592
Murder	85	1,157	1,101	141	584	654	4
Manslaughter	15	320	282	53	259	76	0
Forcible rape	385	2,015	2,382	18	1,166	1,226	8
Robbery	1,935	9,465	10,726	674	3,382	8,012	6
Aggravated assault	3,593	22,987	22,835	3,745	13,250	13,269	61
Burglary	12,946	22,820	33,505	2,261	21,849	13,809	108
Larceny	23,813	61,600	60,212	25,201	52,499	32,630	284
Motor vehicle theft	3,746	5,957	8,721	982	5,868	3,812	23
Nonaggravated assault	4,686	16,221	17,495	3,412	12,101	8,767	39
Arson	210	552	644	118	494	266	2
Forgery and counterfeiting	390	4,223	3,177	1,436	2,749	1,857	7
Fraud	323	4,289	3,183	1,429	3,171	1,424	17
Worthless checks	53	15,200	7,850	7,403	11,188	4,050	15
Embezzlement	46	307	213	140	262	91	0
Stolen property--buying, receiving, possession	1,005	4,119	4,613	511	2,963	2,154	7
Vandalism	2,897	2,462	4,812	547	4,142	1,198	19
Weapons--carrying, possession, etc.	1,269	10,124	10,431	962	6,288	5,068	37
Prostitution and commercialized vice	159	8,215	3,281	5,093	5,207	3,146	21
Sex offenses--except forcible rape and prostitution	681	4,567	4,731	517	4,047	1,181	20
Narcotic drug laws--sale/manufacture	576	12,376	11,058	1,894	5,561	7,368	23
Narcotic drug laws--possession	3,488	40,280	37,974	5,794	24,487	19,227	54
Gambling	19	1,042	930	131	339	721	1
Offenses against family and children	23	2,351	2,101	273	1,250	1,122	2
Driving under the influence	642	67,423	58,952	9,113	62,244	5,539	282
Liquor laws	2,419	13,341	13,386	2,374	13,607	2,123	30
Disorderly intoxication	333	18,315	15,847	2,801	15,085	3,500	63
Disorderly conduct	2,025	22,761	20,563	4,223	16,346	8,398	42
All other--except traffic	14,640	164,391	156,587	22,444	126,552	52,088	391
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,711	0	1,511	200	1,119	586	6
Runaways	6,118	0	2,563	3,555	4,748	1,350	20

Note: A person is counted each time he/she is arrested or summoned; therefore, arrest counts do not reflect the specific number of persons arrested since one individual may be arrested several times for the same or different crimes. Arrest data are useful for measuring law enforcement activity and involvement in criminal acts by the age, sex, and race of perpetrators.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Law Enforcement, *Crime in Florida: 1986 Annual Report.*

Table 22.05. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: NUMBER OF NARCOTIC DRUG ARRESTS FOR SALE AND POSSESSION BY SEX IN FLORIDA, 1984, 1985, AND 1986

	Number of arrests					
					Sex	
Classification	Total	Percentage change over previous year	Sale	Possession	Male	Female
Total						
1984	42,294	11.3	7,699	34,595	36,599	5,695
1985	44,168	4.4	9,377	34,791	38,230	5,938
1986	56,720	28.4	12,952	43,768	49,032	7,688
Opium						
1984	329	-10.1	125	204	273	56
1985	420	27.7	155	265	349	71
1986	443	5.5	164	279	370	73
Cocaine						
1984	10,754	64.1	3,123	7,631	9,113	1,641
1985	14,175	31.8	4,573	9,602	12,059	2,116
1986	28,629	102.0	8,784	19,845	24,564	4,065
Marijuana						
1984	27,902	2.3	3,891	24,011	24,556	3,346
1985	26,746	-4.1	4,061	22,685	23,584	3,162
1986	23,538	-12.0	3,349	20,189	20,767	2,771
Methadone						
1984	29	-64.2	10	19	24	5
1985	35	20.7	14	21	27	8
1986	41	17.1	9	32	32	9
Other synthetic narcotics						
1984	444	-37.5	67	377	345	99
1985	377	-15.1	92	285	285	92
1986	322	-14.6	73	249	262	60
Other stimulants						
1984	308	-39.5	60	248	247	61
1985	239	-22.4	52	187	175	64
1986	232	-2.9	51	181	163	69
Other depressants						
1984	496	-45.7	82	414	372	124
1985	317	-36.1	69	248	233	84
1986	247	-22.1	47	200	186	61
Other hallucinogens						
1984	592	29.3	57	535	488	104
1985	352	-40.5	91	261	303	49
1986	455	29.3	141	314	395	60
Paraphernalia						
1984	1,440	28.3	284	1,156	1,181	259
1985	1,507	4.7	270	1,237	1,215	292
1986	2,813	86.7	334	2,479	2,293	520

Source: State of Florida, Department of Law Enforcement, *Crime in Florida: 1986 Annual Report.*

Table 22.06. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES, CRIME RATES, AND PERCENTAGE OF OFFENSES CLEARED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986

	Crime index offenses			Crime rate per 100,000 population		
Area	Total 1/	Violent 2/	Nonviolent 3/	Rate 1986	Percentage change 1985 to 1986	Percentage cleared 4/
Florida	960,374	120,977	839,397	8,238.0	7.9	22.3
Alachua	17,499	2,086	15,413	9,937.5	27.9	21.1
Baker	324	16	308	1,821.9	-15.2	24.7
Bay	7,503	619	5,226	5,983.7	1.0	38.5
Bradford	961	115	846	4,093.5	5.8	29.7
Brevard	23,162	2,550	20,612	6,487.4	3.1	22.1
Broward	94,779	10,139	84,640	8,247.4	3.9	22.1
Calhoun	91	14	77	937.0	27.2	39.6
Charlotte	3,131	129	3,002	3,773.7	8.8	11.8
Citrus	3,137	260	2,877	4,059.5	-0.5	23.7
Clay	4,385	476	3,909	4,897.1	25.7	38.7
Collier	7,366	685	6,681	6,103.0	8.2	22.3
Columbia	2,008	345	1,663	4,968.2	13.6	42.4
Dade	213,137	32,498	180,639	12,000.3	6.0	18.1
De Soto	1,509	98	1,411	6,770.8	29.4	16.1
Dixie	232	28	204	2,436.7	5.3	16.8
Duval	63,571	8,416	55,155	9,845.1	16.3	20.3
Escambia	19,082	2,939	16,143	6,989.3	11.5	26.1
Flagler	676	94	582	3,866.8	-11.6	37.3
Franklin	114	13	101	1,341.5	-10.5	64.0
Gadsden	1,808	293	1,515	3,954.1	7.1	40.5
Gilchrist	262	29	233	3,705.8	29.2	20.2
Glades	323	28	295	4,523.2	44.3	16.7
Gulf	273	64	209	2,356.9	-15.7	33.0
Hamilton	150	34	116	1,623.9	-52.9	52.7
Hardee	871	120	751	3,992.3	18.2	26.1
Hendry	1,238	173	1,065	5,266.1	18.7	26.9
Hernando	3,549	492	3,057	4,819.0	6.0	28.0
Highlands	2,849	371	2,478	4,733.2	15.2	20.1
Hillsborough	83,572	11,798	71,774	10,779.7	13.1	20.2
Holmes	237	42	195	1,464.0	-25.1	41.4
Indian River	4,176	471	3,705	5,216.5	3.1	26.1
Jackson	1,125	178	947	2,670.7	21.8	41.0
Jefferson	287	48	239	2,453.8	56.5	39.7
Lafayette	39	6	33	836.2	-1.0	7.7
Lake	5,969	836	5,133	4,588.7	11.8	30.4
Lee	14,373	1,015	13,358	5,181.8	15.9	43.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 22.06. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES, CRIME RATES, AND PERCENTAGE OF OFFENSES CLEARED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986 (Continued)

Area	Crime index offenses			Crime rate per 100,000 population		
	Total 1/	Violent 2/	Nonviolent 3/	Rate 1986	Percentage change 1985 to 1986	Percentage cleared 4/
Leon	15,264	1,531	13,733	8,880.1	9.5	24.4
Levy	840	129	711	3,619.9	20.3	33.5
Liberty	89	1	88	1,948.8	-9.0	6.7
Madison	438	48	390	2,787.3	1.3	28.8
Manatee	17,787	2,089	15,698	9,904.8	22.2	23.1
Marion	10,702	1,298	9,404	6,423.5	-0.5	34.0
Martin	4,773	467	4,306	5,682.6	5.2	24.1
Monroe	7,532	896	6,636	10,393.1	3.1	17.8
Nassau	1,780	187	1,593	4,258.0	7.7	24.8
Okaloosa	5,141	384	4,757	3,602.3	-7.6	23.7
Okeechobee	1,385	101	1,284	5,213.8	9.5	19.3
Orange	47,588	6,863	40,725	8,235.8	7.6	21.5
Osceola	5,552	668	4,884	6,725.3	9.8	24.2
Palm Beach	75,723	8,387	67,336	10,068.0	7.4	19.6
Pasco	12,699	1,120	11,579	5,181.3	8.2	24.5
Pinellas	58,300	6,596	51,704	7,144.5	8.8	23.7
Polk	30,365	3,511	26,854	8,041.9	8.6	25.6
Putnam	3,803	684	3,119	6,503.1	29.3	26.1
St. Johns	4,858	823	4,035	6,646.3	11.7	19.6
St. Lucie	10,770	1,294	9,476	8,851.3	3.4	27.1
Santa Rosa	3,239	331	2,908	4,988.9	23.9	20.7
Sarasota	17,069	1,468	15,601	7,084.1	4.6	31.6
Seminole	13,811	1,663	12,148	5,723.7	3.1	24.1
Sumter	1,105	185	920	3,871.8	-16.0	28.1
Suwannee	325	38	287	1,257.8	15.1	35.4
Taylor	927	178	749	5,073.9	-11.7	29.8
Union	70	19	51	662.2	17.9	62.9
Volusia	23,429	2,316	21,113	7,344.1	1.0	23.6
Wakulla	239	67	172	1,759.8	14.6	50.2
Walton	791	84	707	2,995.3	26.8	29.0
Washington	212	33	179	1,381.7	7.3	42.9

1/ Actual offenses known to law enforcement officers, not the number of persons who committed them or number of injuries they caused.

2/ Includes murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

3/ Includes breaking and entering (burglary), larceny, and auto theft.

4/ Clearance of an offense occurs when an offender is identified, charged, and taken custody, or occasionally when some element beyond law enforcement control precludes formal charges against the offender.

Note: Data are aggregates of offenses reported to municipal, county, and state law enforcement agencies and campus police departments.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Law Enforcement, *Crime in Florida: 1986 Annual Report.*

Table 22.07. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES AND CRIME RATES IN THE STATE COUNTIES AND SPECIFIED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1986

Area	Number of index offenses 1/	Crime rate per 100,000 population
Florida	960,374	8,238.0
Alachua	17,499	9,937.5
Sheriff's office	5,409	6,831.4
Alachua	470	10,735.5
Archer	137	9,927.5
Gainesville	9,830	11,834.8
Hawthorne	132	10,393.7
High Springs	114	4,126.0
Micanopy	9	1,152.4
Newberry	113	5,360.5
University of Florida	1,182	(X)
Waldo	103	8,795.9
Baker	324	1,821.9
Sheriff's office	324	1,821.9
Bay	7,503	5,983.7
Sheriff's office	1,313	2,618.6
Callaway	444	3,744.3
Cedar Grove	18	1,111.1
Lynn Haven	348	3,999.5
Mexico Beach	28	2,381.0
Panama City	3,628	10,382.9
Panama City Beach	1,272	33,464.9
Parker	104	2,131.6
Springfield	346	4,182.3
State agencies	2	(X)
Bradford	961	4,093.5
Sheriff's office	291	1,634.6
Starke	670	11,808.2
Brevard	23,162	6,487.4
Sheriff's office	7,339	5,096.6
Cocoa	2,009	11,186.5
Cocoa Beach	1,262	10,104.9
Indialantic	197	6,469.6
Indian Harbour Beach	300	4,146.5
Melbourne	5,344	9,517.7
Melbourne Beach	131	4,234.0
Palm Bay	2,333	5,485.2
Rockledge	1,286	9,409.5
Satellite Beach	341	3,376.9
Titusville	2,350	5,956.8
West Melbourne	269	3,674.9
State agencies	1	(X)
Broward	94,779	8,247.4
Sheriff's office	11,048	7,158.8
Coconut Creek	619	3,054.4
Cooper City	609	3,961.7
Coral Springs	1,848	3,091.7
Dania	2,340	18,222.9
Davie	2,487	6,975.4
Deerfield Beach	2,824	6,419.1
Ft. Lauderdale	22,010	14,571.5
Hallandale	3,091	8,151.6
Hillsboro Beach	51	3,213.6
Hollywood	12,323	9,902.1
Lauderdale Lakes	1,468	5,389.5
Lauderdale-by-the-sea	177	6,773.8
Lauderhill	2,762	6,461.3
Lighthouse Point	315	2,752.1
Margate	1,498	3,734.1
Miramar	1,440	3,868.1
North Lauderdale	1,100	4,768.3
Oakland Park	4,271	17,347.7
Parkland	67	4,751.8
Pembroke Park	628	10,243.0
Pembroke Pines	2,476	4,976.9
Plantation	4,822	8,506.1
Pompano Beach	9,812	14,270.1
Sea Ranch Lakes	10	1,748.3
Seminole Indian reservation	249	(X)
Sunrise	2,055	3,898.0
Tamarac	1,362	3,959.0
Wilton Manors	1,009	8,098.6
State agencies	8	(X)
Calhoun	91	937.0
Sheriff's office	57	872.1
Blountstown	34	1,263.0
Charlotte	3,131	3,773.7
Sheriff's office	2,830	3,870.6
Punta Gorda	301	3,054.9
Citrus	3,137	4,059.5
Sheriff's office	2,322	3,388.3
Crystal River	475	13,335.2
Inverness	340	6,559.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 22.07. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES AND CRIME RATES IN THE STATE COUNTIES AND SPECIFIED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1986 (Continued)

Area	Number of index offenses 1/	Crime rate per 100,000 population
Clay	4,385	4,897.1
Sheriff's office	3,514	4,645.0
Green Cove Springs	329	7,726.6
Orange Park	542	5,626.5
Collier	7,366	6,103.0
Sheriff's office	5,777	5,679.3
Naples	1,588	8,369.3
State agencies	1	(X)
Columbia	2,008	4,968.2
Sheriff's office	1,112	3,556.7
Lake City	896	9,790.2
Dade	213,137	12,000.3
Metro-Dade	100,000	11,043.0
Bal Harbour	204	6,636.3
Bay Harbor Islands	151	3,087.9
Biscayne Park	84	2,762.2
Coral Gables	5,505	13,114.9
El Portal	201	10,371.5
Florida City	861	13,474.2
Florida International University	208	(X)
Golden Beach	27	4,232.0
Hialeah	13,601	8,441.6
Hialeah Gardens	298	8,775.0
Homestead	3,212	14,124.3
Medley	214	40,150.1
Miami	58,728	15,788.2
Miami Beach	13,655	14,088.1
Miami Shores	1,159	12,785.4
Miami Springs	1,417	11,689.5
North Bay Village	228	4,827.4
North Miami	4,369	10,139.0
North Miami Beach	3,726	10,374.2
Opa-Locka	2,747	18,907.0
South Miami	1,328	12,444.9
Surfside	240	6,082.1
Sweetwater	458	4,728.5
Virginia Gardens	180	8,348.8
West Miami	330	5,595.1
State agencies	6	(X)
De Soto	1,509	6,770.8
Sheriff's office	1,009	6,267.1
Arcadia	500	8,081.5
Dixie	232	2,436.7
Sheriff's office	232	2,436.7
Duval	63,571	9,845.1
Atlantic Beach	861	9,055.5
Jacksonville	59,410	9,717.3
Jacksonville International Airport	79	(X)
Jacksonville Beach	2,581	13,916.7
Neptune Beach	518	8,257.6
University of North Florida	121	(X)
State agencies	1	(X)
Escambia	19,082	6,989.3
Sheriff's office	13,990	6,695.7
Century	93	3,502.8
Pensacola	4,914	8,000.4
University of West Florida	79	(X)
State agencies	6	(X)
Flagler	676	3,866.8
Sheriff's office	349	2,820.9
Bunnell	132	6,486.5
Flagler Beach	195	6,341.5
Franklin	114	1,341.5
Sheriff's office	81	1,381.3
Apalachicola	33	1,252.8
Gadsden	1,808	3,954.1
Sheriff's office	605	2,045.0
Chattahoochee	121	2,612.3
Havana	215	7,594.5
Quincy	867	9,990.8
Gilchrist	262	3,705.8
Sheriff's office	262	3,705.8
Glades	323	4,523.2
Sheriff's office	322	4,509.2
State agencies	1	(X)
Gulf	273	2,356.9
Sheriff's office	203	3,520.0
Port St. Joe	60	1,501.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 22.07. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES AND CRIME RATES IN THE STATE COUNTIES AND SPECIFIED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1986 (Continued)

Area	Number of index offenses 1/	Crime rate per 100,000 population
Gulf (Continued)		
Wewahitchka	9	494.5
State agencies	1	(X)
Hamilton	150	1,623.9
Sheriff's office	43	688.7
Jasper	107	4,946.8
Hardee	871	3,992.3
Sheriff's office	528	3,619.9
Bowling Green	107	4,570.7
Wauchula	186	5,644.9
Zolfo Springs	50	3,134.8
Hendry	1,238	5,266.1
Sheriff's office	755	4,240.6
Clewiston	483	8,466.3
Hernando	3,549	4,819.0
Sheriff's office	2,649	3,981.2
Brooksville	899	12,645.9
State agencies	1	(X)
Highlands	2,849	4,733.2
Sheriff's office	1,413	3,380.2
Avon Park	655	7,779.1
Sebring	781	7,833.5
Hillsborough	83,572	10,779.7
Sheriff's office	30,332	6,508.7
Plant City	2,562	14,137.5
Tampa	48,294	17,324.9
Tampa International Airport	637	(X)
Temple Terrace	781	6,313.2
University of South Florida	964	(X)
State agencies	2	(X)
Holmes	237	1,464.0
Sheriff's office	164	1,214.8
Bonifay	73	2,715.8
Indian River	4,176	5,218.5
Sheriff's office	1,977	3,734.5
Fellsmere	119	7,147.1
Indian River Shores	24	1,386.5
Sebastian	259	4,072.3
Vero Beach	1,797	10,370.5
Jackson	1,125	2,670.7
Sheriff's office	794	2,618.3
Graceville	139	4,858.4
Marianna	181	2,516.7
Sneads	10	572.7
State agencies	1	(X)
Jefferson	287	2,453.8
Sheriff's office	195	2,216.2
Monticello	92	3,175.7
Lafayette	39	836.2
Sheriff's office	39	836.2
Lake	5,969	4,588.7
Sheriff's office	2,172	3,039.5
Clermont	270	4,416.1
Eustis	838	6,981.6
Fruitland Park	93	3,485.8
Groveland	140	6,613.1
Howey-in-the-Hills	15	2,276.2
Lady Lake	159	5,257.9
Leesburg	1,422	9,836.1
Mascotte	59	3,454.3
Minneola	61	6,275.7
Mount Dora	440	6,734.0
Tavares	223	3,560.6
Umatilla	77	3,664.9
Lee	14,373	5,181.8
Sheriff's office	6,947	3,751.3
Cape Coral	1,697	3,535.3
Ft. Myers	5,654	14,317.5
Sanibel	74	1,575.8
State agencies	1	(X)
Leon	15,264	8,880.1
Sheriff's office	1,863	3,591.9
Florida A & M University	187	(X)
Florida State University	848	(X)
Tallahassee	12,365	10,302.2
State agencies	1	(X)

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 22.07. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES AND CRIME RATES IN THE STATE COUNTIES AND SPECIFIED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1986 (Continued)

Area	Number of index offenses 1/	Crime rate per 100,000 population
Levy	840	3,619.9
Sheriff's office	483	2,575.9
Chiefland	116	5,779.8
Williston	241	9,848.8
Liberty	89	1,948.8
Sheriff's office	89	1,948.8
Madison	438	2,787.3
Sheriff's office	205	1,850.2
Madison	232	6,524.2
State agencies	1	(X)
Manatee	17,787	9,904.8
Sheriff's office	11,274	9,347.3
Bradenton	4,650	12,411.8
Bradenton Beach	320	18,901.4
Holmes Beach	181	4,142.8
Longboat Key	132	2,093.2
Palmetto	1,230	13,334.8
Marion	10,702	6,423.5
Sheriff's office	4,556	3,790.7
Belleview	228	9,591.9
Dunnellon	121	6,950.0
Ocala	5,797	13,705.1
Martin	4,773	5,682.6
Sheriff's office	3,301	4,614.8
Jupiter Island	21	5,011.9
Sewalls Point	14	966.9
Stuart	1,436	13,553.6
State agencies	1	(X)
Monroe	7,532	10,393.1
Sheriff's office	4,193	9,065.0
Key West	3,339	12,736.5
Nassau	1,780	4,258.0
Sheriff's office	1,275	3,847.2
Fernandina Beach	505	5,829.4
Okaloosa	5,141	3,602.3
Sheriff's office	2,640	2,823.8
Crestview	542	6,297.2
Ft. Walton Beach	1,655	7,202.5
Niceville	238	2,277.1
Valparaiso	65	996.6
State agencies	1	(X)
Okeechobee	1,385	5,213.8
Sheriff's office	918	4,160.8
Okeechobee	467	10,375.5
Orange	47,588	8,235.8
Sheriff's office	25,088	6,888.0
Apopka	806	9,151.8
Eatonville	151	5,592.6
Edgewood	67	7,037.8
Maitland	575	6,255.4
Oakland	19	2,823.2
Ocoee	482	4,328.7
Orlando	17,797	12,018.6
University of Central Florida	198	(X)
Windermere	21	1,502.1
Winter Garden	434	5,552.7
Winter Park	1,942	8,499.3
State agencies	8	(X)
Osceola	5,552	6,725.3
Sheriff's office	2,177	4,652.0
Kissimmee	2,795	11,238.9
St. Cloud	580	5,327.0
Palm Beach	75,723	10,068.0
Sheriff's office	24,362	7,711.7
Atlantis	56	3,461.1
Belle Glade	2,532	14,742.4
Boca Raton	3,802	6,811.1
Boynton Beach	3,867	9,225.8
Briny Breezes	3	813.0
Delray Beach	5,589	13,058.4
Florida Atlantic University	163	(X)
Greenacres City	942	3,789.1
Gulf Stream	17	3,225.8
Highland Beach	26	845.0
Juno Beach	96	5,005.2
Jupiter	1,557	7,054.5
Jupiter Inlet Colony	1	255.1
Lake Clarke Shores	91	2,794.8
Lake Park	1,232	18,131.0
Lake Worth	4,039	14,883.2
Lantana	902	10,594.3
Manalapan	33	8,967.4
Mangonia Park	427	31,889.5
North Palm Beach	673	5,397.8
Ocean Ridge	98	6,507.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 22.07. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES AND CRIME RATES IN THE STATE COUNTIES AND SPECIFIED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1986 (Continued)

Area	Number of index offenses 1/	Crime rate per 100,000 population
Palm Beach (Continued)		
Pahokee	318	4,824.8
Palm Beach	599	5,622.8
Palm Beach County School Board	1,119	(X)
Palm Beach Gardens	1,267	5,923.3
Palm Beach Shores	44	3,503.2
Palm Springs	445	4,495.4
Riviera Beach	5,623	20,304.0
Royal Palm Beach	388	5,048.1
South Bay	535	14,734.2
South Palm Beach	23	1,631.2
Tequesta	144	3,532.0
West Palm Beach	14,710	21,635.2
Pasco	12,699	5,181.3
Sheriff's office	9,631	4,468.2
Dade City	1,029	16,020.6
New Port Richey	1,220	9,347.2
Port Richey	238	9,084.0
St. Leo	13	1,402.4
Zephyrhills	568	8,702.3
Pinellas	58,300	7,144.5
Sheriff's office	11,744	5,010.9
Belleair	72	1,812.7
Belleair Beach	53	3,077.8
Belleair Bluffs	61	2,443.9
Clearwater	7,704	7,870.7
Dunedin	1,360	4,124.5
Gulfport	610	5,279.1
Indian Rocks Beach	234	5,404.2
Indian Shores	109	7,933.0
Kenneth City	247	5,822.7
Largo	3,412	5,448.4
Madeira Beach	532	10,250.5
Oldsmar	338	5,696.9
Pinellas County Campus Police	669	(X)
Pinellas Park	2,538	6,232.8
Redington Beach 2/	129	4,407.2
Redington Shores	77	2,907.9
Safety Harbor	533	4,264.0
St. Petersburg	24,268	9,983.1
St. Petersburg Beach	781	7,828.8
Seminole	460	6,326.5
South Pasadena	298	5,665.4
Tarpon Springs	1,444	9,003.6
Treasure Island	575	8,308.0

Area	Number of index offenses 1/	Crime rate per 100,000 population
Pinellas (Continued)		
University of South Florida St. Petersburg	52	(X)
Polk	30,365	8,041.9
Sheriff's office	15,239	6,825.8
Auburndale	752	9,839.1
Bartow	1,526	9,273.8
Davenport	61	3,419.3
Dundee	128	5,280.5
Eagle Lake	55	2,671.2
Ft. Meade	336	5,842.5
Frostproof	72	2,271.3
Haines City	1,072	8,503.2
Lake Alfred	142	4,251.5
Lake Hamilton	172	11,330.7
Lake Wales	1,050	11,912.9
Lakeland	6,663	10,860.1
Mulberry	233	8,012.4
Winter Haven	2,864	11,689.3
Putnam	3,803	6,503.1
Sheriff's office	2,261	4,873.9
Cresent City	140	8,388.3
Palatka	1,402	13,453.6
St. Johns	4,858	6,646.3
Sheriff's office	3,450	5,906.2
St. Augustine	1,243	10,525.9
St. Augustine Beach	165	5,747.1
St. Lucie	10,770	8,851.3
Sheriff's office	3,113	6,343.1
Ft. Pierce	6,667	17,589.2
Port St. Lucie	990	2,853.4
Santa Rosa	3,239	4,988.9
Sheriff's office	2,382	4,589.3
Gulf Breeze	367	6,403.8
Milton	490	6,721.5
Sarasota	17,069	7,084.1
Sheriff's office	10,393	6,223.3
North Port	165	1,943.5
Sarasota	5,643	11,092.8
University of South Florida	29	(X)
Venice	839	5,752.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 22.07. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES AND CRIME RATES IN THE STATE COUNTIES AND SPECIFIED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1986 (Continued)

Area	Number of index offenses 1/	Crime rate per 100,000 population
Seminole	13,811	5,723.7
Sheriff's office	5,628	4,468.5
Altamonte Springs	2,149	7,276.1
Casselberry	1,125	6,430.8
Lake Mary	128	2,983.7
Longwood	866	6,696.6
Oviedo	437	9,030.8
Sanford	3,112	10,955.0
Winter Springs	366	2,050.5
Sumter	1,105	3,871.8
Sheriff's office	748	3,518.5
Bushnell	92	6,794.7
Center Hill	2	246.9
Coleman	6	622.4
Webster	33	4,319.4
Wildwood	224	6,609.6
Suwannee	325	1,257.8
Sheriff's office	260	1,394.9
Live Oak	64	889.0
State agencies	1	(X)
Taylor	927	5,073.9
Sheriff's office	256	2,560.0
Perry	671	8,113.7
Union	70	662.2
Sheriff's office	70	662.2

Area	Number of index offenses 1/	Crime rate per 100,000 population
Volusia	23,429	7,344.1
Sheriff's office	5,202	4,115.9
Daytona Beach	9,120	15,565.0
Daytona Beach Regional Airport	1	(X)
Daytona Beach Shores	560	32,806.1
Deland	2,053	12,497.0
Edgewater	619	5,607.4
Holly Hill	1,023	9,121.1
Lake Helen	67	2,804.5
New Smyrna Beach	1,321	8,925.1
Oak Hill	54	5,009.3
Orange City	197	5,386.9
Ormond Beach	1,580	5,460.9
Ponce Inlet	53	3,732.4
Port Orange	1,031	3,551.0
South Daytona	546	4,387.0
State agencies	2	(X)
Wakulla	239	1,759.8
Sheriff's office	239	1,759.8
Walton	791	2,995.3
Sheriff's office	546	2,657.2
DeFuniak Springs	245	4,180.9
Washington	212	1,381.7
Sheriff's office	139	1,167.9
Chipley	73	2,121.5

(X) Not applicable.

1/ Actual offenses known to enforcement officers. Index offenses include murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny. and auto theft.

2/ Includes North Redington Beach.

Note: The data reflected in this table is by geographic jurisdiction and is not intended to depict an individual law enforcement agency's activity. Sheriff's office totals include the activity occurring within those incorporated jurisdictions who do not report directly to Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) program. County totals reflect all UCR activity occurring within that county. State agencies are listed only for counties with state agency activity.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Law Enforcement, *Crime in Florida: 1986 Annual Report*.

Table 22.08. CRIME RATES: PROPERTY AND VIOLENT CRIME RATES IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1976 THROUGH 1985

(rates per 100,000 population)

Year	Florida All crime	Florida Property crime 1/	Florida Violent crime 2/	United States All crime	United States Property crime 1/	United States Violent crime 2/
1976	7,016.7	6,368.4	648.3	5,266.4	4,806.8	459.6
1977	6,738.6	6,051.8	686.8	5,055.1	4,588.4	466.6
1978	7,069.5	6,303.9	765.6	5,109.3	4,622.4	486.9
1979	7,688.1	6,854.2	833.9	5,521.5	4,986.0	535.5
1980	8,402.0	7,418.4	983.5	5,899.9	5,319.1	580.8
1981	8,032.5	7,067.4	965.1	5,799.9	5,223.0	576.9
1982	7,465.2	6,568.4	896.8	5,586.1	5,024.0	562.1
1983	6,781.1	5,954.4	826.7	5,175.0	4,637.4	537.7
1984	6,821.2	5,953.3	868.0	5,031.3	4,492.1	539.2
1985	7,574.2	6,633.1	941.1	5,206.5	4,650.5	556.0

1/ Includes burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.
2/ Includes murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

Source: U.S., Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation, *Crime in the United States, 1985*, and previous editions.

Table 22.09. CAPITAL PUNISHMENT: PRISONERS UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH IN FLORIDA, THE SOUTH, AND THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER 31, 1984 AND 1985

Item	Florida Number	Florida Percentage of United States	South 1/ Number	South 1/ Percentage of United States	United States
Prisoners under sentence of death on 12-31-84 A/	215	15.1	900	63.4	1,420
Changes during 1985					
Received under death sentence	27	9.9	167	61.2	273
Removed from death row 2/	13	15.5	50	59.5	84
Executed	3	16.7	16	88.9	18
Prisoners under sentence of death on 12-31-85	226	14.2	1,001	62.9	1,591

A/ Revised.
1/ Includes Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, and Virginia.
2/ Excludes executions. Includes suicide, murder, and death by natural causes.

Source: U.S., Department of Justice, Bureau of Justice Statistics, *Bureau of Justice Statistics Bulletin: Capital Punishment, 1985.*

Table 22.10. PRISONERS: NUMBER UNDER JURISDICTION OF STATE AND FEDERAL CORRECTIONAL AUTHORITIES, DECEMBER 31, 1983 THROUGH 1986

Item	1983	1984	1985 A/	1986 B/
Florida				
Total prisoners	26,334	27,106	28,600	32,228
Percentage change from previous year	-5.4	2.9	5.5	12.7
Prisoners sentenced to more than a year	25,393	26,933	28,482	32,219
Per 100,000 resident population	235	242	247	272
United States				
Total prisoners	437,248	464,567	503,271	546,659
Percentage change from previous year	5.9	6.2	8.4	8.6
Prisoners sentenced to more than a year	419,731	446,108	481,393	523,922
Per 100,000 resident population	179	188	201	216

A/ Revised.
B/ Preliminary.

Source: U.S., Department of Justice, Bureau of Justice Statistics, *Bureau of Justice Statistics Bulletin: Prisoners in 1986*, and previous editions.

Table 22.11. POPULATION UNDER CRIMINAL SENTENCE: INCARCERATED INMATES AND PERSONS ON PAROLE AND/OR PROBATION UNDER SUPERVISION OF THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS, JUNE 30, 1982 THROUGH 1986

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Total under supervision	86,123	96,864	100,074	105,625	107,160
Incarcerated inmates	26,161	27,717	26,471	28,310	29,222
Prison population	26,156	27,588	26,334	28,165	29,455
White male	12,942	13,614	12,989	13,723	13,622
White female	473	555	512	569	577
Black male	12,063	12,799	12,275	13,179	14,026
Black female	632	698	637	711	792
Other male	50	51	58	127	695
Other female	1	0	0	1	0
Contract jail beds	5	129	137	145	257
Offenders under community supervision 1/	56,213	65,346	69,538	73,866	74,078
Population under pretrial supervision	3,749	3,801	4,065	3,449	3,370

1/ Parolees and probationers.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Corrections, *Annual Report, 1985-86*, and previous editions.

Table 22.12. POPULATION UNDER CRIMINAL SENTENCE: INCARCERATED OFFENDERS BY COUNTY OF COMMITMENT AND BY RACE AND PROBATIONERS AND PAROLEES BY COUNTY OF SUPERVISION AND BY RACE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA
JUNE 30, 1986

County	Incarcerated offenders				Probationers and parolees			
	Total	White	Black	Other races	Total	White	Black	Other races
Florida	29,222	14,221	14,310	691	77,448	50,928	25,626	894
Alachua	495	190	303	2	1,155	571	583	1
Baker	49	29	20	0	50	34	15	1
Bay	375	262	112	1	1,057	815	237	5
Bradford	81	39	42	0	101	79	22	0
Brevard	518	293	220	5	2,109	1,558	542	9
Broward	4,049	1,767	2,199	83	10,538	6,758	3,649	131
Calhoun	19	11	8	0	31	20	11	0
Charlotte	78	58	20	0	232	211	20	1
Citrus	96	90	6	0	241	229	12	0
Clay	219	158	60	1	463	388	70	5
Collier	243	169	61	13	507	427	76	4
Columbia	181	95	86	0	428	274	154	0
Dade	4,447	1,506	2,598	343	8,086	3,922	3,626	538
De Soto	79	45	34	0	225	145	80	0
Dixie	49	38	10	1	95	74	21	0
Duval	2,006	813	1,188	5	3,669	2,068	1,584	17
Escambia	807	375	431	1	2,465	1,469	995	1
Flagler	30	18	12	0	166	121	45	0
Franklin	31	24	7	0	75	59	16	0
Gadsden	153	25	126	2	586	120	463	3
Gilchrist	8	7	1	0	21	19	2	0
Glades	4	4	0	0	17	14	3	0
Gulf	20	14	6	0	77	46	31	0
Hamilton	39	17	22	0	101	63	37	1
Hardee	80	45	32	3	170	138	31	1
Hendry	52	24	26	2	119	86	30	3
Hernando	108	81	27	0	285	244	41	0
Highlands	177	74	100	3	309	187	122	0
Hillsborough	2,345	1,080	1,181	84	7,003	4,579	2,340	84
Holmes	44	38	6	0	66	63	3	0
Indian River	167	63	104	0	357	236	121	0
Jackson	179	95	82	2	252	173	79	0
Jefferson	29	10	19	0	44	13	31	0
Lafayette	12	11	1	0	27	24	3	0

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 22.12. POPULATION UNDER CRIMINAL SENTENCE: INCARCERATED OFFENDERS BY COUNTY OF COMMITMENT AND BY RACE AND PROBATIONERS AND PAROLEES BY COUNTY OF SUPERVISION AND BY RACE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA
JUNE 30, 1986 (Continued)

	Incarcerated offenders				Probationers and parolees			
County	Total	White	Black	Other races	Total	White	Black	Other races
Lake	255	147	106	2	887	593	292	2
Lee	544	285	252	7	1,485	1,081	404	0
Leon	472	154	318	0	1,504	723	779	2
Levy	19	11	8	0	97	66	31	0
Liberty	2	1	1	0	14	10	4	0
Madison	56	16	37	3	143	52	90	1
Manatee	374	196	174	4	813	613	199	1
Marion	445	235	207	3	1,302	937	363	2
Martin	166	80	86	0	556	401	155	0
Monroe	269	179	70	20	708	618	80	10
Nassau	66	40	26	0	192	138	53	1
Okaloosa	249	178	71	0	790	623	165	2
Okeechobee	76	47	24	5	149	118	31	0
Orange	1,754	858	872	24	4,170	2,687	1,471	12
Osceola	163	93	68	2	305	245	59	1
Palm Beach	1,243	504	710	29	3,798	2,383	1,395	20
Pasco	412	350	56	6	953	867	85	1
Pinellas	1,577	1,173	388	16	8,001	6,133	1,863	5
Polk	1,051	597	449	5	2,769	1,894	870	5
Putnam	286	138	146	2	299	193	106	0
St. Johns	218	129	89	0	480	335	145	0
St. Lucie	299	104	193	2	782	434	346	2
Santa Rosa	83	69	14	0	308	271	37	0
Sarasota	372	216	153	3	1,207	932	275	0
Seminole	375	196	178	1	1,556	1,159	392	5
Sumter	56	27	28	1	246	160	84	2
Suwannee	100	57	42	1	240	171	69	0
Taylor	78	37	41	0	186	112	68	6
Union	82	41	41	0	40	34	6	0
Volusia	673	398	271	4	1,890	1,363	518	9
Wakulla	38	22	16	0	120	87	33	0
Walton	58	45	13	0	220	186	34	0
Washington	42	30	12	0	89	68	21	0
Out-of-state	0	0	0	0	16	11	5	0

Note: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Corrections, *Annual Report, 1985-86.*

Table 22.13. FEDERAL PRISONS: PRISONERS RECEIVED FROM THE JUDICIAL DISTRICTS BY NUMBER, AVERAGE SENTENCE, AND OFFENSE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1984, 1985, AND 1986

Offense	Northern		Middle		Southern	
	Number	Average sentence (months)	Number	Average sentence (months)	Number	Average sentence (months)
All offenses						
1983-84	131	90.6	302	64.6	1,052	44.6
1984-85	160	91.5	391	62.5	1,327	48.7
1985-86	143	86.8	426	68.2	1,246	54.6
Type of offense, 1985-86						
Drug laws						
Nonnarcotics	13	90.7	30	57.9	83	50.2
Narcotics	37	105.0	98	61.5	266	61.5
Controlled substance	51	96.7	132	73.8	514	58.2
Forgery	3	30.0	7	23.7	18	28.7
Immigration	0	0.0	6	24.0	13	22.7
Transportation etc. of stolen motor vehicle	0	0.0	1	36.0	2	42.0
Other larcency	4	46.5	21	40.1	31	35.3
Federal Juvenile Delinquent Act	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Selective service violators	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Robbery	5	120.0	27	191.8	29	113.7
Securities interstate	0	0.0	1	72.0	1	18.0
Government reservations	3	8.0	5	11.6	1	3.0
All other offenses	27	56.1	98	51.4	288	42.8

Table 22.14. FEDERAL PRISONS: AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION, AVERAGE SENTENCE AND NUMBER OF INMATES CONFINED IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1984, 1985, AND 1986

Item	Metropolitan Correctional Center, Miami	Federal Correctional Institution Tallahassee (juveniles and youths)	Federal Prison Camp, Eglin (short-term adults)
Average daily population			
1983-84	623	838	695
1984-85	682	799	723
1985-86	788	895	708
Percentage change 1984-85 to 1985-86	15.5	12.0	-2.1
Number confined on September 30			
1984	632	856	702
1985	750	800	756
1986	760	942	666
Percentage change 1985-86	1.3	17.8	-11.9
Average sentence (months)			
1983-84	18.9	67.3	38.0
1984-85	86.2	93.8	58.5
1985-86	93.7	95.3	61.1

Source for Tables 22.13 and 22.14: U.S., Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Prisons, *Statistical Report, Fiscal Year 1986*, and previous editions.

Table 22.50. LEGAL SERVICES, JUSTICE, PUBLIC ORDER, AND SAFETY: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1986

SIC code	Item	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
7393	Detective and protective services	913	27,360	21,416
81	Legal services	8,277	44,573	129,262
92	Justice, public order, and safety	709	49,147	82,205
921	Courts	159	6,478	9,394
922	Public order and safety	551	42,669	72,810
9221	Police protection	182	20,474	35,673
9222	Legal counsel and prosecution	204	8,070	15,869
9223	Correctional institutions	109	12,884	19,145
9224	Fire protection	56	1,241	2,123

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 22.51. LAWYERS: TOTAL LAWYERS AND MEMBERS IN GOOD STANDING OF THE FLORIDA BAR BY SECTION IN FLORIDA, JUNE 2, 1987

Section	Number of members
Total members in good standing	40,570
Florida	30,596
Out-of-state	9,892
Foreign	82
Total members in sections	17,087
Tax	2,154
Real property	6,696
Trial	5,385
Young lawyers	14,800
Corporation-banking	4,023
General practice	1,823
Workmen's compensation	710
Members in sections (continued)	
Local government	741
Family law	2,332
Criminal law	1,740
Environmental law	1,229
Administrative law	711
Economics of law	829
Labor and employment	461
International law	975

Source: The Florida Bar, release from the records department, June 2, 1987.

Table 22.52. LAWYERS: MEMBERS IN GOOD STANDING OF THE FLORIDA BAR BY COUNTY
JUNE 2, 1987

County	Number of members	County	Number of members
Florida, total	40,570	Lafayette	1
Florida, in state only	30,596	Lake	144
		Lee	475
Alachua	509	Leon	1,591
Baker	3	Levy	15
Bay	131	Liberty	0
Bradford	14	Madison	10
Brevard	484	Manatee	256
Broward	3,522	Marion	219
Calhoun	6	Martin	191
Charlotte	70	Monroe	161
Citrus	45	Nassau	20
Clay	71	Okaloosa	158
Collier	303	Okeechobee	23
Columbia	54	Orange	1,990
Dade	8,331	Osceola	53
De Soto	16	Palm Beach	2,436
Dixie	2	Pasco	184
Duval	1,637	Pinellas	1,867
Escambia	433	Polk	504
Flagler	21	Putnam	58
Franklin	9	St. Johns	87
Gadsden	36	St. Lucie	144
Gilchrist	6	Santa Rosa	39
Glades	1	Sarasota	696
Gulf	8	Seminole	276
Hamilton	8	Sumter	14
Hardee	10	Suwannee	31
Hendry	19	Taylor	14
Hernando	43	Union	7
Highlands	50	Volusia	553
Hillsborough	2,293	Wakulla	12
Holmes	10	Walton	14
Indian River	156	Washington	8
Jackson	24	Out-of-State 1/	9,892
Jefferson	20	Foreign 1/	82

1/ Members of the Bar practicing out of state or in foreign countries.

Source: The Florida Bar, release from the records department, June 2, 1987.

Table 22.55. LEGAL SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
			Legal services (SIC code 81)				
Florida	8,277	44,573	129,262	Lake	54	241	511
Alachua	115	514	952	Lee	136	798	1,844
Baker	3	L/	(D)	Leon	206	1,275	3,561
Bay	44	216	503	Levy	6	10	10
Bradford	7	22	28	Liberty	0	0	0
Brevard	152	722	1,637	Madison	3	L/	(D)
Broward	1,122	5,028	14,423	Manatee	83	393	902
Calhoun	4	6	10	Marion	79	366	863
Charlotte	26	161	308	Martin	60	283	652
Citrus	17	77	149	Monroe	47	165	362
Clay	21	81	159	Nassau	9	31	94
Collier	114	470	1,105	Okaloosa	61	227	469
Columbia	19	68	144	Okeechobee	12	38	45
Dade	2,262	12,326	42,646	Orange	495	3,650	9,809
De Soto	7	13	13	Osceola	21	68	93
Dixie	3	L/	(D)	Palm Beach	583	3,666	11,230
Duval	402	2,401	7,755	Pasco	69	303	689
Escambia	108	709	2,078	Pinellas	532	2,591	6,103
Flagler	7	17	18	Polk	150	832	2,163
Franklin	3	L/	(D)	Putnam	19	60	82
Gadsden	10	31	36	St. Johns	17	64	102
Gilchrist	2	L/	(D)	St. Lucie	49	230	630
Glades	2	L/	(D)	Santa Rosa	10	54	87
Gulf	5	11	18	Sarasota	206	1,142	3,076
Hamilton	2	L/	(D)	Seminole	85	296	558
Hardee	5	21	30	Sumter	9	25	46
Hendry	6	15	17	Suwannee	6	33	32
Hernando	15	56	109	Taylor	5	11	24
Highlands	31	83	146	Union	2	L/	(D)
Hillsborough	503	3,498	10,529	Volusia	180	849	1,794
Holmes	4	5	3	Wakulla	1	L/	(D)
Indian River	40	212	490	Walton	7	17	11
Jackson	11	25	29	Washington	2	L/	(D)
Jefferson	5	13	10				
Lafayette	0	0	0	Statewide 1/	1	L/	(D)

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: These data include establishments which are engaged in offering legal advice or services and which are headed by a member of the Bar.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

government finance and employment

SECTION 23.00
GOVERNMENT FINANCE AND EMPLOYMENT

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE LICENSES:

TABLE 23.53 557

DEFENSE CONTRACTS:

TABLE 23.15 535

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT:

TABLE 23.07 532

FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT:

TABLE 23.70 562
TABLE 23.71 563

LOCAL GOVERNMENT:

TABLE 23.77 567
TABLE 23.78 570
TABLE 23.81 573
TABLE 23.82 574
TABLE 23.83 576
TABLE 23.84 580
TABLE 23.85 584
TABLE 23.86 585
TABLE 23.87 587
TABLE 23.88 589
TABLE 23.92 595
TABLE 23.93 599
TABLE 23.94 601

PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING:

TABLE 23.54 559

PROPERTY VALUATIONS:

TABLE 23.89 591
TABLE 23.90 592
TABLE 23.91 593

STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT:

TABLE 23.76 566

STATE GOVERNMENT:

TABLE 23.29 536
TABLE 23.37 538
TABLE 23.38 538
TABLE 23.39 539
TABLE 23.42 542
TABLE 23.43 543
TABLE 23.44 545
TABLE 23.45 546
TABLE 23.46 548
TABLE 23.47 549
TABLE 23.48 552
TABLE 23.49 554
TABLE 23.51 556

STATE GOVERNMENT RETIREMENT SYSTEMS:

TABLE 23.58 560
TABLE 23.59 560

SECTION 23.00
GOVERNMENT FINANCE AND EMPLOYMENT
(CONTINUED)

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

STATE RETIREMENT SYSTEM:

TABLE 23.60 561
TABLE 23.61 561

STATE TREASURER OF FLORIDA:

TABLE 23.31 537

Table 23.07. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY TYPE AND BY MAJOR PROGRAM IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1985-86

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Item	Florida	United States
Total	39,537,000	830,259,000
Grants to state and local governments	3,244,213	112,596,374
Department of Agriculture	354,519	10,247,702
Agricultural Marketing Service	0	942
Cooperative State Research Service--agriculture experiment stations	6,419	258,859
Extension services--extension activities	6,771	314,506
Farmers Home Administration	10,674	205,239
Food and Nutrition Service	323,310	8,872,319
Child nutrition programs	165,876	3,631,166
Commodity distributions	63,726	1,632,000
Food donations	9,947	205,338
Food Stamp Program	28,404	1,765,446
Special Milk Program	120	14,326
Special Supplemental Food Program (WIC)	53,355	1,574,782
Temporary emergency food assistance	1,882	49,261
Food Safety and Inspection Service--meat and poultry inspection	1,686	32,607
Forest Service	4,914	421,818
Soil Conservation Service	745	141,412
Department of Commerce	14,562	422,492
Economic Development Administration	2,988	239,582
National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration	11,230	164,936
Other	344	17,974
Corporation for Public Broadcasting	4,207	138,447
Department of Defense	2,142	111,366
Department of Education	297,235	8,838,384
Bilingual Education and Minority Language Affairs--bilingual eduction	32,986	128,765
Office of Elementary and Secondary Education	142,616	4,731,710
Office of Postsecondary Education	3,075	104,256
Office of Special Education and Rehabilitative Services	95,268	3,800,103
Other	2,468	73,550
Department of Energy	5,136	484,273
Environmental Protection Agency	106,864	3,295,615
Abatement, control, and compliance	7,286	286,626
Construction of wastewater treatment works	97,651	2,959,880
Hazardous Substance Response Trust Fund	1,927	49,109
Equal Employment Opportunity Commission	538	20,786
Federal Emergency Management Agency	12,681	495,508
Funds appropriated to the President--Appalachian Regional Development Programs	0	134,960

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.07. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY TYPE AND BY MAJOR PROGRAM IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1985-86 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Item	Florida	United States
Grants to state and local governments (continued)		
Department of Health and Human Services	1,095,318	45,069,031
Alcohol, Drug Abuse, and Mental Health Administration	16,814	494,309
Centers for Disease Control--Disease Control	7,391	203,536
Health Care Financing Administration--Medical Assistance (Medicaid)	612,055	24,902,968
Health Resources and Services Administration	27,121	1,078,215
Human Development Services	186,951	5,971,369
Human Development Services	45,890	1,837,681
Social Services Block Grant	117,857	2,701,675
Work incentives	3,065	214,974
Other	20,139	1,217,039
Social Security Administration	244,986	12,418,634
Maintenance Assistance Payments Programs (AFDC)	174,383	9,374,971
Child Support Enforcement	21,639	624,171
Low Income Home Energy Assistance	28,019	2,005,698
Refugee Assistance	20,187	369,832
State and Local Training	322	35,426
Supplemental Security Income	436	8,536
Department of Housing and Urban Development	363,237	11,510,081
Community Development	136,453	3,325,852
Lower Income Housing Assistance	184,415	6,345,129
Other	42,369	1,839,100
Institute of Museum Services	174	8,637
Department of the Interior	7,726	1,354,716
Department of Justice	7,413	102,763
Department of Labor	169,319	5,534,296
Employment and Training Administration	169,258	5,473,238
State Unemployment Insurance and Employment Service Operations	63,816	2,384,051
Job Training Partnership Act	105,442	3,018,668
National Foundation on the Arts and the Humanities--National Endowment for the Arts	672	35,904
Department of Transportation	616,396	18,491,553
Federal Aviation Administration--Airport and Airway Trust Fund	74,656	853,409
Federal Highway Administration	450,345	14,147,639
Urban Mass Transportation Administration	84,991	3,308,641
Other	6,404	209,129
Department of the Treasury	186,074	5,418,863
General Revenue Sharing	186,074	5,113,496
Veterans' Administration	0	103,357
Salary and wage expenditure	4,988,290	120,627,245
Department of Defense 1/	2,917,137	61,900,746
Military	2,087,422	36,247,961
Active	1,969,074	31,571,611
Inactive	118,348	4,676,350

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.07. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY TYPE AND BY MAJOR PROGRAM IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1985-86 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Item	Florida	United States
Salary and wage expenditure (continued)		
Department of Defense (continued)		
Civilian	928,715	25,652,785
All other federal	2,071,153	58,726,499
Direct payments to individuals	23,669,205	364,689,863
Black lung payments	31,716	1,569,958
National Guaranteed Student Loan interest subsidies	91,938	2,686,876
Pell Grant Program	119,031	3,225,059
Housing Assistance	131,821	3,861,314
Social Insurance payments for railroad workers	304,432	6,482,544
Federal payments for unemployment compensation	5,780	-1,222,270
Medicare	5,096,335	74,145,646
Hospital insurance payments	3,147,696	49,000,083
Supplementary medical insurance payments	1,948,639	25,145,563
Social Security	12,366,757	193,707,402
Disability insurance payments	1,028,778	19,565,232
Retirement insurance payments	9,220,943	134,145,190
Survivors' insurance payments	2,117,036	39,996,980
Supplemental security income payments	457,032	8,833,485
Excess earned income tax credits	83,406	1,503,156
Veterans' compensation for service connected disability	602,867	8,336,121
Veterans' dependency and indemnity compensation for service connected death (DIC)	147,796	1,964,438
Veterans' pension for nonservice connected disability	114,685	2,449,098
Pensions to veterans' surviving spouses and children (widows pension)	51,500	1,336,810
Veterans' educational assistance (GI bill)	40,513	843,569
Federal Workers Compensation	75,873	1,109,117
Federal retirement and disability payments	3,534,659	41,946,182
Military	1,785,186	17,769,127
Civilian	1,749,473	24,177,055
Food Stamps	358,298	10,631,595
Other	54,766	1,279,763
Procurement contracts	7,223,162	205,670,510
Department of Defense	5,661,349	150,055,345
All other federal	1,561,813	55,615,165
Other major programs	412,374	26,674,693
Grants	106,421	6,614,845
National Science Foundation	22,047	1,207,557
Department of Health and Human Services	61,815	4,391,865
Other	22,559	1,015,423
Direct payments--other than for individuals	305,953	20,059,848
Department of Agriculture	23,561	11,988,606
National flood insurance claim payments	42,259	311,278
Postal Service	97,517	2,169,527
Other	142,616	5,600,437

1/ Includes salaries, wages, and compensation such as housing allowances.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Federal Expenditures by State for Fiscal Year 1986.*

Table 23.15. DEFENSE CONTRACTS: AWARDS AND PAYROLL IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEARS 1982-83 1983-84, AND 1984-85

(rounded to millions of dollars)

State	Contract awards 1/			Payroll 2/		
	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85
			Sunbelt states			
Florida	4,650	4,034	5,271	2,371	2,518	2,637
Alabama	1,127	1,132	1,418	1,097	1,161	1,220
Arizona	1,360	1,764	2,006	652	686	654
Arkansas	629	692	810	278	291	297
California	26,387	28,520	29,115	8,269	8,695	8,910
Georgia	2,449	3,123	3,520	1,884	1,894	2,015
Louisiana	1,484	1,855	2,175	637	624	632
Mississippi	1,840	2,190	1,310	599	648	651
New Mexico	463	552	492	547	576	566
North Carolina	786	863	1,029	1,934	2,068	2,187
Oklahoma	612	535	602	1,076	1,195	1,165
South Carolina	400	478	490	1,538	1,588	1,593
Tennessee	828	796	793	360	378	370
Texas	8,229	8,750	10,562	3,619	3,738	3,958
Virginia	7,072	4,605	6,167	5,876	6,273	6,405
			Other populous states			
Illinois	1,535	1,476	1,693	1,136	1,223	1,317
Indiana	2,117	2,522	3,177	452	493	504
Massachusetts	6,328	7,029	7,714	506	513	517
Michigan	1,782	2,510	2,789	467	500	540
New Jersey	2,640	3,278	3,862	1,028	1,077	1,104
New York	9,635	9,515	10,033	795	862	850
Ohio	3,365	2,804	4,648	1,113	1,187	1,253
Pennsylvania	3,329	3,253	4,149	1,471	1,583	1,567
United States	118,744	124,015	140,096	50,458	53,302	54,633

1/ State data include net value of contracts over $25,000 for military awards for supplies, services, and construction.

2/ Data are estimates and cover active duty military and direct hire civilian personnel, including Army Corps of Engineers.

Note: Data refer to awards in year specified and to state in which prime contractor is located. Expenditure may extend over several years and work may be performed by a subcontractor in another state. Some data are revised.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1987.*

Table 23.29. STATE GOVERNMENT: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS OF REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND INDEBTEDNESS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1984-85

(in dollars)

Item	Florida	United States
Revenue, total 1/	1,213.99	1,843.45
General revenue, total	1,045.40	1,534.32
Intergovernmental		
Federal	207.78	354.74
Local	4.12	22.90
Taxes, total 1/	732.79	904.27
General sales	411.09	292.42
Motor fuel sales	52.40	56.07
Individual income	0.00	267.28
Charges and miscellaneous, total 1/	100.72	252.41
Higher education charges	22.32	64.86
Hospital charges	4.65	25.01
Interest income	38.57	67.92
Expenditure, total 1/	1,130.91	1,641.34
General expenditure, total 1/	1,068.77	1,449.44
Education, total 1/	437.86	540.09
Higher education	134.20	200.73
Public welfare	136.09	282.71
Hospitals	22.49	67.12
Health	61.13	48.77
Highways	106.44	139.37
Police	13.29	14.77
Correction	36.25	38.52
Interest on general debt	24.10	62.92
Exhibit: salaries and wages	246.53	296.61
Debt at end of fiscal year, total	441.18	889.92
Long-term debt		
Full faith credit	137.74	253.79
Nonguaranteed	303.43	624.40
Short term	0.01	11.73
Long-term debt by function		
Highways	104.99	60.53
Education	151.44	131.79
Hospitals	0.00	81.45
Cash and security holdings, total	1,209.59	2,179.68
Insurance trust, total 1/	734.02	1,336.35
Securities	671.34	1,246.82
Other than insurance trust, total 1/	475.57	843.33
Securities	367.16	656.16

1/ Includes amounts for categories not shown separately.

Note: Per capita amounts are based on U.S. Census Bureau population figures for July 1, 1985.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1985*.

Table 23.31. STATE TREASURER OF FLORIDA: RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES, FISCAL YEAR 1985-86

(in dollars)

Item	Balance sheet for fiscal year ending June 30, 1986	
	Resources	
Office cash		
Currency and coin		99,558.73
Fraudulent warrants receivable		1,081.00
Bank deposits		
U.C. benefit investment account	A/ 1,441,754,249.11	
Demand accounts	B/ 220,990,317.13	
Time deposit accounts	1,483,396,000.00	
Total bank deposits		3,146,140,566.24
(The above does not include $16,010,600.10 held in special accounts known as clearing accounts and revolving funds outside the state treasury.)		
Short-term investments by treasurer		
Short-term U.S. government securities	C/ 689,675,201.95	
Bankers acceptance	D/ 766,283,509.93	
Commercial paper	E/ 443,335,084.87	
Repurchase agreements	F/ 338,475,400.00	
Total short-term investments		2,237,769,196.75
Total state-owned resources in treasurer's custody		5,384,010,402.72
	Liabilities	
State funds subject to comptroller's warrant		
General revenue fund	608,504,521.55	
Trust fund	G/ 4,774,005,034.17	
Working capital fund	1,499,766.00	
Revenue sharing fund	0.00	
Total four funds		5,384,009,321.72
Fraudulent warrants reserve		1,081.00
Total liabilities		5,384,010,402.72

A/ Represents U.S. benefit funds held and invested by the federal government administered by the Treasury.

B/ Includes per reconciled cash balance of $202,706,779.46, difference of $18,283,537.67 which represents items in transit.

C/ Market value $701,069,399.98.

D/ Total par $785,400,000.00.

E/ Total par $447,146,000.00.

F/ Secured by pledges of U.S. securities worth $332,135,000.00.

G/ Includes a reconciling adjustment of -$347.76.

Source: State of Florida, *Report of the State Treasurer for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1986.*

Table 23.37. STATE GOVERNMENT: TOTAL RECEIPTS, REVENUE FROM STATE TAXES, AND TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1971-72 THROUGH 1985-86

(amounts rounded to thousands of dollars)

Fiscal year	Total receipts 1/ Amount	Total receipts 1/ Percentage change from previous year	Revenue from state taxes Amount	Revenue from state taxes Percentage change from previous year	Total disbursements Amount	Total disbursements Percentage change from previous year
1971-72	5,045,634	26.3	2,152,710	25.4	4,812,220	20.6
1972-73	6,633,043	31.5	2,582,796	20.0	6,391,711	32.8
1973-74	8,375,294	26.3	2,907,113	12.6	8,223,719	28.7
1974-75	8,992,017	7.4	2,921,059	0.5	9,210,119	12.0
1975-76	9,553,752	6.2	3,143,110	7.6	9,720,637	5.5
1976-77	10,290,872	7.7	3,587,644	14.1	10,192,163	4.9
1977-78	11,316,572	10.0	4,157,900	15.9	11,061,632	8.5
1978-79	12,549,389	10.9	4,756,728	14.4	12,338,980	11.5
1979-80	13,482,005	7.4	5,168,376	8.7	13,395,271	8.6
1980-81	15,070,427	11.8	5,608,152	8.5	14,994,541	11.9
1981-82	20,037,295	33.0	5,921,462	5.6	19,191,097	28.0
1982-83	20,858,488	4.1	6,854,570	15.8	20,681,611	7.8
1983-84	25,072,670	20.2	8,370,557	22.1	22,561,516	9.1
1984-85	27,543,699	9.9	9,101,174	8.7	27,051,841	19.9
1985-86	29,465,485	7.0	10,126,129	11.3	27,716,460	2.5

1/ Includes taxes, aids and donations, earnings on investments, retirement and social security contributions, nonrecurring revenue, refunds, and interfund transfers.

Table 23.38. STATE GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY OBJECT CODE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1984-85 AND 1985-86

(amounts rounded to thousands of dollars)

Object code	Classification	1984-85	1985-86	Percentage change 1984-85 to 1985-86
	Total expenditure	27,051,841	27,716,460	2.5
1100-1600	Personal services	2,732,786	3,105,161	13.6
2200-2900	Contractual services	2,208,757	2,498,919	13.1
3100-3900	Materials and supplies	230,709	244,583	6.0
4100-4900	Current charges and obligations	915,143	1,063,296	16.2
5100-5600	Capital outlay	1,104,292	1,095,710	-0.8
6100-6900	Debt service	67,322	76,422	13.5
7100-7900	Grants, subsidies, and contributions	5,496,929	6,130,348	11.5
8100-8900	Nonoperating	14,295,902	13,502,018	-5.6

Source for Tables 23.37 and 23.38: State of Florida, *Annual Report of the Comptroller, Fiscal Year 1985-86*, and previous editions.

Table 23.39. STATE GOVERNMENT: RECEIPTS, DISBURSEMENTS, AND BALANCES BY SOURCE OR FUNCTION IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1983-84 THROUGH 1985-86

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Source or function	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86
		Receipts	
Total revenue	25,072,670	27,543,699	29,465,485
Total direct revenue	11,302,460	12,461,887	13,759,572
Total state taxes	8,370,557	9,101,174	10,126,129
General inspection fees and licenses	13,609	14,340	16,806
Citrus inspection fees and licenses	13,930	14,927	13,638
Solid mineral and severance tax	86,234	84,030	94,395
Corporation charter tax	3,672	0	3,986
Corporation income tax	428,306	487,181	554,388
Other department of state fees, licenses, and taxes	14,240	20,916	18,822
Department of Insurance and treasurer fees, licenses, and taxes	20,029	20,920	25,298
Utilities tax	149,577	165,158	202,271
Educational fees, licenses, and taxes	62,548	79,597	118,404
Pari-mutuel wagering fees, licenses, and taxes	116,195	120,051	119,255
Cigarette tax	277,925	286,139	286,389
Beverage licenses and taxes	421,071	438,982	444,470
Workers' compensation tax	23,888	31,558	35,478
Workers' compensation special disability tax	15,012	28,063	32,670
Unemployment compensation tax	343,784	390,552	351,930
Citrus taxes	41,625	50,581	31,837
Professional and occupational regulatory boards' fees and licenses	18,867	20,277	22,760
Gasoline tax	589,342	646,942	933,482
Special motor fuel tax	87,135	93,892	33,651
Oil and gas production tax	28,838	21,630	17,436
Insurance premium tax	136,055	156,089	186,883
Intangibles tax	244,756	257,761	311,998
Documentary stamp tax	297,677	305,536	339,915
Estate tax	82,408	102,872	132,929
Sales and use tax	4,356,680	4,683,429	5,052,218
Hunting and fishing licenses	9,558	9,989	10,122
Motor vehicle and mobile home licenses	282,801	293,750	319,958
Auto title and lien fees	16,218	17,269	18,610
Drivers licenses fees	29,743	32,661	44,150
Other fees, licenses and taxes	159,377	226,083	351,981

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.39. STATE GOVERNMENT: RECEIPTS, DISBURSEMENTS, AND BALANCES BY SOURCE OR FUNCTION IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1983-84 THROUGH 1985-86 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Source or function	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86
		Receipts (Continued)	
Total direct revenue (Continued)			
Total aids and donations	2,194,836	2,437,691	2,701,496
Counties and cities	29,672	29,751	37,312
U.S. Government	2,067,912	2,298,762	2,534,166
Other	97,251	109,177	130,018
Total other direct revenue	737,068	923,022	931,946
Miscellaneous revenue	513,641	632,613	661,119
Earnings on investments and deposits	223,427	290,409	270,827
Total nonoperating revenue	13,770,209	15,081,812	15,705,914
Retirement and social security contributions	2,011,688	2,218,083	2,600,579
Total nonrecurring revenue	8,610,832	9,189,691	10,392,249
Land sales or leases	5,099	5,231	6,734
Sale of investments	2,720,925	3,817,619	3,778,977
Sale of revenue certificates, county schools	0	972	4,272
Sale of revenue certificates, other	135,482	432,069	231,473
Unemployment compensation payments from federal trust fund	300,584	271,870	221,924
Collections for internal revenue service	262,759	282,999	322,948
Service charge to general revenue	63,377	72,268	83,544
Other nonrecurring revenue	5,122,606	4,306,663	5,742,377
Refunds and inter-fund transfers	3,147,690	3,674,038	2,713,086
Beginning cash balances	2,175,159	4,686,313	3,166,451
Total revenue and balances	27,247,829	32,230,012	32,631,936
		Disbursements	
Total disbursements	22,561,516	27,051,841	27,716,460
Total operating disbursements 1/	6,945,213	8,143,011	8,930,211
Economic opportunities, agriculture and employment	(NA)	(NA)	731,104
Public safety	(NA)	(NA)	292,371
Education	(NA)	(NA)	287,826
Health and social concerns	(NA)	(NA)	26,129
Housing and community development	(NA)	(NA)	24,796
Natural resources and environmental management	(NA)	(NA)	229,874
Recreational and cultural opportunities	(NA)	(NA)	106,617
Governmental direction and support services	(NA)	(NA)	406,812
Other	(NA)	(NA)	5,947,654
Retirement, pensions and relief acts	369,438	418,768	477,029

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.39. STATE GOVERNMENT: RECEIPTS, DISBURSEMENTS, AND BALANCES BY SOURCE OR FUNCTION IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1983-84 THROUGH 1985-86 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Source or function	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86
	Disbursements (Continued)		
Total aid to local governments	3,415,219	3,886,511	4,967,321
Revenue sharing trust fund for municipalities	192,624	178,655	211,387
Revenue sharing trust fund for counties	108,952	169,954	162,523
Municipal financial assistance trust fund	22,326	27,373	23,367
Beverage licenses	4,832	4,691	9,415
Mobile home licenses	2,719	2,869	2,783
2 percent premium tax	10,153	38,814	28,178
Insurance agents and solicitors county licenses	1,304	1,422	1,447
Oil and gas production tax	5,244	3,760	3,039
Additional gas pour-over trust fund	52,078	52,737	53,209
Pari-mutuel wagering funds	29,916	29,916	29,916
Mosquito control	2,894	3,019	2,972
Florida educational finance program	2,102,969	2,355,144	8,000
Community colleges program fund	305,438	322,526	352,197
Library grants	7,298	7,379	6,624
One half cent sales tax	401,464	423,731	461,815
Other aids	165,008	264,521	3,610,450
Investments	3,385,628	4,388,911	4,448,804
County and other debt service	192,731	203,588	42,582
Distributions to U.S. Treasurer	1,117,817	1,175,592	1,586,006
Refunds, inter-fund transfers, and other nonoperating disbursements	7,026,524	8,735,693	7,741,536
Total ending cash balances	4,686,313	5,178,171	4,915,477
Total disbursements and balances	27,247,829	32,230,012	32,631,936

(NA) Not available.

1/ Operating disbursements are aggregated under new categories this year so caution should be used in comparing 1985-86 disbursements published in previous Abstracts.

Source: State of Florida, *Annual Report of the Comptroller, Fiscal Year 1985-86.*

Table 23.42. STATE GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY AGENCY IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1985-86

Agency number	Agency name	Amount ($1,000)
	Total expenditure	
11	Legislative branch	67,590
21	Judicial branch	141,036
22	State courts system	97,702
31	Executive Office of the Governor	132,098
41	Department of Legal Affairs	35,525
42	Department of Agriculture and Consumer Service	139,126
44	Department of Banking and Finance	952,724
45	Department of State	68,301
46	Department of Insurance	3,567,008
47	Department of Commerce	54,658
48	Department of Education	4,726,506
49	Division of Universities	1,516,559
51	Department of Administration	4,538,909
52	Department of Community Affairs	121,051
53	Department of Business Regulation	390,310
54	Department of Labor and Employment Security	980,865
55	Department of Transportation	2,201,918
56	Department of Environmental Regulation	238,406
57	Department of Citrus	54,624
58	Department of Professional Regulation	43,079
60	Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services	3,313,975
61	Public Service Commission	34,193
62	Department of Military Affairs	9,545
66	Commission on Ethics	482
70	Department of Corrections	395,802
71	Department of Law Enforcement	65,422
72	Department of General Services	133,004
73	Department of Revenue	3,037,837
74	Department of Natural Resources	425,884
76	Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicle	174,842
77	Game and Freshwater Fish Commission	53,082
78	Parole and Probation Commission	4,370
82	Commissioners for the Promotion of Uniformity of Legislation in the United States	25

Source: State of Florida, *Annual Report of the Comptroller, Fiscal Year 1985-86.*

Table 23.43. STATE GOVERNMENT: SALES AND USE TAX COLLECTIONS BY TRADE CLASSIFICATION IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1984-85 AND 1985-86

Group	1984-85 ($1,000)	1985-86 ($1,000)	Percentage change
Total all classifications	4,680,128	5,065,884	8.2
Food and beverage group	713,172	767,115	7.6
Grocery stores	247,400	264,938	7.1
Meat markets	683	1,640	140.1
Seafood dealers	790	1,488	88.4
Vegetables and fruit markets	1,007	1,203	19.5
Bakeries	3,040	3,884	27.8
Delicatessens	1,458	1,935	32.7
Candy and confectionery	13,301	14,828	11.5
Restaurants and lunchrooms	358,075	390,410	9.0
Taverns and night clubs	87,418	86,789	-0.7
Apparel group	133,783	144,878	8.3
Clothing stores	102,917	113,133	9.9
Shoe stores	30,616	31,475	2.8
Hat shops	250	270	8.0
General merchandise group	639,018	677,117	6.0
Department stores	244,887	255,715	4.4
Variety stores	89,036	96,090	7.9
Drug stores	67,681	74,604	10.2
Jewelry, leather, and sporting goods	55,038	61,185	11.2
Feed and seed stores	4,447	4,619	3.9
Hardware, paints, and machinery	63,057	65,462	3.8
Farm implement dealers	10,066	10,143	0.8
General merchandise stores	86,673	90,588	4.5
Second hand stores	6,305	6,634	5.2
Dry goods stores	11,828	12,077	2.1
Automotive group	910,019	1,003,654	10.3
Motor vehicle dealers	708,130	783,732	10.7
Auto accessories, tires, and parts	66,806	70,376	5.3
Filling and service stations	38,954	40,633	4.3
Garage and repair shops	51,206	55,425	8.2
Aircraft dealers	10,546	13,136	24.6
Motorboat and yacht dealers	34,377	40,352	17.4
Furniture and appliances group	265,572	284,855	7.3
Furniture stores	91,060	99,142	8.9
Household appliances	35,807	39,686	10.8
Store and office equipment	72,689	70,680	-2.8
Music stores, radios, and televisions	66,016	75,347	14.1
Lumber, builders, and contractors group	387,021	393,053	1.6
Building contractors	19,787	19,299	-2.5
Heating and air conditioning	21,708	24,119	11.1
Electrical and plumbing	76,505	76,749	0.3
Decorating, painting, and papering	24,882	26,242	5.5
Roofing and sheet metal	8,074	8,770	8.6
Lumber and building materials	236,065	237,874	0.8
General classification group	1,631,543	1,795,212	10.0
Hotels, apartment houses, etc.	193,172	209,984	8.7
Auctioneers and commission dealers	15,779	15,211	-3.6
Barber and beauty shops	11,608	12,245	5.5

Continued . . .

Table 23.43. STATE GOVERNMENT: SALES AND USE TAX COLLECTIONS BY TRADE CLASSIFICATION IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1984-85 AND 1985-86 (Continued)

Group	1984-85 ($1,000)	1985-86 ($1,000)	Percentage change
General classification group (continued)			
Book stores	10,599	11,769	11.0
Cigar stands and tobacco shops	1,232	1,165	-5.4
Florists	9,384	10,118	7.8
Fuel dealers	18,208	18,627	2.3
Funeral directors monuments	2,338	2,479	6.0
Scrap metal and junk yards	1,882	1,878	-0.2
Itinerant vendors	4,084	3,918	-4.1
Laundry and cleaning services	8,991	9,854	9.6
Machine shops and foundries	8,997	9,338	3.8
Horse, cattle, and pet dealers	5,340	6,150	15.2
Photographs and photo supplies	25,473	26,903	5.6
Shoe repair shops	845	840	-0.6
Storage and warehousing	1,517	3,421	125.5
Gift, card, and novelty shops	42,275	46,195	9.3
Newsstands	2,333	2,754	18.0
Social clubs and associations	16,084	16,238	1.0
Industrial machinery equipment	71,017	71,780	1.1
Admissions	63,838	70,458	10.4
Holiday season vendors	152	411	170.4
Rental of tangible property	63,172	72,686	15.1
Fabrication and sales of cabinets, etc.	43,451	43,655	0.5
Manufacturing and mining	178,510	178,332	-0.1
Bottlers of softdrinks, etc.	3,995	4,172	4.4
Pawn shops	970	1,165	20.1
Communications	126,331	178,621	41.4
Transportation	15,117	16,502	9.2
Graphic arts and printing	42,780	45,555	6.5
Insurance	8,439	9,687	14.8
Sanitary and industrial supplies	11,515	12,249	6.4
Packaging materials and paper boxes	5,342	6,030	12.9
Repair of tangible personal property	28,929	30,529	5.5
Advertising	8,408	9,240	9.9
Topsoil, clay, sand, and fill dirt	8,788	9,632	9.6
Trade stamp redemption centers	2,396	2,497	4.2
Nurseries and landscaping	14,013	15,013	7.1
Vending machines	8,503	8,606	1.2
Importing and exporting	3,656	4,276	17.0
Medical, dental, surgical, hospital supplies	13,875	15,424	11.2
Wholesale dealers	98,187	101,265	3.1
Schools and educational institutions	1,256	1,348	7.3
Office space and commercial rentals	214,863	242,169	12.7
Parking lots, boat docking, and storage	9,121	9,258	1.5
Utilities, electric or gas	137,827	154,240	11.9
Flea market vendors	1,035	1,720	66.2
Dual users of special fuels	65	189	190.8
Government contractors	19	63	231.6
Carnival concessions	980	529	-46.0
Commercial fisherman	25	41	64.0
Miscellaneous	64,827	68,783	6.1

Source: State of Florida, *Annual Report of the Comptroller, Fiscal Year 1985-86.*

Table 23.44. STATE GOVERNMENT: MAJOR TAXES AND RATES USED BY STATE GOVERNMENT IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, AND OTHER POPULOUS STATES, JANUARY 1985

State	Income taxes (percentage)		General sales and use tax (percentage)	Gasoline tax (cents per gallon)	Cigarette tax (cents per pack of 20)	Property tax
	Corporation	Individual				
Sunbelt states						
Florida	5	A/	B/ 5	4	21	(S)
Alabama	5(F)	2 to 5(F)	B/ 4	11	16.5	(S)
Arizona	2.5 to 10.5(F)	2 to 8(F)	B/ 5	13	15	(S)
Arkansas	1 to 6	1 to 7	B/ 4	9.5	21	(S)
California	9.6	1 to 11	B/ 4.75	9	10	(S)
Georgia	6	1 to 6	B/ 3	C/ 7.5	12	(S)
Louisiana	4 to 8(F)	2 to 6(F)	B/ 4	16	16	(S)
Mississippi	3 to 5	3 to 5	6	9	11	(S)
New Mexico	4.8 to 7.2	D/ 0.7 to 7.8	B/ 3.75	11	12	(S)
North Carolina	6	3 to 7	B/ 3	12	2	(S)
Oklahoma	4	D/ 0.5 to 6(F)	B/ E/ 3	9	18	(NA)
South Carolina	6	2 to 7(F)	5	13	7	(S)
Tennessee	6	F/ 6	B/ E/ 5.5	9	13	(NA)
Texas	G/	A/	B/ 4.125	10	H/ 19.5	(NA)
Virginia	6	2 to 5.75	B/ 3	11	2.5	(S)
Other populous states						
Illinois	4	2.5	B/ 5	H/ 12	12	(S)
Indiana	I/ 3	3	5	11.1	10.5	(S)
Massachusetts	J/ 8.33	K/ 5	5	11	26	(S)
Michigan	2.35	E/ 5.35	4	15	21	(S)
New Jersey	L/ 9	2 to 3.5	6	8	25	(S)
New York	M/ 10	2 to 14	B/ 4	8	E/ 21	(NA)
Ohio	5.1 to 9.2	0.95 to 9.5	B/ 5	12	14	(S)
Pennsylvania	9.5	2.35	B/ 6	12	18	(S)

(F) Allows federal income tax as a deduction.

(S) Indicates state levies a property tax.

(NA) Not available.

A/ No individual income tax.

B/ Local taxes are additional.

C/ Plus 3 percent of retail.

D/ Qualified taxpayers may elect to pay alternative taxes at varying rates.

E/ Future reduction scheduled under current law.

F/ In Connecticut, New Hampshire, and Tennessee, tax applied to income form intangibles only, at various rates according to type.

G/ No corporate income tax.

H/ Future increases scheduled under current law.

I/ Tax is 3 percent of adjusted gross income. A supplemental net income tax is imposed at 4 percent.

J/ Tax imposed at percentage of wholesale value.

K/ Tax of 10 percent on income derived from intangibles, and 5 percent on all other income, and an additional 7.5 percent tax.

L/ Additional tax on net worth is part of the corporate franchise tax.

M/ Alternate methods of calculation may be required.

Note: Property tax category may include any tax conditioned on ownership of property whether real or personal, tangible or intangible.

Source: Tax Foundation, Inc., *Tax Features*, March 1985. Vol. 29, No. 3.

Table 23.45. STATE GOVERNMENT: TAX COLLECTIONS BY OR WITHIN COUNTIES BY TYPE OF TAX COLLECTED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1985-86

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total 1/	Sales and use taxes	Motor vehicle licenses	Pari-mutuel wagering taxes	Documentary stamp tax
Florida	5,839,916	4,827,468	298,278	123,037	591,133
Alachua	66,412	59,911	3,471	0	3,030
Baker	2,462	1,799	554	0	109
Bay	58,218	52,112	2,761	0	3,345
Bradford	5,246	4,364	723	0	159
Brevard	147,281	128,404	8,394	1,222	9,261
Broward	606,090	522,612	27,095	20,622	35,761
Calhoun	1,984	1,607	324	0	53
Charlotte	39,351	25,183	2,235	0	11,933
Citrus	22,569	18,948	1,835	0	1,786
Clay	35,252	27,792	2,132	3,597	1,731
Collier	69,974	59,013	3,552	0	7,409
Columbia	1,445	56	990	0	399
Dade	877,789	750,135	43,294	31,375	52,985
De Soto	5,866	4,733	594	0	539
Dixie	18,159	1,570	224	0	16,365
Duval	345,662	302,076	18,817	3,703	21,066
Escambia	108,825	95,047	6,200	2,029	5,549
Flagler	5,999	4,492	606	0	901
Franklin	2,147	1,526	221	0	400
Gadsden	8,759	6,893	688	793	385
Gilchrist	1,458	906	247	0	305
Glades	1,077	630	121	0	326
Gulf	3,593	3,084	267	0	242
Hamilton	6,259	5,469	264	0	526
Hardee	5,970	4,337	580	0	1,053
Hendry	9,248	6,328	772	0	2,148
Hernando	22,524	17,708	1,865	0	2,951
Highlands	44,017	16,493	1,536	0	25,988
Hillsborough	440,046	380,797	23,286	11,274	24,689
Holmes	5,991	1,965	338	0	3,688
Indian River	34,771	28,779	2,062	0	3,930
Jackson	10,419	8,863	1,017	0	539
Jefferson	3,333	1,288	357	1,448	240
Lafayette	2,986	344	129	0	2,513
Lake	60,565	42,265	4,243	0	14,057
Lee	154,314	128,396	7,175	3,722	15,021
Leon	78,463	70,243	4,394	0	3,826

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.45. STATE GOVERNMENT: TAX COLLECTIONS BY OR WITHIN COUNTIES BY TYPE OF TAX COLLECTED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1985-86 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total 1/	Sales and use taxes	Motor vehicle licenses	Pari-mutuel wagering taxes	Documentary stamp tax
Levy	5,270	4,226	614	0	430
Liberty	690	359	142	0	189
Madison	7,766	2,298	379	0	5,089
Manatee	79,649	66,037	4,676	0	8,936
Marion	80,195	65,802	4,622	1,362	8,409
Martin	45,451	35,395	2,500	0	7,556
Monroe	42,964	37,073	1,533	318	4,040
Nassau	18,166	13,420	863	0	3,883
Okaloosa	54,156	47,718	2,957	0	3,481
Okeechobee	31,083	6,953	830	0	23,300
Orange	426,303	381,514	19,067	0	25,722
Osceola	82,576	38,916	2,116	0	41,544
Palm Beach	423,243	353,283	17,611	8,442	43,907
Pasco	97,756	63,322	5,683	0	28,751
Pinellas	381,589	324,129	19,165	8,606	29,689
Polk	165,253	145,539	12,796	0	6,918
Putnam	20,218	15,346	1,386	0	3,486
St. Johns	35,463	24,597	1,487	2,349	7,030
St. Lucie	50,223	40,685	2,810	1,412	5,316
Santa Rosa	24,489	12,321	1,463	0	10,705
Sarasota	145,757	117,149	6,493	4,300	17,815
Seminole	122,498	98,050	5,938	10,027	8,483
Sumter	6,995	5,657	773	0	565
Suwannee	6,546	5,405	698	0	443
Taylor	7,410	6,734	465	0	211
Union	9,797	977	294	0	8,526
Volusia	139,104	118,395	7,202	4,859	8,648
Wakulla	3,437	1,809	252	0	1,376
Walton	8,066	6,125	594	0	1,347
Washington	4,083	2,066	306	1,577	134
Suspense	0	0	0	0	0
Other	2,286	0	2,286	0	0
Refunds	-3,086	0	-3,086	0	0

1/ Does not include gasoline taxes; see Table 23.47 for gasoline tax collections.

Source: Columns 2, 5, State of Florida, Department of Revenue, unpublished data; Column 3, State of Florida, Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles, Division of Motor Vehicles, *Tags and Revenue, July 1, 1985-June 30, 1986;* Column 4, State of Florida, Department of Business Regulation, Division of Pari-Mutuel Wagering, *55th Annual Report*, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1986.

Table 23.46. STATE GOVERNMENT: GASOLINE AND GASOHOL TAX COLLECTIONS IN FLORIDA FISCAL YEARS 1960-61 THROUGH 1985-86

Fiscal year	Gallons sold	Tax rate (cents)	Tax collected 1/ (dollars)
		Gasoline	
1960-61	1,763,206,059.1	7	123,424,424.14
1961-62	1,836,486,266.5	7	128,554,038.65
1962-63	1,931,662,546.6	7	135,216,378.26
1963-64	2,032,053,873.3	7	142,243,771.13
1964-65	2,158,362,499.2	7	151,085,374.93
1965-66	2,293,644,569.4	7	160,555,119.86
1966-67	2,426,636,427.0	7	169,864,549.90
1967-68	2,597,662,590.3	7	181,836,381.33
1968-69	2,821,029,238.4	7	197,472,046.70
1969-70	3,054,891,901.3	7	213,842,433.12
1970-71	3,341,148,943.8	7	233,880,426.09
1971-72	3,685,131,310.5	7\8	291,484,318.30
1972-73	4,080,699,270.9	8	326,454,941.67
1973-74	4,157,754,572.7	8	332,617,165.82
1974-75	4,243,123,105.1	8	339,449,848.41
1975-76	4,326,195,422.0	8	346,095,633.76
1976-77	4,483,397,014.2	8	358,671,761.14
1977-78	4,721,812,693.4	8	377,745,015.47
1978-79	4,961,448,003.1	8	396,915,840.25
1979-80	4,765,935,970.1	8	381,274,877.61
1980-81	4,681,857,036.4	8	374,548,562.90
1981-82	4,746,090,470.3	8	379,687,237.63
1982-83	4,686,388,610.8	5.7/8/9.7	387,286,074.47
1983-84	4,716,377,089.5	5.7/8/9.7	455,656,196.66
1984-85	4,739,366,275.0	5.7/9.7	456,188,999.77
1985-86 A/	5,003,004,954.4	5.7/9.7	484,999,929.34
		Gasohol	
1980-81	40,041,320.0	3	1,201,239.60
1981-82	70,917,324.0	3	2,127,519.72
1982-83	173,609,313.3	3	5,208,279.40
1983-84	450,366,708.6	3/5.7	24,798,544.42
1984-85	580,254,644.0	5.7	32,694,819.78
1985-86	502,585,415.4	5.7/7.7	37,640,498.56

A/ The 5.7¢ tax on gasoline was not assessed after June 30, 1985, therefore the amount shown only includes late collections for fiscal year 1985.

1/ Includes collection fees.

Source: State of Florida, *Annual Report of the Comptroller, Fiscal Year 1985-86,* and Department of Revenue, unpublished data.

Table 23.47. STATE GOVERNMENT: GASOLINE AND SPECIAL FUEL TAX COLLECTIONS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA
FISCAL YEAR 1985-86

(rounded to dollars)

County	Total	Gasoline			Special fuels			
		Total	At 9.7¢ per gallon	At 5.7¢ per gallon 1/	Total	At 9.7¢ per gallon	At 5.7¢ per gallon 1/	At 4.0¢ per gallon
Florida	647,632,571	484,999,929	484,584,469	415,460	162,632,642	70,230,250	92,141,357	261,035
Alachua	10,863,953	7,969,737	7,962,868	6,869	2,894,216	631,880	2,261,508	828
Baker	856,915	742,490	742,402	88	114,425	98,344	16,020	61
Bay	6,791,295	5,686,511	5,672,790	13,721	1,104,784	620,334	480,672	3,778
Bradford	1,216,933	1,076,003	1,075,587	416	140,930	115,019	25,793	118
Brevard	19,612,595	14,257,744	14,242,118	15,626	5,354,851	1,316,523	4,036,224	2,104
Broward	57,369,371	46,263,822	46,212,186	51,636	11,105,549	3,821,769	7,279,862	3,918
Calhoun	651,907	439,813	439,583	230	212,094	150,507	61,012	575
Charlotte	3,715,572	3,162,660	3,160,790	1,870	552,912	450,963	101,472	477
Citrus	3,165,223	2,859,347	2,858,681	666	305,876	230,474	74,602	800
Clay	3,690,959	3,180,690	3,180,274	416	510,269	437,440	72,458	371
Collier	6,143,418	5,206,629	5,202,381	4,248	936,789	476,124	459,087	1,578
Columbia	3,451,061	2,978,273	2,977,829	444	472,788	349,994	122,614	180
Dade	84,351,558	66,678,039	66,620,415	57,624	17,673,519	5,793,563	11,871,881	8,075
De Soto	1,302,605	1,009,615	1,009,226	389	292,990	199,061	93,929	0
Dixie	574,863	430,935	430,899	36	143,928	84,218	59,263	447
Duval	45,364,761	29,004,908	28,984,521	20,387	16,359,853	7,176,523	9,175,786	7,544
Escambia	16,982,693	11,055,187	11,054,025	1,162	5,927,506	1,966,030	3,959,467	2,009
Flagler	988,082	838,260	837,856	404	149,822	110,504	39,315	3
Franklin	538,416	409,348	409,262	86	129,068	79,007	50,061	0
Gadsden	1,883,000	1,534,395	1,534,334	61	348,605	252,316	92,532	3,757
Gilchrist	340,262	273,544	273,544	0	66,718	34,116	32,438	164
Glades	513,903	370,224	370,224	0	143,679	74,621	69,040	18
Gulf	567,457	428,337	427,910	427	139,120	53,843	85,177	100

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.47. STATE GOVERNMENT: GASOLINE AND SPECIAL FUEL TAX COLLECTIONS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA FISCAL YEAR 1985-86 (Continued)

(rounded to dollars)

		Gasoline			Special fuels			
County	Total	Total	At 9.7¢ per gallon	At 5.7¢ per gallon 1/	Total	At 9.7¢ per gallon	At 5.7¢ per gallon 1/	At 4.0¢ per gallon
Hamilton	2,461,462	1,408,706	1,408,706	0	1,052,756	893,878	158,751	127
Hardee	1,137,621	897,725	896,132	1,593	239,896	120,481	119,398	17
Hendry	1,810,477	1,325,063	1,324,087	976	485,414	232,418	252,775	221
Hernando	3,768,685	2,875,424	2,874,651	773	893,261	648,784	243,769	708
Highlands	3,513,292	2,872,363	2,871,282	1,081	640,929	443,786	196,578	565
Hillsborough	50,097,372	33,505,094	33,468,614	36,480	16,592,278	5,992,315	10,569,010	30,953
Holmes	1,203,661	833,486	834,378	-892	370,175	333,533	34,879	1,763
Indian River	3,754,774	2,560,989	2,551,901	9,088	1,193,785	987,946	200,138	5,701
Jackson	3,978,146	2,620,329	2,621,932	-1,603	1,357,817	1,202,526	153,116	2,175
Jefferson	1,447,263	733,072	733,072	0	714,191	660,245	53,934	12
Lafayette	229,178	180,861	180,861	0	48,317	22,358	25,775	184
Lake	6,907,975	5,785,992	5,783,462	2,530	1,121,983	933,957	186,074	1,952
Lee	18,122,024	11,164,997	11,148,601	16,396	6,957,027	1,242,442	5,708,199	6,386
Leon	12,960,573	8,090,370	8,062,200	28,170	4,870,203	803,987	4,063,898	2,318
Levy	1,579,905	1,260,453	1,260,280	173	319,452	207,053	109,143	3,256
Liberty	411,239	274,682	274,682	0	136,557	94,708	41,555	294
Madison	1,995,287	837,216	837,137	79	1,158,071	1,116,695	40,766	610
Manatee	7,787,887	6,499,146	6,496,313	2,833	1,288,741	926,061	362,917	-237
Marion	10,464,462	8,407,880	8,405,236	2,644	2,056,582	1,872,221	184,525	-164
Martin	4,294,056	3,671,278	3,670,021	1,257	622,778	325,697	295,072	2,009
Monroe	4,304,432	3,922,820	3,917,993	4,827	381,612	190,623	190,034	955
Nassau	3,172,230	2,081,404	2,081,213	191	1,090,826	932,938	156,891	997
Okaloosa	6,987,187	6,235,898	6,242,337	-6,439	751,289	316,088	434,686	515
Okeechobee	1,791,993	1,480,530	1,480,862	-332	311,463	231,576	79,905	-18
Orange	39,762,544	27,216,068	27,186,610	29,458	12,546,476	4,777,055	7,648,751	120,670

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.47. STATE GOVERNMENT: GASOLINE AND SPECIAL FUEL TAX COLLECTIONS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA
FISCAL YEAR 1985-86 (Continued)

(rounded to dollars)

County	Total	Gasoline Total	Gasoline At 9.7¢ per gallon	Gasoline At 5.7¢ per gallon 1/	Special fuels Total	Special fuels At 9.7¢ per gallon	Special fuels At 5.7¢ per gallon 1/	Special fuels At 4.0¢ per gallon
Osceola	4,541,814	3,962,072	3,958,375	3,697	579,742	427,834	151,461	447
Palm Beach	41,801,857	31,420,449	31,376,446	44,003	10,381,408	2,727,304	7,646,927	7,177
Pasco	8,904,988	7,921,479	7,917,538	3,941	983,509	793,528	188,367	1,614
Pinellas	32,445,271	29,926,875	29,907,046	19,829	2,518,396	2,114,979	391,934	11,483
Polk	21,180,675	16,132,210	16,124,413	7,797	5,048,465	4,110,135	933,351	4,979
Putnam	2,862,082	2,430,334	2,429,725	609	431,748	324,358	107,302	88
St. Johns	5,222,625	3,486,593	3,479,115	7,478	1,736,032	1,396,568	339,425	39
St. Lucie	6,407,107	5,037,123	5,032,480	4,643	1,369,984	1,032,301	334,601	3,082
Santa Rosa	3,381,221	3,008,457	3,015,730	-7,273	372,764	311,976	59,715	1,073
Sarasota	15,200,863	9,532,147	9,520,870	11,277	5,668,716	773,137	4,893,971	1,608
Seminole	9,277,734	8,296,299	8,293,576	2,723	981,435	851,417	127,117	2,901
Sumter	4,706,253	2,335,471	2,335,471	0	2,370,782	2,307,737	62,728	317
Suwannee	2,529,593	1,534,407	1,533,386	1,021	995,186	856,406	137,890	890
Taylor	1,668,413	1,272,418	1,271,633	785	395,995	274,080	121,280	635
Union	679,721	298,030	298,030	0	381,691	334,598	42,945	4,148
Volusia	18,882,429	13,341,061	13,329,550	11,511	5,541,368	1,059,548	4,480,573	1,247
Wakulla	600,514	489,919	489,919	0	110,595	88,498	22,257	-160
Walton	1,720,720	1,320,609	1,321,927	-1,318	400,111	360,063	39,456	592
Washington	738,166	655,622	656,970	-1,348	82,544	53,236	29,308	0

1/ Data are for tax collections on the commercial sales of gasoline and special fuels at marinas, as aviation fuel, etc. This tax went into effect May 1, 1983 and replaced the sales tax on such fuels. The 5.7¢ tax on gasoline was not assessed after June 30, 1985, therefore, the amounts shown are late collections for 1985.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Revenue, unpublished data.

Table 23.48. STATE GOVERNMENT: DISTRIBUTION OF TAXES AND OTHER FUNDS TO COUNTIES BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1985-86

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total 1/	2 cents gas and special fuel tax to state board of administration for county road bonds	1/2 cent sales tax	Gasoline and special fuel	Mosquito control state matching	Revenue sharing tax	Insurance agents and solicitors county license trust fund	Beverage licenses
Florida	668,690	117,357	289,419	52,745	2,618	167,936	1,447	4,346
Alachua	8,821	1,852	3,299	840	0	2,301	19	63
Baker	1,426	433	141	195	0	208	1	1
Bay	6,954	1,426	2,677	657	52	1,611	14	70
Bradford	1,532	326	311	147	21	274	1	4
Brevard	16,448	3,207	6,718	1,466	91	4,348	34	139
Broward	49,988	8,941	22,745	3,976	56	13,199	150	476
Calhoun	1,226	370	113	165	0	129	1	1
Charlotte	5,482	968	2,199	441	68	1,328	7	25
Citrus	4,500	807	1,631	365	46	1,178	6	21
Clay	5,304	914	2,140	411	0	1,373	5	14
Collier	10,850	1,909	4,940	876	150	2,138	16	57
Columbia	3,266	840	913	392	28	630	3	15
Dade	91,414	13,441	44,332	5,847	108	26,404	198	637
De Soto	1,769	484	331	217	0	287	2	3
Dixie	1,317	440	111	198	0	121	1	2
Duval	37,778	5,871	17,883	2,624	169	10,489	95	202
Escambia	15,857	2,455	6,999	1,096	29	4,418	33	134
Flagler	1,557	365	315	166	34	223	1	6
Franklin	1,325	448	101	201	17	105	1	6
Gadsden	2,361	579	497	253	28	549	3	6
Gilchrist	940	221	77	99	0	94	1	1
Glades	1,421	547	64	247	17	97	A/	2
Gulf	1,389	403	166	180	43	146	1	3
Hamilton	1,727	483	394	224	0	178	1	1
Hardee	1,702	474	276	212	0	291	1	A/
Hendry	2,571	795	395	362	0	314	1	4
Hernando	4,195	766	1,515	353	20	1,079	5	10
Highlands	3,941	1,015	1,153	460	4	844	6	14
Hillsborough	46,799	6,714	23,779	3,022	65	12,388	115	271
Holmes	1,436	405	166	183	17	216	1	1
Indian River	5,032	904	1,958	410	76	1,200	9	29
Jackson	2,928	956	563	432	0	522	4	5
Jefferson	1,414	477	114	214	0	159	1	2
Lafayette	977	303	33	136	0	60	A/	A/
Lake	7,223	1,604	2,607	729	31	1,743	12	50
Lee	17,887	2,475	8,979	1,130	151	4,452	42	130

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.48. STATE GOVERNMENT: DISTRIBUTION OF TAXES AND OTHER FUNDS TO COUNTIES BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1985-86 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total 1/	2 cents gas and special fuel tax to state board of administration for county road bonds	1/2 cent sales tax	Gasoline and special fuel	Mosquito control state matching	Revenue sharing tax	Insurance agents and solicitors county license trust fund	Beverage licenses
Leon	8,634	1,749	3,395	797	40	2,117	33	57
Levy	2,223	784	303	355	28	297	3	7
Liberty	1,207	458	34	206	0	62	1	A/
Madison	1,622	525	185	234	18	212	2	A/
Manatee	10,492	1,693	4,660	756	55	2,790	20	71
Marion	11,036	2,282	4,640	1,051	0	2,540	19	58
Martin	6,361	983	2,911	453	53	1,470	13	31
Monroe	6,592	1,538	2,480	696	150	1,196	5	82
Nassau	3,089	731	934	332	47	585	4	10
Okaloosa	7,601	1,515	2,922	692	30	1,918	12	66
Okeechobee	2,390	681	556	313	0	387	2	5
Orange	44,025	5,254	25,153	2,410	48	10,403	100	210
Osceola	6,180	1,398	2,459	656	29	1,165	5	21
Palm Beach	39,598	6,303	19,260	2,858	74	10,227	104	326
Pasco	12,572	1,904	5,346	836	66	3,883	22	70
Pinellas	35,457	5,899	15,800	2,588	129	10,124	122	349
Polk	21,640	4,075	9,353	1,821	54	5,733	41	116
Putnam	3,682	845	1,072	378	42	878	4	16
St. Johns	4,987	1,048	1,825	480	48	1,102	5	32
St. Lucie	6,025	1,196	2,234	549	85	1,470	9	35
Santa Rosa	5,983	1,099	950	497	22	951	4	3
Sarasota	15,850	2,009	8,160	900	50	4,134	43	108
Seminole	12,060	1,720	5,715	771	0	3,296	34	77
Sumter	2,418	845	357	385	0	380	1	4
Suwannee	2,165	664	388	300	0	362	3	1
Taylor	2,165	727	387	332	10	259	1	4
Union	958	221	100	96	0	93	1	1
Volusia	15,609	2,959	6,450	1,343	148	4,052	39	172
Wakulla	1,418	395	175	177	18	204	1	2
Walton	2,437	803	419	364	37	360	2	6
Washington	1,455	437	161	197	18	194	2	A/

A/ Less than $500.

1/ State total includes $29,915,500 pari-mutuel wagering funds. All county totals include $446,500 pari-mutuel wagering funds. Totals also include the following distribution from gas and oil production taxes: Florida, $2,906,341; Collier County, $316,400; Escambia County, $247,150; Hendry County, $252,300; Lee County, $80,704; and Santa Rosa County, $2,009,787.

Source: State of Florida, *Annual Report of the Comptroller, Fiscal Year 1985-86.*

Table 23.49. STATE GOVERNMENT: DISTRIBUTION FROM THE GENERAL REVENUE AND TRUST FUNDS TO SCHOOL DISTRICTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA FISCAL YEAR 1985-86

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total disbursements	Distribution from-- General revenue funds 1/	Distribution from-- Trust funds 2/
Florida	3,804,662	3,285,452	519,210
Alachua	57,393	50,439	6,954
Baker	10,445	9,315	1,130
Bay	47,727	41,794	5,933
Bradford	11,059	9,518	1,541
Brevard	90,640	81,369	9,271
Broward	259,577	228,141	31,436
Calhoun	5,077	4,356	721
Charlotte	10,739	9,168	1,571
Citrus	16,644	14,278	2,366
Clay	43,438	40,307	3,131
Collier	14,868	8,364	6,504
Columbia	18,801	16,665	2,136
Dade	567,314	489,225	78,089
De Soto	10,669	9,153	1,516
Dixie	4,420	3,665	755
Duval	240,955	212,799	28,156
Escambia	101,489	99,215	2,274
Flagler	2,805	2,209	596
Franklin	3,905	3,055	850
Gadsden	23,696	19,629	4,067
Gilchrist	4,271	3,755	516
Glades	1,743	1,385	358
Gulf	5,321	4,494	827
Hamilton	6,163	4,806	1,357
Hardee	11,496	8,717	2,779
Hendry	11,955	9,945	2,010
Hernando	18,914	16,580	2,334
Highlands	17,837	14,317	3,520
Hillsborough	275,985	243,308	32,677
Holmes	9,084	7,669	1,415
Indian River	14,842	12,316	2,526
Jackson	10,463	17,921	-7,458
Jefferson	6,160	5,143	1,017
Lafayette	2,572	2,188	384
Lake	43,258	37,499	5,759
Lee	54,826	44,939	9,887
Leon	61,602	54,474	7,128

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.49. STATE GOVERNMENT: DISTRIBUTION FROM THE GENERAL REVENUE AND TRUST FUNDS TO SCHOOL DISTRICTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA FISCAL YEAR 1985-86 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total disburse-ments	Distribution from-- General revenue funds 1/	Distribution from-- Trust funds 2/
Levy	11,097	9,659	1,438
Liberty	2,597	2,211	386
Madison	8,660	7,094	1,566
Manatee	41,130	34,571	6,559
Marion	58,789	50,744	8,045
Martin	13,217	10,236	2,981
Monroe	8,052	6,025	2,027
Nassau	16,833	15,229	1,604
Okaloosa	51,233	46,184	5,049
Okeechobee	13,071	10,832	2,239
Orange	174,462	152,671	21,791
Osceola	22,192	19,887	2,305
Palm Beach	113,973	92,753	21,220
Pasco	61,524	54,207	7,317
Pinellas	173,352	152,050	21,302
Polk	133,570	115,344	18,226
Putnam	24,641	19,909	4,732
St. Johns	21,929	19,347	2,582
St. Lucie	29,900	23,410	6,490
Santa Rosa	27,013	24,103	2,910
Sarasota	37,112	30,699	6,413
Seminole	83,462	76,794	6,668
Sumter	12,106	10,469	1,637
Suwannee	13,111	11,445	1,666
Taylor	7,978	7,123	855
Union	4,266	3,920	346
Volusia	78,313	68,734	9,579
Wakulla	6,576	5,940	636
Walton	7,940	6,499	1,441
Washington	10,684	8,418	2,266
Other	427,726	357,763	69,963

1/ Includes Florida Educational Finance Program, Student Transportation Program, K-3 Improvement Program, Writing Skills Enforcement, Comprehensive Health Education, Instructional Materials, Student Development Service, Compensatory Education Supplement, State School Lunch, and other general revenue programs.

2/ Includes county capital outlay and Debt Service School Fund, Vocational Education Program, and other trust fund programs.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Banking and Finance, Office of the Comptroller, unpublished data.

Table 23.51. STATE GOVERNMENT: FUNDS DISTRIBUTED TO SELECTED CITIES BY SOURCE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1985-86

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

City	Total	1/2 ¢ sales tax	Municipal financial assistance trust fund	Revenue sharing trust fund	Beverage licenses	Mobile home licenses	Municipal firefighters' pension fund	Municipal police officers' retirement fund
Florida 1/	425,106	169,877	25,716	193,374	5,074	2,886	10,550	17,629
Jacksonville	8,381	8,786	1,448	8,381	283	369	791	1,147
Miami	28,002	11,753	680	11,108	293	28	1,740	2,400
Tampa	23,877	10,706	1,495	9,404	250	121	666	1,234
St. Petersburg	16,409	6,468	884	7,795	134	99	411	619
Hialeah	10,393	4,819	279	4,952	86	13	213	30
Ft. Lauderdale	10,603	4,446	350	4,138	238	33	487	912
Orlando	13,496	7,499	975	4,846	105	63	0	8
Hollywood	7,879	3,602	284	3,558	82	17	0	335
Tallahassee	7,481	3,021	313	3,500	82	35	236	294
Clearwater	5,871	2,491	342	2,560	117	75	285	1
Miami Beach	6,254	2,996	173	2,581	79	0	218	207
Gainesville	5,519	1,997	266	2,782	57	32	156	229
Pompano Beach	4,449	1,862	154	1,765	60	19	250	339
West Palm Beach	5,388	2,344	266	1,978	74	29	242	454
Largo	4,402	1,638	225	1,983	26	208	121	202
Pensacola	5,247	1,808	551	2,182	73	17	213	402
Lakeland	4,458	1,711	347	1,899	38	52	134	277
Coral Springs	3,260	1,491	122	1,472	19	0	0	156
Daytona Beach	3,843	1,561	258	1,631	104	30	114	146
Plantation	3,339	1,529	121	1,408	26	9	99	147
Melbourne	3,538	1,354	211	1,601	40	59	116	157
Boca Raton	4,151	1,908	216	1,350	61	7	233	375
Sunrise	2,889	1,360	109	1,399	20	0	0	1
Sarasota	4,613	2,025	410	1,475	61	28	235	378
Pembroke Pines	2,758	1,229	98	1,243	13	1	59	115
Cape Coral	3,322	1,718	373	1,145	24	A/	62	1
Deerfield Beach	2,734	1,232	98	1,163	26	12	82	120
North Miami	2,866	1,319	76	1,261	23	3	49	135
Delray Beach	3,086	1,459	166	1,103	33	A/	124	201
Lauderhill	2,456	1,173	93	1,120	17	0	52	0
Palm Bay	1,894	803	129	801	17	9	60	74
Ocala	3,326	1,379	386	1,199	40	31	100	192
Coral Gables	2,762	1,307	76	1,023	23	0	178	156
Boynton Beach	3,027	1,398	159	1,175	26	33	99	137
Pinellas Park	2,558	979	135	1,209	22	53	66	95

A/ Less than $500.

1/ Includes amounts for municipalities not shown separately.

Note: Data are reported for the 35 most populous cities in Florida in 1986. Cities are listed by population rank.

Source: State of Florida, *Annual Report of the Comptroller, Fiscal Year 1985-86.*

Table 23.53. ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE LICENSES: NUMBER OF LICENSES ISSUED BY THE STATE DIVISION OF BEVERAGES BY TYPE OF LICENSE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA LICENSE YEAR OCTOBER 1, 1985 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1986

County	Total	Type of license 1/											
		1-APS	1-COP	2-APS	2-COP	3-PS	COP	3M	MFG	KLD/IMP BSA	DST	11-C	RT
Florida	36,812	3,721	1,663	12,095	9,678	1,014	6,741	113	14	103	177	1,462	31
Alachua	492	29	32	191	115	5	105	0	0	1	2	12	0
Baker	46	14	5	18	2	1	5	0	0	0	0	1	0
Bay	649	49	48	197	209	4	120	7	0	0	3	12	0
Bradford	82	7	12	32	17	2	9	0	0	0	0	3	0
Brevard	1,165	70	49	401	342	25	219	2	0	0	4	52	1
Broward	3,365	217	68	1,110	991	114	727	24	0	9	14	87	4
Calhoun	40	2	14	17	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charlotte	238	15	5	79	49	7	59	0	0	1	0	23	0
Citrus	269	12	21	88	78	6	37	0	0	1	0	26	0
Clay	197	18	13	82	38	5	33	0	0	0	0	7	1
Collier	540	22	21	160	164	9	112	2	0	0	3	47	0
Columbia	173	25	15	70	28	1	25	0	0	0	3	6	0
Dade	4,987	510	128	1,575	1,554	194	816	20	0	39	41	107	3
De Soto	71	2	5	27	19	3	10	0	0	0	0	5	0
Dixie	56	9	8	17	15	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Duval	1,863	184	156	751	405	6	271	5	2	11	8	63	1
Escambia	859	103	44	292	197	8	176	1	0	5	2	30	1
Flagler	90	4	5	15	40	2	22	0	0	0	0	2	0
Franklin	70	4	7	20	16	0	21	0	0	0	0	2	0
Gadsden	169	31	37	54	23	6	14	0	0	0	0	2	2
Gilchrist	34	4	0	14	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glades	43	3	5	12	16	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gulf	62	9	3	17	17	1	13	0	0	0	0	2	0
Hamilton	61	5	23	27	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hardee	58	36	15	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hendry	98	3	2	48	28	0	12	0	0	0	0	5	0
Hernando	198	20	8	64	57	9	24	0	0	0	0	16	0
Highlands	238	38	13	69	56	4	34	0	0	0	2	22	0
Hillsborough	2,093	506	57	509	469	51	405	2	2	9	12	68	3
Holmes	56	15	13	21	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indian River	267	24	8	107	59	6	47	0	0	0	0	16	0
Jackson	167	33	48	49	20	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jefferson	51	9	5	16	13	2	3	0	0	0	0	2	1
Lafayette	13	4	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake	455	54	18	165	94	13	89	0	0	0	0	22	0
Lee	1,003	56	38	340	255	34	191	1	0	1	5	81	1
Leon	459	32	29	175	113	15	74	2	1	0	4	14	0
Levy	141	12	15	46	32	1	28	0	0	0	0	7	0
Liberty	21	15	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Madison	55	32	15	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manatee	545	51	22	185	126	15	117	0	0	1	2	26	0

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.53. ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE LICENSES: NUMBER OF LICENSES ISSUED BY THE STATE DIVISION OF BEVERAGES BY TYPE OF LICENSE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA LICENSE YEAR OCTOBER 1, 1985 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1986 (Continued)

		Type of license 1/											
County	Total	1- APS	1- COP	2- APS	2- COP	3- PS	COP	3M	MFG	KLD/ IMP BSA	DST	11- C	RT
Marion	565	44	30	243	140	14	74	0	0	0	3	16	1
Martin	373	31	9	127	110	12	55	1	0	0	1	27	0
Monroe	547	36	19	119	159	8	169	7	0	1	4	24	1
Nassau	158	37	6	50	30	0	28	2	1	0	0	4	0
Okaloosa	449	30	23	143	121	8	98	1	0	1	3	21	0
Okeechobee	125	26	6	37	32	2	15	0	0	0	0	7	0
Orange	1,785	139	72	610	494	35	333	17	0	5	10	70	0
Osceola	323	19	11	112	85	15	70	0	0	0	0	11	0
Palm Beach	2,368	162	75	787	574	81	533	8	0	10	14	122	2
Pasco	614	105	15	166	177	21	82	0	0	0	2	46	0
Pinellas	2,367	256	47	673	650	116	515	3	0	1	8	97	1
Polk	1,103	123	55	446	256	23	143	1	8	0	8	40	0
Putnam	189	16	17	73	36	3	34	0	0	0	0	10	0
St. Johns	352	26	21	106	91	3	77	0	0	0	4	23	1
St. Lucie	402	27	11	190	82	17	50	1	0	1	3	19	1
Santa Rosa	211	53	33	116	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sarasota	781	50	22	220	238	23	167	1	0	4	5	50	1
Seminole	677	43	11	239	202	17	117	0	0	1	2	42	3
Sumter	108	13	3	49	19	3	14	0	0	0	0	7	0
Suwannee	84	46	27	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taylor	90	12	17	23	17	0	20	0	0	0	0	1	0
Union	19	2	2	9	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Volusia	1,261	83	48	378	398	22	271	3	0	1	5	50	2
Wakulla	64	5	10	13	25	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walton	185	23	13	66	49	3	22	2	0	0	0	7	0
Washington	73	26	17	26	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

1/ Types of licenses:
1-APS: To sell only beer by the package.
1-COP: To sell only beer to consume on premises and by the package.
2-APS: To sell only beer and wine by the package.
2-COP: To sell only beer and wine to consume on premises and by the package.
3-PS: To sell all alcoholic beverages by the package.
COP: To sell all alcoholic beverages to consume on premises and by the package.
3M: Same as COP, except with more than 3 bars.
MFG: To manufacture wines, wines/cordials, malt beverages, or distilled spirits.
KLD/IMP BSA: To distribute all alcoholic beverages and/or to import and act as broker sales agent.
DST: To distribute only beer and wine or to distribute beverages of not more than 3.2 percent in dry counties.
11-C: To sell all alcoholic beverages in a club to members and guests.
RT: To sell all alcoholic beverages at a race track.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Business Regulation, Division of Beverages, *Number of Each Type of License, By County, Issued During License Year Beginning October 1, 1985, Ending September 30, 1986.*

Table 23.54. PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING: PERFORMANCES, ATTENDANCE, AND REVENUE BY TYPE OF EVENT IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1982-83 THROUGH 1985-86

Item	Number of-- Days	Number of-- Performances	Number of-- Paid attendance	Pari-mutuel handle (dollars)	Revenue to state (dollars)
All tracks and frontons					
1982-83	3,723	5,090	17,002,197	1,754,139,978	108,654,380
1983-84	3,699	5,053	16,692,861	1,824,552,088	112,906,140
1984-85	3,675	5,019	16,543,816	1,848,080,598	119,416,886
1985-86	3,731	5,076	16,214,301	1,847,125,944	118,413,006
Thoroughbred tracks					
1982-83	356	356	2,410,996	399,578,998	10,551,063
1983-84	360	360	2,371,506	426,571,132	11,448,539
1984-85	356	356	2,335,091	425,734,940	11,434,459
1985-86	375	375	2,314,286	438,641,599	11,697,623
Harness tracks					
1982-83	105	105	489,189	50,904,602	857,490
1983-84	105	105	501,838	52,225,448	907,444
1984-85	120	120	502,799	59,557,369	1,031,701
1985-86	120	120	491,698	60,486,559	1,070,478
Quarter horse tracks					
1982-83	53	53	119,966	10,111,684	74,259
1983-84	40	40	101,406	8,330,454	56,218
1984-85	12	12	21,682	1,933,314	15,648
1985-86	26	26	57,971	5,207,814	33,590
Greyhound tracks					
1982-83	1,877	2,687	9,154,203	925,661,721	71,432,589
1983-84	1,889	2,703	8,840,002	936,429,155	72,210,168
1984-85	1,885	2,678	8,961,830	960,882,648	77,192,300
1985-86	1,907	2,703	8,688,532	949,972,254	76,510,227
Jai alai frontons					
1982-83	1,332	1,889	4,827,843	367,882,973	25,738,979
1983-84	1,305	1,845	4,878,109	400,995,899	28,283,771
1984-85	1,302	1,853	4,722,414	399,972,327	29,742,778
1985-86	1,303	1,852	4,661,814	392,817,768	29,101,090

Note: These data represent the distribution of revenue derived from pari-mutuel performances and do not represent the total revenue received by the Division of Pari-Mutuel Wagering. Excluded are such items as licenses, fees, escheated tickets, charity, scholarship performances, and other miscellaneous items.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Business Regulation, Division of Pari-Mutuel Wagering, *55th Annual Report*, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1986.

Table 23.58. STATE GOVERNMENT RETIREMENT SYSTEMS: MEMBERSHIP, PAYROLL CONTRIBUTIONS, ANNUITANTS, AND BENEFITS IN FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1986

System	Active membership	Annual payroll ($1,000)	Accumulated contributions ($1,000)	Annuitants	Annual benefits	
					Total paid ($1,000)	Average (dollars)
Total	434,796	7,849,835	530,534	85,320	479,082	(x)
Average salary (dollars)	(x)	18,054	(x)	(x)	5,615	5,615
Florida retirement system	429,942	7,706,593	386,573	68,040	392,460	(x)
Regular members	396,604	6,972,559	356,621	64,985	367,323	5,652
Special risk members	31,482	661,989	20,535	2,721	19,189	7,052
Administrative support	148	4,785	441	9	145	16,138
Elected state officer class members	1,708	67,260	8,976	325	5,803	17,855
Teachers retirement system	4,544	137,589	140,787	9,208	61,396	6,668
Survivors' benefits	(x)	(x)	(x)	1,248	2,405	1,927
State and county officers and employees retirement system	308	5,598	3,140	6,658	20,781	3,121
Highway patrol pension trust fund	2	55	34	123	1,234	10,029
Judicial retirement system	0	0	0	43	806	18,756

(X) Not applicable.

Table 23.59. STATE GOVERNMENT RETIREMENT SYSTEMS: ANNUITANTS AND BENEFITS BY AGE OF RETIREMENT IN FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1986

Retirement age	Retirees		Joint annuitants	
	Number	Annualized benefits (dollars)	Number	Annualized benefits (dollars)
Total	76,117	442,606,814	7,955	34,069,008
Under age 50	1,931	7,927,296	406	1,718,109
50-54	5,108	29,879,134	807	3,340,749
55-59	14,832	91,076,269	1,597	7,043,401
60-64	30,950	181,589,691	2,566	11,671,721
65-69	19,441	109,890,946	1,953	7,662,595
70-74	3,352	20,078,883	477	2,061,519
75-79	420	1,823,146	108	389,675
Age 80 and over	83	341,450	41	181,239

Note: Annuitants include all retired persons or survivors of retired persons who are receiving monthly benefits. Does not include 1,248 persons receiving monthly benefits from the survivors' benefit trust fund or the 529 annuitants under various general revenue pensions.

Source for Tables 23.58 and 23.59: State of Florida, Department of Administration, Division of Retirement, *July 1, 1985-June 30, 1986 Annual Report.*

Table 23.60. STATE RETIREMENT SYSTEM: REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND BALANCES OF THE FLORIDA RETIREMENT SYSTEM, FISCAL YEARS 1984-85 AND 1985-86

Item	1984-85	1985-86
Total Revenue	1,610,300,155	2,360,222,919
Contributions	893,429,776	1,031,513,674
Investment earnings	636,420,505	671,232,333
Earnings on social security taxes	4,269,807	3,523,356
Gain on sale of common stock	121,528,000	439,849,411
Gain/loss on sale of bonds	-52,549,938	205,747,655
Other	7,202,005	8,356,490
Total expenditure	443,660,222	500,244,472
Benefit payments	415,627,063	473,730,349
Refunds	4,412,345	3,434,956
Operating expenses	8,809,303	9,341,929
Contractural investment management fees	9,254,438	13,378,187
Other	1,054,718	359,051
Refunds paid to brokers	4,502,355	0
Net addition to fund balance	1,166,639,933	1,859,978,447
Prior year fund balance	7,043,340,773	8,209,980,706
Year end fund balance (June 30)	8,209,980,706	10,069,959,153

Table 23.61. STATE RETIREMENT SYSTEM: RETIREMENT TRUST FUND BALANCES, FISCAL YEARS 1984-85 AND 1985-86

Trust fund	1984-85	1985-86
Total	8,332,317,429	10,158,227,745
Florida Retirement System	8,209,980,706	10,069,959,153
Social Security	122,148,101	87,411,382
Optional Retirement Program	188,622	291,734
Institute of Food and Agricultural Sciences (IFAS) Supplemental Program	0	637,476

Source for Tables 23.60 and 23.61: State of Florida, Department of Administration, Division of Retirement, *July 1, 1985-June 30, 1986 Annual Report.*

Table 23.70. FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Federal, state, and local government (SIC codes 91-97)							
Florida	3,431	304,799	524,064	Lake	60	2,352	3,003
Alachua	88	4,764	7,667	Lee	84	5,671	8,569
Baker	24	761	999	Leon	185	23,102	37,581
Bay	73	4,609	7,709	Levy	29	378	435
Bradford	32	1,352	1,863	Liberty	15	140	150
Brevard	77	10,776	19,401	Madison	27	263	319
Broward	124	24,760	44,672	Manatee	58	3,490	5,151
Calhoun	24	178	228	Marion	55	3,246	4,316
Charlotte	35	1,243	1,746	Martin	38	1,547	2,223
Citrus	30	954	1,202	Monroe	47	2,283	3,894
Clay	31	1,087	1,458	Nassau	29	1,271	3,127
Collier	43	2,288	3,490	Okaloosa	61	6,727	11,591
Columbia	52	900	1,235	Okeechobee	28	442	554
Dade	155	46,400	99,631	Orange	119	15,390	26,580
De Soto	29	1,259	1,544	Osceola	29	1,574	2,287
Dixie	25	464	618	Palm Beach	146	17,550	30,274
Duval	109	21,598	39,908	Pasco	39	2,772	3,764
Escambia	88	12,455	23,711	Pinellas	99	15,578	25,742
Flagler	24	277	334	Polk	94	8,120	11,941
Franklin	24	258	321	Putnam	38	1,419	1,800
Gadsden	43	2,568	3,269	St. Johns	43	1,459	2,008
Gilchrist	25	417	546	St. Lucie	53	2,404	3,399
Glades	17	157	196	Santa Rosa	37	1,139	1,814
Gulf	21	270	312	Sarasota	57	4,058	6,236
Hamilton	21	284	360	Seminole	43	3,221	5,063
Hardee	25	386	460	Sumter	33	885	1,046
Hendry	30	821	1,076	Suwannee	35	536	737
Hernando	31	1,333	1,884	Taylor	28	345	409
Highlands	43	1,236	1,667	Union	19	1,478	2,169
Hillsborough	119	17,948	29,855	Volusia	76	6,566	9,182
Holmes	24	249	253	Wakulla	25	208	268
Indian River	39	1,790	2,746	Walton	33	506	562
Jackson	54	2,098	2,534	Washington	32	280	344
Jefferson	22	229	241				
Lafayette	16	271	342	Statewide 1/	25	1,957	4,048

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of two-, three-, and four-digit categories included, see Table 23.71.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 23.71. FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT AND BY ACTIVITY IN FLORIDA, 1986

SIC code	Activity	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
	Federal government (SIC codes 91-97)			
91	Executive, legislative, and general government, except finance	37	2,459	3,019
92	Justice, public order, and safety	58	3,671	9,179
921	Courts	17	764	1,602
922	Public order and safety	41	2,907	7,577
9221	Police protection	26	838	2,425
9222	Legal counsel and prosecution	12	1,695	4,296
9223	Correctional institutions	3	374	855
93	Public finance, taxation, and monetary policy	50	4,080	9,862
94	Administration of human resources programs	96	2,844	5,960
941	Administration of educational programs	1	3	15
943	Administration of public health programs	35	116	313
944	Administration of social, manpower, and income maintenance programs	48	2,166	4,419
945	Administration of veterans' affairs, except health and insurance	11	559	1,213
95	Administration of environmental quality and housing programs	141	1,585	3,218
951	Administration of environmental quality programs	138	1,361	2,679
9511	Air and water resource and solid waste management	1	86	198
9512	Land, mineral, wildlife, and forest conservation	137	1,275	2,481
953	Administration of housing and urban development programs	3	224	538
96	Administration of economic programs	175	7,249	22,804
961	Administration of general economic programs	17	263	395
962	Regulation and administration of transportation programs	26	2,881	10,668
963	Regulation and administration of communication, electric, gas, and other utilities	4	46	121
964	Regulation of agricultural marketing and commodities	101	1,450	3,642
965	Regulation, licensing, and inspection of miscellaneous commercial sectors	26	378	994
966	Space research and technology	1	2,230	6,983
97	National security and international affairs	95	28,977	60,955
971	National security	87	28,888	60,775
972	International affairs	8	88	180

Continued . . .

Table 23.71. FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT AND BY ACTIVITY IN FLORIDA, 1986 (Continued)

SIC code	Activity	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
	State government (SIC codes 91-97)			
91	Executive, legislative, and general government, except finance	181	5,216	8,469
911	Executive offices	20	343	696
912	Legislative bodies	71	1,122	1,871
919	General government, not elsewhere classified	91	3,751	5,902
92	Justice, public order, and safety	484	22,187	35,545
921	Courts	84	762	1,216
922	Public order and safety	400	21,425	34,329
9221	Police protection	91	2,676	4,817
9222	Legal counsel and prosecution	192	6,375	11,573
9223	Correctional institutions	105	12,256	17,759
9224	Fire protection	12	119	180
93	Public finance, taxation, and monetary policy	94	2,082	3,225
94	Administration of human resources programs	253	35,796	48,285
941	Administration of educational programs	21	1,920	3,158
943	Administration of public health programs	110	29,752	39,762
944	Administration of social, manpower, and income maintenance programs	116	4,056	5,267
945	Administration of veterans' affairs, except health and insurance	7	67	98
95	Administration of environmental quality and housing programs	227	3,332	5,319
951	Administration of environmental quality programs	224	3,167	5,033
9511	Air and water resource and solid waste management	19	1,163	1,905
9512	Land, mineral, wildlife, and forest conservation	205	2,004	3,127
953	Administration of housing and urban development programs	4	165	286
96	Administration of economic programs	617	11,832	15,867
961	Administration of general economic programs	20	381	554
962	Regulation and administration of transportation programs	195	6,066	7,678
963	Regulation and administration of communication, electric, gas, and other utilities	6	356	729
964	Regulation of agricultural marketing and commodities	249	2,500	3,337
965	Regulation, licensing, and inspection of miscellaneous commercial sectors	148	2,529	3,569
97	National security and international affairs	27	274	293

Continued . . .

Table 23.71. FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT AND BY ACTIVITY IN FLORIDA, 1986 (Continued)

SIC code	Activity	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
	Local government (SIC codes 91-97)			
91	Executive, legislative, and general government, except finance	473	141,269	241,154
911	Executive offices	23	828	332
912	Legislative bodies	66	39,031	56,312
913	Executive and legislative offices combined	380	101,169	184,189
919	General government, not elsewhere classified	4	241	321
92	Justice, public order, and safety	168	23,289	37,480
921	Courts	58	4,952	6,576
922	Public order and safety	110	18,337	30,904
9221	Police protection	65	16,960	28,431
9223	Correctional institutions	1	255	531
9224	Fire protection	44	1,122	1,943
93	Public finance, taxation, and monetary policy	130	4,359	6,145
94	Administration of human resources programs	3	119	179
943	Administration of public health programs	1	22	23
944	Administration of social, manpower, and income maintenance programs	1	93	150
945	Administration of veterans' affairs, except health and insurance	1	4	6
95	Administration of environmental quality and housing programs	94	2,813	5,096
951	Administration of environmental quality programs	54	2,264	4,204
9511	Air and water resource and solid waste management	44	2,233	4,174
9512	Land, mineral, wildlife, and forest conservation	10	31	29
953	Administration of housing and urban development programs	40	459	893
9531	Administration of housing programs	12	110	131
9532	Administration of urban planning and community and rural development	28	439	761
96	Administration of economic programs	31	1,368	2,011
961	Administration of general economic programs	8	350	250
962	Regulation and administration of transportation programs	19	884	1,561
963	Regulation and administration of communication, electric, gas, and other utilities	2	117	172
964	Regulation of agricultural marketing and commodities	1	5	5
965	Regulation, licensing, and inspection of miscellaneous commercial sectors	1	12	23

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 23.76. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EMPLOYMENT BY FUNCTION, PAYROLL, AND AVERAGE EARNINGS OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, OCTOBER 1985

Item	Florida		United States	
	State and local	State only	State and local	State only
Total employees, all functions	567,721	138,945	13,669,014	3,983,689
Full-time only	480,730	110,394	10,567,675	2,990,470
Education, total	271,945	43,867	7,104,468	1,764,087
Higher education	67,236	41,434	2,010,510	1,639,015
Elementary and secondary schools	202,276	0	4,993,711	24,825
Other education	A/	2,433	A/	100,247
Libraries	3,490	B/	112,604	B/
Public welfare	13,145	7,825	418,195	186,183
Hospitals	49,735	18,106	1,101,933	548,237
Health	13,577	9,761	287,840	129,786
Social Insurance Administration	A/	3,004	A/	105,801
Highways	21,409	8,369	548,707	252,495
Air and water transportation	2,502	6	39,071	7,512
Police protection	35,818	2,924	694,191	81,002
Police officers only	23,438	1,707	509,584	51,855
Fire protection	13,938	B/	316,540	B/
Correction	21,492	15,003	356,515	230,679
Natural resources	10,546	7,797	202,207	162,951
Parks and recreation	14,610	(NA)	262,937	(NA)
Housing and urban renewal	3,636	B/	102,108	B/
Sewerage	5,648	B/	107,408	B/
Sanitation other than sewerage	6,282	B/	113,190	B/
Financial administration	14,733	4,587	320,414	130,807
General control	23,282	8,544	592,998	137,951
Public utilities				
Water supply	7,505	B/	139,013	B/
Gas supply and electric power	4,744	B/	88,826	B/
Transit	4,493	B/	192,635	B/
Liquor stores	A/	0	A/	14,494
All other and unallocable	22,187	8,152	446,919	171,922
October payroll, total ($1,000)	855,304	198,085	21,364,692	6,328,586
Average earnings 1/ (dollars)	1,696	1,662	1,885	1,935

(NA) Not available.

A/ State government only.

B/ Local government only.

1/ Of full-time employees.

Note: This year's source excludes statistics on full-time equivalent (FTE) employment as shown in previous years' issues. FTE employment statistics will resume with the October 1986 survey of government employment.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in 1985.*

Table 23.77. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EMPLOYMENT BY FUNCTION, PAYROLL, AND AVERAGE EARNINGS OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA OCTOBER 1985

Item	Alachua	Bay	Brevard	Broward	Collier
Population, 1985	172,900	119,503	339,473	1,124,136	115,221
Total employees, all functions	1,004	518	2,411	6,720	1,249
Full-time only	914	503	2,290	6,409	1,205
Highways	87	142	216	351	138
Public welfare	23	10	115	172	17
Hospitals	0	0	0	0	0
Health	125	8	72	411	62
Police protection	236	108	301	988	321
Police officers only	148	79	190	604	223
Correction	170	0	91	479	156
Parks and recreation	8	12	221	355	35
Governmental administration					
Judicial and legal	112	49	253	654	129
Financial and general administration	118	74	315	869	134
All other and unallocable	125	115	827	2,441	257
October payroll, total ($1,000)	1,522	624	3,275	12,083	1,868
Average earnings 1/ (dollars)	1,617	1,220	1,407	1,857	1,522

Item	Dade	Escambia	Hills-borough	Lake	Lee 2/
Population, 1985	1,759,251	264,715	748,974	124,278	264,367
Total employees, all functions	27,579	2,014	9,054	601	1,949
Full-time only	26,116	1,878	8,541	572	1,866
Highways	1,010	237	694	79	191
Public welfare	1,813	144	527	5	120
Hospitals	6,224	361	2,778	0	0
Health	626	87	415	17	105
Police protection	3,182	373	993	136	308
Police officers only	2,323	228	550	78	192
Correction	945	274	468	71	115
Parks and recreation	1,691	0	290	0	176
Governmental administration					
Judicial and legal	1,533	41	716	34	38
Financial and general administration	806	242	585	97	379
All other and unallocable	9,749	255	1,588	162	517
October payroll, total ($1,000)	57,094	2,764	15,373	736	2,753
Average earnings 1/ (dollars)	2,140	1,438	1,756	1,252	1,460

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.77. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EMPLOYMENT BY FUNCTION, PAYROLL, AND AVERAGE EARNINGS OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA OCTOBER 1985 (Continued)

Item	Leon	Manatee	Marion	Okaloosa	Orange
Population, 1985	168,531	170,565	157,853	136,366	554,659
Total employees, all functions	718	1,818	643	635	5,307
Full-time only	667	1,701	619	605	4,766
Highways	149	208	90	129	368
Public welfare	1	28	0	2	614
Hospitals	0	0	0	0	0
Health	25	118	0	79	102
Police protection	185	280	164	103	840
Police officers only	113	174	104	80	372
Correction	40	127	99	49	715
Parks and recreation	13	139	13	0	241
Governmental administration					
Judicial and legal	25	14	26	9	318
Financial and general administration	109	296	117	101	497
All other and unallocable	171	608	134	163	1,612
October payroll, total ($1,000)	1,024	2,691	956	859	7,730
Average earnings 1/ (dollars)	1,514	1,550	1,523	1,396	1,592

Item	Palm Beach	Pasco	Pinellas	Polk	St. Lucie 2/
Population, 1985	713,253	233,272	799,933	366,268	116,235
Total employees, all functions	4,936	1,506	3,854	2,892	853
Full-time only	4,687	1,386	3,799	2,694	806
Highways	407	134	246	281	81
Public welfare	566	71	64	109	4
Hospitals	0	0	0	567	0
Health	21	61	82	173	22
Police protection	821	320	743	542	144
Police officers only	508	206	443	281	74
Correction	361	119	448	188	91
Parks and recreation	275	37	194	26	93
Governmental administration					
Judicial and legal	121	22	544	335	54
Financial and general administration	503	386	513	172	87
All other and unallocable	1,861	356	1,020	499	277
October payroll, total ($1,000)	8,333	2,065	6,493	3,935	1,216
Average earnings 1/ (dollars)	1,746	1,453	1,706	1,434	1,485

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.77. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EMPLOYMENT BY FUNCTION, PAYROLL, AND AVERAGE EARNINGS OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA OCTOBER 1985 (Continued)

Item	Sarasota	Seminole	Volusia
Population, 1985	238,013	229,937	307,042
Total employees, all functions	1,454	1,408	1,920
Full-time only	1,296	1,317	1,727
Highways	174	155	233
Public welfare	12	3	20
Hospitals	0	0	0
Health	97	6	57
Police protection	327	310	362
Police officers only	171	150	202
Correction	78	78	236
Parks and recreation	127	38	128
Governmental administration			
Judicial and legal	34	173	71
Financial and general administration	220	199	298
All other and unallocable	385	446	515
October payroll, total ($1,000)	2,027	2,235	2,878
Average earnings 1/ (dollars)	1,507	1,671	1,616

1/ Of full-time employees.

2/ Data are for October 1984.

Note: This year's source excludes statistics on full-time equivalent (FTE) employment as shown in previous years' issues. FTE employment statistics will resume with the October 1986 survey of government employment. Population estimates from University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, Population Program, *Florida Estimates of Population, April 1, 1985: State, Counties, and Municipalities.*

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *County Government Employment in 1985.*

Table 23.78. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EMPLOYMENT BY FUNCTION, PAYROLL, AND AVERAGE EARNINGS OF CITY GOVERNMENTS IN SPECIFIED MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA OCTOBER 1985

Item	Boca Raton	Clear-water	Daytona Beach	Ft. Lauder-dale	Gaines-ville 2/
Population, 1985	54,491	95,330	56,978	151,543	82,882
Total employees, all functions	963	1,435	841	(NA)	1,439
Full-time only	850	1,346	804	(NA)	1,394
Highways	62	127	90	(NA)	113
Hospitals	0	0	0	(NA)	0
Police protection	160	332	251	(NA)	273
Police officers only	104	215	192	(NA)	191
Fire protection	130	168	110	(NA)	133
Firefighters only	126	154	106	(NA)	124
Sanitation other than sewerage	75	104	6	(NA)	0
Parks and recreation	209	167	100	(NA)	37
Governmental administration					
Judicial and legal	4	9	7	(NA)	10
Financial and general administration	68	94	61	(NA)	168
Utilities	90	129	64	(NA)	416
Water supply only	90	87	64	(NA)	25
All other and unallocable	165	305	152	(NA)	289
October payrolls, total ($1,000)	1,784	2,284	1,318	(NA)	2,286
Average earnings 1/ (dollars)	2,032	1,670	1,630	(NA)	1,622

Item	Hialeah	Holly-wood	Jackson-ville	Lake-land 3/
Population, 1985	158,796	124,025	588,863	57,324
Total employees, all functions	(NA)	1,444	9,262	1,265
Full-time only	(NA)	1,276	7,878	1,176
Highways	(NA)	74	407	41
Hospitals	(NA)	0	0	0
Police protection	(NA)	484	1,517	157
Police officers only	(NA)	293	947	121
Fire protection	(NA)	206	762	99
Firefighters only	(NA)	193	745	97
Sanitation other than sewerage	(NA)	88	220	50
Parks and recreation	(NA)	181	500	168
Governmental administration				
Judicial and legal	(NA)	10	282	3
Financial and general administration	(NA)	119	899	110
Utilities	(NA)	70	1,733	455
Water supply only	(NA)	70	234	54
All other and unallocable	(NA)	212	2,942	182
October payrolls, total ($1,000)	(NA)	2,871	17,221	2,296
Average earnings 1/ (dollars)	(NA)	2,160	2,083	1,926

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.78. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EMPLOYMENT BY FUNCTION, PAYROLL, AND AVERAGE EARNINGS OF CITY GOVERNMENTS IN SPECIFIED MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA OCTOBER 1985 (Continued)

Item	Largo	Miami	Miami Beach	Orlando
Population, 1985	61,992	380,446	96,913	143,320
Total employees, all functions	627	4,423	1,489	3,419
Full-time only	561	3,908	1,419	3,228
Highways	31	162	54	402
Hospitals	0	0	0	0
Police protection	164	1,497	397	524
Police officers only	93	1,040	316	310
Fire protection	110	801	182	362
Firefighters only	105	645	174	276
Sanitation other than sewerage	56	519	70	203
Parks and recreation	80	635	337	470
Governmental administration				
Judicial and legal	1	33	15	55
Financial and general administration	75	476	153	374
Utilities	0	0	30	800
Water supply only	0	0	30	182
All other and unallocable	110	300	251	229
October payrolls, total ($1,000)	995	10,332	3,412	6,515
Average earnings 1/ (dollars)	1,720	2,590	2,372	2,000

Item	Pensacola	Plantation 4/	Pompano Beach	St. Petersburg
Population, 1985	60,819	54,571	67,068	243,002
Total employees, all functions	845	454	887	3,160
Full-time only	811	384	755	1,675
Highways	42	43	26	86
Hospitals	0	0	0	0
Police protection	190	169	300	694
Police officers only	138	100	196	421
Fire protection	141	6	130	323
Firefighters only	139	0	123	305
Sanitation other than sewerage	62	0	1	194
Parks and recreation	79	97	106	621
Governmental administration				
Judicial and legal	5	0	4	17
Financial and general administration	73	39	68	272
Utilities	95	21	64	177
Water supply only	0	21	64	177
All other and unallocable	158	79	188	776
October payrolls, total ($1,000)	1,431	624	1,705	5,274
Average earnings 1/ (dollars)	1,748	1,562	2,215	1,904

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.78. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EMPLOYMENT BY FUNCTION, PAYROLL, AND AVERAGE EARNINGS OF CITY GOVERNMENTS IN SPECIFIED MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA OCTOBER 1985 (Continued)

Item	Sarasota	Talla-hassee	Tampa	West Palm Beach
Population, 1985	50,782	116,239	276,444	67,083
Total employees, all functions	961	2,097	3,964	1,174
Full-time only	882	2,042	3,830	1,068
Highways	29	121	418	31
Hospitals	0	0	0	0
Police protection	234	340	918	257
Police officers only	127	201	700	177
Fire protection	164	192	487	166
Firefighters only	135	186	451	160
Sanitation other than sewerage	55	146	139	112
Parks and recreation	186	112	581	206
Governmental administration				
Judicial and legal	0	1	26	7
Financial and general administration	75	244	433	113
Utilities	78	465	222	98
Water supply only	78	70	222	98
All other and unallocable	140	476	740	184
October payrolls, total ($1,000)	1,577	3,343	7,168	2,087
Average earnings 1/ (dollars)	1,750	1,629	1,856	1,919

(NA) Not available.

1/ Of full-time employees.

2/ Data are for October 1982.

3/ Data are for October 1983.

4/ Data are for October 1984.

Note: This year's source excludes statistics on full-time equivalent (FTE) employment as shown in previous years' issues. FTE employment statistics will resume with the October 1986 survey of government employment. Population estimates from University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, Population Program, *Florida Estimates of Population, April 1, 1985: State, Counties, and Municipalities.*

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *City Employment in 1985.*

Table 23.81. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE BY SOURCE OR FUNCTION AND BY TYPE OF GOVERNMENT IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1984 AND 1985

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

	Statewide totals		County governments	
Item	1983-84	1984-85	1983-84	1984-85
Revenue, total	19,127,394	22,634,850	7,536,180	8,614,186
Taxes	3,088,054	3,484,640	1,696,314	1,919,568
Licenses and permits	167,304	180,569	71,349	77,068
Intergovernmental revenue	2,755,322	2,022,891	1,834,713	1,059,336
Charges for services	4,982,725	5,372,566	1,265,335	1,369,002
Fines and forfeitures	98,651	110,930	58,397	65,397
Miscellaneous	2,204,822	2,378,200	1,192,803	1,145,122
Other financing sources	5,830,516	9,085,052	1,417,268	2,978,693
Expenditure, total	16,761,116	22,493,647	6,170,005	8,528,938
General government	1,458,214	1,654,674	962,194	1,088,665
Public safety	1,930,079	2,186,736	934,864	1,082,134
Physical environment	3,121,373	3,384,238	689,790	646,764
Transportation	1,308,562	1,507,376	742,247	888,032
Economic environment	389,562	438,268	151,490	164,452
Human services	1,762,066	1,841,510	657,375	707,930
Culture/recreation	622,005	665,190	238,323	268,853
Debt service	1,407,575	2,297,947	405,667	818,349
Other financing uses	4,761,679	8,517,709	1,388,055	2,863,761

	City governments		Special districts	
Item	1983-84	1984-85	1983-84	1984-85
Revenue, total	6,370,145	6,620,173	5,221,069	7,400,490
Taxes	1,150,161	1,295,054	241,578	270,018
Licenses and permits	95,504	103,012	450	490
Intergovernmental revenue	761,355	768,304	159,254	195,251
Charges for services	1,800,760	2,021,680	1,916,630	1,981,884
Fines and forfeitures	40,130	45,504	124	29
Miscellaneous	715,260	741,438	296,759	491,640
Other financing sources	1,806,974	1,645,181	2,606,274	4,461,179
Expenditure, total	6,118,094	6,598,959	4,473,017	7,365,750
General government	470,375	537,774	25,646	28,235
Public safety	959,849	1,067,524	35,367	37,078
Physical environment	1,530,841	1,712,154	900,742	1,025,320
Transportation	350,477	371,267	215,839	248,077
Economic environment	122,233	137,338	115,838	136,478
Human services	133,975	158,648	970,715	974,932
Culture/recreation	349,604	375,520	34,078	20,818
Debt service	767,852	758,027	234,057	721,571
Other financing uses	1,432,889	1,480,706	1,940,736	4,173,241

Source: State of Florida, Department of Banking and Finance, *Local Government Financial Report, Fiscal Year 1984-85*, and previous edition.

Table 23.82. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE PER CAPITA, PERSONAL SERVICES EXPENDITURE, AND INDEBTEDNESS OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS OF FLORIDA FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

(rounded to dollars)

County 1/	Total revenue per capita 2/	Total expenditure per capita 2/	Personal services expenditure 3/	Bonded indebtedness	Other long-term debt
Florida 4/	763.1	755.6	1,702,523,586	5,574,316,675	1,647,310,809
Alachua	401.6	417.1	22,669,020	23,895,000	3,916,336
Baker	333.7	324.8	1,818,619	155,000	497,782
Bay	858.2	888.4	10,270,366	75,783,000	4,706,009
Bradford	235.5	211.8	1,840,427	663,000	290,129
Brevard	931.9	828.2	45,226,471	151,677,016	7,258,590
Broward	1,058.0	1,042.7	194,638,000	1,192,760,000	99,369,000
Calhoun	407.7	403.6	1,266,761	755,000	11,899
Charlotte	653.4	544.2	14,302,778	3,366,078	1,530,607
Citrus	659.6	505.1	9,856,137	5,370,000	9,652,934
Clay	299.9	309.4	8,200,002	2,096,206	5,327,281
Collier	934.9	943.0	26,251,625	86,095,871	1,937,104
Columbia	311.0	307.6	3,359,372	0	4,640,958
Dade	1,363.4	1,432.2	401,334,000	1,940,693,000	1,109,193,000
De Soto	394.3	367.9	3,075,956	635,000	419,649
Dixie	454.5	467.9	1,493,421	120,000	672,593
Escambia	798.1	529.5	48,761,726	124,130,000	33,042,624
Flagler	452.1	516.9	2,568,983	2,155,000	158,507
Franklin	676.6	601.5	1,785,296	691,000	254,107
Gadsden	378.3	375.1	5,095,679	8,163,093	1,066,113
Gilchrist	446.6	413.3	1,147,961	917,553	0
Glades	586.7	575.5	1,896,717	0	81,356
Gulf	677.2	684.0	1,763,899	2,911,400	53,110
Hamilton	595.5	524.4	1,597,625	1,325,000	0
Hardee	421.4	452.6	3,059,292	863,173	71,501
Hendry	541.6	569.3	3,736,760	4,513,000	211,321
Hernando	498.3	500.9	9,443,088	12,404,916	1,202,444
Highlands	312.1	299.8	8,595,594	1,595,000	2,833,608
Hillsborough	935.3	1,009.1	135,582,691	247,839,176	121,561,417
Holmes	259.1	254.9	1,298,649	1,908,000	548,173
Indian River	556.0	534.3	14,184,049	25,689,200	735,776
Jackson	218.5	223.4	3,119,176	4,647,000	38,672
Jefferson	309.0	259.6	1,519,685	0	36,319
Lafayette	508.2	497.3	809,498	1,155,000	0
Lake	270.6	250.7	11,240,103	1,639,973	716,472
Lee	1,012.1	1,011.2	46,724,365	197,937,507	55,777,546
Leon	482.9	362.9	16,766,321	28,462,627	1,936,095

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.82. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE PER CAPITA, PERSONAL SERVICES EXPENDITURE, AND INDEBTEDNESS OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS OF FLORIDA FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1985 (Continued)

(rounded to dollars)

County 1/	Total revenue per capita 2/	Total expenditure per capita 2/	Personal services expenditure 3/	Bonded indebtedness	Other long-term debt
Levy	315.1	310.6	2,978,442	3,066,000	246,005
Liberty	625.4	684.6	1,045,094	2,510,000	125,050
Madison	334.8	291.5	1,620,301	0	67,295
Manatee	1,841.5	1,599.2	36,116,410	141,911,074	4,951,821
Marion	253.8	252.0	12,305,745	10,965,000	1,305,925
Martin	369.6	382.6	8,202,145	8,940,100	1,384,170
Monroe	792.0	725.5	14,796,110	10,560,313	746,141
Nassau	335.3	322.4	4,403,716	3,841,000	281,301
Okaloosa	326.2	295.2	11,420,419	9,004,896	17,110,000
Okeechobee	716.2	452.5	4,089,368	6,855,000	757,484
Orange	844.3	850.9	110,731,363	241,398,982	37,239,434
Osceola	477.6	488.2	13,884,184	6,515,000	212,512
Palm Beach	905.0	853.1	81,810,215	376,341,517	33,226,516
Pasco	382.8	346.6	28,164,622	61,000,227	5,208,794
Pinellas	474.3	469.9	91,338,152	323,097,452	38,412,920
Polk	381.5	374.9	53,785,524	38,109,800	7,839,135
Putnam	508.5	415.6	6,640,586	7,747,000	3,051,535
St. Johns	562.2	612.2	9,143,338	17,735,700	479,725
St. Lucie	435.8	444.6	13,167,396	10,085,000	9,894,593
Santa Rosa	372.4	379.4	7,544,219	8,479,761	1,001,525
Sarasota	456.5	404.4	32,033,269	56,153,700	2,623,245
Seminole	389.9	361.9	32,740,168	18,449,364	6,000,292
Sumter	309.2	284.1	2,712,729	250,000	165,786
Suwannee	342.0	315.9	2,958,183	1,200,000	211,308
Taylor	345.6	290.8	1,891,521	1,120,000	16,229
Union	279.1	271.2	964,632	566,000	392,641
Volusia	357.8	441.1	41,981,817	50,020,000	3,775,508
Wakulla	455.8	426.9	1,973,896	75,000	620,047
Walton	370.7	366.9	3,974,440	4,657,000	0
Washington	319.1	345.2	1,805,470	650,000	214,840

1/ Duval County data are to be found in Table 23.85 under City of Jacksonville.

2/ Total revenue and expenditure from Tables 23.81 and 23.84 divided by April 1, 1985 population estimates.

3/ Amounts paid for salary and wages and employee benefits. These amounts are included in the functional distribution on Table 23.84.

4/ Does not include Duval County/Jacksonville.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Banking and Finance, *Local Government Financial Report, Fiscal Year 1984-85.*

Table 23.83. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE BY SOURCE OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA
FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1984 AND 1985

(amounts rounded to thousands of dollars)

County 1/	Total revenue	Revenue from taxes	Revenue from licenses and permits	Intergovernmental revenue	Charges for services	Miscellaneous 2/	Other financing sources 3/
				1983-84			
Florida 4/	7,536,180	1,696,314	71,349	1,834,713	1,265,335	1,251,200	1,417,268
Alachua	53,263	22,627	364	11,990	4,048	5,153	9,082
Baker	5,126	912	25	1,916	516	329	1,427
Bay	35,697	8,264	355	8,226	6,952	2,175	9,725
Bradford	5,145	1,651	37	1,491	299	472	1,196
Brevard	139,917	38,122	1,385	20,005	29,758	12,335	38,313
Broward	594,327	161,624	888	96,277	108,597	62,252	164,689
Calhoun	4,035	878	A/	1,830	111	280	935
Charlotte	43,849	14,203	878	6,323	4,195	9,642	8,607
Citrus	24,368	10,417	629	6,462	1,829	2,589	2,442
Clay	20,686	8,510	695	5,030	1,309	1,319	3,823
Collier	90,602	22,401	2,035	13,023	8,583	12,612	31,948
Columbia	16,123	3,728	77	3,073	641	840	7,764
Dade	3,235,254	515,796	15,937	1,067,250	656,696	662,653	316,922
De Soto	7,729	2,515	95	2,078	394	830	1,817
Dixie	3,525	958	20	1,186	186	320	854
Escambia	115,539	26,888	220	20,075	27,155	6,904	34,297
Flagler	6,928	2,463	154	1,438	580	633	1,659
Franklin	5,115	1,463	36	1,225	516	529	1,346
Gadsden	15,616	2,282	40	3,393	3,129	550	6,221
Gilchrist	2,877	853	25	857	125	157	859
Glades	3,567	1,511	27	1,396	146	487	0
Gulf	4,202	1,398	64	1,288	259	126	1,067
Hamilton	4,892	1,102	13	1,852	245	348	1,333
Hardee	10,711	2,406	48	2,463	553	1,503	3,738
Hendry	14,297	3,374	60	2,801	565	746	6,752
Hernando	60,147	6,799	844	4,364	9,813	2,329	35,998
Highlands	17,526	7,294	355	3,994	1,649	2,103	2,132
Hillsborough	374,703	117,321	3,879	74,460	43,808	47,863	87,372
Holmes	4,018	924	13	1,613	175	275	1,018
Indian River	30,996	13,353	194	5,690	4,478	3,478	3,803
Jackson	8,008	2,012	60	3,276	495	513	1,652
Jefferson	3,235	852	17	1,726	169	180	291
Lafayette	2,873	569	2	874	72	120	1,236
Lake	29,149	9,138	508	9,010	2,467	2,368	5,658

See footnotes at end of table

Continued . . .

Table 23.83. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE BY SOURCE OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1984 AND 1985 (Continued)

(amounts rounded to thousands of dollars)

County 1/	Total revenue	Revenue from taxes	Revenue from licenses and permits	Intergovernmental revenue	Charges for services	Miscellaneous 2/	Other financing sources 3/
			1983-84 (Continued)				
Lee	163,152	43,546	2,186	24,132	37,705	18,857	36,727
Leon	46,984	13,527	383	11,598	3,310	3,019	15,147
Levy	7,076	2,549	100	2,435	310	542	1,141
Liberty	2,730	378	6	1,383	114	281	569
Madison	4,630	1,176	28	1,554	191	504	1,177
Manatee	209,982	33,663	1,322	13,759	29,566	109,338	22,334
Marion	34,927	11,774	744	11,996	2,255	3,699	4,459
Martin	29,712	12,900	1,245	7,737	3,142	4,000	688
Monroe	46,154	17,692	1,332	8,587	7,848	3,203	7,492
Nassau	11,911	4,373	193	3,054	597	624	3,070
Okaloosa	35,800	6,231	617	9,014	7,756	4,289	7,893
Okeechobee	9,949	3,970	90	2,292	483	515	2,600
Orange	384,413	94,424	4,146	72,913	42,783	81,230	88,918
Osceola	32,944	9,969	683	6,165	3,365	1,893	10,868
Palm Beach	492,268	126,745	15,871	77,256	50,656	42,015	179,725
Pasco	81,727	22,963	1,591	14,848	15,088	13,103	14,133
Pinellas	377,817	93,284	3,154	48,582	74,992	46,206	111,598
Polk	122,253	34,072	1,501	35,370	18,910	15,933	16,468
Putnam	19,882	6,417	42	4,460	1,400	2,224	5,338
St. Johns	32,076	10,882	525	4,920	3,998	4,477	7,274
St. Lucie	46,070	15,726	353	7,053	2,252	3,909	16,776
Santa Rosa	22,744	4,556	361	9,859	3,358	2,805	1,804
Sarasota	98,019	35,908	1,668	17,658	12,796	12,549	17,439
Seminole	74,966	22,175	1,500	12,970	8,864	11,495	17,962
Sumter	7,689	2,160	149	3,057	409	581	1,333
Suwannee	7,617	2,329	38	2,459	296	749	1,747
Taylor	6,430	1,997	12	2,066	183	648	1,524
Union	2,468	501	8	904	161	196	698
Volusia	110,826	39,281	1,165	22,323	11,017	15,760	21,280
Wakulla	5,364	1,183	50	2,470	224	255	1,183
Walton	9,081	4,065	271	2,375	520	1,069	782
Washington	4,473	1,291	36	1,511	275	219	1,142

See footnotes at end of table

Continued . . .

Table 23.83. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE BY SOURCE OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1984 AND 1985 (Continued)

(amounts rounded to thousands of dollars)

County 1/	Total revenue	Revenue from taxes	Revenue from licenses and permits	Inter-govern-mental revenue	Charges for services	Miscel-lane-ous 2/	Other financing sources 3/
				1984-85			
Florida 4/	8,614,186	1,919,568	77,068	1,059,336	1,369,002	1,210,519	2,978,693
Alachua	69,430	25,049	12	11,603	6,377	4,525	21,864
Baker	5,776	978	33	2,124	623	416	1,602
Bay	102,559	8,802	368	7,738	8,343	5,959	71,348
Bradford	5,510	1,746	40	1,471	342	517	1,394
Brevard	316,371	52,703	1,555	22,995	33,630	23,655	181,832
Broward	1,189,386	164,845	1,000	94,719	101,417	93,528	733,877
Calhoun	3,875	757	A/	1,774	100	265	979
Charlotte	51,274	15,365	939	6,553	4,436	16,441	7,538
Citrus	47,677	11,454	623	7,184	2,957	2,832	22,627
Clay	25,600	10,055	935	5,529	1,164	1,275	6,642
Collier	107,716	26,572	2,153	13,036	10,861	16,296	38,797
Columbia	12,239	4,721	89	3,089	618	1,136	2,587
Dade	2,398,626	589,909	18,144	279,309	694,024	529,367	287,873
De Soto	8,508	2,802	99	2,034	510	1,022	2,041
Dixie	4,184	1,113	26	1,213	149	242	1,441
Escambia	211,271	29,383	264	21,832	29,364	12,162	118,264
Flagler	7,254	2,583	176	1,369	765	673	1,688
Franklin	5,688	1,681	34	1,269	521	646	1,537
Gadsden	16,993	2,566	45	4,197	3,091	605	6,488
Gilchrist	3,130	926	31	895	222	137	918
Glades	4,061	1,649	27	1,328	160	527	370
Gulf	7,633	1,530	94	2,815	217	245	2,731
Hamilton	5,491	1,347	12	2,130	277	407	1,319
Hardee	8,911	2,352	46	2,525	617	620	2,751
Hendry	12,297	4,378	88	2,980	667	1,077	3,107
Hernando	33,757	7,138	959	4,885	5,730	3,307	11,737
Highlands	18,150	8,423	503	4,195	1,814	2,350	866
Hillsborough	700,518	130,595	4,514	74,843	63,026	83,749	343,792
Holmes	4,030	940	16	1,642	190	348	894
Indian River	42,500	17,201	203	5,710	5,039	5,764	8,582
Jackson	8,938	2,292	72	3,451	545	555	2,023
Jefferson	3,567	931	21	1,968	184	320	144
Lafayette	2,286	587	2	834	76	106	681
Lake	33,629	10,391	1,138	9,730	2,774	2,632	6,963
Lee	267,568	48,023	2,401	26,984	44,544	21,452	124,164

See footnotes at end of table

Continued . . .

Table 23.83. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE BY SOURCE OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1984 AND 1985 (Continued)

(amounts rounded to thousands of dollars)

County 1/	Total revenue	Revenue from taxes	Revenue from licenses and permits	Inter-governmental revenue	Charges for services	Miscellaneous 2/	Other financing sources 3/
			1984-85 (Continued)				
Leon	81,381	19,280	376	11,265	3,910	3,431	43,119
Levy	7,078	2,860	112	2,527	373	626	581
Liberty	2,833	368	6	1,512	125	201	620
Madison	5,232	1,245	76	1,495	150	910	1,356
Manatee	314,091	36,375	1,392	31,953	32,839	54,767	156,765
Marion	40,069	14,306	810	12,705	2,410	4,685	5,153
Martin	29,908	14,061	1,192	6,759	3,707	3,097	1,091
Monroe	56,019	20,822	1,660	10,173	7,917	3,653	11,794
Nassau	13,353	4,658	220	3,560	674	876	3,366
Okaloosa	44,482	6,976	524	9,530	8,864	3,983	14,604
Okeechobee	17,579	4,001	115	3,144	566	780	8,974
Orange	468,279	101,176	4,562	64,678	45,332	79,075	173,456
Osceola	36,951	11,049	525	6,227	2,704	1,788	14,659
Palm Beach	645,498	139,808	15,400	60,312	59,795	74,926	295,256
Pasco	89,294	26,366	1,827	14,781	16,995	15,267	14,057
Pinellas	379,386	98,114	3,481	48,568	84,452	46,462	98,308
Polk	139,731	44,925	1,603	40,039	23,031	19,384	10,750
Putnam	28,897	7,691	43	4,781	1,712	2,201	12,470
St. Johns	38,691	11,264	582	6,258	3,914	4,772	11,901
St. Lucie	50,653	21,945	354	6,913	2,488	5,118	13,834
Santa Rosa	23,602	4,770	381	5,523	2,298	3,309	7,321
Sarasota	108,655	45,280	1,814	18,648	14,376	12,341	16,196
Seminole	89,657	32,586	1,400	12,736	10,120	18,654	14,162
Sumter	8,481	2,630	154	3,316	386	566	1,430
Suwannee	8,671	2,484	43	2,606	340	1,033	2,164
Taylor	6,174	2,418	14	2,485	201	726	331
Union	2,982	727	10	880	118	157	1,089
Volusia	109,863	42,722	1,313	22,810	12,740	10,577	19,700
Wakulla	5,998	1,325	85	2,818	237	297	1,237
Walton	9,511	4,006	293	2,780	557	1,475	400
Washington	4,784	1,542	40	1,597	292	222	1,089

A/ Less than $500.

1/ Duval County data are to be found in Table 23.86 under City of Jacksonville.

2/ Includes fines and forfeitures, interest earnings, rents and royalties, special assessments, contributions, etc.

3/ Includes interfund transfers, contributions from enterprises, debt proceeds, trust fund receipts, and other nonrevenue receipts.

4/ Does not include Duval County/Jacksonville.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Banking and Finance, *Local Government Financial Report, Fiscal Year 1984-85*, and previous edition.

Table 23.84. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY FUNCTION OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1984 AND 1985

(amounts rounded to thousands of dollars)

County 1/	Total	General governmental services	Public safety	Physical environment	Transportation	Human services	Miscellaneous 2/
				1983-84			
Florida 3/	6,170,005	962,194	934,864	689,790	742,247	657,375	2,183,535
Alachua	53,916	11,423	17,123	1,065	5,455	4,715	14,136
Baker	5,455	976	936	39	1,474	329	1,700
Bay	30,578	4,239	4,715	6,142	4,705	2,394	8,384
Bradford	4,262	1,288	558	80	540	428	1,368
Brevard	117,116	19,057	17,765	15,292	12,533	5,358	47,111
Broward	593,686	78,931	94,623	50,454	66,687	22,985	280,006
Calhoun	3,762	834	452	106	484	118	1,768
Charlotte	37,772	8,740	7,569	3,064	5,838	2,498	10,064
Citrus	22,613	4,222	7,378	831	3,753	1,881	4,547
Clay	18,717	3,304	4,787	795	4,216	799	4,816
Collier	101,586	17,897	14,411	7,370	10,844	2,023	49,041
Columbia	11,575	1,740	2,182	595	3,041	455	3,562
Dade	2,113,295	349,638	226,270	303,235	297,487	395,885	540,780
De Soto	7,663	1,675	1,954	122	1,657	347	1,908
Dixie	3,770	809	573	96	1,029	172	1,091
Escambia	119,903	19,654	22,902	2,093	9,667	21,394	44,192
Flagler	6,790	2,570	1,357	100	726	107	1,930
Franklin	4,212	824	811	215	787	151	1,423
Gadsden	15,607	1,622	1,358	108	1,385	4,054	7,080
Gilchrist	2,794	631	628	64	359	68	1,045
Glades	3,264	1,086	861	80	1,011	142	85
Gulf	4,305	846	651	43	572	396	1,797
Hamilton	5,027	789	843	82	1,041	633	1,640
Hardee	9,757	1,661	1,659	435	2,011	401	3,591
Hendry	10,002	1,629	2,592	341	2,147	343	2,950
Hernando	69,710	3,564	4,940	2,883	2,767	12,987	42,569
Highlands	16,554	4,172	6,211	584	3,804	1,014	769
Hillsborough	321,071	60,108	59,479	51,244	26,678	34,529	89,032
Holmes	3,864	674	569	73	868	300	1,380
Indian River	31,593	5,409	8,356	4,161	5,304	940	7,422
Jackson	7,919	1,417	1,857	626	1,277	461	2,282
Jefferson	3,133	596	681	224	950	91	591
Lafayette	3,017	583	282	93	1,152	47	861
Lake	26,918	5,011	6,275	1,040	4,990	2,129	7,473

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.84. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY FUNCTION OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1984 AND 1985 (Continued)

(amounts rounded to thousands of dollars)

County 1/	Total	General governmental services	Public safety	Physical environment	Transportation	Human services	Miscellaneous 2/
			1983-84 (Continued)				
Lee	166,713	25,091	14,975	15,382	35,392	5,615	70,258
Leon	46,685	10,187	8,526	2,199	4,307	1,676	19,791
Levy	5,591	1,515	1,402	97	1,333	455	788
Liberty	2,565	544	332	25	613	118	933
Madison	4,208	760	846	172	980	222	1,229
Manatee	170,466	22,652	12,759	21,590	12,915	2,620	97,930
Marion	34,990	6,469	14,629	385	4,565	2,334	6,608
Martin	30,530	6,172	10,383	1,986	3,464	2,889	5,636
Monroe	41,197	8,547	9,490	6,743	3,684	2,511	10,223
Nassau	11,349	1,902	2,568	164	2,503	497	3,715
Okaloosa	35,759	5,519	4,340	4,712	6,496	1,412	13,280
Okeechobee	9,398	1,760	2,258	266	1,800	373	2,941
Orange	352,918	46,151	70,925	26,221	24,648	20,401	164,572
Osceola	34,815	10,004	5,205	699	2,924	1,061	14,922
Palm Beach	448,737	53,471	62,578	35,207	42,971	34,550	219,959
Pasco	75,800	14,252	15,744	11,792	7,585	2,420	24,007
Pinellas	356,765	42,806	59,802	60,386	17,438	13,892	162,442
Polk	109,741	17,849	22,920	4,971	19,655	24,132	20,215
Putnam	20,074	4,102	3,729	863	3,469	767	7,145
St. Johns	30,729	3,955	6,341	2,586	3,833	1,151	12,863
St. Lucie	35,957	6,364	8,202	467	4,475	1,996	14,453
Santa Rosa	22,619	4,738	6,643	1,951	3,702	739	4,846
Sarasota	107,458	14,200	14,298	28,458	13,542	4,328	32,631
Seminole	67,100	13,984	16,098	4,492	6,844	3,331	22,350
Sumter	7,109	1,445	1,551	106	1,611	642	1,754
Suwannee	7,370	1,464	1,287	226	1,543	429	2,421
Taylor	6,005	1,109	965	376	1,502	292	1,760
Union	2,489	608	525	35	403	115	803
Volusia	114,894	13,603	28,473	2,762	15,821	5,029	49,206
Wakulla	5,145	1,015	1,025	190	906	108	1,902
Walton	9,048	1,330	1,520	382	2,930	371	2,514
Washington	4,573	1,007	917	126	1,154	323	1,047

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.84. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY FUNCTION OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1984 AND 1985 (Continued)

(amounts rounded to thousands of dollars)

County 1/	Total	General govern-mental services	Public safety	Physical envi-ronment	Trans-porta-tion	Human services	Miscella-neous 2/
				1984-85			
Florida 3/	8,528,938	1,088,665	1,082,134	646,764	888,032	707,930	4,115,415
Alachua	72,113	13,517	17,371	1,508	9,172	3,777	26,767
Baker	5,622	962	1,354	43	1,017	503	1,743
Bay	106,163	5,203	5,533	10,570	4,807	1,795	78,255
Bradford	4,956	1,362	842	203	760	266	1,524
Brevard	281,155	20,876	26,528	27,384	14,223	5,587	186,558
Broward	1,172,190	72,840	98,928	78,802	78,404	22,685	820,531
Calhoun	3,836	827	542	116	443	280	1,628
Charlotte	42,703	7,935	7,706	3,183	10,852	2,584	10,444
Citrus	36,508	4,664	7,555	1,202	4,226	2,120	16,741
Clay	26,409	3,464	5,927	1,129	6,868	1,162	7,860
Collier	108,659	14,169	17,434	10,314	11,776	2,214	52,752
Columbia	12,108	1,717	3,216	561	2,280	499	3,835
Dade	2,519,614	422,982	260,764	206,667	374,178	440,610	814,413
De Soto	7,937	1,752	1,842	140	1,778	287	2,139
Dixie	4,307	821	722	93	1,322	97	1,252
Escambia	140,176	24,633	24,807	1,924	9,527	23,084	56,202
Flagler	8,294	3,168	1,522	362	993	178	2,071
Franklin	5,057	785	977	282	1,116	130	1,767
Gadsden	16,851	1,740	1,757	149	1,903	3,538	7,763
Gilchrist	2,896	657	619	70	337	127	1,086
Glades	3,983	1,214	1,279	98	807	117	468
Gulf	7,710	910	825	120	542	1,066	4,247
Hamilton	4,836	804	916	91	826	570	1,629
Hardee	9,570	1,848	1,726	194	1,877	793	3,132
Hendry	12,925	1,961	4,693	387	1,643	436	3,805
Hernando	33,934	4,303	6,333	3,225	3,937	1,102	15,035
Highlands	17,434	4,502	5,160	931	4,441	1,193	1,206
Hillsborough	755,759	71,880	69,919	52,008	42,660	37,065	482,227
Holmes	3,964	717	650	82	807	341	1,368
Indian River	40,840	6,633	9,930	6,272	4,913	973	12,119
Jackson	9,139	1,887	1,842	448	1,724	426	2,812
Jefferson	2,996	617	775	151	654	100	699
Lafayette	2,237	470	304	82	379	48	957
Lake	31,153	5,456	6,886	1,165	5,961	2,315	9,369

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.84. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY FUNCTION OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1984 AND 1985 (Continued)

(amounts rounded to thousands of dollars)

County 1/	Total	General governmental services	Public safety	Physical environment	Transportation	Human services	Miscellaneous 2/
			1984-85 (Continued)				
Lee	267,336	28,868	16,592	19,379	36,240	6,255	160,002
Leon	61,166	15,992	9,111	2,331	4,139	1,673	27,920
Levy	6,975	1,675	1,630	152	1,701	569	1,247
Liberty	3,101	638	411	57	683	51	1,261
Madison	4,555	819	952	185	952	205	1,441
Manatee	272,767	21,870	13,996	18,887	16,582	5,170	196,263
Marion	39,783	7,133	12,853	515	9,073	2,600	7,609
Martin	30,957	6,517	10,250	2,425	4,199	2,284	5,282
Monroe	51,312	8,732	12,190	6,185	4,383	2,663	17,159
Nassau	12,840	2,251	3,235	96	2,662	522	4,074
Okaloosa	40,254	5,562	5,678	5,843	5,079	1,565	16,528
Okeechobee	11,106	1,917	2,964	382	1,540	469	3,834
Orange	471,983	43,262	79,906	30,719	23,827	18,259	276,009
Osceola	37,776	10,549	10,467	888	2,726	1,214	11,932
Palm Beach	608,497	55,436	68,361	32,735	45,102	38,208	368,656
Pasco	80,851	15,293	17,294	12,820	8,086	2,729	24,629
Pinellas	375,849	44,837	69,800	69,637	24,529	15,543	151,502
Polk	137,304	28,348	28,211	5,467	21,399	27,767	26,113
Putnam	23,618	5,436	4,780	894	3,711	966	7,831
St. Johns	42,136	5,769	12,419	2,179	4,466	1,970	15,333
St. Lucie	51,674	7,263	14,802	1,894	5,687	2,497	19,531
Santa Rosa	24,048	4,578	4,436	1,384	4,352	762	8,536
Sarasota	96,262	17,483	17,149	10,505	14,360	4,805	31,960
Seminole	83,222	14,691	19,178	6,047	8,279	2,280	32,749
Sumter	7,794	1,728	1,905	154	1,664	661	1,682
Suwannee	8,009	1,615	1,336	334	1,426	421	2,878
Taylor	5,195	1,173	1,103	424	1,325	395	774
Union	2,898	983	543	33	379	119	842
Volusia	135,433	16,585	39,186	3,274	17,849	6,273	52,267
Wakulla	5,618	1,114	1,087	227	907	119	2,164
Walton	9,413	2,180	2,046	433	2,607	501	1,646
Washington	5,175	1,092	1,081	323	966	346	1,366

1/ Duval County data to be found in Table 23.87 under City of Jacksonville.

2/ Includes economic environment, culture/recreation, debt service, and other financing uses.

3/ Does not include Duval County/Jacksonville.

Note: See Table 23.82 for personal services expenditure, salaries and wages, and employee benefits included in the functional distribution.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Banking and Finance, *Local Government Financial Report, Fiscal Year 1984-85*, and previous edition.

Table 23.85. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE PER CAPITA, PERSONAL SERVICES EXPENDITURE, AND INDEBTEDNESS OF CITY GOVERNMENTS SERVING A 1985 POPULATION OF 40,000 OR MORE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

(rounded to dollars)

City	Total revenue per capita 1/	Total expenditure per capita 1/	Personal services expenditure 2/	Bonded indebtedness	Other long-term debt
Jacksonville	853.5	887.9	188,904,647	333,582,196	34,864,522
Miami	1,072.0	1,020.4	154,246,960	260,148,635	47,685,984
Tampa	1,153.3	1,184.7	89,803,561	294,204,353	12,854,703
St. Petersburg	871.0	908.3	75,095,720	118,434,359	6,951,569
Hialeah	546.8	535.0	36,481,114	7,880,000	71,105,240
Ft. Lauderdale	987.4	1,012.9	69,252,670	98,305,488	14,006,701
Orlando	2,158.0	2,205.4	63,053,241	202,387,869	19,834,407
Hollywood	629.4	659.7	44,847,302	35,704,302	9,150,255
Tallahassee	1,957.6	1,979.1	45,560,000	168,520,900	7,323,200
Miami Beach	1,390.4	1,384.3	48,712,302	106,568,308	12,323,951
Clearwater	1,454.9	1,419.1	35,352,477	32,717,926	5,794,036
Gainesville	2,290.8	2,447.0	37,665,989	189,172,693	53,133,471
West Palm Beach	942.9	934.6	25,781,112	37,159,288	4,484,432
Pompano Beach	879.4	1,033.4	24,209,283	38,181,588	8,706,402
Largo	826.8	871.1	13,938,568	16,176,297	1,973,559
Pensacola	1,995.3	2,186.9	22,518,448	51,113,744	2,120,945
Lakeland	4,900.3	4,914.2	72,381,984	256,522,917	7,506,803
Daytona Beach	862.8	852.8	20,777,380	27,559,000	3,121,462
Coral Springs	1,089.1	97.7	12,509,976	30,561,496	7,791,592
Plantation	1,098.5	1,129.0	8,755,649	39,066,186	12,133,950
Boca Raton	1,444.5	1,349.9	24,502,250	73,616,910	1,810,651
Melbourne	1,526.8	1,441.3	13,908,354	37,603,273	3,334,576
Sarasota	2,101.0	1,765.9	21,052,781	52,392,131	1,028,313
Sunrise	1,088.7	1,247.0	16,540,057	84,475,693	6,595,581
Pembroke Pines	812.9	701.9	12,468,448	12,466,107	7,215,845
Cape Coral	670.8	739.3	10,999,584	30,218,201	874,554
Deerfield Beach	801.3	627.7	11,195,501	23,784,835	2,986,291
North Miami	649.3	654.6	13,054,940	12,069,107	13,053,564
Coral Gables	1,070.3	1,095.5	26,241,907	21,365,000	424,983
Lauderhill	439.4	536.3	6,229,564	24,635,000	620,054
Delray Beach	1,690.3	1,561.3	13,551,411	38,288,159	2,169,098
Ocala	2,183.6	2,137.6	14,720,766	45,388,211	1,648,151
Boynton Beach	1,232.8	920.0	13,605,449	21,325,902	1,928,022

1/ Total revenue and expenditure from Tables 23.86 and 23.87 divided by April 1, 1985 population estimates.

2/ Amounts paid for salary and wages and employee benefits. These amounts are included in the functional distribution on Table 23.87.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Banking and Finance, *Local Government Financial Report, Fiscal Year 1984-85.*

Table 23.86. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE BY SOURCE OF CITY GOVERNMENTS SERVING A 1985 POPULATION OF 40,000 OR MORE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1984 AND 1985

(amounts rounded to thousands of dollars)

City	Total revenue	Revenue from taxes	Revenue from licenses and permits	Inter-governmental revenue	Charges for services	Miscellaneous 1/	Other financing sources 2/
				1983-84			
Jacksonville	556,958	116,290	4,599	144,109	79,123	49,430	163,407
Miami	361,782	132,476	5,465	53,409	29,989	53,522	86,922
Tampa	437,362	68,177	6,258	50,633	67,758	66,323	178,213
St. Petersburg	220,588	42,114	1,818	37,892	58,685	29,159	50,920
Hialeah	81,125	33,863	2,704	16,203	14,805	7,778	5,773
Ft. Lauderdale	155,229	48,294	3,284	28,516	40,301	20,187	14,648
Orlando	263,466	34,465	2,873	32,055	33,664	34,024	126,385
Hollywood	75,844	26,004	1,633	14,086	19,224	10,676	4,221
Tallahassee	252,334	10,498	1,085	13,934	133,317	17,605	75,894
Miami Beach	144,416	47,007	2,483	12,422	18,600	15,256	48,648
Clearwater	92,463	21,055	1,627	9,980	32,377	12,177	15,246
Gainesville	161,654	10,764	762	9,413	105,427	15,973	19,316
West Palm Beach	64,125	18,107	1,658	7,151	19,872	7,394	9,942
Pompano Beach	75,349	17,964	1,145	4,782	16,678	7,820	26,960
Largo	53,212	6,453	579	4,752	10,089	15,826	15,513
Pensacola	94,317	8,025	668	10,076	38,653	8,411	28,485
Lakeland	497,418	6,184	498	5,310	201,323	18,309	265,794
Daytona Beach	80,794	10,978	1,208	9,539	17,083	14,860	27,127
Coral Springs	23,432	7,616	1,261	3,651	5,683	3,932	1,289
Plantation	43,008	9,720	1,203	3,451	4,651	10,550	13,434
Boca Raton	62,916	19,292	1,564	7,036	13,844	14,263	6,916
Melbourne	43,699	8,147	757	5,903	13,997	3,955	10,942
Sarasota	52,647	13,966	903	6,701	17,922	4,457	8,697
Sunrise	107,222	8,811	1,951	3,333	18,355	13,307	61,466
Pembroke Pines	26,612	5,789	1,219	3,459	6,808	3,752	5,586
Cape Coral	91,315	6,462	974	3,574	7,420	24,322	48,563
Deerfield Beach	26,921	6,928	729	3,681	10,393	4,226	965
North Miami	25,540	9,698	593	4,178	7,466	2,696	908
Coral Gables	39,377	19,400	2,221	2,827	7,519	5,454	1,956
Lauderhill	22,441	4,944	671	2,666	3,799	2,007	8,355
Delray Beach	34,814	10,893	604	4,694	12,075	4,344	2,205
Ocala	76,246	2,988	526	4,680	56,228	4,604	7,212
Boynton Beach	44,296	7,196	942	3,251	10,114	6,351	16,441

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.86. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE BY SOURCE OF CITY GOVERNMENTS SERVING A 1985 POPULATION OF 40,000 OR MORE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1984 AND 1985 (Continued)

(amounts rounded to thousands of dollars)

City	Total revenue	Revenue from taxes	Revenue from licenses and permits	Inter-governmental revenue	Charges for services	Miscellaneous 1/	Other financing sources 2/
				1984-85			
Jacksonville	502,581	138,159	4,816	138,742	83,926	55,378	81,561
Miami	407,821	151,879	4,713	49,588	41,025	52,205	108,410
Tampa	318,821	81,442	6,469	49,885	77,612	33,228	80,184
St. Petersburg	211,646	43,752	2,221	28,931	60,734	34,474	41,533
Hialeah	86,826	36,061	2,916	18,195	17,774	8,062	3,817
Ft. Lauderdale	149,627	50,947	3,712	21,198	43,083	18,165	12,522
Orlando	309,282	37,011	2,856	48,803	37,709	37,775	145,128
Hollywood	78,066	29,392	1,411	12,776	20,981	9,024	4,483
Tallahassee	227,548	11,030	700	13,205	144,356	19,612	38,644
Miami Beach	144,438	63,854	2,424	11,392	18,426	20,265	28,077
Clearwater	138,696	22,484	1,613	10,426	34,405	21,520	48,248
Gainesville	189,863	11,427	806	9,965	117,104	18,728	31,832
West Palm Beach	63,249	23,279	1,628	7,589	21,072	7,394	2,287
Pompano Beach	58,979	19,098	1,634	4,707	17,035	5,301	11,204
Largo	51,256	7,075	586	7,604	8,630	9,088	18,272
Pensacola	121,349	7,424	686	10,176	36,013	12,512	54,539
Lakeland	280,904	6,986	577	7,457	220,372	14,715	30,797
Daytona Beach	49,162	11,744	1,242	6,805	20,280	6,760	2,331
Coral Springs	61,200	10,329	1,140	3,382	6,032	7,209	33,107
Plantation	29,947	10,897	1,110	3,681	7,342	6,607	30,310
Boca Raton	78,713	22,418	1,628	8,085	16,144	14,671	15,765
Melbourne	80,409	9,161	834	5,907	17,042	11,446	36,019
Sarasota	106,692	14,724	942	9,137	18,661	7,542	55,686
Sunrise	54,869	9,927	1,996	3,613	19,646	7,524	12,163
Pembroke Pines	37,572	6,968	1,778	3,494	6,844	6,267	12,221
Cape Coral	30,706	7,520	1,054	3,861	8,318	6,745	3,209
Deerfield Beach	34,733	7,617	813	3,538	11,137	6,514	5,115
North Miami	27,644	10,262	540	3,986	8,963	2,863	1,030
Coral Gables	45,254	21,396	2,497	2,796	7,602	7,777	3,186
Lauderhill	18,456	5,465	899	2,772	4,773	2,061	2,485
Delray Beach	70,656	11,855	606	6,522	12,503	9,114	30,056
Ocala	89,788	3,552	499	5,536	66,501	4,448	9,252
Boynton Beach	49,471	9,236	1,412	4,772	12,464	8,632	12,955

1/ Includes fines and forfeitures, interest earnings, rents and royalties, special assessments, contributions, etc.

2/ Includes interfund transfers, contributions from enterprises, debt proceeds, trust fund receipts, and other nonrevenue receipts.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Banking and Finance, *Local Government Financial Report, Fiscal Year 1984-85*, and previous edition.

Table 23.87. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY FUNCTION OF CITY GOVERNMENTS SERVING A 1985 POPULATION OF 40,000 OR MORE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30 1984 AND 1985

(amounts rounded to thousands of dollars)

City	Total	General governmental services	Public safety	Physical environment	Transportation	Human services	Miscellaneous 1/
				1983-84			
Jacksonville	461,212	40,643	104,607	68,898	39,519	32,801	174,743
Miami	350,256	68,426	100,157	22,579	34,251	0	124,842
Tampa	383,782	22,338	55,553	61,880	17,658	490	225,863
St. Petersburg	222,892	14,946	36,580	48,092	23,007	268	99,999
Hialeah	79,946	10,468	24,546	23,680	2,215	0	19,037
Ft. Lauderdale	151,933	10,528	37,561	34,933	8,470	0	60,440
Orlando	237,846	9,645	36,330	31,435	9,499	720	150,216
Hollywood	79,154	4,715	28,028	19,497	5,782	86	21,046
Tallahassee	264,982	6,548	13,900	105,768	15,402	955	122,411
Miami Beach	122,321	29,419	20,989	15,086	3,710	461	52,656
Clearwater	92,086	3,783	15,975	28,122	8,186	219	35,800
Gainesville	174,269	6,659	13,503	94,656	8,835	262	50,353
West Palm Beach	62,642	6,506	12,445	19,216	2,869	0	21,605
Pompano Beach	61,897	3,356	18,874	12,997	2,611	36	24,024
Largo	53,817	2,910	7,596	8,023	1,054	0	34,235
Pensacola	100,626	9,667	11,251	30,703	8,865	188	39,952
Lakeland	501,233	3,397	7,756	114,245	5,250	74,627	295,958
Daytona Beach	79,568	2,981	12,094	14,555	3,968	113	45,856
Coral Springs	24,612	2,687	4,730	6,203	3,787	0	7,205
Plantation	42,195	3,177	7,176	7,556	1,126	0	23,160
Boca Raton	65,414	4,219	11,374	15,703	3,298	0	30,820
Melbourne	46,069	2,286	7,122	8,422	7,021	116	21,102
Sarasota	53,503	2,807	12,651	12,383	2,391	0	23,270
Sunrise	109,871	5,340	9,214	18,115	1,146	0	76,057
Pembroke Pines	28,058	1,711	7,258	5,912	3,154	395	9,628
Cape Coral	77,467	3,776	3,174	8,742	2,657	0	59,117
Deerfield Beach	24,184	4,166	5,970	8,422	728	181	4,717
North Miami	26,531	4,232	4,485	8,875	1,066	0	7,871
Coral Gables	37,954	4,463	12,748	6,222	3,723	0	10,798
Lauderhill	22,464	1,654	5,762	5,441	543	280	8,783
Delray Beach	32,243	2,348	8,485	9,244	1,164	29	10,972
Ocala	75,803	3,374	6,354	43,746	1,218	0	21,111
Boynton Beach	44,556	3,382	6,350	7,920	554	123	26,228

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.87. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY FUNCTION OF CITY GOVERNMENTS SERVING A 1985 POPULATION OF 40,000 OR MORE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30 1984 AND 1985 (Continued)

(amounts rounded to thousands of dollars)

City	Total	General governmental services	Public safety	Physical environment	Transportation	Human services	Miscellaneous 1/
				1984-85			
Jacksonville	522,875	44,157	117,652	69,597	45,574	36,054	209,840
Miami	388,189	81,934	102,871	22,956	36,628	0	143,799
Tampa	327,504	26,808	52,433	72,274	17,716	722	157,551
St. Petersburg	220,714	19,169	40,028	50,988	16,176	469	93,884
Hialeah	84,950	12,590	27,155	24,376	2,758	0	18,071
Ft. Lauderdale	153,503	15,260	42,286	34,757	9,180	0	52,020
Orlando	316,082	12,818	40,518	37,936	12,126	743	211,942
Hollywood	81,817	4,889	30,591	19,708	5,137	149	21,343
Tallahassee	230,044	7,344	16,756	110,838	17,921	1,312	75,872
Miami Beach	134,154	18,552	32,714	18,586	5,805	449	58,050
Clearwater	135,286	4,686	17,424	30,412	10,266	280	72,218
Gainesville	202,815	7,871	14,711	106,873	9,975	2,784	60,601
West Palm Beach	62,695	7,356	13,415	20,511	2,947	0	18,467
Pompano Beach	69,311	3,876	20,594	21,973	2,790	0	20,079
Largo	54,002	2,302	8,718	8,248	1,226	0	33,508
Pensacola	133,005	12,258	11,430	30,022	5,772	207	73,316
Lakeland	281,701	3,651	8,565	111,692	5,276	84,166	68,351
Daytona Beach	48,591	2,974	12,885	15,561	3,393	60	13,718
Coral Springs	54,924	4,673	6,272	6,800	2,886	0	34,294
Plantation	61,612	3,951	7,158	10,883	830	0	38,791
Boca Raton	73,557	3,982	13,652	19,145	4,551	0	32,227
Melbourne	75,905	2,219	9,776	9,901	5,374	121	48,514
Sarasota	89,674	3,459	13,261	13,639	3,087	0	56,229
Sunrise	62,844	5,964	9,515	24,757	1,276	160	21,172
Pembroke Pines	32,441	2,201	8,259	6,073	934	312	14,662
Cape Coral	33,842	4,210	3,987	10,269	2,936	0	12,441
Deerfield Beach	27,206	4,919	6,616	10,166	830	193	4,484
North Miami	27,869	5,672	4,524	9,333	1,271	0	7,068
Coral Gables	46,321	8,542	13,712	6,494	3,792	0	13,779
Lauderhill	22,525	2,305	6,206	4,825	552	341	8,295
Delray Beach	65,267	1,906	10,038	11,087	1,772	69	40,394
Ocala	87,899	4,164	7,016	53,102	1,322	0	22,296
Boynton Beach	36,916	2,460	7,540	9,196	627	98	16,995

1/ Includes economic environment, culture/recreation, debt service, and other financing uses.

Note: See Table 23.82 for personal services expenditure, salaries and wages, and employee benefits included in the functional distribution.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Banking and Finance, *Local Government Financial Report, Fiscal Year 1984-85*, and previous edition.

Table 23.88. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF SPECIAL DISTRICTS WITH REVENUE OVER $5,000,000 IN SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

District and county location	Total revenue ($1,000)	Unit-wide millage rate	Total expenditure and uses ($1,000)
Alachua County Health Facility Authority (Alachua)	82,799	0.000	56,589
Gainesville Housing Authority (Alachua)	6,291	0.000	6,287
Bay Medical Center (Bay)	75,638	0.000	76,411
Canaveral Port Authority (Brevard)	9,572	0.323	10,758
Cape Canaveral Hospital (Brevard)	35,743	0.784	37,703
North Brevard Hospital (Brevard)	29,132	0.838	26,783
Broward Housing Authority (Broward)	15,262	0.000	14,942
Coral Springs Improvement (Broward)	5,849	0.000	11,374
Indian Trace Community Development (Broward)	31,897	0.000	10,552
North Broward Hospital (Broward)	332,679	1.831	345,707
Port Everglades Authority (Broward)	29,863	0.000	31,317
South Broward Hospital (Broward)	142,337	1.500	147,365
South Broward Park (Broward)	5,012	0.150	5,273
Citrus Memorial Hospital (Citrus)	30,421	0.422	29,078
Pelican Bay Improvement (Collier)	12,831	0.000	8,094
Lake Shore Hospital Authority (Columbia)	12,539	1.740	13,220
Miami Beach Housing Authority (Dade)	14,672	0.000	13,133
De Soto Hospital (De Soto)	12,516	0.000	12,331
Duval Beaches Public Hospital (Duval)	9,609	1.500	8,712
Jacksonville Port Authority (Duval)	34,717	0.000	36,113
Jacksonville Transportation Authority (Duval)	199,485	0.000	63,515
Jacksonville Electric Authority (Duval)	2,720,187	0.000	2,716,238
Escambia Utility Authority (Escambia)	29,458	0.000	27,365
Port St. Joe Port Authority (Gulf)	33,965	0.000	33,813
Hendry Hospital (Hendry)	6,573	1.500	6,578
Highlands General Hospital (Highlands)	10,908	0.700	18,499
Sebring Utility Commission (Highlands)	22,859	0.000	117,719
Hillsborough Aviation Authority (Hillsborough)	59,692	0.000	69,426
Hillsborough County Hospital Authority (Hillsborough)	167,476	0.502	175,181
Tampa Port Authority (Hillsborough)	63,963	0.000	66,246
Tampa Housing Authority (Hillsborough)	25,814	0.000	25,924
Tampa Sports Authority (Hillsborough)	6,838	0.000	6,460
Hillsborough Transit Authority (Hillsborough)	20,732	0.487	19,716
Indian River Hospital (Indian River)	54,823	0.921	53,493
Jackson County Hospital (Jackson)	9,370	0.000	10,360
South Lake Hospital (Lake)	7,527	2.000	7,750
Lee Memorial Hospital (Lee)	147,188	0.000	155,366
Lee County Mosquito Control (Lee)	5,256	0.547	5,269
Key West Utility Board (Monroe)	60,755	0.000	49,710
Lower Florida Keys Hospital (Monroe)	13,787	1.748	13,298
Okaloosa Gas (Okaloosa)	14,944	0.000	15,658
Greater Orlando Aviation Authority (Orange)	205,074	0.000	215,253
Orange County Housing Finance Authority (Orange)	104,049	0.000	104,721

Continued . . .

Table 23.88. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF SPECIAL DISTRICTS WITH REVENUE OVER $5,000,000 IN SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1985 (Continued)

District and county location	Total revenue ($1,000)	Unit-wide millage rate	Total expenditure and uses ($1,000)
Orange County Research-Development Authority (Orange)	6,715	0.000	6,213
Orlando-Orange Expressway (Orange)	51,875	0.000	53,663
Orlando Utilities Commission (Orange)	638,353	0.000	641,156
West Orange Memorial Hospital (Orange)	21,176	0.695	21,639
Acme Improvement (Palm Beach)	12,056	0.000	10,719
Northwest Palm Beach Public Hospital (Palm Beach)	10,625	6.781	11,796
Palm Beach Solid Waste Disposal Authority (Palm Beach)	358,204	0.000	370,529
South Indian River Water (Palm Beach)	11,566	0.000	4,003
Southeast Palm Beach Hospital (Palm Beach)	5,282	0.535	42,056
Southwest Palm Beach Hospital (Palm Beach)	14,122	8.450	14,715
West Palm Beach Housing Authority (Palm Beach)	7,033	0.000	7,187
Pinellas Suncoast Transit Authority (Pinellas)	33,085	0.330	34,499
Pinellas County Housing Finance Authority (Pinellas)	51,689	0.000	51,684
Pinellas Housing Authority (Pinellas)	14,659	0.000	14,263
Juvenile Welfare Board (Pinellas)	10,066	0.468	9,672
Lakeland Housing Authority (Polk)	6,438	0.000	5,536
St. Lucie-Ft. Pierce Fire (St. Lucie)	7,862	1.875	7,698
Sarasota Public Hospital Board (Sarasota)	144,498	0.340	140,721
Halifax Hospital (Volusia)	106,373	2.200	111,115
Southeast Volusia Hospital (Volusia)	15,100	2.149	14,540
Volusia County Educational Facility Authority (Volusia)	5,747	0.000	1,136
Volusia County Housing Finance Authority (Volusia)	76,780	0.000	76,730
West Volusia Hospital Authority (Volusia)	22,928	1.563	24,759
Washington Hospital (Washington)	5,092	0.000	6,244
Tampa Bay Regional Planning Council (multicounty)	13,023	0.000	13,060
South Florida Water Management (multicounty)	71,715	0.515	63,807
East County Water Control (multicounty)	5,774	0.000	5,804
Florida Municipal Power Agency (multicounty)	202,541	0.000	190,822
Reedy Creek Improvement (multicounty)	47,475	8.980	35,596
Northwest Florida Water Management (multicounty)	9,791	0.050	9,447
St. Johns River Water Management (multicounty)	60,721	0.326	39,172
Southwest Florida Water Management (multicounty)	28,713	0.200	24,102
Suwannee River Water Management (multicounty)	5,054	0.300	4,684
Orange-Seminole-Osceola Transportation Authority (multicounty)	16,033	0.000	16,815
Sarasota-Manatee Airport Authority (multicounty)	81,923	0.000	83,517
Florida Keys Aquaduct Authority (multicounty)	21,588	0.000	31,145
Loxahatchee Environment Control (multicounty)	9,863	0.000	18,734
West Coast Regional Water Supply (multicounty)	15,152	0.000	15,860

Source: State of Florida, Department of Banking and Finance, *Local Government Financial Report, Fiscal Year 1984-85.*

Table 23.89. PROPERTY VALUATIONS: NET ASSESSED VALUES OF REAL, PERSONAL, AND RAILROAD PROPERTY IN FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1950 THROUGH 1985

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Year	Total		Real property		Personal property		Railroad telegraph and private car lines	
	Amount	Percentage change from previous year	Amount	Percentage of total	Amount	Percentage of total	Amount	Percentage of total
1950	4,244,251	7.84	3,516,252	82.85	610,433	14.38	117,565	2.77
1951	4,826,199	13.71	4,039,563	83.70	668,821	13.86	117,814	2.44
1952	5,200,622	7.76	4,368,808	84.01	712,741	13.70	119,073	2.29
1953	5,720,667	10.00	4,809,150	84.07	776,284	13.57	135,233	2.36
1954	6,191,889	8.24	5,225,163	84.38	831,304	13.43	135,422	2.19
1955	6,945,377	12.71	5,923,764	85.29	887,361	12.78	134,252	1.93
1956	7,784,905	12.09	6,744,681	86.64	906,056	11.64	134,168	1.72
1957	9,199,610	18.17	8,039,628	87.39	1,031,410	11.21	128,572	1.40
1958	10,913,540	18.63	9,591,706	87.88	1,183,271	10.84	138,563	1.28
1959	12,167,304	11.49	10,706,612	88.00	1,319,246	10.84	141,447	1.16
1960	14,789,849	21.55	12,945,632	87.53	1,686,093	11.40	158,124	1.07
1961	16,678,864	12.77	14,659,588	87.89	1,855,228	11.12	164,049	0.99
1962	18,354,359	10.05	16,157,399	88.03	2,030,580	11.06	166,381	0.91
1963	19,210,827	4.67	16,890,665	87.92	2,152,967	11.21	167,195	0.87
1964	23,994,036	24.90	21,140,438	88.11	2,674,478	11.14	179,121	0.75
1965	29,760,016	24.03	26,233,082	88.15	3,321,356	11.16	205,578	0.69
1966	36,253,654	21.82	31,943,021	88.11	4,036,480	11.13	274,153	0.76
1967	40,606,927	12.01	35,154,260	86.57	5,162,026	12.71	290,640	0.72
1968	42,060,610	3.58	36,637,166	87.10	5,125,541	12.19	297,903	0.71
1969	45,180,722	7.42	39,697,479	87.86	5,187,897	11.48	295,346	0.66
1970	51,247,667	13.43	45,066,274	87.94	5,915,000	11.54	266,393	0.52
1971	59,967,320	17.01	51,822,900	86.42	7,845,286	13.08	299,134	0.50
1972	67,053,619	11.82	56,610,767	84.43	10,134,332	15.11	308,520	0.46
1973	82,146,275	22.51	69,936,535	85.14	11,870,966	14.45	338,774	0.41
1974	107,894,309	31.34	92,979,953	86.18	14,570,730	13.50	343,627	0.32
1975	120,558,360	11.74	103,460,245	85.82	16,690,698	13.84	407,417	0.34
1976	128,700,512	6.75	109,217,279	84.86	19,072,710	14.82	410,523	0.32
1977	139,650,757	8.51	118,232,881	84.66	20,925,041	14.98	492,835	0.35
1978	151,271,654	8.24	129,382,344	85.53	21,393,945	14.14	495,365	0.33
1979	159,642,320	5.53	135,705,468	84.38	24,422,967	15.30	513,884	0.32
1980	187,750,045	17.61	164,755,192	87.75	22,480,384	11.97	514,470	0.27
1981	237,140,341	26.31	211,148,696	89.04	25,579,874	10.79	411,772	0.17
1982	272,997,005	15.12	244,424,808	89.53	28,194,359	10.53	377,839	0.14
1983	298,583,050	9.37	266,304,607	89.19	31,858,923	10.67	419,519	0.14
1984	323,647,775	8.39	288,392,562	89.11	34,820,448	10.76	434,765	0.13
1985	356,061,973	10.02	317,508,051	89.17	38,100,514	10.70	453,408	0.13

Note: Net assessed value is total assessed or just value less nontaxable value of property having a classified use value. Classified use value is the value at which agricultural land and certain privately owned park and recreation land is assessed for tax purposes. The highest and best use principle is relaxed and assessment is based on current use only. Some data are revised.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Revenue, *Florida Ad Valorem Valuations and Tax Data, 1985.*

Table 23.90. PROPERTY VALUATIONS: ASSESSED AND TAXABLE VALUES BY CATEGORY OF PROPERTY IN FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1984 AND 1985

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Category	Just value 1/		Taxable value 2/	
	1984	1985	1984	1985
Total	341,884,147	375,589,073	231,088,248	257,181,053
Residential				
Vacant	18,640,166	20,295,295	18,139,647	19,763,907
Single family	124,511,422	136,456,787	79,957,996	90,229,980
Mobile homes	4,567,672	5,142,202	2,270,471	2,580,300
Multifamily				
10 units or more	8,225,930	10,519,013	7,902,366	9,436,268
9 units or less	9,731,907	9,193,026	8,712,577	8,958,902
Condominiums	46,702,030	50,870,833	38,689,932	42,302,023
Cooperatives	1,478,758	1,498,730	994,425	1,021,466
Retirement homes	670,466	960,976	550,171	757,165
Commercial				
Vacant	4,490,196	5,149,260	4,419,044	5,062,509
Improved	39,631,285	45,880,098	38,315,437	44,022,857
Industrial				
Vacant	1,733,223	1,920,098	1,669,662	1,863,188
Improved	9,759,306	11,429,566	9,648,318	11,028,265
Agricultural	24,870,699	26,059,221	7,124,968	6,967,064
Institutional	8,953,010	9,936,786	1,778,277	2,023,570
Government	25,533,574	27,623,710	229,796	262,285
Leasehold	679,063	829,624	553,126	627,645
Miscellaneous	4,667,054	4,249,905	3,675,823	3,279,546
Nonagricultural	7,038,384	7,573,941	6,456,214	6,994,113

1/ The value of property for tax purposes as determined by the elected county property appraiser. Value is determined at the highest and best use of property, except for special classes provided for in Florida Statutes.

2/ The value against which millage rates are applied to compute the amount of tax levied. Total taxable value makes up the ad valorem tax base for units of government in Florida.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Revenue, *Florida Ad Valorem Valuations and Tax Data, 1985.*

Table 23.91. PROPERTY VALUATIONS: ASSESSED, EXEMPT, AND TAXABLE VALUES OF REAL PROPERTY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1984 AND 1985

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Just values 1/		Exempt and immune values		Taxable values 2/	
	1984	1985	1984	1985	1984	1985
Florida	341,669,804	375,621,620	110,812,989	118,136,892	230,856,815	257,484,727
Alachua	3,546,290	3,789,122	1,722,059	1,793,146	1,824,231	1,995,976
Baker	356,446	372,282	272,196	279,764	84,250	92,518
Bay	3,174,809	3,761,129	1,444,596	1,509,801	1,730,213	2,251,328
Bradford	405,584	414,486	281,491	283,026	124,093	131,460
Brevard	11,226,167	12,761,351	5,341,497	5,590,589	5,884,670	7,170,762
Broward	37,403,492	38,875,350	9,571,430	9,863,533	27,832,061	29,011,817
Calhoun	192,122	266,130	114,769	184,178	77,353	81,953
Charlotte	3,309,124	3,471,921	879,775	913,176	2,429,349	2,558,745
Citrus	2,246,929	2,435,800	860,397	904,282	1,386,532	1,531,518
Clay	1,710,955	1,870,217	673,245	713,672	1,037,709	1,156,545
Collier	7,270,690	8,078,817	1,222,514	1,350,129	6,048,177	6,728,688
Columbia	642,808	683,916	360,115	371,238	282,692	312,677
Dade	55,365,355	58,486,937	14,716,508	15,671,916	40,648,847	42,815,021
De Soto	803,708	819,508	526,072	525,712	277,635	293,797
Dixie	216,512	226,872	126,672	129,076	89,840	97,796
Duval	13,548,209	15,467,797	6,373,711	6,773,050	7,174,498	8,694,747
Escambia	5,097,960	5,868,781	2,806,408	2,978,758	2,291,552	2,890,023
Flagler	990,301	1,136,535	295,902	312,937	694,399	823,598
Franklin	339,077	390,007	186,180	192,559	152,897	197,447
Gadsden	534,776	615,313	344,574	412,871	190,203	202,443
Gilchrist	292,578	297,817	218,105	218,736	74,473	79,081
Glades	517,719	566,499	321,097	358,710	196,622	207,789
Gulf	318,608	385,672	140,780	179,663	177,829	206,008
Hamilton	292,737	297,923	174,206	176,833	118,531	121,090
Hardee	1,079,630	1,087,877	529,845	603,334	549,785	484,543
Hendry	1,443,534	1,481,778	836,044	866,525	607,490	615,252
Hernando	1,895,111	2,141,774	722,461	799,859	1,172,650	1,341,915
Highlands	1,744,722	1,890,773	637,837	721,947	1,106,885	1,168,827
Hillsborough	16,408,167	18,347,883	6,119,655	6,468,819	10,288,512	11,879,064
Holmes	327,168	331,968	247,672	244,364	79,496	87,604
Indian River	3,529,418	3,781,717	927,968	941,392	2,601,450	2,840,325
Jackson	733,747	786,592	479,015	496,115	254,732	290,477
Jefferson	268,927	278,931	169,117	175,943	99,810	102,988
Lafayette	111,005	114,536	59,263	62,391	51,742	52,145
Lake	2,802,687	3,082,890	1,094,933	1,145,513	1,707,754	1,937,377
Lee	9,605,458	11,483,330	2,294,013	2,695,023	7,311,445	8,788,306
Leon	4,416,241	4,661,427	1,940,000	1,991,972	2,476,240	2,669,454

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.91. PROPERTY VALUATIONS: ASSESSED, EXEMPT, AND TAXABLE VALUES OF REAL PROPERTY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1984 AND 1985 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Just values 1/		Exempt and immune values		Taxable values 2/	
	1984	1985	1984	1985	1984	1985
Levy	536,265	555,468	225,347	231,118	310,918	324,350
Liberty	128,117	131,652	88,056	89,866	40,061	41,786
Madison	353,526	357,425	237,762	239,099	115,764	118,326
Manatee	6,102,383	6,853,187	2,030,687	2,200,106	4,071,695	4,653,080
Marion	4,042,487	4,236,878	1,827,570	1,873,384	2,214,917	2,363,494
Martin	4,073,454	4,810,426	1,162,438	1,362,001	2,911,016	3,448,424
Monroe	3,632,216	3,991,850	813,471	877,339	2,818,746	3,114,511
Nassau	929,666	993,207	358,921	368,872	570,745	624,335
Okaloosa	2,943,635	3,416,840	1,024,293	1,073,828	1,919,342	2,343,011
Okeechobee	839,473	890,396	411,601	433,003	427,872	457,393
Orange	15,514,325	18,742,490	4,940,107	5,546,767	10,574,219	13,195,723
Osceola	2,365,398	2,881,087	873,536	1,011,599	1,491,862	1,869,488
Palm Beach	32,347,056	36,090,111	8,164,058	8,903,123	24,182,998	27,186,988
Pasco	5,742,028	6,381,044	2,395,124	2,548,493	3,346,904	3,832,551
Pinellas	22,769,839	25,347,456	6,923,300	7,500,904	15,846,540	17,846,552
Polk	8,163,736	8,705,311	2,768,174	2,878,664	5,395,563	5,826,647
Putnam	1,243,806	1,322,258	575,969	599,787	667,837	722,471
St. Johns	1,919,841	2,263,1[illegible]3	529,590	592,119	1,390,251	1,670,984
St. Lucie	4,371,588	4,883,536	1,242,628	1,297,127	3,128,960	3,586,409
Santa Rosa	1,964,381	2,069,985	617,209	640,701	1,347,172	1,429,285
Sarasota	10,708,720	11,310,275	2,536,422	2,649,124	8,172,299	8,661,151
Seminole	5,376,204	6,022,587	1,545,267	1,626,731	3,830,936	4,395,856
Sumter	540,656	607,478	345,736	375,375	194,920	232,104
Suwannee	515,734	527,453	327,830	333,172	187,904	194,281
Taylor	592,419	605,529	370,013	373,596	222,406	231,933
Union	128,898	132,844	95,443	97,789	33,455	35,055
Volusia	8,180,270	8,962,313	2,632,401	2,763,243	5,547,869	6,199,071
Wakulla	388,963	412,461	273,813	277,794	115,150	134,667
Walton	785,314	974,803	262,245	275,213	523,069	699,590
Washington	300,631	330,505	181,853	196,400	118,778	134,105

1/ The value of property for tax purposes as determined by the elected county property appraiser before deduction of exemptions and immunities. Value is determined at the highest and best use of property, except for special classes provided for in Florida Statutes.

2/ The value against which millage rates are applied to compute the amount of tax levied. The tax base of a unit of local government also includes the taxable value of personal property and centrally assessed property.

Note: Some data are revised.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Revenue, *Florida Ad Valorem Valuations and Tax Data, 1985.*

Table 23.92. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: ASSESSED AND TAXABLE VALUES, MILLAGE RATES, AND TAXES ON MUNICIPAL REAL, PERSONAL, AND RAILROAD PROPERTY IN THE STATE COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES WITH A 1985 POPULATION OVER 15,000 IN FLORIDA, 1985

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County and municipality	Total assessed value	Exemption value		Taxable Value	Operating millage rate	Taxes
		Homestead	Other 1/			
Florida TMP	199,768,285	27,476,492	24,308,240	147,179,728	4.2250	621,896
Alachua TMP	2,250.011	368,409	645,500	1,213,572	5.4850	6,656
Gainesville	1,984,314	305,102	609,701	1,068,010	5.5850	5,965
Baker TMP	60,072	17,940	12,727	29,143	3.5620	104
Bay TMP	1,837,265	321,998	235,099	1,276,115	1.9600	2,501
Panama City	905,791	159,817	172,654	573,267	3.5980	2,063
Bradford TMP	140,830	26,082	55,753	57,297	2.7410	157
Brevard TMP	6,902,339	1,154,212	693,622	5,029,852	2.7690	13,927
Cocoa	427,744	73,498	86,718	266,696	4.4090	1,176
Melbourne	1,605,856	265,951	287,974	1,049,626	3.9260	4,121
Palm Bay	1,321,088	197,628	32,686	1,075,009	1.3500	1,451
Titusville	961,838	208,632	140,679	612,078	3.5900	2,197
Broward TMP	38,140,517	6,028,130	2,116,419	29,668,095	3.4230	101,550
Coconut Creek	621,176	115,975	52,796	437,531	2.9000	1,269
Coral Springs	2,033,411	264,607	79,150	1,671,851	2.9146	4,873
Davie	1,222,720	156,517	113,627	847,924	2.7500	2,332
Deerfield Beach	1,684,038	337,980	54,982	1,290,312	4.8856	6,304
Ft. Lauderdale	7,920,036	781,777	562,845	6,574,250	4.0704	26,760
Hallandale	1,520,406	240,074	25,984	1,254,311	3.9800	4,992
Hollywood	4,543,818	767,209	378,073	3,397,022	4.7098	15,999
Lauderdale Lakes	753,060	195,726	32,149	525,185	1.7500	919
Lauderhill	1,331,926	238,365	18,250	1,075,312	1.9367	2,083
Margate	1,061,449	296,778	30,533	729,791	2.6963	1,968
Miramar	935,590	248,760	32,521	605,337	2.7000	1,634
North Lauderdale	449,972	117,293	24,433	303,330	1.6998	516
Oakland Park	1,021,836	122,400	50,217	848,671	3.2100	2,724
Pembroke Pines	1,481,264	325,477	128,149	1,005,774	2.4445	2,4593
Plantation	2,508,068	344,318	108,517	2,007,795	1.8800	3,775
Pompano Beach	3,440,449	393,805	203,262	2,842,667	3.1529	8,963
Sunrise	1,603,758	384,326	75,638	1,132,549	3.0838	3,493
Tamarac	1,264,615	322,432	23,254	918,870	2.7300	2,509
Calhoun TMP	42,908	11,545	11,251	19,686	1.3970	27
Charlotte TMP	592,011	58,470	54,168	479,373	3.1770	1,523
Citrus TMP	298,898	44,086	34,656	219,300	5.2570	1,153
Clay TMP	360,791	69,912	43,543	246,104	3.3060	814
Collier TMP	2,076,448	162,795	105,272	1,808,382	1.2050	2,180
Naples	2,053,817	160,796	102,582	1,790,438	1.1605	2,078
Columbia TMP	177,277	36,399	40,858	99,466	5.3880	536

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.92. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: ASSESSED AND TAXABLE VALUES, MILLAGE RATES, AND TAXES ON MUNICIPAL REAL, PERSONAL, AND RAILROAD PROPERTY IN THE STATE COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES WITH A 1985 POPULATION OVER 15,000 IN FLORIDA, 1985 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County and municipality	Total assessed value	Exemption value		Taxable Value	Operating millage rate	Taxes
		Homestead	Other 1/			
Dade TMP	30,737,659	2,986,826	4,331,111	23,336,616	7.9610	185,779
Coral Gables	3,257,131	211,708	422,650	2,622,673	5.5730	14,616
Hialeah	3,775,787	590,512	270,055	2,883,184	8.0700	23,267
Homestead	440,979	49,654	53,370	317,121	8.4816	2,690
Miami	12,724,096	943,826	2,548,556	9,231,417	10.0000	92,314
Miami Beach	3,870,883	289,908	483,851	3,097,124	8.5540	26,493
North Miami	1,328,843	234,684	140,810	953,334	4.7910	4,567
North Miami Beach	1,100,645	200,127	69,177	831,341	6.0000	4,988
De Soto TMP	138,469	27,110	38,624	72,190	6.9590	502
Dixie TMP	25,793	8,882	3,801	12,729	0.8480	11
Duval TMP	5,512,152	717,540	1,543,354	3,240,668	1.1260	3,648
Jacksonville	4,546,797	540,127	1,467,445	2,529,794	0.4975	1,259
Jacksonville Beach	521,502	87,224	43,275	390,991	3.7249	1,456
Escambia TMP	1,518,265	328,519	255,218	931,697	2.6390	2,459
Pensacola	1,443,598	319,771	249,726	871,617	2.8090	2,448
Flagler TMP	220,227	27,173	17,516	174,746	2.9010	507
Franklin TMP	96,951	28,375	14,557	53,508	3.2070	172
Gadsden TMP	272,391	52,995	127,365	90,614	1.9510	177
Gilchrist TMP	25,898	7,760	4,067	13,237	0.2780	4
Glades TMP	26,233	5,701	5,667	14,865	5.5470	82
Gulf TMP	204,446	32,638	11,681	159,409	4.9550	790
Hamilton TMP	48,105	12,711	12,512	22,426	1.1140	25
Hardee TMP	111,092	28,925	14,829	64,811	3.4530	224
Hendry TMP	268,617	37,314	70,201	147,010	3.6320	534
Hernando TMP	182,714	24,345	24,265	133,515	6.9810	932
			0			
Highlands TMP	461,537	93,216	85,677	281,697	5.4500	1,535
Hillsborough TMP	9,603,577	1,531,922	1,697,556	6,353,865	4.3990	27,963
Plant City	440,058	84,809	76,675	275,078	4.1697	1,147
Tampa	8,799,084	1,381,317	1,593,779	5,815,129	4.4230	25,720
Holmes TMP	67,081	16,446	17,888	27,760	0.0920	3
Indian River TMP	1,757,169	165,434	96,110	1,489,697	2.0940	3,119
Vero Beach	1,012,846	103,110	79,998	829,335	1.5710	1,303
Jackson TMP	231,854	56,991	51,922	119,235	1.4570	174
Jefferson TMP	46,817	11,420	9,277	25,653	9.5000	244
Lafayette TMP	11,534	2,693	5,088	3,743	2.1180	8
Lake TMP	1,365,032	281,622	159,043	920,729	4.0260	3,707

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.92. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: ASSESSED AND TAXABLE VALUES, MILLAGE RATES, AND TAXES ON MUNICIPAL REAL, PERSONAL, AND RAILROAD PROPERTY IN THE STATE COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES WITH A 1985 POPULATION OVER 15,000 IN FLORIDA, 1985 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County and municipality	Total assessed value	Exemption value		Taxable Value	Operating millage rate	Taxes
		Homestead	Other 1/			
Lee TMP	4,505,440	507,500	344,475	3,649,966	3.3120	12,089
Cape Coral	2,194,162	333,444	88,894	1,768,772	3.3720	5,964
Ft. Myers	1,309,219	141,191	219,104	948,507	4.2500	4,031
Leon TMP	3,630,822	419,965	1,083,283	2,121,549	2.4880	5,278
Tallahassee	3,630,822	419,965	1,083,283	2,121,549	2.4880	5,278
Levy TMP	157,294	36,030	17,499	103,171	2.8480	294
Liberty TMP	15,641	3,415	5,992	5,962	0.9270	6
Madison TMP	61,226	15,828	10,807	34,148	4.8170	164
Manatee TMP	2,372,531	317,597	231,614	1,822,853	2.1270	3,878
Bradenton	1,162,478	206,482	172,248	783,748	2.9729	2,330
Marion TMP	1,182,666	203,775	88,266	882,234	3.8040	3,356
Ocala	1,067,611	175,871	78,063	807,763	3.6530	2,951
Martin TMP	1,102,079	84,395	153,700	863,371	2.5950	2,240
Monroe TMP	1,294,774	93,695	426,968	774,111	6.2830	4,864
Key West	1,178,941	87,158	420,946	670,837	6.9173	4,640
Nassau TMP	530,033	53,472	159,674	316,155	7.9990	2,529
Okaloosa TMP	1,828,334	281,202	127,802	1,419,102	2.5220	3,578
Ft. Walton Beach	527,692	115,523	45,504	366,664	4.9290	1,807
Okeechobee TMP	121,056	20,715	13,776	85,107	4.2510	362
Orange TMP	10,192,600	954,655	1,668,056	7,484,090	3.2200	24,102
Orlando	6,067,953	583,253	1,384,722	4,039,274	4.6048	18,600
Winter Park	1,252,706	137,207	189,646	921,481	1.8500	1,705
Osceola TMP	815,706	148,199	79,423	588,004	4.2930	2,525
Kissimmee	574,889	83,457	52,205	439,147	4.2953	1,886
Palm Beach TMP	23,520,627	2,524,229	2,120,499	18,809,456	4.5980	86,487
Belle Glade	239,973	36,962	58,330	142,290	6.7477	960
Boca Raton	4,992,596	389,787	498,767	4,094,029	2.9332	12,009
Boynton Beach	1,469,666	307,878	136,808	1,003,047	7.1971	7,219
Delray Beach	2,056,394	294,295	101,023	1,660,886	4.9781	8,268
Greenacres	449,811	84,202	6,294	359,221	3.8500	1,383
Jupiter	1,064,705	94,522	82,026	887,968	2.9947	2,659
Lake Worth	863,627	166,436	117,922	579.237	4.2650	2,470
Palm Beach Gardens	1,013,978	101,929	47,845	856,494	3.3900	2,904
Riviera Beach	1,233,530	126,659	104,468	1,002,190	7.7313	7,748
West Palm Beach	3,145,824	312,791	559,935	2,260,353	7.1275	16,111
Pasco TMP	901,423	153,339	128,803	614,925	4.1220	2,535
Pinellas TMP	19,444,890	3,535,274	1,790,474	14,101,613	3.9700	55,987
Clearwater	3,992,514	545,020	430,687	3,014,756	4.4558	13,433
Dunedin	1,074,382	229,300	181,677	661,156	4.6450	3,071

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.92. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: ASSESSED AND TAXABLE VALUES, MILLAGE RATES, AND TAXES ON MUNICIPAL REAL, PERSONAL, AND RAILROAD PROPERTY IN THE STATE COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES WITH A 1985 POPULATION OVER 15,000 IN FLORIDA, 1985 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County and municipality	Total assessed value	Exemption value		Taxable Value	Operating millage rate	Taxes
		Homestead	Other 1/			
Pinellas (Continued)						
Largo	1,534,293	300,821	91,874	1,134,598	1.7842	2,024
Pinellas Park	1,060,821	249,602	78,027	731,913	2.9660	2,171
St. Petersburg	6,808,763	1,504,361	749,517	4,554,691	5.5301	25,188
Tarpon Springs	512,714	83,395	47,277	381,643	4.5155	1,723
Polk TMP	4,333,922	674,255	1,216,263	2,437,537	3.2990	8,042
Bartow	333,971	75,198	84,932	173,678	0.9340	162
Lakeland	2,117,783	262,770	796,149	1,058,106	2.7000	2,857
Winterhaven	790,166	110,522	148,899	529,327	4.2600	2,255
Putnam TMP	348,454	58,003	119,115	169,718	7.7230	1,311
St. Johns TMP	526,640	75,855	101,072	349,610	4.0710	1,423
St. Lucie TMP	2,169,023	314,699	220,550	1,632,271	1.7410	2,841
Ft. Pierce	991,159	134,112	195,045	661,647	2.8794	1,905
Port St. Lucie	1,160,514	176,719	25,437	957,210	0.9780	936
Santa Rosa TMP	473,013	69,060	80,741	323,188	1.4400	465
Sarasota TMP	4,614,773	447,584	569,251	3,588,427	2.8490	10,223
Sarasota	2,603,148	263,951	427,581	1,911,494	3.1400	6,002
Seminole TMP	3,133,908	542,121	191,821	2,384,095	2.8250	6,736
Altamonte Springs	998,226	113,668	36,422	847,088	2.7230	2,307
Casselberry	431,630	99,962	10,989	319,958	1.8300	586
Sanford	635,599	121,785	112,057	397,355	4.3800	1,740
Winter Springs	423,040	96,404	4,107	320,747	1.5000	481
Sumter TMP	86,964	22,847	5,842	55,191	3.8140	210
Suwannee TMP	124,873	28,768	37,411	58,280	4.4230	258
Taylor TMP	138,966	30,429	26,515	79,757	3.0000	239
Union TMP	29,122	5,832	12,760	10,258	2.4250	25
Volusia TMP	6,051,578	1,011,650	553,301	4,464,277	3.5370	15,788
Daytona Beach	1,962,626	245,323	281,334	1,426,577	3.8020	5,424
Deland	416,650	73,456	99,460	243,448	5.2700	1,283
Ormond Beach	984,808	176,222	52,277	756,131	2.1590	1,632
Port Orange	592,104	142,768	26,967	416,490	2.6270	1,094
Wakulla TMP	58,607	2,565	42,434	13,419	1.1730	16
Walton TMP	98,116	28,846	14,720	52,862	3.6230	191
Washington TMP	90,203	24,156	19,173	45,213	2.8520	129

TMP Total municipal property.

1/ Includes governmental, institutional, and miscellaneous other exempt properties.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Revenue, *Florida Ad Valorem Valuations and Tax Data, 1985.*

Table 23.93. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: AD VALOREM MILLAGE RATES IN THE COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1985

County	Total county-wide millage	County government		District school board		Other millage 1/
		Operating millage	Debt service millage	Operating millage	Debt service millage	
Alachua	16.6340	8.5000	0.0600	6.7440	1.3300	0.0000
Baker	17.4270	9.1400	0.0000	7.4810	0.0000	0.8060
Bay	9.7485	4.1013	0.1282	5.4690	0.0000	0.0500
Bradford	15.3390	9.3220	0.0000	6.0170	0.0000	0.0000
Brevard	12.7890	3.8370	0.0000	6.9680	0.0000	1.9840
Broward	13.1640	4.3816	0.7524	7.2800	0.3110	0.4390
Calhoun	13.5830	9.0000	0.0000	4.5330	0.0000	0.0500
Charlotte	11.1772	3.6124	0.0000	7.1800	0.1808	0.2040
Citrus	12.5333	4.8480	0.0000	6.7443	0.0000	0.9410
Clay	14.9727	7.4637	0.0000	7.3030	0.0000	0.2060
Collier	10.7771	3.4921	0.0000	6.8420	0.2060	0.2370
Columbia	14.4150	6.4660	0.0000	5.6620	0.0000	2.2870
Dade	16.5230	7.4740	1.2940	7.3160	0.0000	0.4390
De Soto	14.6810	7.2800	0.0000	7.2010	0.0000	0.2000
Dixie	17.4520	10.0000	0.0000	7.1520	0.0000	0.3000
Duval	19.5277	11.9350	0.3217	7.0650	0.0000	0.2060
Escambia	15.9720	8.9050	0.0000	7.0170	0.0000	0.5000
Flagler	11.7634	4.0054	0.0000	5.9600	1.5920	0.2060
Franklin	17.6390	9.4070	0.0000	7.3180	0.0000	0.9140
Gadsden	16.6420	9.2000	1.6500	5.7420	0.0000	0.0500
Gilchrist	16.0400	10.0000	0.0000	5.7400	0.0000	0.3000
Glades	15.4140	8.8710	0.0000	6.1040	0.0000	0.4390
Gulf	12.8410	5.9150	0.0000	6.8760	0.0000	0.0500
Hamilton	11.2450	5.3500	0.0000	5.5950	0.0000	0.3000
Hardee	14.2397	6.8827	0.0000	7.1570	0.0000	0.2000
Hendry	17.0420	7.1990	0.0000	7.1040	0.8000	1.9390
Hernando	11.7410	4.4030	0.0320	5.9710	1.1450	0.1900
Highlands	13.6530	6.0600	0.0000	7.2930	0.3000	0.0000
Hillsborough	15.2785	7.0175	0.0000	7.1190	0.9520	0.1900
Holmes	16.6150	9.5800	0.0000	6.9850	0.0000	0.0500
Indian River	11.0305	3.5000	0.3967	6.2650	0.6628	0.2060
Jackson	13.9150	8.4330	0.0000	5.4320	0.0000	0.0500
Jefferson	13.2530	7.6200	0.0000	5.6330	0.0000	0.0000
Lafayette	17.6090	10.0000	0.0000	7.3090	0.0000	0.3000
Lake	10.1690	3.4920	0.0000	6.4150	0.0000	0.2620
Lee	12.4000	4.4210	0.0240	7.4580	0.0000	0.4970

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.93. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: AD VALOREM MILLAGE RATES IN THE COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1985 (Continued)

County	Total county-wide millage	County government		District school board		Other mill-age 1/
		Oper-ating millage	Debt service millage	Oper-ating millage	Debt service millage	
Leon	12.8210	5.4500	0.0000	7.1070	0.2140	0.0500
Levy	15.6240	8.5230	0.0000	7.1010	0.0000	0.0000
Liberty	12.1180	7.6800	0.0000	4.3880	0.0000	0.0500
Madison	14.5300	8.5050	0.0000	5.7250	0.0000	0.3000
Manatee	14.2467	5.7171	0.8421	7.0765	0.2975	0.3135
Marion	10.3180	3.2100	0.0000	5.6080	1.5000	0.0000
Martin	11.3141	3.3501	0.1000	7.1750	0.2500	0.4390
Monroe	11.3543	4.8673	0.0000	5.8580	0.0000	0.6290
Nassau	15.1185	7.5255	0.0000	7.3870	0.0000	0.2060
Okaloosa	9.6610	3.4660	0.0000	6.1450	0.0000	0.0500
Okeechobee	16.4204	8.1384	1.2500	6.3870	0.0000	0.6450
Orange	12.2441	4.9611	0.0000	7.2830	0.0000	0.0000
Osceola	12.2960	4.8000	0.0000	7.1290	0.1720	0.1950
Palm Beach	12.1941	4.1946	0.3325	7.2280	0.0000	0.4390
Pasco	12.9020	5.3540	0.0000	7.1260	0.2320	0.1900
Pinellas	12.0795	4.1200	0.0190	7.2450	0.0000	0.6955
Polk	11.2540	4.9720	0.0000	6.2820	0.0000	0.0000
Putnam	13.6420	6.3000	0.0420	7.3000	0.0000	0.0000
St. Johns	14.7800	5.6840	1.3210	7.3410	0.0000	0.4340
St. Lucie	13.3476	4.9206	0.0000	6.2080	0.0000	2.2190
Santa Rosa	9.6420	3.0370	0.0000	6.5550	0.0000	0.0500
Sarasota	10.9496	3.1213	0.1373	7.1050	0.0610	0.5250
Seminole	11.8156	3.9630	0.2146	7.3060	0.1260	0.2060
Sumter	13.6230	5.9200	0.0000	7.1190	0.0000	0.5840
Suwannee	15.6890	9.1360	0.0000	5.6690	0.5840	0.3000
Taylor	11.1060	4.5870	0.0000	6.2190	0.0000	0.3000
Union	16.9300	10.0000	0.0000	6.6300	0.0000	0.3000
Volusia	13.9560	4.3350	0.0000	7.1110	1.0990	1.4110
Wakulla	15.0490	8.7500	0.0000	5.6190	0.6300	0.0500
Walton	16.0890	8.7610	0.0000	7.2780	0.0000	0.0500
Washington	14.9120	9.0760	0.0000	5.7860	0.0000	0.0500

1/ Includes county government special service districts and independent special service districts.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Revenue, *Florida Ad Valorem Valuations and Tax Data, 1985.*

Table 23.94. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: AD VALOREM TAXES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

	Total taxes levied			County taxes								
				County-wide							Less than county-wide	
					County government		District school board					
County	Amount	Percentage change 1984-1985	Municipal taxes	Total	Operating levy	Debt service	Operating levy	Debt service	Special service districts	Independent service districts	County government special services districts	Independent special services districts
Florida	5,111,133	15.53	678,115	4,006,198	1,613,252	117,749	2,110,213	49,267	12,866	102,851	257,034	169,786
Alachua	46,604	-2.28	6,828	39,245	20,054	142	15,911	3,138	0	0	0	531
Baker	2,650	10.87	104	2,546	1,072	0	877	0	35	562	0	0
Bay	29,198	26.67	2,654	25,141	10,568	330	14,114	0	0	129	1,403	0
Bradford	2,886	4.14	157	2,677	1,627	0	1,050	0	0	0	0	51
Brevard	117,462	17.92	13,927	96,954	30,923	0	56,156	0	8,216	1,660	4,450	2,130
Broward	610,005	7.66	110,080	434,710	144,692	24,846	240,405	10,270	0	14,497	2,145	63,071
Calhoun	1,390	15.09	27	1,362	899	0	458	0	0	5	0	0
Charlotte	39,352	-28.37	1,648	31,618	10,219	0	20,311	511	0	577	3,658	2,429
Citrus	31,004	23.18	1,153	28,882	11,155	0	15,082	0	859	1,786	0	968
Clay	20,702	13.44	814	19,888	9,914	0	9,701	0	0	274	0	0
Collier	90,077	15.04	2,305	77,022	24,858	99	48,898	1,472	0	1,694	3,724	7,026
Columbia	7,303	9.37	536	5,886	2,640	0	2,312	0	101	833	881	0
Dade	1,099,138	4.71	218,291	802,105	362,824	62,817	355,154	0	0	21,311	78,742	0
De Soto	5,631	15.61	502	5,129	2,543	0	2,516	0	0	70	0	0
Dixie	2,073	17.51	11	2,063	1,182	0	845	0	0	35	0	0
Duval	212,149	16.53	4,196	197,199	118,304	3,417	75,053	0	0	425	7,105	3,648
Escambia	61,980	15.16	2,559	59,379	32,849	0	26,342	0	0	188	0	42
Flagler	11,979	36.23	557	10,705	2,300	1,345	5,424	1,449	0	187	392	325
Franklin	4,045	19.37	172	3,820	2,037	0	1,585	0	187	11	0	54
Gadsden	4,796	10.08	177	4,619	2,546	460	1,599	0	0	14	0	0
Gilchrist	1,524	1.80	4	1,492	948	0	544	0	0	0	0	28

Continued . . .

Table 23.94. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: AD VALOREM TAXES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

	Total taxes levied			County taxes								
				County-wide							Less than county-wide	
					County government		District school board					
County	Amount	Percentage change 1984-1985	Municipal taxes	Total	Operating levy	Debt service	Operating levy	Debt service	Special service districts	Independent service districts	County government special services districts	Independent special services districts
Glades	3,708	17.80	82	3,592	2,067	0	1,422	0	0	102	0	34
Gulf	5,234	30.09	790	4,408	2,004	0	2,386	0	0	17	37	0
Hamilton	2,899	0.68	25	2,874	1,368	0	1,430	0	0	77	0	0
Hardee	8,490	31.41	298	8,191	3,959	0	4,117	0	0	115	0	0
Hendry	14,441	25.54	534	12,723	5,375	0	5,304	597	0	1,447	0	1,184
Hernando	21,146	19.48	932	18,561	6,961	51	9,440	1,810	0	300	1,613	40
Highlands	19,829	-1.39	1,553	17,932	7,959	0	9,579	394	0	0	0	305
Hillsborough	294,012	12.27	27,962	223,171	101,919	1,272	103,393	13,826	0	2,759	35,269	7,609
Holmes	1,903	17.67	3	1,900	1,096	0	799	0	0	6	0	0
Indian River	45,309	10.75	3,119	33,727	10,702	1,213	19,156	2,026	0	630	5,748	2,715
Jackson	5,187	18.53	175	5,012	3,016	0	1,978	0	0	18	0	0
Jefferson	1,964	3.82	244	1,703	649	330	724	0	0	0	0	17
Lafayette	1,112	14.39	8	1,104	627	0	458	0	0	19	0	0
Lake	30,020	15.11	3,707	22,624	7,974	0	14,649	0	0	0	0	3,689
Lee	150,114	14.51	12,089	119,468	42,816	642	71,748	0	0	4,262	894	17,663
Leon	43,471	7.19	5,278	38,192	16,204	0	21,131	636	0	220	0	0
Levy	6,355	23.69	294	5,904	3,221	0	2,684	0	0	0	0	156
Liberty	783	15.94	6	777	493	0	282	0	0	3	0	0
Madison	2,401	0.48	164	2,236	1,309	0	881	0	0	46	0	0
Manatee	83,851	9.63	3,878	79,973	33,535	4,585	38,527	1,620	0	1,707	0	0
Marion	49,973	45.77	405	40,784	8,963	0	31,822	0	0	0	7,833	951
Martin	50,763	18.46	2,240	44,989	13,321	398	28,530	994	0	1,746	3,534	0
Monroe	48,742	15.39	4,900	37,794	16,201	0	19,499	0	0	2,094	3,829	2,219

Continued . . .

Table 23.94. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: AD VALOREM TAXES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

	Total taxes levied			County taxes								
				County-wide							Less than county-wide	
					County government		District school board					
County	Amount	Percentage change 1984-1985	Municipal taxes	Total	Operating levy	Debt service	Operating levy	Debt service	Special service districts	Independent service districts	County government special services districts	Independent special services districts
Nassau	15,110	13.41	2,529	12,123	6,034	0	5,923	0	0	165	0	458
Okaloosa	30,336	40.56	3,581	24,616	8,823	0	15,666	0	0	128	16	2,123
Okeechobee	8,661	21.41	362	8,299	4,170	640	3,272	0	0	217	0	0
Orange	263,617	30.96	24,102	200,947	85,680	0	115,267	0	0	0	30,972	7,596
Osceola	29,599	32.57	2,525	26,162	10,225	0	15,186	336	415	0	8	905
Palm Beach	504,876	15.59	99,878	363,163	124,923	9,902	215,263	0	0	13,074	23,106	18,729
Pasco	64,808	17.96	2,535	57,382	23,812	0	31,693	1,032	0	845	3,068	1,823
Pinellas	335,588	15.21	59,040	241,261	82,288	379	144,703	0	0	13,891	26,851	8,436
Polk	99,752	12.46	8,042	89,114	39,371	0	49,744	0	0	0	0	2,596
Putnam	23,353	29.98	1,311	21,374	9,871	66	11,438	0	0	0	289	379
St. Johns	30,431	21.72	1,423	27,148	10,604	2,464	13,695	0	0	384	955	904
St. Lucie	61,696	10.53	2,841	55,990	20,641	0	26,041	0	0	9,308	2,189	677
Santa Rosa	17,042	17.14	465	16,383	5,158	0	11,141	0	0	85	0	194
Sarasota	112,314	4.98	10,223	100,707	29,549	1,300	67,264	577	0	2,017	823	561
Seminole	64,756	8.43	6,977	57,779	19,379	1,049	35,727	616	0	1,007	0	0
Sumter	4,781	23.72	210	4,534	1,970	0	2,369	0	0	194	0	37
Suwannee	4,520	3.92	258	4,263	2,482	0	1,540	159	0	82	0	0
Taylor	4,934	5.49	239	4,184	1,728	0	2,343	0	0	113	511	0
Union	1,025	11.59	25	1,000	591	0	392	0	0	18	0	0
Volusia	122,261	2.93	15,788	92,278	30,334	0	49,759	7,690	3,053	1,441	6,989	7,207
Wakulla	2,696	27.55	16	2,681	1,559	0	1,001	112	0	9	0	0
Walton	12,593	42.61	192	12,127	6,599	0	5,490	0	0	38	0	274
Washington	2,729	13.11	129	2,600	1,570	0	1,021	0	0	9	0	0

Source: State of Florida, Department of Revenue, *Florida Ad Valorem Valuations and Tax Data, 1985.*

economic indicators and prices

SECTION 24.00
ECONOMIC INDICATORS AND PRICES

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY:
TABLE 24.20 608
CONSUMER ENERGY PRICES:
TABLE 24.76 617
CONSUMER EXPENDITURE:
TABLE 24.70 610
CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES:
TABLE 24.72 613
TABLE 24.73 615
CONSUMER AND PRODUCER PRICE INDEXES:
TABLE 24.71 612
ECONOMIC INDICATORS:
TABLE 24.12 606
ELECTRICITY PRICES:
TABLE 24.77 617
GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES AND SALES TAXES PAID:
TABLE 24.30 609
INDUSTRIAL AND COMMERCIAL FAILURES:
TABLE 24.78 618
PRICE LEVEL INDEX:
TABLE 24.79 618
TABLE 24.80 619
PRODUCER PRICE INDEXES:
TABLE 24.74 616

Table 24.12. ECONOMIC INDICATORS: SPECIFIED INDICATORS OF THE FLORIDA ECONOMY JANUARY 1975 THROUGH DECEMBER 1986

(not adjusted for seasonal variation)

Month and year	Unemployment rate	Nonfarm wage and salary employment 1/ (1,000)	Sales and use tax collections 2/	Month and year	Unemployment rate	Nonfarm wage and salary employment 1/ (1,000)	Sales and use tax collections 2/
1975				1978			
January	10.7	2,628.6	113.2	January	7.5	2,930.0	165.3
February	10.2	2,620.5	98.2	February	6.1	2,956.2	130.7
March	9.8	2,625.1	98.5	March	6.3	2,993.2	137.8
April	10.6	2,615.4	105.6	April	6.1	3,035.0	167.8
May	11.4	2,604.5	100.9	May	6.2	3,041.0	147.5
June	11.6	2,588.9	99.8	June	6.8	3,054.3	146.1
July	10.5	2,459.4	100.8	July	6.8	2,944.3	156.8
August	10.7	2,466.8	95.9	August	6.6	2,979.9	143.7
September	11.5	2,483.6	97.0	September	7.6	3,053.9	149.3
October	11.2	2,536.9	93.9	October	7.0	3,094.3	148.0
November	10.2	2,555.4	96.7	November	6.2	3,152.1	146.7
December	9.7	2,593.9	96.2	December	6.4	3,190.9	154.2
1976				1979			
January	10.2	2,638.5	121.5	January	7.5	3,166.0	195.2
February	9.9	2,656.6	107.4	February	5.8	3,193.4	159.6
March	9.2	2,681.6	107.8	March	5.8	3,243.4	163.2
April	8.8	2,665.0	119.3	April	5.3	3,199.6	191.6
May	7.9	2,618.6	113.4	May	5.1	3,193.2	173.7
June	9.2	2,615.7	104.8	June	6.0	3,210.2	166.1
July	8.3	2,522.6	110.0	July	6.6	3,110.2	177.9
August	8.6	2,534.1	114.2	August	6.1	3,148.5	167.4
September	9.0	2,588.1	106.9	September	6.5	3,227.8	171.8
October	8.7	2,595.9	103.6	October	6.3	3,273.6	166.3
November	9.8	2,622.5	103.6	November	5.9	3,318.1	175.6
December	8.6	2,668.6	110.8	December	5.2	3,363.5	182.6
1977				1980			
January	9.4	2,686.7	139.3	January	5.7	3,415.5	220.0
February	10.0	2,708.8	111.8	February	5.1	3,450.9	188.9
March	8.9	2,739.3	115.9	March	4.9	3,478.6	195.1
April	8.1	2,779.6	139.9	April	4.8	3,461.4	216.9
May	8.1	2,771.8	124.4	May	5.3	3,450.8	198.5
June	9.6	2,774.7	118.6	June	6.6	3,445.9	189.4
July	7.6	2,706.7	127.7	July	7.6	3,334.2	195.4
August	7.3	2,724.2	120.2	August	6.3	3,360.7	189.4
September	7.7	2,785.6	120.9	September	6.8	3,446.7	190.7
October	7.7	2,825.8	122.4	October	6.8	3,482.6	194.8
November	7.6	2,872.5	127.4	November	5.5	3,521.5	203.3
December	6.9	2,922.9	131.7	December	5.0	3,578.2	199.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 24.12. ECONOMIC INDICATORS: SPECIFIED INDICATORS OF THE FLORIDA ECONOMY JANUARY 1975 THROUGH DECEMBER 1986 (Continued)

(not adjusted for seasonal variation)

Month and year	Unemployment rate	Nonfarm wage and salary employment 1/ (1,000)	Sales and use tax collections 2/	Month and year	Unemployment rate	Nonfarm wage and salary employment 1/ (1,000)	Sales and use tax collections 2/
1981				1984			
January	6.4	3,584.6	260.7	January	7.4	3,974.1	385.7
February	6.3	3,605.7	203.3	February	6.1	4,006.6	338.9
March	6.4	3,639.5	212.9	March	5.4	4,064.8	377.8
April	5.4	3,639.6	247.7	April	5.7	4,064.3	402.2
May	6.7	3,631.9	227.4	May	6.1	4,074.8	378.8
June	6.4	3,637.1	219.6	June	6.6	4,086.5	384.5
July	6.5	3,508.0	231.5	July	6.8	3,967.1	370.1
August	6.7	3,514.6	218.0	August	6.2	4,008.2	358.7
September	8.1	3,593.4	220.2	September	6.2	4,098.9	358.3
October	7.9	3,611.5	219.9	October	7.0	4,128.1	362.6
November	7.6	3,630.5	214.1	November	6.2	4,187.1	372.4
December	7.3	3,668.8	216.5	December	6.1	4,237.8	408.7
1982				1985			
January	7.7	3,646.5	277.1	January	6.5	4,211.0	418.5
February	7.1	3,663.4	213.7	February	5.8	4,239.5	381.1
March	8.6	3,689.5	220.9	March	5.9	4,285.7	400.1
April	7.9	3,674.1	262.6	April	6.1	4,279.4	435.3
May	7.3	3,655.6	250.6	May	4.9	4,285.0	409.4
June	7.7	3,643.8	262.1	June	6.9	4,274.3	404.8
July	7.5	3,506.5	283.9	July	7.0	4,164.5	391.5
August	7.8	3,511.6	265.1	August	5.8	4,198.6	393.8
September	8.2	3,594.1	270.8	September	6.5	4,280.3	391.2
October	9.2	3,616.6	278.9	October	5.3	4,317.3	395.2
November	9.5	3,649.7	270.6	November	5.5	4,369.1	410.0
December	9.5	3,700.0	278.7	December	5.6	4,417.3	443.2
1983				1986			
January	10.4	3,680.7	371.7	January	5.6	4,383.7	463.2
February	9.5	3,707.1	287.0	February	5.4	4,417.7	401.8
March	8.9	3,745.7	295.4	March	5.8	4,459.4	433.2
April	8.4	3,761.2	356.2	April	5.4	4,452.0	461.2
May	8.7	3,764.4	318.0	May	5.3	4,456.2	441.1
June	8.8	3,776.4	315.5	June	6.0	4,442.0	440.5
July	8.2	3,682.5	328.2	July	6.9	4,336.0	427.5
August	8.2	3,694.8	313.0	August	5.9	4,382.5	436.0
September	8.1	3,816.8	314.7	September	6.3	4,463.5	431.8
October	8.6	3,857.3	322.0	October	5.8	(NA)	446.7
November	8.1	3,907.3	438.8	November	5.6	(NA)	442.4
December	7.5	3,964.6	374.7	December	4.6	(NA)	478.8

(NA) Not available.

1/ Data are for employment covered by unemployment compensation.

2/ Data are in millions of dollars.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, BEBR Data Base. Data are from State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security and Department of Revenue.

Table 24.20. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES 1975 THROUGH 1986

Month	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Florida						
Annual total 1/	47,989	66,691	108,052	147,885	175,705	174,451
January	3,727	4,344	6,578	11,538	12,517	13,374
February	3,853	4,674	7,855	10,794	13,320	13,198
March	3,504	6,774	10,128	13,079	25,373	15,154
April	4,750	6,150	8,679	11,563	12,755	12,102
May	5,087	6,372	10,340	12,293	14,582	11,400
June	5,710	5,869	10,250	12,431	15,112	14,096
July	5,217	6,257	10,982	10,993	12,660	13,833
August	5,174	5,840	10,028	10,993	14,834	14,522
September	4,888	6,071	10,082	12,827	13,692	19,155
October	5,129	6,379	10,843	13,133	15,015	17,829
November	3,817	6,534	10,269	16,728	11,997	14,123
December	3,787	6,049	10,092	10,996	11,488	16,473
United States						
Annual total	949,234	1,302,734	1,692,082	1,686,767	1,562,014	1,207,174

Month	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Florida						
Annual total 1/	146,557	103,813	189,440	204,925	202,615	191,289
January	14,625	8,756	11,140	15,622	14,750	14,708
February	13,961	8,112	13,027	16,967	13,311	18,168
March	16,321	8,558	16,739	19,856	17,981	15,592
April	16,645	9,073	15,166	17,198	19,752	16,562
May	14,499	8,945	17,024	19,643	18,892	16,043
June	13,265	9,324	18,301	18,187	17,388	18,817
July	12,611	7,928	15,924	16,763	17,196	19,131
August	9,823	8,005	18,460	16,483	15,538	14,278
September	9,479	8,772	17,206	13,882	19,278	15,678
October	8,115	10,442	15,137	14,508	16,660	15,809
November	7,067	9,476	15,049	14,019	13,563	12,282
December	7,327	11,022	14,464	15,703	20,150	14,060
United States						
Annual total	997,697	1,006,768	1,613,254	1,664,663	1,733,266	1,761,493

1/ Annual total reflects revisions not distributed to months.

Note: To arrive at state totals, data for metropolitan areas (MSAs and PMSAs) were taken from reports submitted by all places within these areas. Estimates of the data for nonmetropolitan areas in Florida and the United States were based on a sample of 14,000 permit issuing places prior to 1980; 16,000 places for 1980-1984; and 17,000 places for 1985 and 1986. See Glossary for metropolitan area definitins and see map at the front of the book for area boundaries.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, International Trade Administration, *Construction Review*, March-April 1987, and previous editions.

Table 24.30. GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES AND SALES TAXES PAID: SALES REPORTED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE IN FLORIDA, 1960 THROUGH 1986

(sales and taxes rounded to dollars)

Year	Gross sales	Taxable sales	Net sales taxes paid	Number of reports
1960	14,130,478,811	6,272,733,406	172,712,451	(NA)
1961	14,049,302,775	6,276,434,950	172,872,270	(NA)
1962	15,320,661,116	7,090,619,990	187,473,059	(NA)
1963	16,103,205,516	7,470,457,359	207,577,878	1,375,162
1964	18,243,239,834	8,680,873,802	245,010,164	1,795,111
1965	20,159,138,762	9,306,446,815	270,654,499	1,822,855
1966	22,070,877,464	10,052,183,902	292,635,382	1,848,519
1967	23,523,783,328	10,738,028,301	314,139,054	1,868,644
1968	28,188,063,900	13,361,484,763	467,573,056	2,102,650
1969	33,441,677,220	16,246,816,932	616,919,658	2,324,350
1970	36,834,259,466	18,339,123,013	681,920,445	2,394,366
1971	41,255,223,174	20,272,358,516	784,708,762	2,528,429
1972	49,280,284,464	23,884,881,400	947,086,120	2,508,097
1973	59,294,867,904	28,264,125,745	1,136,864,712	2,495,557
1974	65,887,520,411	29,785,250,309	1,216,071,766	2,689,313
1975	66,764,958,864	29,329,230,180	1,197,020,925	2,845,986
1976	73,791,141,256	32,215,852,176	1,323,271,879	2,962,711
1977	82,783,600,922	36,274,024,296	1,500,074,880	2,788,578
1978	98,227,927,655	43,640,280,027	1,816,192,620	2,844,083
1979	114,373,759,327	50,555,056,774	2,074,119,153	3,005,717
1980	136,318,330,861	58,177,097,809	2,383,348,768	3,177,162
1981	156,619,282,052	66,750,301,522	2,691,772,260	3,214,217
1982	161,796,458,854	66,663,022,175	3,143,878,949	3,451,004
1983	168,492,566,327	73,906,494,761	4,035,324,107	3,632,967
1984	195,758,800,411	84,639,051,288	4,498,315,417	3,735,161
1985	210,089,814,330	89,673,013,371	4,874,199,447	3,887,677
1986	223,601,586,263	98,612,192,144	5,304,286,552	4,249,174

(NA) Not available.

Note: These sales were reported to the Department of Revenue for the 5 percent regular sales tax, the 5 percent use tax, and the 3 percent vehicle and farm equipment sales tax from January to December of each year. The sales occurred, for the most part, from December of the previous year through November of the posted year. These data are not comparable with retail sales figures reported by the Bureau of the Census because of differences in definitions of retailers and retail sales. At various times, changes in the rate of the taxes or in the items to be taxes or excluded have been made.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Revenue, unpublished data.

Table 24.70. CONSUMER EXPENDITURE: CHARACTERISTICS AND AVERAGE WEEKLY AND ANNUAL EXPENDITURE OF URBAN CONSUMER UNITS BY REGION OF RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES, 1983-84

Item	All consumer units	Region of residence			
		North-east	Mid-west	South	West
Number of consumer units (1,000)	74,283	18,088	18,695	22,032	15,467
Number of sample diaries	10,589	2,512	2,693	2,799	2,585
Consumer unit characteristics					
Income before taxes (dollars)	23,389	22,715	22,447	22,762	25,948
Size of consumer unit	2.6	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.5
Age of reference person	46.0	46.8	45.9	46.6	44.0
Number in consumer unit					
Earners	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.3
Vehicles	1.4	1.2	1.5	1.5	1.6
Children under 18	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7
Persons 65 and over	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3
Percent homeowner	58	56	67	57	52
Average weekly expenditures (dollars)					
Food, total	57.71	60.30	55.13	55.94	60.34
Food at home, total	37.08	39.04	36.21	35.43	38.19
Cereals and cereal products	1.57	1.46	1.62	1.60	1.61
Bakery products	3.42	3.90	3.53	3.09	3.21
Beef	3.89	4.10	3.78	3.99	3.62
Pork	2.20	2.23	2.38	2.11	2.06
Other meats	1.53	1.85	1.73	1.27	1.31
Poultry	1.62	1.94	1.33	1.60	1.61
Fish and seafood	1.30	1.68	0.87	1.47	1.15
Eggs	0.67	0.70	0.58	0.71	0.67
Fresh milk and cream	2.40	2.44	2.26	2.33	2.66
Other dairy products	2.40	2.68	2.22	2.07	2.78
Fresh fruits	1.86	2.12	1.75	1.56	2.12
Fresh vegetables	1.82	2.01	1.62	1.68	2.02
Processed fruits	1.39	1.64	1.23	1.22	1.54
Processed vegetables	1.08	1.13	1.07	1.10	0.99
Sugar and other sweets	1.39	1.27	1.46	1.34	1.51
Fats and oils	1.02	0.93	1.05	1.02	1.11
Miscellaneous foods	4.14	3.58	4.44	4.00	4.62
Nonalcoholic beverages	3.38	3.38	3.29	3.27	3.62
Food away from home, total	20.63	21.25	18.92	20.51	22.16
Alcoholic beverages	5.33	5.09	4.62	5.33	6.48
Tobacco products and smoking supplies	3.41	3.38	3.76	3.52	2.87
Personal care products and services	4.65	4.29	4.91	4.60	4.86
Nonpresciption drugs and supplies	1.87	1.56	1.55	1.96	2.47
Housekeeping supplies	5.78	5.60	6.10	5.55	5.92

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 24.70. CONSUMER EXPENDITURE: CHARACTERISTICS AND AVERAGE WEEKLY AND ANNUAL EXPENDITURE OF URBAN CONSUMER UNITS BY REGION OF RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES, 1983-84 (Continued)

Item	All consumer units	Region of residence			
		North-east	Mid-west	South	West
Number of consumer units (1,000)	74,884	16,985	19,728	23,416	14,754
Number of sample interviews	23,043	5,051	5,961	6,340	5,691
Consumer unit characteristics					
Income before taxes (dollars)	24,578	24,887	23,688	23,978	26,335
Size of consumer unit	2.6	2.5	2.6	2.7	2.6
Age of reference person	46.2	48.8	46.5	45.2	44.5
Number in consumer unit					
Earners	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.4
Vehicles	1.9	1.5	2.0	1.9	2.0
Children under 18	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.7
Persons 65 and over	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
Percent homeowner	60	59	65	61	54
Average annual expenditures (dollars)	21,788	21,138	21,073	21,712	23,613
Food	3,391	3,614	3,280	3,248	3,509
Alcoholic beverages	299	326	276	270	347
Housing	6,626	6,369	6,312	6,602	7,379
Shelter, total	3,747	3,571	3,380	3,601	4,670
Owned dwellings	2,188	1,976	2,133	2,149	2,568
Rented dwellings	1,171	1,213	906	1,057	1,657
Other lodging	388	383	341	394	445
Utilities, fuels, and public services	1,679	1,802	1,781	1,701	1,364
Household operations	333	275	299	362	401
House furnishings and equipment	868	721	852	939	943
Apparel and services	1,192	1,245	1,133	1,206	1,188
Transportation, total	4,385	3,994	4,194	4,509	4,892
Vehicles	1,873	1,696	1,798	1,957	2,044
Gasoline and motor oil	1,047	872	1,052	1,146	1,085
Other vehicle expenses	1,176	1,050	1,139	1,178	1,370
Public transportation	288	375	205	228	393
Health care	899	890	869	942	884
Entertainment	1,040	934	1,029	1,009	1,224
Personal care	205	201	201	203	216
Reading	140	154	151	120	140
Education	312	382	323	253	309
Tobacco	225	243	236	229	182
Miscellaneous	311	226	261	344	423
Cash contributions	740	724	822	698	715
Personal insurance and pensions, total	2,023	1,835	1,985	2,078	2,205
Life and other personal insurance	302	245	300	325	332
Retirement, pensions, social security	1,721	1,589	1,685	1,753	1,873

Note: Data are from the diary and interview components of consumer expenditure surveys conducted in 1983-84 and are subject to sampling variability. See Appendix for discussion of the consumer expenditure surveys.

Source: U.S., Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *News: Consumer Expenditure Survey Results from 1984*. Release of June 22, 1986.

Table 24.71. CONSUMER AND PRODUCER PRICE INDEXES: ANNUAL AVERAGES AND PERCENTAGE CHANGES IN THE UNITED STATES, 1970 THROUGH 1986

(1967 = 100, not seasonally adjusted)

	Consumer prices					
	All items		Commodities		Services	
Year	Index	Percentage change	Index	Percentage change	Index	Percentage change
1970	116.3	5.9	113.5	4.7	121.6	8.1
1971	121.3	4.3	117.4	3.4	128.4	5.6
1972	125.3	3.3	120.9	3.0	133.3	3.8
1973	133.1	6.2	129.9	7.4	139.1	4.4
1974	147.7	11.0	145.5	12.0	152.0	9.3
1975	161.2	9.1	158.4	8.9	166.6	9.6
1976	170.5	5.8	165.2	4.3	180.4	8.3
1977	181.5	6.5	174.7	5.8	194.3	7.7
1978	195.4	7.6	187.1	7.0	210.9	8.5
1979	217.4	11.3	208.4	11.4	234.2	11.0
1980	246.8	13.5	233.9	12.2	270.3	15.4
1981	272.4	10.4	253.6	8.4	305.7	13.1
1982	289.1	6.1	263.8	4.0	333.3	9.0
1983	298.4	3.2	271.5	2.9	344.9	3.5
1984	311.1	4.3	280.7	3.4	363.0	5.2
1985	322.2	3.6	286.7	2.1	381.5	5.1
1986	328.4	1.9	283.9	-1.0	400.5	5.0

	Producer prices 1/					
	All commodities		Farm products, processed foods, and feeds		Industrial commodities	
Year	Index	Percentage change	Index	Percentage change	Index	Percentage change
1970	110.4	3.7	111.7	3.4	110.0	3.8
1971	113.9	3.2	113.8	2.0	114.0	3.6
1972	119.1	4.6	122.4	7.6	117.9	3.4
1973	134.7	13.1	159.1	30.0	125.9	6.8
1974	160.1	18.9	177.4	11.5	153.8	22.2
1975	174.9	9.2	184.2	3.8	171.5	11.5
1976	182.9	4.6	183.1	-0.6	182.3	6.3
1977	194.2	6.1	188.8	3.1	195.1	7.0
1978	209.3	7.8	206.7	9.5	209.4	7.3
1979	235.6	12.6	229.8	11.2	236.5	12.9
1980	268.8	14.1	244.7	6.5	274.8	16.2
1981	293.4	9.2	251.5	2.8	304.1	10.7
1982	299.3	2.0	248.9	-1.0	312.3	2.7
1983	303.1	1.3	253.9	2.0	315.8	1.1
1984	310.3	2.4	262.6	3.4	322.6	2.2
1985	308.8	-0.5	250.5	-4.6	323.9	0.4
1986	299.8	-2.9	252.0	0.6	312.1	-3.6

1/ Prior to 1978 this series was designated as wholesale prices.
Note: See Appendix for discussion of consumer and producer price indexes.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, May 1987, and previous editions.

Table 24.72. CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES: INDEXES BY COMMODITY IN THE UNITED STATES DECEMBER 1985 AND DECEMBER 1986

(1967 = 100, except where indicated)

Index expenditure category and commodity	Relative importance December 1986	Indexes (Not seasonally adjusted) December 1985	Indexes (Not seasonally adjusted) December 1986	Percentage change December 1985 to December 1986
Wage earners and clerical workers index (CPI-W), all items	100.0	323.4	325.7	0.7
All urban consumers index (CPI-U), all items	100.0	327.4	331.1	1.1
Food and Beverages	17.8	305.6	317.0	3.7
Food	16.2	313.2	325.2	3.8
Food at home	10.0	299.3	310.2	3.6
Cereals and bakery products	1.4	321.9	329.5	2.4
Meats, poultry, fish, and eggs	3.1	269.9	287.3	6.4
Dairy products	1.3	256.9	262.2	2.1
Fruits and vegetables	1.7	323.9	328.5	1.4
Other food at home	2.6	361.3	372.2	3.0
Sugar and sweets	0.4	402.2	411.8	2.4
Fats and oils	0.3	290.3	286.0	-1.5
Nonalcoholic beverages	0.9	448.8	470.2	4.8
Other prepared foods	1.0	297.3	305.2	2.7
Food away from home	6.3	352.1	367.1	4.3
Alcoholic beverages	1.6	236.2	240.8	1.9
Housing	42.9	355.8	362.1	1.8
Shelter	27.8	392.3	410.4	4.6
Renters' costs 1/	8.0	118.3	124.2	5.0
Rent, residential	6.1	272.4	286.0	5.0
Other renters' costs	1.9	398.1	418.2	5.0
Homeowners' costs 1/	19.6	116.3	121.6	4.6
Owners' equivalent rent 1/	19.2	116.3	121.6	4.6
Household insurance 1/	0.4	115.0	121.6	5.7
Maintenance and repairs	0.2	373.7	380.0	1.7
Maintenance and repair services	0.1	426.2	433.1	1.6
Maintenence and repair commodities	0.1	273.3	278.3	1.8
Fuel and other utilities	7.9	393.3	371.0	-5.7
Fuels	4.5	483.6	438.1	-9.4
Fuel oil, coal, and bottled gas	0.4	657.3	460.6	-29.9
Gas (piped) and electricity	4.1	439.9	425.3	-3.3
Other utilities and public services	3.5	245.8	254.9	3.7
Household furnishings and operation	7.2	248.8	252.4	1.4
Housefurnishings	4.4	200.1	202.5	1.2
Housekeeping supplies	1.2	317.7	322.9	1.6
Housekeeping services 2/	1.6	343.2	349.3	1.8
Apparel and upkeep	6.3	209.0	210.9	0.9
Apparel commodities	5.8	194.2	194.9	0.4
Men's and boys' apparel	1.5	202.0	202.3	0.1
Women's and girls' apparel	2.6	172.6	171.7	-0.5
Infants' and toddlers' apparel	0.2	304.1	312.7	2.8
Footwear	0.8	213.1	214.0	0.4
Other apparel commodities	0.5	214.6	220.0	2.5
Apparel services 3/	0.6	326.9	339.5	3.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 24.72. CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES: INDEXES BY COMMODITY IN THE UNITED STATES DECEMBER 1985 AND DECEMBER 1986 (Continued)

(1967 = 100, except where indicated)

Index expenditure category and commodity	Relative importance December 1986	Indexes (Not seasonally adjusted)		Percentage change December 1985 to December 1986
		December 1985	December 1986	
All urban consumers index (CPI-U) (Continued)				
Transportation	17.2	324.0	304.8	-5.9
Private transportation	15.7	317.8	295.9	-6.9
New vehicles	5.6	219.2	231.7	5.7
New cars	4.6	219.4	232.2	5.8
Used Cars	1.2	375.6	356.6	-5.1
Motor fuel	2.9	377.5	261.9	-30.6
Gasoline	(NA)	376.8	261.2	-30.7
Maintenance and repair	1.5	357.5	370.7	3.7
Other private transportation	4.4	295.2	312.0	5.7
Other private transportation commodities 4/	0.8	202.1	200.4	-0.8
Other private transportation services 5/	3.6	322.7	344.5	6.8
Public transportation	1.5	412.9	437.5	6.0
Medical care	5.4	414.7	446.8	7.7
Medical care commodities	1.1	262.9	280.8	6.8
Medical care services 6/	4.3	448.0	483.4	7.9
Entertainment 7/	4.4	268.3	277.4	3.4
Other goods and services	5.9	336.5	355.2	5.6
Tobacco products	1.2	337.4	357.6	6.0
Personal care	1.2	286.3	293.6	2.5
Toilet goods and personal care appliances	0.7	282.5	289.6	2.5
Personal care services	0.6	290.6	298.2	2.6
Personal and educational expenses	3.4	415.5	448.8	8.0
School and book supplies	0.2	364.7	392.6	7.7
Personal and educational services	3.2	427.0	461.6	8.1
Special indexes				
Energy 8/	7.4	426.5	342.4	-19.7
Purchasing power of the consumer dollar (1967=$1.00; data in dollars)	(NA)	0.3	0.3	-1.0

(NA) Not available. (X) Not applicable.

1/ Indexes on a December 1982=100 base.

2/ Includes postage, moving and storage, household laundry and dry cleaning services, and appliance and furniture repair.

3/ Apparel laundry and dry cleaning services.

4/ Includes motor oil, coolants, tires, and auto parts.

5/ Includes insurance, finance charges, registration and license fees, and auto rental.

6/ Includes professional services and hospital charges.

7/ Includes newspapers, magazines, books, sporting goods and equipment, toys, hobbies, music and photographic equipment, and pet supplies; also fees and admission to sporting events and other entertainment.

8/ Excludes motor oil, coolant, and other products as of January 1983.

Note: See Appendix for explanation of CPI-W and CPI-U.

Source: U.S., Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *CPI Detailed Report*, January 1987, and previous edition.

Table 24.73. CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES: INDEXES FOR ALL URBAN CONSUMERS BY CATEGORY AND COMMODITY IN MIAMI, FLORIDA, JANUARY 1985 THROUGH JANUARY 1987

(November 1977 = 100)

Expenditure category and commodity	January 1985	January 1986	January 1987	Percentage change January 1986 to January 1987	Percentage change January 1985 to January 1987
All items	168.6	174.6	177.2	1.5	5.1
Food and beverages	159.9	163.3	170.1	4.2	6.4
Food	160.8	163.9	171.2	4.5	6.5
Food at home	156.1	158.9	164.7	3.7	5.5
Cereals and bakery products	164.2	165.8	170.0	2.5	3.5
Meats, poultry, fish, and eggs	150.3	151.7	157.7	4.0	4.9
Meats, poultry, and fish	152.3	153.7	159.8	4.0	4.9
Dairy products	151.6	152.3	153.8	1.0	1.5
Fruits and vegetables	174.6	183.4	191.3	4.3	9.6
Other foods at home	151.6	154.4	160.8	4.1	6.1
Food away from home	170.3	173.9	185.1	6.4	8.7
Alcoholic beverages	143.7	152.6	151.3	-.9	5.3
Housing	171.2	176.1	178.4	1.3	4.2
Shelter	177.6	182.8	188.2	3.0	6.0
Renters' costs 1/	104.2	107.2	109.2	1.9	4.8
Rent, residential	157.7	162.2	164.6	1.5	4.4
Other renters' costs	193.7	200.1	209.0	4.4	7.9
Homeowners' costs 1/	104.5	107.5	111.3	3.5	6.5
Owners' equilvalent rent 1/	104.5	107.4	111.0	3.4	6.2
Fuel and other utilities	173.5	181.8	170.9	-6.0	-1.5
Fuels 2/	206.9	214.1	195.2	-8.8	-5.7
Fuel oil and other household fuel commodoties 2/	182.2	185.4	169.1	-8.8	-7.2
Gas (piped) and electricity 2/	207.5	214.8	195.8	-8.8	-5.6
Household furnishings and operation	142.9	144.6	148.3	2.6	3.8
Apparel and upkeep	135.8	146.4	147.7	.9	8.8
Apparel commodities	126.9	137.6	135.1	-1.8	6.5
Men's and boys' apparel	138.9	147.8	143.6	-2.8	3.4
Women's and girls' apparel	109.0	125.9	127.6	1.4	17.1
Footwear	136.9	136.7	125.3	-8.3	-8.5
Transportation	183.1	189.0	179.4	-5.1	-2.0
Private transportation	178.5	184.5	174.0	-5.7	-2.5
Public transportation	248.5	251.7	255.6	1.5	2.9
Medical care	184.8	195.8	212.2	8.4	14.8
Entertainment	132.0	137.4	145.4	5.8	10.2
Other goods and services	178.2	190.6	204.5	7.3	14.8
Personal care	162.5	165.4	173.6	5.0	6.8

1/ Indexes on a November 1982=100 base.

2/ Indexes on a June 1978=100 base.

Note: The Miami area is one of several metropolitan areas for which a consumer price index is issued bimonthly.

Source: U.S., Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *CPI Detailed Report*, January 1987, and previous editions.

Table 24.74. PRODUCER PRICE INDEXES: INDEXES BY STAGE OF PROCESSING, BY DURABILITY OF PRODUCT, AND BY COMMODITY IN THE UNITED STATES, 1984, 1985, AND 1986

(1967 = 100, not seasonally adjusted)

Item	1984	1985	1986
All commodities	310.3	308.7	299.8
By stage of processing			
Crude materials for further processing	331.0	306.1	280.0
Intermediate materials, supplies, etc.	320.0	318.7	307.6
Finished goods 1/	291.2	293.7	289.6
Finished consumer goods	290.4	291.8	284.9
Capital equipment	294.1	300.5	306.5
By durability of product			
Durable goods	293.5	297.3	300.0
Nondurable goods	323.3	317.2	298.7
Total manufactures	302.9	304.3	297.6
Durable manufactures	293.9	298.1	300.9
Nondurable manufactures	312.3	310.5	294.0
Farm products, processed foods, and feeds	262.6	250.5	252.0
Farm products	255.7	230.5	224.7
Foods and feeds, processed	265.3	260.4	265.1
Industrial commodities	322.6	323.8	312.1
Chemical and allied products	300.9	303.2	299.7
Fuels and related products and power	657.0	633.6	483.5
Furniture and household durables	218.6	221.6	223.9
Hides, skins, and leather products	286.5	286.1	296.7
Lumber and wood products	307.5	303.6	305.3
Machinery and equipment	293.1	298.9	303.3
Metals and metal products	316.0	314.9	311.3
Nonmetallic mineral products	337.3	347.8	352.0
Pulp, paper, and allied products	318.3	327.2	335.3
Rubber and plastics products	247.2	245.9	246.1
Textile products and apparel	209.9	210.4	211.1
Transportation equipment 2/	262.6	269.5	276.2
Motor vehicles and equipment 3/	261.3	267.3	274.4

1/ Includes data for items not shown separately.
2/ December 1968 = 100. Includes items not shown separately.
3/ 1967 = 100.
Note: See Appendix for discussion of producer price indexes.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, May 1987, and previous edition.

Table 24.76. CONSUMER ENERGY PRICES: NATURAL GAS, ELECTRICITY, FUEL OIL, AND GASOLINE PRICES, U.S. CITY AVERAGE AND MIAMI, JUNE 1986 THROUGH MAY 1987

(amounts in dollars)

Month and year	Piped gas per 40 therms		Electricity per 500 kilowatt-hours		#2 fuel oil per gallon--U.S. city average	All types gasoline per gallon	
	U.S. city average	Miami	U.S. city average	Miami		U.S. city average	Miami
1986							
June	26.613	27.700	41.887	43.643	0.806	0.958	0.947
July	25.967	26.600	42.138	43.643	0.751	0.895	0.909
August	26.260	26.100	42.157	43.643	0.726	0.848	0.889
September	25.760	26.100	42.165	43.643	0.736	0.864	0.908
October	25.791	27.660	40.211	44.487	0.733	0.837	0.896
November	24.108	27.660	39.890	44.487	0.733	0.827	0.891
December	24.070	27.660	39.813	44.487	0.750	0.830	0.898
1987							
January	24.731	28.190	40.022	44.487	0.817	0.868	0.915
February	24.714	29.100	40.010	44.487	0.851	0.911	0.961
March	24.582	28.740	40.208	44.487	0.843	0.918	0.967
April	24.394	29.280	40.075	42.497	0.843	0.940	0.997
May	25.619	29.770	40.088	42.497	0.839	0.948	1.008

Source: U.S., Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *CPI Detailed Report*, monthly releases.

Table 24.77. ELECTRICITY PRICES: COST PER KILOWATT-HOUR OF ELECTRICITY BY CLASS OF SERVICE OF THE FLORIDA ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, 1973 THROUGH 19854.77

(in cents)

Year	Total	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Street and highway lighting	Other public authorities	Interdepartmental
1973	2.09	2.22	2.37	1.38	3.53	1.54	2.00
1974	2.71	2.82	3.05	1.89	4.12	2.23	2.43
1975	3.28	3.41	3.63	2.40	4.87	2.72	4.00
1976	3.51	3.66	3.78	2.70	5.09	2.93	4.59
1977	3.89	4.06	4.21	2.99	5.83	3.25	5.05
1978	3.90	4.97	4.26	2.91	5.42	3.60	4.40
1979	4.32	4.50	4.72	3.24	5.76	4.20	4.84
1980	5.18	5.32	5.51	4.30	7.91	4.74	5.07
1981	6.61	6.90	6.87	5.41	9.41	5.95	5.67
1982	6.60	7.07	6.45	5.38	9.81	5.97	6.64
1983	6.98	7.69	5.95	6.71	(NA)	7.37	(NA)
1984	7.91	8.81	7.00	6.79	(NA)	9.85	(NA)
1985	7.63	8.42	7.38	6.02	(NA)	7.22	(NA)

(NA) Not available.

Note: Cost by class of service is defined as revenue by class of service/kilowatt-hour consumption by class of service.

Source: State of Florida, Public Service Commission, *Statistics of the Florida Electric Utility Industry, 1985.*

Table 24.78. INDUSTRIAL AND COMMERCIAL FAILURES: NUMBER AND LIABILITIES IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1978 THROUGH 1985

Year	Florida			United States		
	New business incorporations	Failures		New business incorporations	Failures	
		Number 1/	Current liabilities 2/		Number 1/	Current liabilities 2/
1978	(NA)	149	28.8	(NA)	6,619	2,356.0
1979	(NA)	83	31.2	(NA)	7,564	2,667.4
1980	(NA)	282	68.4	(NA)	11,742	4,635.1
1981	(NA)	550	153.1	(NA)	16,794	6,955.2
1982	(NA)	914	272.7	(NA)	24,908	15,610.8
1983	(NA)	1,425	645.0	(NA)	31,334	16,072.9
1984	66,999	2,588	1,045.0	634,991	52,078	29,269.0
1985 A/	71,649	2,792	2,277.1	668,904	57,067	33,376.0

(NA) Not available. A/ Preliminary.

1/ Includes firms discontinuing following assignment, voluntary or involuntary petition in bankruptcy, attachment, execution, foreclosure, etc.; voluntary withdrawals from business with known loss to creditors; also enterprises involved in court action, such as receivership and reorganization or arrangement which may or may not lead to discontinuance; and business making voluntary compromise with creditors out of court.

2/ Liablilities exclude long-term publicly held obligations; offsetting assets are not taken into account. Liabilities are in millions of dollars.

Note: Data exclude railroad failures and real estate and financial companies.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1987*, and previous editions.

Table 24.79. PRICE LEVEL INDEX: RELATIVE WEIGHTS ASSIGNED TO SELECTED ITEMS PRICED FOR THE FLORIDA PRICE LEVEL INDEX, 1986

Item	Number of items	Weight
Food group	33	19.082
Ground chuck		1.165
Cola drink		1.176
Hamburger lunch		4.577
Housing group	28	38.778
Apartment rent, monthly		7.686
House purchase price		13.788
Electricity		
500 kilowatt-hours		2.366
1,000 kilowatt-hours		2.367
TV repair service call		1.458
Baby-sitter service		1.286
Apparel group	17	5.453
Transportation group	16	20.432
Chevrolet Citation		3.646
Ford Mustang		3.646
Leaded gas, self-service		2.146
Transportation (Cont.)		
Unleaded gas, self-serve		3.495
Auto repair charge		1.650
Auto insurance		
Physical damage		1.153
Liability		1.154
Nonlocal travel		1.254
Health, recreation, and personal services group	25	16.255
Health insurance		2.815
Bowling		1.121
Cigarette, carton		1.283
Tuition and school fees		1.846

Note: Items weighted one percent or more are included. See also note on Table 24.80 and discussion under this section in the Appendix.

Source: State of Florida, Office of the Governor, Office of Planning and Budgeting, *Florida Price Level Index, 1986.*

Table 24.80. PRICE LEVEL INDEX: TOTAL INDEX AND INDEXES OF PRICES OF MAJOR ITEMS IN THE COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986

(population-weighted state average = 100)

County	Florida Price Level Index		Food	Housing	Apparel	Transportation	Health recreation, and personal services
	Index	Rank among counties					
Alachua	96.64	33	99.20	90.56	110.33	100.31	98.60
Baker	97.09	30	98.31	97.96	91.87	100.00	91.28
Bay	95.99	40	97.09	92.83	97.88	100.30	96.11
Bradford	97.12	29	98.72	96.00	93.83	100.90	94.01
Brevard	98.03	20	96.93	97.89	99.14	98.32	99.03
Broward	103.75	4	105.04	105.95	97.19	101.33	102.18
Calhoun	93.10	63	96.15	88.10	98.01	98.36	92.88
Charlotte	97.89	23	99.45	94.21	104.71	102.99	95.72
Citrus	95.23	47	96.93	91.53	93.09	99.29	97.85
Clay	99.63	14	100.09	99.35	101.27	99.63	99.13
Collier	102.49	7	109.71	103.62	91.97	99.85	97.65
Columbia	94.87	52	98.16	91.27	94.90	98.09	95.40
Dade	103.80	2	99.39	103.82	96.77	103.72	112.49
De Soto	96.11	37	104.45	88.73	93.21	103.84	94.72
Dixie	95.42	45	98.31	93.66	89.11	97.75	95.42
Duval	97.94	22	98.28	97.58	96.78	97.95	98.88
Escambia	95.77	42	96.58	93.24	97.46	97.73	97.91
Flagler	99.93	13	97.63	103.30	87.97	101.17	97.23
Franklin	94.96	51	105.29	86.94	100.39	96.61	97.58
Gadsden	95.00	48	98.38	89.23	104.73	98.97	96.18
Gilchrist	95.81	41	105.42	88.87	100.32	98.93	94.99
Glades	99.30	15	102.74	94.03	98.20	105.03	100.98
Gulf	91.47	67	98.59	85.69	93.23	94.56	92.06
Hamilton	96.25	36	105.18	88.94	103.10	99.89	95.68
Hardee	93.09	64	96.96	90.11	93.42	97.27	89.86
Hendry	97.99	21	102.06	95.29	93.27	99.95	98.72
Hernando	94.99	49	98.68	93.63	90.21	97.71	91.74
Highlands	95.63	43	99.38	95.79	95.88	95.03	90.94
Hillsborough	98.70	16	97.86	101.27	97.74	98.83	93.37
Holmes	92.15	65	99.66	84.33	100.12	95.09	95.27
Indian River	100.24	12	96.52	101.81	101.94	102.08	97.95
Jackson	94.31	57	99.13	91.66	97.14	94.03	94.06
Jefferson	96.36	35	94.70	92.59	99.88	105.36	94.69
Lafayette	95.48	44	103.85	89.82	101.38	96.14	95.78
Lake	96.67	32	100.35	94.48	94.05	99.52	94.55
Lee	101.35	8	102.97	103.87	102.77	97.39	97.55
Leon	97.32	28	98.45	93.13	109.89	99.32	99.03
Levy	96.09	38	99.79	95.42	88.23	98.42	92.81

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

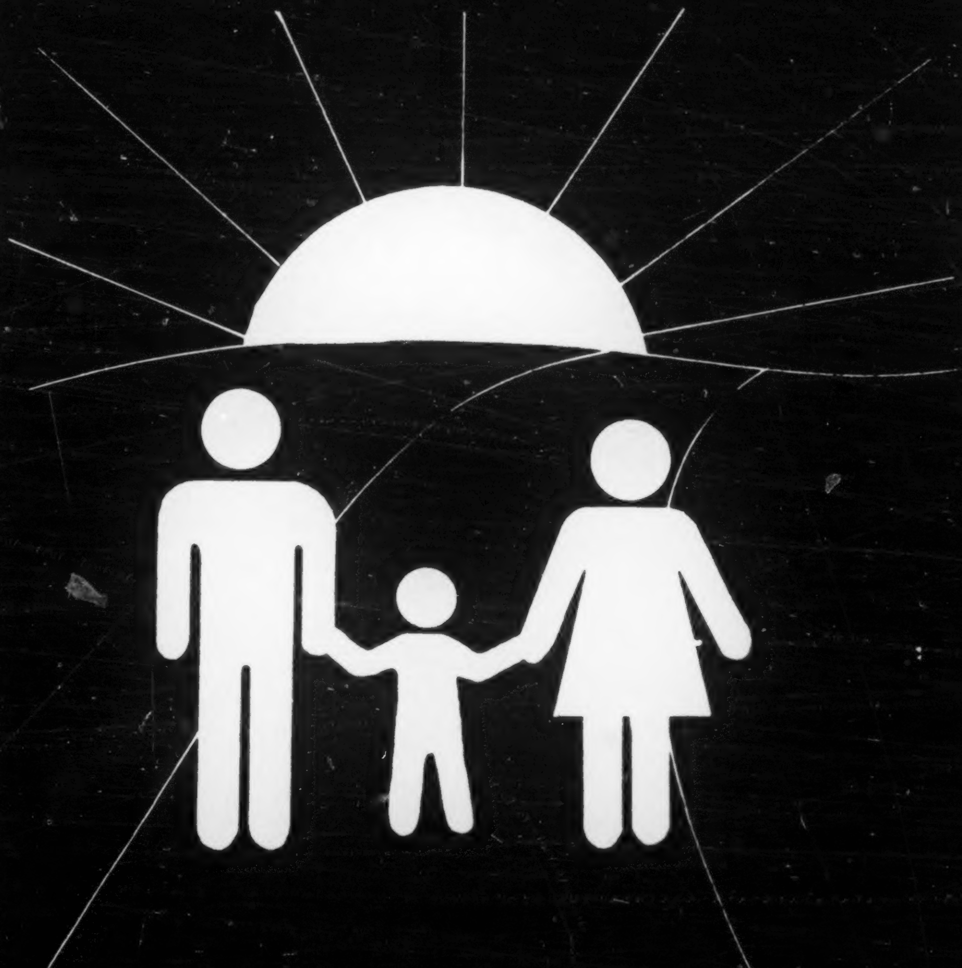
Table 24.80. PRICE LEVEL INDEX: TOTAL INDEX AND INDEXES OF PRICES OF MAJOR ITEMS IN THE COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986 (Continued)

(population-weighted state average = 100)

County	Florida Price Level Index						
	Index	Rank among counties	Food	Housing	Apparel	Transportation	Health recreation, and personal services
Liberty	93.85	61	103.93	84.88	103.15	98.56	93.57
Madison	94.58	56	99.97	92.88	99.35	95.74	88.42
Manatee	98.13	19	97.69	98.31	98.60	98.60	97.19
Marion	95.27	46	100.32	89.01	101.98	99.46	96.40
Martin	102.65	6	102.67	100.14	112.57	104.79	102.29
Monroe	109.84	1	104.97	117.03	103.33	106.30	105.07
Nassau	96.00	39	100.23	92.33	93.55	99.16	96.55
Okaloosa	94.96	50	96.42	92.26	102.98	102.98	95.62
Okeechobee	96.54	34	96.95	93.01	89.94	102.53	99.50
Orange	103.66	5	102.46	106.43	105.50	100.80	101.27
Osceola	97.82	26	99.69	97.58	91.93	98.34	97.59
Palm Beach	103.77	3	105.66	103.37	111.28	101.89	101.94
Pasco	96.72	31	98.67	94.17	100.79	100.79	93.10
Pinellas	98.23	18	97.78	99.79	101.46	97.03	95.18
Polk	94.71	54	95.20	92.30	102.09	97.95	92.97
Putnam	97.95	25	97.35	101.15	91.15	98.09	92.97
St. Johns	100.36	11	99.98	102.86	92.88	98.86	99.38
St. Lucie	98.43	17	103.27	94.25	102.49	102.49	98.92
Santa Rosa	93.10	62	95.26	91.26	90.69	94.72	94.18
Sarasota	101.11	9	98.33	103.48	118.62	97.29	97.07
Seminole	100.55	10	96.76	102.51	101.97	99.63	101.22
Sumter	94.13	60	100.66	91.13	91.00	98.66	88.24
Suwannee	94.27	59	98.18	91.99	96.69	91.99	92.57
Taylor	94.29	58	103.39	89.76	95.33	94.14	93.74
Union	94.80	53	102.57	86.75	104.58	100.37	93.89
Volusia	97.36	27	98.45	97.74	88.11	98.98	96.35
Wakulla	97.86	24	112.40	89.12	104.52	100.42	95.04
Walton	94.67	55	95.75	93.68	96.57	96.57	92.74
Washington	91.65	66	96.21	85.95	95.76	97.72	90.47

Note: The Florida Price Level Index is a set of numbers which reflects the price level in each county relative to population-weighted statewide average (100 for each category) for a particular point in time, 1986. It measures price level differences from place to place in contrast to the consumer price index prepared by the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, which measures price level changes from month to month. The basis for these comparisons is one of fixed standard of living which represents the consumption pattern of a typical wage earner or clerical worker. The index measures in each county the relative cost of living by this standard. See Table 24.79 for relative weights of items priced.

Source: State of Florida, Office of the Governor, Office of Planning and Budgeting, *Florida Price Level Index, 1986.*



quality of life

SECTION 25.00
QUALITY OF LIFE

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

SOCIAL INDICATORS:

TABLE 25.01 623

Table 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES

	Community living conditions					
	Population					
		July 1, 1985 A/				
State	Total April 1 1980 (1,000)	Total (1,000)	Rank among states	Percentage of population aged 65 and over	Persons per square mile of land area	Percentage change 1980-85
			Sunbelt states			
Florida	9,746	11,366	6	17.6	209.9	16.6
Alabama	3,894	4,021	22	12.1	79.2	3.3
Arizona	2,718	3,187	27	12.3	28.1	17.2
Arkansas	2,286	2,359	33	14.3	45.3	3.2
California	23,668	26,365	1	10.5	168.7	11.4
Georgia	5,463	5,976	11	9.9	102.9	9.4
Louisiana	4,206	4,481	18	9.8	100.6	6.5
Mississippi	2,521	2,613	31	11.9	55.3	3.7
New Mexico	1,303	1,450	37	9.6	12.0	11.3
North Carolina	5,882	6,255	10	11.3	128.1	6.4
Oklahoma	3,025	3,301	25	12.3	48.1	9.1
South Carolina	3,122	3,347	24	10.2	110.8	7.2
Tennessee	4,591	4,762	17	12.1	115.7	3.7
Texas	14,229	16,370	3	9.4	62.5	15.0
Virginia	5,347	5,706	13	10.3	143.7	6.7
			Other populous states			
Illinois	11,427	11,535	5	11.9	207.3	0.9
Indiana	5,490	5,499	14	11.7	153.0	0.2
Massachusetts	5,737	5,822	12	13.4	744.1	1.5
Michigan	9,262	9,088	8	11.2	159.6	-1.9
New Jersey	7,365	7,562	9	12.6	1,012.6	2.7
New York	17,558	17,783	2	12.7	375.4	1.3
Ohio	10,798	10,744	7	12.1	262.0	-0.5
Pennsylvania	11,864	11,853	4	14.3	264.1	-0.1
United States	226,546	238,740	(X)	12.0	67.5	5.4

(X) Not applicable.
A/ Provisional.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, P-25, No. 998.

Table 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (Continued)

	Community living conditions (Continued)					
	Population (Continued)					
		Percentage of resident population				Single parent families as a percentage of families with children 1980 C/
		1980				
State	Mobility status between 1975 and 1980 A/	Black	Spanish origin 1/	Living on farms	Living in metropolitan areas 1985 B/	
			Sunbelt states			
Florida	19.6	13.8	8.8	0.6	91.0	21.1
Alabama	8.9	25.6	0.9	2.3	63.6	18.1
Arizona	23.9	2.8	16.2	0.5	76.3	17.7
Arkansas	12.4	16.4	0.8	4.7	39.1	17.7
California	8.5	7.7	19.2	0.7	95.7	22.3
Georgia	11.5	26.8	1.1	2.2	63.9	20.3
Louisiana	8.4	29.4	2.4	1.4	69.1	20.8
Mississippi	9.2	35.2	1.0	3.4	29.4	21.6
New Mexico	17.4	1.8	36.6	1.5	47.3	18.5
North Carolina	9.8	22.4	1.0	3.2	54.9	19.2
Oklahoma	13.7	6.8	1.9	4.3	58.3	15.3
South Carolina	11.5	30.4	1.1	1.7	60.0	18.8
Tennessee	10.6	15.8	0.7	3.8	66.6	19.1
Texas	11.0	12.0	21.0	1.9	80.5	17.0
Virginia	13.9	18.9	1.5	2.1	71.3	18.5
			Other populous states			
Illinois	6.1	14.7	5.6	2.7	82.3	21.3
Indiana	7.6	7.6	1.6	5.0	68.0	17.2
Massachusetts	7.0	3.9	2.5	0.2	90.9	19.3
Michigan	5.1	12.9	1.8	1.9	80.2	20.5
New Jersey	7.8	12.6	6.7	0.3	100.0	20.6
New York	3.8	13.7	9.5	0.7	90.5	24.3
Ohio	5.7	10.0	1.1	2.5	78.8	17.7
Pennsylvania	5.2	8.8	1.3	1.3	84.6	16.6
United States	9.7	11.7	6.4	2.5	76.5	19.1

A/ Percentage of persons aged 5 and over, April 1, 1980, who lived in a different state on April 1, 1975.

B/ Population in metropolitan statistical areas as defined through June 30, 1985. See glossary for definition.

C/ Male or female householders with no spouse present and with own children under 18 years old, as a percentage of all families with own children under 18 years old.

1/ Persons of spanish origin may be of any race.

Source: Column 1, U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1980 Census of Population: Supplementary Report.* PC80-S-1-9; Columns 2, 5, 6, U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1987;* Column 3, U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1980 Census of Population: Persons of Spanish Origin by State.* PC80-S1-7; Column 4, U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Population.

Table 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (Continued)

	Community living conditions (Continued)					
	Housing					
	Households		Year-round housing units, 1980			
State	Percentage change 1980-1985	Persons per household 1980	Percentage with 5 or more units in structure	Percentage owner-occupied	Median value of owner-occupied units 1/ (dollars)	Median monthly owner costs 2/ (dollars)
			Sunbelt states			
Florida	3.6	2.55	23.7	68.3	45,100	337
Alabama	1.3	2.84	9.1	70.1	33,900	295
Arizona	3.6	2.79	16.3	68.3	54,800	365
Arkansas	1.3	2.74	7.2	70.5	31,100	280
California	2.5	2.68	24.0	55.9	84,500	411
Georgia	2.5	2.84	14.0	65.0	36,900	340
Louisiana	1.7	2.91	11.1	65.5	43,000	313
Mississippi	1.4	2.97	6.0	71.0	31,400	284
New Mexico	2.5	2.90	12.2	68.1	45,300	324
North Carolina	2.1	2.78	8.5	68.4	36,000	319
Oklahoma	1.9	2.62	10.1	70.7	35,600	305
South Carolina	2.2	2.93	8.4	70.2	35,100	312
Tennessee	1.5	2.77	11.5	68.6	35,600	299
Texas	3.1	2.82	18.4	64.3	39,100	348
Virginia	1.9	2.79	16.2	65.6	48,000	395
			Other populous states			
Illinois	0.7	2.76	22.3	62.6	52,800	406
Indiana	0.7	2.77	10.8	71.7	37,200	304
Massachusetts	1.1	2.72	20.5	57.5	48,400	424
Michigan	0.4	2.84	12.5	72.7	39,000	363
New Jersey	1.3	2.84	20.9	62.0	60,200	456
New York	0.9	2.70	35.8	48.6	45,600	430
Ohio	0.6	2.76	14.1	68.4	44,900	347
Pennsylvania	0.6	2.74	12.2	69.9	39,100	336
United States	1.6	2.75	17.5	64.4	47,200	365

1/ Includes one-family houses on less than 10 acres without a commercial office on the property. Excludes condominiums, mobile homes, etc.

2/ Data are for units with a mortgage and include mortgage payments, real estate taxes, property insurance, utilities, and fuels.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1987.*

Table 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (Continued)

	Community living conditions (Continued)					
	Vital statistics					
	Rate per 1,000 persons 1/				Suicides per 100,000 persons	Legal abortions per 1,000 live births
State	Live births 1984	Deaths 1983	Marriages 1984 A/	Divorces 1984 A/	1983 B/	1981-82 C/
	Sunbelt states					
Florida	14.1	10.5	11.3	6.9	16.1	524
Alabama	14.8	9.0	11.9	6.4	10.7	340
Arizona	17.9	7.6	10.3	6.5	16.8	298
Arkansas	14.9	10.0	13.4	6.6	11.9	191
California	17.4	7.5	8.8	(NA)	14.4	617
Georgia	15.8	8.0	13.0	5.8	11.4	415
Louisiana	18.3	8.2	9.3	(NA)	13.2	265
Mississippi	16.9	9.3	10.1	4.8	9.8	122
New Mexico	19.2	6.6	10.7	6.5	17.7	281
North Carolina	14.0	8.3	8.5	4.7	12.3	383
Oklahoma	16.5	8.9	11.7	7.3	13.2	229
South Carolina	15.3	8.0	16.9	4.2	10.1	328
Tennessee	13.8	8.9	11.7	6.5	12.9	372
Texas	18.6	7.3	13.0	6.1	12.8	343
Virginia	14.7	7.9	11.7	4.4	12.9	447
	Other populous states					
Illinois	15.6	8.9	8.9	4.2	10.0	366
Indiana	14.6	8.7	9.6	(NA)	11.7	189
Massachusetts	13.5	9.4	9.2	2.9	9.2	529
Michigan	15.0	8.5	9.9	4.6	11.9	482
New Jersey	13.5	9.3	8.3	3.8	7.6	653
New York	14.1	9.6	9.5	3.4	7.7	731
Ohio	14.8	9.1	9.2	5.0	11.1	378
Pennsylvania	13.2	10.2	7.8	3.4	11.3	392
United States	15.5	8.6	10.5	4.9	12.1	426

(NA) Not available.

A/ Preliminary.

B/ Place of residence and excludes nonresidents of the United States and members of the armed forces abroad.

C/ Data collected by the Alan Guttmacher Institute from 4 surveys of hospitals, clinics, and physicians identified as providers of abortion services. Data are for July 1, 1981 to June 30, 1982.

1/ Birth and death rates are by place of residence and exclude nonresidents of the United States and members of the armed forces abroad. Marriage and divorce rates are by place of occurrence. Divorces include annulments.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1987.*

Table 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (Continued)

State	Community living conditions (Continued)					
	Health					
	Community hospitals, 1984 A/					
	Beds per 1,000 population 1/	Average hospital cost per inpatient day 2/ (dollars)	Average length of hospital stay (days)	Beds in nursing homes per 1,000 population aged 65 and over 1982 B/	Active physicians per 100,000 persons 1983 C/	Average lifetime 3/ (years)
	Sunbelt states					
Florida	4.6	440.36	7.0	23.7	187	74.0
Alabama	5.1	349.27	6.9	44.4	136	72.5
Arizona	3.4	525.44	6.4	29.0	183	74.3
Arkansas	4.9	329.70	6.3	59.7	132	73.7
California	3.3	602.51	6.3	41.2	236	74.6
Georgia	4.5	349.27	6.5	58.6	154	72.2
Louisiana	4.6	411.02	6.1	59.3	168	71.7
Mississippi	5.3	291.27	6.6	43.9	115	72.0
New Mexico	3.0	461.71	5.9	18.7	158	74.0
North Carolina	3.9	330.00	7.0	43.5	163	73.0
Oklahoma	4.4	378.36	6.3	74.3	133	73.7
South Carolina	3.6	327.77	7.3	37.3	141	71.9
Tennessee	5.5	345.07	6.9	48.1	168	73.3
Texas	4.2	399.40	6.3	72.3	158	73.6
Virginia	3.9	357.55	7.4	54.4	187	73.4
	Other populous states					
Illinois	4.9	454.21	7.6	76.1	199	73.4
Indiana	4.4	379.28	7.1	77.0	138	73.8
Massachusetts	4.5	448.00	8.6	67.0	295	75.0
Michigan	4.3	454.87	7.6	57.5	172	73.7
New Jersey	4.1	346.00	8.0	40.6	213	74.0
New York	4.5	380.60	9.6	49.4	289	73.7
Ohio	4.7	428.42	7.3	60.6	178	73.5
Pennsylvania	4.8	411.38	8.0	40.2	207	73.6
United States	4.3	411.10	7.3	54.8	196	73.9

A/ All nonfederal short-stay hospitals.

B/ Nursing homes with 25 or more beds.

C/ Excludes federal physicians and doctors of osteopathy. Rates are per 100,000 civilian population.

1/ Rates per 1,000 civilian population.

2/ Covers expense of inpatient care only and is derived by dividing expenses by inpatient days.

3/ Determined in 1979-1981; includes both sexes.

Source: Columns 1, 4, U.S., Department of Health and Human Services, Public Health Service, *Health United States, 1986*; Columns 2, 3, Health Insurance Association of America, *Source Book of Health Insurance Data; 1986 Update;* Column 5, 6, U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1987*.

Table 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (Continued)

State	Community living conditions (Continued)					
	Education					
	Attainment, 1980 A/		Public elementary and secondary schools			
	Percentage high school graduates	Percentage college graduates	Enrollment rate fall 1984 B/	Average salary of teachers 1985-86 ($1,000)	Current expenditure per pupil in ADA 1985-1986 C/	Doctoral scientists and engineers per 100,000 persons 1985 D/
	Sunbelt states					
Florida	66.7	14.9	85.1	22.3	3,731	85
Alabama	56.5	12.2	87.6	22.9	2,508	104
Arizona	72.4	17.4	89.1	24.7	2,829	144
Arkansas	55.5	10.8	91.2	19.5	2,642	(NA)
California	73.5	19.6	90.3	29.8	3,573	209
Georgia	56.4	14.6	89.3	22.1	2,980	107
Louisiana	57.7	13.9	84.2	20.5	3,046	118
Mississippi	54.8	12.3	80.9	18.4	2,305	(NA)
New Mexico	68.9	17.6	90.1	22.5	3,374	366
North Carolina	54.8	13.2	92.0	22.5	3,366	152
Oklahoma	66.0	15.1	92.2	21.4	2,867	136
South Carolina	53.7	13.4	89.3	21.4	2,912	(NA)
Tennessee	56.2	12.6	89.2	21.8	2,533	145
Texas	62.6	16.9	92.8	24.4	3,384	139
Virginia	62.4	19.1	93.1	23.4	3,210	212
	Other populous states					
Illinois	66.5	16.2	83.2	27.2	3,621	156
Indiana	66.4	12.5	88.2	24.3	2,973	138
Massachusetts	72.2	20.0	85.6	25.8	4,255	321
Michigan	68.0	14.3	93.7	30.2	3,789	139
New Jersey	67.4	18.3	82.5	28.2	5,544	237
New York	66.3	17.9	82.6	30.2	5,616	221
Ohio	67.0	13.7	86.3	24.5	3,547	149
Pennsylvania	64.7	13.6	79.8	26.0	4,235	171
United States	66.5	16.2	87.6	25.3	3,677	178

(NA) Not available.

A/ Percentage of persons age 25 and over who are high school graduates or college graduates.

B/ Public school enrollment, fall 1984, as a percentage of persons 5-17 on July 1, 1984.

C/ Average daily attendance.

D/ Based on July 1, 1985 preliminary resident population.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1987.*

Table 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (Continued)

	Community living conditions (Continued)					
	Social insurance and welfare			Natural environment		
State	Average monthly social security benefits 1985 A/ (dollars)	Average weekly state unemployment benefits 1985 (dollars)	Public aid recipients as a percentage of population 1985 B/	Tidal shoreline 1/ (statute miles)	Average annual days with rainfall .01 inch or more	Normal seasonal heating degrees days 65 degrees base 2/
			Sunbelt states			
Florida	439.00	109	4.0	8,426	116	1,402
Alabama	377.97	97	7.0	607	123	1,695
Arizona	438.42	104	3.3	0	36	1,442
Arkansas	371.57	106	5.8	0	104	3,152
California	441.97	112	8.7	3,427	36	1,595
Georgia	385.11	105	6.5	2,344	115	3,021
Louisiana	379.69	151	8.0	7,721	114	1,490
Mississippi	347.93	91	10.2	359	110	2,389
New Mexico	389.62	113	5.2	0	60	4,414
North Carolina	392.04	109	4.9	3,375	111	3,531
Oklahoma	405.43	141	4.3	0	82	3,735
South Carolina	437.89	99	6.2	2,876	109	2,629
Tennessee	387.28	89	5.9	0	107	3,207
Texas	403.49	145	3.8	3,359	78	2,407
Virginia	401.74	118	4.1	3,315	113	3,960
			Other populous states			
Illinois	463.44	137	7.5	0	127	6,455
Indiana	452.74	92	3.9	0	125	5,650
Massachusetts	447.68	139	5.9	1,519	127	5,593
Michigan	459.85	140	8.9	0	134	6,563
New Jersey	479.37	143	6.0	1,792	112	5,086
New York	468.58	129	8.2	1,850	121	4,868
Ohio	443.12	145	7.4	0	137	5,686
Pennsylvania	454.36	146	6.1	89	117	4,947
United States	429.10	127	6.2	88,633	(X)	(X)

(X) Not applicable. A/ Data are for December 1985 and include retired workers, disabled workers, survivors, and children. B/ December recipients of Aid to Families with Dependent Children (ADFC) and federal Supplemental Security Income (SSI) as a percentage of resident population, July 1. 1/ Lengths of shoreline of outer coast, offshore islands, sounds, bays, rivers, and creeks to the head of tidewater, and were obtained in 1939-40. 2/ Sums of the negative departures of the average daily temperature from 65 degrees fahrenheit. Period of record is 1951-80.

Note: Climate data are for a major city in each state.

Source: Column 1, U.S., Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Administration, *Social Security Bulletin*, June 1987; Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1987*.

Table 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (Continued)

State	Economic environment					
	Income and wealth					
					Personal income	
	Median family income 1979 A/ (dollars)	Percentage of persons below poverty level 1979	Average adjusted gross income 1985 B/ (dollars)	Average total income tax 1985 B/ (dollars)	Per capita amount 1986 C/ (dollars)	Total personal income percentage change 1985 to 1986
			Sunbelt states			
Florida	17,280	13.5	110,592,618	4,014	14,281	6.7
Alabama	16,347	18.9	29,792,629	3,204	11,115	5.0
Arizona	19,017	13.2	29,175,457	3,506	13,220	7.6
Arkansas	14,641	19.0	15,671,527	2,855	10,773	3.4
California	21,537	11.4	285,099,616	4,204	16,778	6.9
Georgia	17,414	16.6	53,219,457	3,589	13,224	7.7
Louisiana	18,088	18.6	33,775,929	3,702	11,227	0.0
Mississippi	14,591	23.9	15,706,333	2,773	9,552	4.5
New Mexico	16,928	17.6	11,286,088	3,184	11,037	3.1
North Carolina	16,792	14.8	52,273,759	3,087	12,245	6.7
Oklahoma	17,668	13.4	26,729,611	3,693	12,368	1.2
South Carolina	16,978	16.6	25,492,279	2,950	11,096	5.7
Tennessee	16,564	16.5	37,621,098	3,336	11,831	6.1
Texas	19,618	14.7	152,848,699	4,480	13,523	2.2
Virginia	20,018	11.8	59,423,203	3,931	15,374	7.2
			Other populous states			
Illinois	22,746	11.0	114,930,358	4,341	15,420	4.8
Indiana	20,535	9.7	47,847,966	3,582	12,944	4.1
Massachusetts	21,166	9.6	67,079,152	4,297	17,516	7.1
Michigan	22,107	10.4	90,454,156	4,080	14,064	4.0
New Jersey	22,906	9.5	97,712,290	4,706	18,284	7.0
New York	20,180	13.4	191,010,243	4,410	17,118	6.6
Ohio	20,909	10.3	98,758,980	3,612	13,743	4.0
Pennsylvania	19,995	10.5	108,639,922	3,665	13,944	4.1
United States	19,917	12.4	2,289,333,273	3,901	14,461	5.3

A/ Revised.
B/ Preliminary data from a sample of individual income tax forms.
C/ Preliminary.

Source: Columns 1, 2, U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1987;* Columns 3, 4, U.S., Department of the Treasury, Internal Revenue Service, *Statistics of Income: SOI Bulletin,* Winter 1986-1987; Columns 5, 6, U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business,* April 1987.

Table 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (Continued)

	Economic environment (Continued)					
	Employment					
	Labor force participation rate, 1985 A/		Average annual pay 1985 B/	Average weekly earnings for manufacturing 1986 C/	Annual average unemployment rate	Labor union membership as a percentage of nonfarm employment
State	Male	Female	(dollars)	(dollars)	1986	1982
			Sunbelt states			
Florida	71.0	50.2	16,958	327	5.7	D/ 9.6
Alabama	73.3	49.8	17,023	355	9.8	D/ 18.2
Arizona	74.0	52.3	18,037	403	6.9	D/ 12.8
Arkansas	71.7	50.5	15,553	314	8.7	D/ 13.2
California	77.4	55.6	20,950	418	6.7	25.4
Georgia	77.3	56.4	17,912	341	5.9	D/ 12.7
Louisiana	75.4	50.2	18,216	443	13.1	D/ 13.8
Mississippi	71.7	50.9	14,951	300	11.7	D/ 9.3
New Mexico	75.0	50.7	16,989	347	9.2	12.8
North Carolina	76.6	58.1	16,226	307	5.3	D/ 8.9
Oklahoma	75.9	55.5	18,196	405	8.2	12.9
South Carolina	75.2	54.9	15,944	326	6.2	D/ 5.8
Tennessee	73.4	53.3	16,987	354	8.0	D/ 17.3
Texas	81.0	57.1	19,616	400	8.9	D/ 12.5
Virginia	78.8	58.2	18,089	357	5.0	D/ 10.9
			Other populous states			
Illinois	78.2	54.4	20,601	436	8.1	27.5
Indiana	78.4	56.1	18,501	449	6.7	25.1
Massachusetts	77.5	58.3	19,627	382	3.8	19.7
Michigan	75.4	53.7	21,969	545	8.8	33.7
New Jersey	77.7	54.7	21,077	417	5.0	19.9
New York	72.8	50.2	21,901	396	6.3	35.8
Ohio	75.8	52.7	19,433	487	8.1	27.4
Pennsylvania	72.8	49.0	18,649	392	6.8	27.0
United States	76.3	54.5	19,187	396	6.9	21.9

(NA) Not available.

A/ Percentage of civilian noninstitutional population of each specified group in the civilian labor force. Includes persons 16 years old and over.

B/ Data are for workers covered by state and federal unemployment insurance programs.

C/ Average weekly earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls.

D/ State has a right-to-work law.

Source: Columns 1, 2, 6, U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1987;* Column 3, U.S., Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Employment and Wages: Annual Averages, 1985;* Columns 4, 5, U.S., Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Employment and Earnings*, January and May 1987.

Table 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (Continued)

State	Economic environment (Continued)					
	Employment (Continued)					
	Percentage distribution of nonagricultural employment, 1986 A/					
	Construction	Manufacturing	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance insurance and real estate	Services	Government
			Sunbelt states			
Florida	7.4	5.3	27.0	7.4	26.2	15.2
Alabama	5.2	24.5	21.9	4.7	17.7	20.3
Arizona	8.5	13.7	24.2	6.6	24.3	16.9
Arkansas	4.4	26.1	22.7	4.6	18.0	17.8
California	4.6	18.3	24.1	6.8	24.5	16.3
Georgia	5.8	21.1	25.0	5.4	18.9	17.1
Louisiana	6.0	10.9	24.3	5.6	20.9	21.0
Mississippi	4.2	26.3	21.5	4.4	15.8	22.4
New Mexico	6.7	7.1	24.0	5.1	22.3	26.2
North Carolina	5.8	30.5	22.2	4.3	16.6	15.6
Oklahoma	3.5	14.3	24.5	5.5	19.7	22.0
South Carolina	6.6	27.2	21.8	4.6	16.6	18.9
Tennessee	4.7	25.5	23.3	4.9	19.9	16.3
Texas	6.3	14.6	25.6	6.8	20.9	17.0
Virginia	6.6	16.6	22.7	5.1	22.6	20.4
			Other populous states			
Illinois	3.7	19.4	24.8	7.3	23.6	14.9
Indiana	4.3	27.1	23.6	5.0	19.2	15.4
Massachusetts	4.1	20.8	23.6	6.8	27.5	13.0
Michigan	3.2	27.4	22.4	4.7	21.6	16.4
New Jersey	4.4	19.9	23.9	6.0	23.8	15.4
New York	3.9	15.8	21.2	9.5	26.9	17.5
Ohio	3.6	24.8	23.8	5.2	22.3	15.2
Pennsylvania	4.2	21.9	22.8	5.8	25.4	14.2
United States	5.0	19.2	23.8	6.3	23.0	16.7

A/ Does not include mining and transportation and public utilities.

Source: U.S., Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Employment and Earnings*, May 1987.

Table 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (Continued)

	Economic Environment (Continued)					
	Manufacturing		Business climate 1983 A/		Farm cash receipts 1985 B/	
State	Jobs won/lost 1975-85 (1,000)	Rank among states in employment 1985	Score	Rank among states	Amount (million dollars)	Rank among states
			Sunbelt states			
Florida	175.8	13	79.4	1	4,741	9
Alabama	34.6	21	57.4	19	2,077	26
Arizona	80.9	30	70.8	5	1,529	31
Arkansas	31.0	26	65.9	9	3,280	15
California	502.6	1	42.9	30	13,970	1
Georgia	115.0	12	65.0	13	3,327	14
Louisiana	82.2	31	59.0	16	1,460	32
Mississippi	19.4	24	66.8	7	2,136	25
New Mexico	8.7	43	48.1	28	1,086	35
North Carolina	111.9	8	65.9	10	3,914	12
Oklahoma	21.7	33	56.9	21	2,664	23
South Carolina	25.2	20	60.5	15	1,033	36
Tennessee	30.3	15	60.6	14	2,057	28
Texas	188.7	5	68.8	6	9,298	2
Virginia	51.8	17	65.1	12	1,627	30
			Other populous states			
Illinois	-218.7	7	29.3	44	7,768	4
Indiana	-36.9	11	49.8	25	4,597	10
Massachusetts	83.3	10	40.7	33	389	42
Michigan	0.4	6	11.8	48	2,850	20
New Jersey	-28.8	9	47.2	29	591	37
New York	-126.7	2	33.7	39	2,564	24
Ohio	-144.4	3	23.3	46	3,940	11
Pennsylvania	-245.3	4	32.2	41	3,150	17
United States	1103.0	(X)	(X)	(X)	142,103	(X)

(X) Not applicable.

A/ Scores based on 22 measurement factors viewed by manufacturers as important to business success. Factors are oriented toward cost of doing business and availability of resources. Hawaii and Alaska are not included in rankings.

B/ Includes net commodity credit loans.

Source: Columns 1, 2, State of Florida, Department of Commerce, Division of Economic Development, *Florida and the Other Forty-nine, 1986;* Columns 3, 4, Alexander Grant and Company, *General Manufacturing Climates of States, 1983;* Columns 5, 6, U.S., Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service, *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector: State Financial Summary, 1985.*

Table 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (Continued)

State	Economic environment (Continued)			Educational and Cultural environment		
	Average monthly electric bills January 1 1986 A/ (dollars)	Savings institution assets per capita December 1985 B/ (dollars)	Average amount of life insurance in force per family 1985 C/ (dollars)	Daily newspaper circulation per 100 persons 1985 B/	State legislature appropriations for state arts agencies per capita 1985-86 (dollars)	Number of commercial TV stations 1985
			Sunbelt states			
Florida	64.45	7,154	50,200	25.3	0.89	41
Alabama	51.26	1,911	64,300	18.6	0.28	20
Arizona	60.43	5,854	56,200	21.2	0.33	14
Arkansas	55.25	3,561	45,600	21.5	0.38	10
California	60.90	10,343	57,000	23.1	0.47	63
Georgia	46.07	2,436	71,000	17.9	0.38	24
Louisiana	50.22	3,297	66,500	17.8	0.27	19
Mississippi	48.99	1,548	51,400	15.5	0.18	12
New Mexico	62.73	3,448	55,100	20.2	0.50	12
North Carolina	56.15	2,829	60,500	22.2	0.63	24
Oklahoma	52.39	3,011	57,900	24.9	0.55	16
South Carolina	55.24	2,968	61,600	18.7	0.77	14
Tennessee	38.28	2,056	64,000	20.8	0.77	24
Texas	55.56	5,605	69,400	22.1	0.58	70
Virginia	55.02	3,694	72,700	20.9	0.35	17
			Other populous states			
Illinois	57.90	5,247	71,500	23.7	0.58	30
Indiana	56.12	2,209	61,400	28.6	0.33	24
Massachusetts	63.45	7,373	64,900	36.5	2.83	12
Michigan	53.58	3,469	67,300	27.5	1.13	27
New Jersey	74.83	7,786	77,700	22.5	1.38	5
New York	78.55	7,307	66,300	44.1	2.49	33
Ohio	59.92	4,781	65,400	26.4	0.70	33
Pennsylvania	66.77	4,614	62,100	28.7	0.57	29
United States	58.79	5,352	63,400	26.3	0.85	887

A/ Average for 750 killowatt-hours (KWH) of residential service in cities with a population of 2,500 or more. 750 KWH typically covers lighting, small appliances, refrigerators, cooking, and water-heating for a moderate size home.

B/ Based on total resident population estimated as of July 1, 1984.

C/ The average amounts per family are arithmetic means. Family includes primary families, subfamilies, and unrelated individuals.

Source: Column 1, U.S., Department of Energy, Energy Inforamtion Administration, *Typical Electric Bills*, January 1, 1986; Column 2, U.S. Leagure of Savings Institutions, *1986 Savings Institutions Sourcebook;* Column 3, American Council of Life Insurance, *1986 Life Insurance Fact Book;* Columns 4, 5, U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1987;* Column 6, U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *State and Metropolitan Area Data Book, 1986.*

Table 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (Continued)

State	Public environment					
	Percentage of voting-age population casting votes for--					
	President 1984	U.S. representatives 1984	Total crimes per 100,000 persons 1985	Automobile registrations per 1,000 persons 1985	State gasoline tax December 31, 1985 (cents per gallon)	Fatal motor vehicle accident rate 1985 A/
			Sunbelt states			
Florida	48.4	B/ 28.2	7,574.2	694	9.7	3.21
Alabama	49.8	39.7	3,942.1	566	13.0	2.51
Arizona	45.5	41.8	7,116.2	471	13.0	4.14
Arkansas	51.8	B/ 27.2	3,585.0	420	13.5	3.13
California	49.8	46.9	6,518.0	541	9.0	2.39
Georgia	42.0	36.0	5,110.1	498	7.5	2.53
Louisiana	54.6	20.6	5,563.6	463	16.0	2.79
Mississippi	52.2	48.2	3,265.7	401	9.0	3.46
New Mexico	51.7	50.3	6,486.2	524	11.0	4.03
North Carolina	47.3	46.9	4,121.4	510	12.0	2.97
Oklahoma	52.3	B/ 46.3	5,425.0	528	10.0	2.37
South Carolina	40.6	38.8	4,840.5	491	13.0	3.57
Tennessee	49.1	37.7	4,166.7	601	13.0	3.04
Texas	47.3	41.0	6,568.7	530	10.0	2.57
Virginia	50.6	43.3	3,779.1	626	11.0	2.04
			Other populous states			
Illinois	57.1	54.3	5,299.7	538	13.0	2.17
Indiana	55.9	54.5	3,914.1	548	14.0	2.39
Massachusetts	57.4	52.6	4,757.8	572	11.0	1.86
Michigan	57.7	52.4	6,366.3	581	15.0	2.29
New Jersey	56.4	52.4	5,094.4	583	8.0	1.81
New York	50.9	46.5	5,588.5	437	8.0	2.21
Ohio	57.9	55.1	4,187.3	616	12.0	2.17
Pennsylvania	53.9	51.8	3,037.4	495	12.0	2.35
United States	53.1	47.7	5,206.5	546	(NA)	2.47

(NA) Not available.

A/ Rate per 100 million vehicle-miles of travel.

B/ State law does not require tabulation of votes in uncontested elections.

Source: Columns 1, 2, 4, and 5, U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1987;* Column 3, U.S., Deparment of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation, *Crime in the United States, 1985;* Column 6, U.S., Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration, *Highway Statistics, 1985.*

Table 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (Continued)

	Public environment (Continued)					
	State and local government expenditure, per capita, 1984-85 (dollars)					
State	Total	Educa-tion	Public welfare	Health and hospitals	Highways	Police protec-tion
			Sunbelt states			
Florida	2,496	669	147	213 0	148	102
Alabama	2,537	728	166	284	203	56
Arizona	2,964	872	181	109	243	111
Arkansas	2,061	722	198	168	175	49
California	3,526	845	377	227	124	120
Georgia	2,672	680	173	344	191	63
Louisiana	2,823	732	251	281	229	91
Mississippi	2,237	630	189	293	212	49
New Mexico	3,260	996	179	201	280	89
North Carolina	2,443	764	160	178	150	63
Oklahoma	2,586	799	210	209	193	63
South Carolina	2,408	733	154	251	126	53
Tennessee	2,642	612	188	221	181	59
Texas	2,551	862	136	189	162	73
Virginia	2,488	798	181	167	202	72
			Other populous states			
Illinois	2,738	726	313	140	208	99
Indiana	2,345	748	210	194	155	50
Massachusetts	3,070	727	411	230	129	85
Michigan	3,090	900	434	250	156	93
New Jersey	3,133	839	296	149	181	106
New York	4,417	952	596	338	183	134
Ohio	2,940	790	325	181	160	75
Pennsylvania	2,731	704	328	130 0	180	68
United States 1/	3,015	807	291	208	189	88

1/ Average.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1984-85.*

APPENDIX. EXPLANATORY AND SOURCE NOTES BY SECTION AND SUMMARY OF SOURCES

SECTION 1.00. POPULATION

EXPLANATORY NOTES. The Bureau of Economic and Business Research Population Program prepared a revised series of intercensal population estimates for the 1970s and 1980s which appears in Table 1.20. Extreme caution must be exercised when deriving annual changes from successive estimates. Calculating such changes can lead to inaccurate conclusions regarding population growth, especially for small places. The best base of any estimate of population change is generally the most recent census enumeration.

Counties and municipalities are legal and political entities, but, from a sociological point of view the community of which a person considers himself or herself to be a part may not correspond to such an entity. Terms like "Greater Jacksonville" or "the Miami area" are used to indicate the real community. People do not hesitate to cross city or county limits or even state lines to work, to buy or sell, or to seek cultural, medical, recreational, or social services. For this reason, the U.S. Office of Management and Budget has designated areas known as metropolitan statistical areas (MSAs). An MSA is a geographic area with a large population nucleus together with adjacent communities which have a high degree of economic and social integration with that nucleus. These areas were designated as standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSAs) before January 1983. New MSA designations were announced effective June 1983 and other areas have been designated since that date; further, some areas were redesignated as Primary Metroplitan Statistical Ares (PMSAs) and Consolidated Metropolitan Statistical Areas (CMSAs).

Under the new criteria, generally an area qualifies for recognition as a MSA in one of two ways: if there is a city of at least 50,000 population or an urbanized area of at least 50,000 with a total metropolitan population of at least 100,000. In addition to the county containing the main city, an MSA may also include additional counties which have close economic and social ties to the central county. In metropolitan complexes of one million or more population, separate component areas (previously MSAs or SMSAs) are defined if specified criteria are met. Such areas are designated PMSAs and any area containing PMSAs is designated as a CMSA.

In Florida, MSAs are defined in terms of entire counties. Population living in MSAs may be referred to as the metropolitan population. There are twenty designated metropolitan areas in Florida; nineteen were designated effective June 1983 and Naples-Collier County was designated June 1984. Two SMSAs were defined as PMSAs in 1983--Ft. Lauderdale-Hollywood-Pompano Beach and Miami-Hialeah. Together they comprise the Miami-Ft. Lauderdale CMSA. See Table 1.65 for population figures and the map at the front of this book for the list of counties in each Florida MSA. There is also at the front of the book a map showing the old Florida SMSA designations.

Agencies of the state government have designated various groups of counties as being parts of districts. There are eleven planning districts, each containing several counties which have common interests and needs for planning development in the area. A map in Section 1.00 shows the latest pattern of county assignment for planning districts. There are also Health and Rehabilitative Services Districts enumerated on a map in Section 7.00 and crop districts on a map in Section 9.00.

SOURCES. The census of population taken once every ten years by the U.S. Bureau of the Census provides basic statistics about population. Selected data about Florida from the 1980 census are included in this *Abstract*. Detailed data have been released by the Census Bureau in printed and computer tape formats. Some data appeared in early *Abstracts* and are not repeated this year. At the back of this *Abstract* is an index of census information which appears in previous editions. Recently, the Bureau of Economic and Business Research published a collection of county census data titled *1980 Census Handbook: Florida Counties*. This volume provides county census data collected in one place, with some 1970 data included for comparison. There is also information on how to use census data, primary census sources, and the meaning of census terminology.

In addition to the decennial censuses, the Census Bureau issues a series of *Current Population Reports*, known as P-Series. These contain national, regional, and sometimes state population statistics resulting from periodic surveys, special censuses, and cooperative estimation and projection efforts between the individual states and the Census Bureau.

Between census years, estimates of the population of the state, counties, and municipalities of Florida are made by the Population Program, Bureau of Economic and Business Research (BEBR), University of Florida. These are released annually in *Florida Estimates of Population*.

The *Abstract* contains age, race, and sex data as well as projections of population by age and sex. Age, race and sex benchmark data is from the 1980 census. The age, race, and sex estimates as well as the age and sex projections are developed by the BEBR. Voting age population estimates are presented in Section 21.00.

Data on veterans come from the U.S. Veterans Administration in Washington, which releases reports on the age, location, and period of service of veterans. Data on aliens are from the U.S. Immigration and Naturalization Services and data on refugees is from the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services.

SECTION 2.00. HOUSING

SOURCES. The decennial census of housing is taken simultaneously with the census of population and provides basic information about people in their living arrangements. This *Abstract* contains summary housing tables from the 1980 census. (For more detailed discussion of census data see source notes to Section 1.00 of this Appendix.) The Census Bureau also issues subject series that provide statistics compiled on subjects from the decennial or special censuses and surveys. Table 2.08 presents information on housing characteristics from the housing subject series.

The Bureau of Economic and Business Research (BEBR), University of Florida makes annual estimates of the number of households and average household size for intercensal years. These estimates are published in *Population Studies*.

Two agencies of the State of Florida provide information related to housing. The Division of Motor Vehicles of the Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles publishes annual totals of tags sold to owners of mobile homes and recreational vehicles. The Division of Hotel and Restaurants of the State Department of Business Regulation publishes statistics on apartment houses, rooming houses, and licensed lodgings.

Information on placements and average sale prices of mobile homes is available jointly from the U.S. Department of Commerce and Department of Housing and Urban Development.

The *Directory* of the Florida Association of Homes for the Aging provides a list of homes with locations and number of units.

SECTION 3.00. VITAL STATISTICS AND HEALTH

EXPLANATORY NOTES. "Vital statistics" usually include data on births, infant deaths, abortions, illegitimate births, marriages, divorces, and annulments and deaths by cause. For births and deaths, "resident" is the term which indicates births or deaths among residents of a specified area regardless fo where the event occurred, while "recorded" is the term used to identify births or deaths occurring in the specified area regardless of the usual residence of the person counted. The birth and death figures in this section are resident data. Marriages and dissolutions of marriage are reported by place of occurrence.

SOURCES. The Public Health Statistics Section of the Florida Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services is the principal source of vital statistics data for Florida and its counties. Data are released on a monthly basis and later accumulated in an annual report, *Florida Vital Statistics*.

The National Center for Health Statistics in the *NCHS Monthly Vital Statistics Report* provides national and occasionally state vital statistics data. Also the *Statistical Abstract of the United States* includes national and state information on vital statistics and health.

Morbidity statistics are available from the Health Program Office, Florida Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services. Many notifiable diseases are incompletely reported; the degree of underreporting is unknown.

The Alcohol, Drub Abuse and Mental Health Program Office of the Florida Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services publishes each year the *Statistical Report of Hospitals*, containing information on admissions, discharges, and types of illnesses.

Health, United States is an annual publication of the U.S. National Center for Health Statistics (NCHS) and contains national information on health status and determinants, utilization of health resources, and health care resources and expenditure. Regional and state data for some items are included.

SECTION 4.00. EDUCATION

SOURCES. The principal sources of information on education in Florida include *Profiles of Florida School Districts*, which is the annual report of the State Commissioner of Education, reports from the Management Information Services (MIS) of the Division of Public Schools, and other publications of the Florida Department of Education.

Enrollment information about the State University System is available in the *Fact Book*, published by the Florida Board of Regents. Data on public community colleges comes from reports of the Division of Community Colleges of the Florida, Department of Education.

Public and private colleges and universities in Florida are included in the *Education Directory*, published by the U.S. Department of Education.

The census of population taken every ten years also provides information about education, such as school enrollment and educational attainment.

Data on the extent of public education, the level achieved by the pupils, and the availability and enrollments of schools, colleges, and universities are included in Section 4.00. Employment and finances of educational institutions and data on educational services are in Section 20.00. Additional information on the public funding of education is in Section 23.00.

SECTION 5.00. INCOME AND WEALTH

EXPLANATORY NOTES. The earnings components of personal income are allocated on a place-of-work basis. These earnings are converted to a place-of-residence basis by means of a residence adjustment factor. Property income and transfer payments are then added to earnings, resulting in total income on a place-of-residence basis. This conversion is illustrated in Table 5.14. The first basis, earnings by place-of-work, is useful in the analysis of the income structure of a given area in terms of industrial markets and purchasing power. Expressed on a per capita basis, the latter basis, earnings by place-of-residence, is an indicator of living standards and welfare level. The population estimates on which the per capita amounts are based are those of the U.S. Bureau of the Census and are not the estimates shown in the population section of this publication. See Section 9.00 for estimates of farm income.

The U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA) which develops the personal income statistics, annually updates their estimates. This year due to a comprehensive revision of the national income and product accounts (NIPA) in 1985 and the use of newly available data sources and estimation methods, annual state estimates of personal income have been revised to reflect these changes for the years 1969-85. Similar revised estimates for annual county and metropolitan areas including 1985 and 1986 estimates will not be available until April 1988. For this reason, 1983 and 1984 county personal income data have been repeated in this edition of *Abstract*.

Families and unrelated individuals are classified as being above or below the poverty level by comparing their calendar year income to an income cutoff or "poverty threshold." The income cutoffs vary by family size, number of children, and age of the family householder or unrelated individual. Poverty status is determined for all families (and, by implication, all family members). Poverty status is also determined for persons not in families, except for inmates of institutions, members of the armed forces living in barracks, college students living in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 15 years old. The 1980 census definition of poverty reflects revisions to a definition adopted in 1969. The revisions were recommended by a federal interagency committee in 1979. The poverty thresholds are revised annually to reflect changes in the Consumer Price Index. The poverty threshold for a family of four with two children under 18 in 1985 was $10,989. The threshold for a one-person unit (unrelated individual) aged 65 and older was $5,156. For a two-person family with householder aged 65 and older the threshold was $6,503. Poverty thresholds are computed on a national basis only. No attempt has been made to adjust these thresholds for regional, state, or other local variations in the cost of living.

The Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics also defines income levels for poverty thresholds which are used in various federal and state employment programs. In 1987, the poverty threshold for a family of four is $11,200.

The Statistics of Income series data published by the U.S. Internal Revenue Service are based on the tax defined concept, adjusted gross income (AGI), which excludes certain types of income. Caution should be exercised in comparing this data over time as annual changes in tax law will continue to affect the definition of AGI. Presently, total economic income and AGI are the same for most taxpayers; but, as taxpayer income increases the two types of income diverge. At upper incomes, interest on government obligations and excluded portions of capital gains are included in economic income and not included in AGI. Also, many expenses are excluded from AGI. Trade and business expenses, alimony payments, losses from sale of property, contributions to individual retirement funds and depreciation and depletion deductions widen the gap between the two concepts. At the lower end of the income scale, income may be understated since many kinds of transfer payments are included.

State data showing distribution of income by income class is no longer published by the U.S. Internal Revenue Service. Table 5.03 this year presents income distribution in the state based on results from the Florida Consumer Survey of the Bureau of Economic and Business Research, University of Florida.

SOURCES. The source for statistics on personal income in Florida is the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA). The BEA has made comprehensive estimates of personal income, by type and industrial source, covering all metropolitan areas and counties in the nation for selected years from 1929 through 1982; however, the 1969-82 estimates in this publication have been superseded. Estimates for 1974-84 are published in a ten-volume series, *Local*

Area Personal Income. Annual estimates are published in *Survey of Current Business* monthly reports.

Income data for 1979, from the 1980 Census of Population appears in Table 5.50. Annual national estimates of money income are published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-60. (See Table 5.47.) Updated estimates of national poverty thresholds are published based on data from the U.S. Census *Current Population Reports*, Series P-60. (See Tables 5.46 and 5.49.)

One record of income is the annual reports of the U.S. Internal Revenue Service. Data are from statistical samplings of individual tax returns and generally show sources, deductions, and tax credits. These come from the *Statistic of Income: Individual Income Tax Returns*. Three other series of the Statistics of Income series provide additional measures of income and wealth: *Partnerships*, *Sole Proprietorships*, and *Private Foundations*.

The data on income distribution for the state by income class is from the Florida Consumer Survey of the Bureau of Economic and Business Research, University of Florida.

SECTION 6.00. LABOR FORCE, EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS

EXPLANATORY NOTES. Tables of "covered employment" and payroll devoted to individual industries and nonprofit organizations are presented in this section and in other sections of *Abstract*. Any firm or nonprofit establishment whose employees are covered by state and federal unemployment laws must submit monthly reports on the number of persons on its payroll and the amount employees were paid so that the appropriate tax can be computed and collected. The data this reporting generates provide useful measurements of the impact of various kinds of industries, firms, or other organizations on the economies of the state and counties. The Bureau of Labor Market Information of the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security compiles these statistics.

Covered employment data include approximately 95 percent of employed persons in Florida, but certain workers are specifically excluded from coverage. These are principally railroad and some agricultural, local government, and domestic employees and self-employed workers. Also excluded are most nonprofit organizations with fewer than four employees. Included among the self-employed are such occupations as insurance or real estate agents whose earnings are from commissions. Beginning with January 1, 1978, coverage of the Florida Unemployment Compensation Law was extended to include: (1) employees of agricultural establishments in SIC industries 01, 02, and 07 that meet minimum employment and payroll standards; (2) employees of nonprofit schools excepting religious schools (unless those schools specifically request coverage), SIC industry code 821; and (3) domestic workers for employees reporting payrolls of at least $1,000 a quarter, SIC code 881. These would be mostly in SIC codes 80, 82, 83, 86, and 91.

Also missing from the tables are data for the state or counties in which there were no firms or so few units that the information for an individual establishment might be made public or estimated by competitors. In these instances and when one firm in a specific category or county has 80 percent of the employment of all the business in that category or county, ranges have been substituted for total amounts to avoid disclosure but give some idea of the magnitudes involved.

The derivation and meaning of SIC codes are briefly discussed in the Preface of this *Abstract* and a listing of major categories and codes are included in the Glossary under "Industrial Classification System, Standard." Table 6.21 presents data for all covered employees by industry and Tables 6.22 and 6.23 by county. Tables in various sections present state and county data by industries, such as Tables 12.50, 12.52, 13.36, 13.37, etc.

Detailed employment data for governments appear in Section 23.00.

SOURCES. The basis of statistics on the employment status of the population is a monthly Current Population Survey conducted by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. The Bureau of Labor Market Information, Department of Labor and Employment Security of the State of Florida has the responsibility of preparing estimates of employment status following procedures developed in cooperation with the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics. In tables dealing with employment and payroll, ranges have been substituted for some of the total amounts in order to avoid disclosure of information about individual establishments. The Bureau of Labor Market Information publishes information about Florida in *Florida Employment Statistics*, about metropolitan areas in *Labor Market Trends*; and releases special reports on small counties. Different samples are used to prepared these sets of employment and unemployment estimates. A special report prepared for the Florida Occupational Information System is available giving *Florida Occupational Demand, 1980-1990.*

The U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics compiles statistics and publishes data on nonagricultural employment in Florida and its metropolitan areas. Its publications include *Employment and Earnings: States and Areas*, *Geographic Profile of Employment and Unemployment*, monthly and annual surveys of *Work Stoppages*, *Directory of National Unions and Employee Associations*, and the *Handbook of Labor Statistics*. It also publishes a series of bulletins under the title *News*, each of which contains data on a topic of interest related to employment, such as union membership and average annual pay.

Data on federal employees in Florida come from reports of the Office of Personnel Management of the U.S. Civil Service Commission.

The Florida Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis publishes an annual lising of the fifty largest employers in the state.

Statistics on seasonal agricultural employment are available from the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information. The U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis provides data on farm proprietors and wage and salary workers. The data appear in Section 9.00.

Another source of data on employment by county and industry, *County Business Patterns*, is published each year by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. It provides information on employment by SIC code in the state and counties of Florida

SECTION 7.00. SOCIAL INSURANCE AND WELFARE

EXPLANATORY NOTES. For purposes of managing state-administered public assistance programs, the state has been divided in 11 Health and Rehabilitative Service districts; a map showing these districts appears in this section.

SOURCES. The source of statistics on Social Security programs is the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Administration in the *Social Security Bulletin*, published monthly with an annual statistical supplement and in the release of unpublished data.

The U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Administration publishes data on state programs. Data on workers' compensation programs are published periodically in the *Social Security Bulletin*.

The Health Care Financing Administration in the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services provides unpublished data on Medicare and Medicaid .

Four public assistance programs--for the aged, the blind, the permanently and totally disabled, and dependent children--are administered by the state but are financed in part by the federal government in grants to states under the Social Security Act. The principal source of state and national data on these programs is the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services. The principal source of data on Florida and Florida's counties is the Florida Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, *Annual Statistical Report*. Information about state assistance is also reported in the *Annual Report of the Comptroller*.

The Division of Unemployment Insurance of the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security has published a report entitled *Historical Series of Unemployment Insurance, 1937-79* and can supplement it with unpublished data.

SECTION 8.00. GEOGRAPHY AND ENVIRONMENT

SOURCES. Tables in this section which contain information relating to temperature, precipitation, and other climatological phenomena are based on data supplied by the Environmental Data Service of the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, U.S. Department of Commerce. Their publications are issued both annually and monthly under the title, *Climatological Data, Florida.* The *Statistical Abstract of the United States* provides information to compare the climate of various Florida cities with the climate of other cities in the United States.

The 1980 Census of Population report *Number of Inhabitants, Florida* (PC80-1-A11) provides updated information on the area of the state and counties of Florida.

Information pertaining to the ownership of land in Florida by the federal government comes from the Bureau of Land Management of the U.S. Department of the Interior in *Public Land Statistics*.

The Bureau of Air Quality Management, Florida Department of Environmental Regulation provides information on air pollution in *Ambient Air Quality in Florida.*

The Florida Department of Revenue stores data from the annual ad valorem tax rolls submitted by county property appraisers. Researchers at the University of Florida, Department of Urban and Regional Planning have recently developed software to organize this data into a database with the ability to display on microcomputers land uses for each section of a county. Table 8.10 presents summary land use values by county from this database.

Data on water use is collected by the five water management districts in the state and from the Florida Department of Environmental Regulation. Other water use data is obtained from utilities and agricultural information is collected by the Institute of Food and Agricultural Services (IFAS) at the University of Florida. The water use data in Tables 8.40 through 8.43 and 9.50 were compiled from these various sources by the St. Johns River Water Management District under special contract with the United States Geological Survey, Florida District.

SECTION 9.00. AGRICULTURE

EXPLANATORY NOTES. A census of agriculture was first taken in 1840 and has been taken every five years. Congress authorized agricultural censuses to be taken in 1978 and 1982 to coincide with the quinquennial economic censuses. After 1982, the agricultural census reverted to a five-year cycle to be taken in years ending in "2" and "7." Data from the 1982 census dealing with the characteristics of farms and farm operators are presented in this section. An index at the back of this book lists census tables appearing in previous *Abstracts*. As defined for the 1982 and 1978 censuses, a farm is "any place from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold or normally would have been sold during the census year." Because data for selected items are collected from a sample of operators, the results are subject to sampling variability. Because of changes in reporting procedures, data for 1978 have been adjusted to be comparable with 1982 data. Dollar values have not been adjusted for changes in price levels between census years.

When comparisons are made between Florida and other states, the other states selected either have a similar climate (the southern tier of sunbelt states) or produce similar crops (citrus in Arizona and California, sugarcane in Hawaii and Louisiana, eggs in Alabama and Mississippi, etc.).

SOURCES. Agricultural employment information comes from the Bureau of Economic Analysis, U.S. Department of Commerce and from the Bureau of Labor Market Information, Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security.

Timely and detailed data on farm receipts, income, production, and value of farm marketings are provided in tables based on annual publications of the U.S. Department of Agriculture, *Agricultural Statistics*, *Economic Indicators of the*

Farm Sector, and other publications. Some data on farm income are presented in Section 5.00 with income data from other sources.

Expanded coverage of the Florida Unemployment Compensation Law beginning in 1978 has permitted the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security to supply more comprehensive data on establishments, employees, and payroll of agricultural establishments, SIC codes 01, 02, and 07, that meet minimum employment and payroll standards.

Information about citrus production, other crop cultivation, and consumption of fertilizers is from the Florida Crop and Livestock Reporting Service. Florida Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services. A complete series of crop estimates dating back to 1919 for state and revised county numbers for 1980 and 1981 are available from the Reporting Service upon request. The Florida Department of Citrus provides information on orange juice sales. The Florida Department of Professional Regulation has data on veterinarians licensed in the state.

The U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agriculture and Stabilization Service provides information on government payments and also makes estimates of the number of farms. This agency also collects reports on nonresident alien ownership of agricultural land and has provided state and county estimates for a report published by the Florida Legislature. The U.S. Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service has issued a report which gives state information: *Foreign Ownership of U.S. Agricultural Land.*

Information on irrigated wate use in agriculture is obtained from the St. Johns River Water Manatement District and the Institute of Food and Agricultural Services (IFAS) at the University of Florida.

SECTION 10.00 FORESTRY, FISHERIES, AND MINERALS

SOURCES. The American Forest Institute provides data on tree farms. Forestry employment and payroll data come from the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security, as does similar information for fisheries and mining. (See discussion under Section 6.00 in the Appendix.) Acreage devoted to commercial forests by county is estimated by the Forest Service of the U.S. Department of Agriculture. The Division of Forestry of the Florida Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services has estimated county income from forest products and provides other data on the harvest of these products.

The National Marine Fisheries Service of the U.S. Department of Commerce provides data on fish landings and fishery products, plants, and cooperatives. Table 19.45 in Section 19.00 gives information on the number of commercial boats registered in the state and counties of Florida.

Basic data on the production of minerals are from preprints of the *Minerals Yearbook* and specific industry reports of the Bureau of Mines of the U.S. Department of Interior. Every five years the U.S. Bureau of the Census conducts an economic census which includes a census of mineral industries.

Land Areas of the National Forest System comes from the U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service.

SECTION 11.00. CONSTRUCTION

SOURCES. Statistics on building construction activity and characteristics of that industry (SIC codes 15-71) are in this section. The principal source of construction data for Florida is the Bureau of Economic and Business Research (BEBR), University of Florida. The BEBR publishes monthly and annual summaries on the type and value of building permits for construction issued by administrative offices in each of approximately 400 places in Florida, in *Building Permit Activity in Florida*. The BEBR prepares projections of housing starts for Florida and its major metropolitan areas and makes them available exclusively to subscribers of *The Florida Outlook*.

Additional sources of data on construction in the various states are reports available from F.W. Dodge Company, a division of McGraw-Hill, Inc.; the *Construction Review*, published monthly by the International Trade Administration of the U.S. Department of Commerce; and *Construction Reports: Value of New Construction Put in Place* (and other topics), published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. The Census Bureau also publishes *Housing Units Authorized by Building Permits and Public Contracts*; in addition to building permit data, the publication provides monthly and annual information on shipments of mobile homes.

Every five years the U.S. Bureau of the Census conducts a economic census one part of which is the census of construction industries, which includes such items as receipts, employment, payroll, and value added. Tables in previous *Abstracts* present data from these censuses. Refer to the index of census tables in the back of this edition.

Data on employment and payrolls are supplied by the Florida Department or Labor and Employment Security. (See discussion under Section 6.00 of this Appendix.)

SECTION 12.00. MANUFACTURING

SOURCES. Major industry divisions for manufacturing comprise SIC codes 20-39. Data on the number of units, number of employees, and payroll for these establishments were obtained from the Bureau of Labor Market Information of the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security. A number of additional industries are detailed, including county breakdowns.

The U.S. Bureau of the Census conducts a complete count of manufactures every five years as part of its comprehensive economic census. The Bureau of the Census also conducts a sample survey in intervening years. The sample survey is called the *Annual Survey of Manufactures*. The annual survey program includes information on employment related to the export of manufactured goods.

The Bureau of Economic Analysis of the Florida Department of Commerce prepares a report of the larger manufacturers in the state, *Florida's Largest Manufacturing Firms*.

SECTION 13.00. TRANSPORTATION

SOURCES. The U.S. Department of Transportation provides data on roads and highways, tax receipts, and vehicles in *Highway Statistics*, a publication of the Federal Highway Administration, U.S. Department of Transportation. The same agency publishes annually a report entitled *Fatal and Injury Accident Rates on Federal-Aid and Other Highway Systems*. Information about licenses and drivers of motor vehicles comes from the Florida Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles. The same source publishes *Traffic Accident Facts*.

Every five years the Bureau of the Census conducts an economic census which includes a census of transportation. The 1980 Census of Population provides data on means of transportation to work. An index at the back of the book lists tables from these censuses which appear in previous editions of *Abstract*.

The principal sources of information about railroads (SIC code 40) are the Public Service Commission of the State of Florida, the *Yearbook of American Railroad Facts*, published by the Association of American Railroads, and the Florida Department of Revenue, which supplies data on the value of rights-of-way.

Employment and payroll figures for all modes of transportation except railroads are supplied by the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security. Railroads are not included because their employees are not covered by the same unemployment law as workers in other industries.

Water transportation (SIC code 44) includes both the movement of vessels through Florida waterways and the volume of commodities shipped into and out of Florida ports. The authorities of the various ports in the state have supplied data on their activities. The volume of waterborne exports and imports is supplied by the U.S. Bureau of the Census in *U.S. Waterborne Exports and General Imports.*

Air transportation (SIC code 45) is represented by data showing exports and imports obtained from *U.S. Airborne Exports and General Imports*, published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. Air traffic information comes from two sources developed by the Federal Aviation Administration of the U.S. Department of Transportation: *FAA Air Traffic Activity* and *Airport Activity Statistics of Certified Route Air Carriers.*

SECTION 14.00. COMMUNICATIONS

EXPLANATORY NOTES. Newspapers publishing and other print media (SIC code 27) are considered to be manufacturing by the U.S. Bureau of the Census as well as the Office of Management and Budget, which establishes the Standard Industrial Classification. Since newspapers, periodicals, and books compete with electronic media in providing communications, data are repeated in this section. Table 12.50 in Section 12.00 shows newspapers as a component of the manufacturing industry.

SOURCES. Also included in Section 14.00 are data on the U.S. Postal Service (SIC code 43), (supplied by its southern regional headquarters in Memphis), telephones (SIC code 481), telegraph (SIC code 482), and radio and television broadcasting (SIC code 483). The Florida Public Service Commission supplies data on telephone companies in Florida. Employment and payroll data are from the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information. (See discussion under Section 6.00 of this Appendix.)

A copyrighted source has been used with permission for newspaper circulation: Editor and Publisher Co., Inc., *Editor and Publisher International Yearbook*. This yearbook provides detailed information for individual daily, weekly, and special audience newspapers.

SECTION 15.00. POWER AND ENERGY

SOURCES. Data in this section have been selected to describe the status of the electric, gas, and sanitary service industries, and the consumption of electricity, gas, gasoline, and fuel oil. Energy information is supplied by the Energy Information Administration, U.S. Department of Energy in *Electric Power Annual, Natural Gas Annual*, and *Commerical Nuclear Power: Prospects for the United States and the World, 1986.*

A major source of data on electrical energy in Florida is *Statistics of the Florida Electric Utility Industry*, published by the Florida Public Service Commission. The Governor's Energy Office issues *Florida Energy Data* and *Florida Motor Gasoline Consumption.* The Florida Electric Power Coordinating Group issues annually a *Ten Year Plan: Electrical Generating Facilities, Demand and Energy, Fuels, and Transmission Lines.*

The Bureau of Labor Market Information of the State Department of Labor and Employment Security supplies information on employment and payroll in the utility industry. (See discussion under Section 6.00 of this Appendix.)

The Public Service Commission of Florida also supplies data on generating capacity and average consumption of electricity. Typical electric bill information comes from the U.S. Federal Power Commission.

Consumption of motor fuel data are obtained from the publication *Highway Statistics* of the Federal Highway Administration and from the Governor's Energy Office publications.

Additional information on the reserves and production of natural gas and petroleum are in Section 10.00. Information on consumer prices of energy as measured by the Consumer Price Index, is reported in Section 24.00.

SECTION 16.00. WHOLESALE TRADE AND RETAIL TRADE

EXPLANATORY NOTES. Data from the 1982 Censuses of Wholesale and Retail Trade comprise several tables in this section. Detailed tables of information from the 1977 Censuses of Wholesale and Retail Trade and which are considered to be of a benchmark nature were included in the *1980 Florida Statistical Abstract*. An index of census tables appearing in previous *Abstracts* is at the back of this edition. Number of establishments, employment, payroll, and sales are analyzed both by kind of business and by geographical areas in which the establishments are located such as counties, municipalities, and metropolitan areas.

SOURCES. Covered employment and payroll information by kind of business and county come from the Bureau of Labor Market Information of the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security. (See the discussion under Section 6.00 of this Appendix.) Since there are some differences in coverage and classification, these figures are not necessarily comparable with those from the economic censuses.

The Florida Department of Revenue is the source for information on sales reported by firms in connection with the sales and use tax laws. In addition to the tables present in this section, printouts of county gross and taxable sales by business category are available from the Bureau of Economic and Business Research on a subscription basis. These also vary in coverage and classification from either the census or the Florida Department of Commerce figures. Data on retail sales tax collections may be found in Table 23.43. A time series of gross and taxable sales is to be found in Table 24.30.

Professional persons who operate at the retail level and are required to have a license such as dispensing opticians or pharmacists are reported by the Florida Department of Professional Regulation. These data are reported in Section 20.00.

The Bureau of the Census conducts an economic census every five years. The census of wholesale and retail trade is part of this quinquennial census. The Bureau of the Census also publishes *Current Business Reports* which contains sales and other data.

SECTION 17.00. FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE

EXPLANATORY NOTES. Industries covered in this section are those SIC codes numbered 60 through 67, including banking and other credit agencies, establishments dealing in securities and commodities, insurance and real estate offices, and holdings and investment firms.

Banks in Florida are organized under both Florida law and Federal law. State-chartered banks are supervised by the Comptroller of the State of Florida and national banks, organized under federal law, are supervised by the Comptroller of the Currency of the United States.

SOURCES. Summaries of banking data for Florida may be found in the *Annual Report of the Florida Division of Banking*, published by the Comptroller's Office. Another major source of banking data is the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, which issues an *Annual Report*, *Statistics on Banking*, and *Data Book Operating Banks and Branches*. The figures on number of units, employment, and payroll come from the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information. (See the discussion in Section 6.00 of this Appendix.)

Sources of information on savings and loan associations include the *Savings Institutions Sourcebook*, published by the U.S. League of Savings Associations; and the *FSLIC-Insured Institutions: Summary of Savings Accounts by Geographic Area* and *Savings and Home Financing Source Book*, both issued by the Federal Home Loan Bank Board. The Federal Home Loan Bank Board has also provided unpublished mortgage activity for loans made for single-family houses by savings and loan associations, mortgage bankers, commercial banks, and mutual savings banks.

A basic source of information on activities on insurance companies in Florida is the *Annual Report* of the Florida Department of Insurance. A source of information on the United States and for individual states is *Insurance Facts*, published by the Insurance Information Institute. Data on health insurance are from the Health Insurance Institute, *Source Book of Health Insurance Data* and data on life insurnce are for the American Council of Life Insurance in its *Life Insurance Fact Book*.

Information on professional persons who handle real estate transactions and are required to have a license is reported by the Florida Department of Professional Regulation.

SECTION 18.00. PERSONAL AND BUSINESS SERVICES

EXPLANATORY NOTES. The Standard Industrial Classification System lists services from SIC code 70 to SIC code 89. In this section, tables based on the establishments covered by the unemployment insurance law cover personal services (SIC code 72), business services (SIC code 73), auto repair services and garages (SIC code 75), miscellaneous repair services (SIC code 76), and services not elsewhere classified (SIC code 89). Information about establishments with other service SIC codes are to be found in Sections 19.00, 20.00, and 22.00.

The United States Bureau of the Census has taken a census of services industries as part of the economic census every five years since 1967. In 1977, coverage of service industries broadened from "selected services" to "all services except religious organizations and private households." Establishments covered in the census are classified from SIC code 70 to SIC code 79, SIC code 8072, SIC code 81, and SIC code 891. Detailed information from the 1977 Census of Service Industries was published in the *1980 Florida Statistical Abstract*. An index of census tables appearing in previous *Abstracts* is at the back of this edition.

Data from the 1982 Census of Service Industries are not used for any tables in this *Abstract* because the data for all service establishments were not available since the 1982 Census of Service Industries lacks data for establishments without payroll. Data for these businesses were extracted from the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) Form 1040, Schedule C. The Census Bureau reports in its 1982 Census of Service Industries publications that these data could not be published because the IRS miscoded many businesses into miscellaneous categories rather than classifying the businesses as a specific kind of establishment.

SOURCES. Data on establishments, employment, and payroll of service establishments whose employees are covered by the unemployment insurance law are provided by the Bureau of Labor Market Information of the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security. (See the discussion under Section 6.00 of this Appendix.) Data for the same area and industry from the census of service industries are not necessarily comparable because of differences in procedures, definitions, and establishments covered.

Many service establishments are operated by professional individuals who are licensed by the state. Data on these professionals have been supplied from the Florida Department of Professional Regulation.

Informatoin on health, edicational, and cultural services is reported in Section 20.00.

SECTION 19.00. TOURISM AND RECREATION

SOURCES. The Division of Tourism of the Florida Department of Commerce issues quarterly and county reports of tourist information and an annual report, *Florida Visitor Study: An Executive Summary*. It also supplies the unpublished results of a survey of Florida's top festivals and events. Data on tourist facilities (hotels, motels, and food service establishments) which are regulated by the Division of Hotels and Restaurants of the Florida Department of Business Regulation are available from the Department's *Master File*. The Florida Revenue

Department provides information on the sales of tourist-related businesses. Some of these data are in section 16.00 and are repeated here. The Department of Revenue also provides information on the tourist-development or local option tax collected in several counties.

Data on employment in tourist and recreation-related industries come from the Bureau of Labor Market Information, Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security. (See discussion under Section 6.00 of this Appendix.)

Data on boats registered by county in Florida are provided by the Department of Natural Resources, Division of Recreation and Parks. This agency also issues information on the nature, size, and popularity of state parks. Data on national parks in Florida were abstracted from the *National Park Statistical Abstract*, published by the National Park Service of the U.S. Department of the Interior.

The Florida Department of Natural Resources has issued *Outdoor Recreation in Florida*, an inventory of recreation resources and facilities. Regional information and projections of need for 1985 and 1990 are included in the source.

The Division of Transportation Planning of the Florida Department of Transportation records traffic counts at strategic highway locations around the state. Estimates of the number of tourists entering Florida by automobile are made by the Florida Division of Tourism using these traffic counts and information from welcome stations. Tourist arrivals by air are based on arrivals at major airports. Estimates utilize a tourist base established in 1973 and updated annually. Individual visitors are interviewed on a randomly selected basis about expenditures and length of stay. Sample results are expanded to the total visitor population.

SECTION 20.00. HEALTH, EDUCATION AND CULTURAL SERVICES

SOURCES. Data on employment are from the covered employment and payroll figures supplied by the Bureau of Labor Market Information of the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security. (See discussion under Section 6.00 on this Appendix.)

Information on physicians, dentists, nurses, opticians, pharmacists, and other licensed health service practitioners and professionals comes from the Department of Professional Regulation, State of Florida.

Bed capacity of licensed hospitals and nursing homes is reported by the Office of Licensure and Certification in the Florida Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services.

Health, United States is an annual publication of the U.S. National Center for Health Statistics (NCHS) and contains national and some regional and state data on health facilities and services. The Health Insurance Association of America provides data on hospital costs in their publication *Source Book of Health Insurance Data: 1986 Update*.

Educational establishment information comes from the Florida Department of Education: the annual report of the Commissioner of Education, *Profiles of Florida School Districts*; the Division of Community Colleges of the Florida Department of Education, *Report for Florida Community Colleges*; the Division of Public Schools, *MIS Statistical Briefs* and *MIS Statistical Reports*; and the Center for Educational Statistics of the U.S. Department of Education.

Library information is supplied by the Division of Library Services of the Florida Department of State in *Florida Library Directory with Statistics*.

Data on veterans hospitals comes from the U.S. Veterans Administration, *Annual Report*.

SECTION 21.00. GOVERNMENT AND ELECTIONS

SOURCES. Since 1957, every five years the U.S. Bureau of the Census conducts a census of governments. The census of governments covers four major subject areas: governmental organization, taxable property values, public employment, and governmental finances. Table 21.01 presents information about governmental units by type in Florida and the United States from the 1982 census. Table 21.07 is included from the 1982 census to show numbers of local governmental units in Florida by county and by type. An index of census tables appearing in previous *Abstracts* is at the back of this edition.

The Division of Elections in the Florida Department of State provides information on registered voters and numbers of votes cast in given elections. Current figures on voting-age population are released annually by the Bureau of Economic and Business Research (BEBR), University of Florida.

SECTION 22.00. COURTS AND LAW ENFORCEMENT

EXPLANATORY NOTES. Data on criminal offenses are subject to certain limitations. Many crimes are not reported to law enforcement agencies and hence are not counted in preparing crime statistics. Victims may report crimes to prosecuting authorities rather than to law enforcement agencies or for various reasons may not report at all.

Offenses included on most of the tables in this section include murder, manslaughter, rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny, and motor vehicle theft. Not included in these statistics are arson, forgery, fraud, embezzlement, prostitution, narcotic and drug violations, gambling, etc., although some of these latter offenses are included in Table 22.04.

An additional factor to consider when studying crime rates in Florida is the presence of large numbers of tourists. The crime rates in this section are based on resident population. When adjustments are made for the tourist presence, the crime rate in Florida drops. *Crime in Florida* does not give modified crime rates for Florida counties; however, this data can be obtained from the Statistical Analysis Center (SAC) of the Florida Department of Law Enforcement.

SOURCES. The principal source of data on crimes and criminals in Florida is the annual report of the State Department of Law Enforcement, *Crime in Florida*. For the purposes of developing crime statistics, the Florida population has been grouped into five community types: metropolitan (cities over 250,000 population), cities (cities of 50,000 to 250,000 population), suburban (cities under 50,000 population and unincorporated jurisdictions in metropolitan counties), and rural (unincorporated areas in nonmetropolitan counties).

Other sources on the criminal justice system include publications of two divisions of the U.S. Department of Justice: the annual, *Crime in the United States*, by the Federal Bureau of Investigation; and numerous reports and bulletins by the Bureau of Justice Statistics.

Data on legal services come from the Florida Bar and the Florida Depatment of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Prison and prisoner information is made available by the Federal Bureau of Prisons of the U.S. Department of Justice in its *Statistical Report* and the Florida Department of Corrections, *Annual Report*.

SECTION 23.00. GOVERNMENT FINANCE AND EMPLOYMENT

EXPLANATORY NOTES. A number of tables in the Health, Education and Cultural Services Section (20.00) contain data on property valuations, revenue, expenditure, and taxes for education by public agencies. In Section 19.00, Table 19.54 provides figures on the tourist development/local option tax and Table 19.70 provides information about tax collections from tourist-related businesses.

Although the official records of the Comptroller are used by the Bureau of the Census in its compilations on state and local government finances, the Bureau of the Census has found it necessary at times to classify and present the government financial statistics in terms of its own system to uniform concepts and categories rather than according to the diverse terminology and structure of individual governments. This procedure explains the differences which may be found between similar data from the two sources.

SOURCES. The U.S. Bureau of the Census publishes a number of individual reports, including *State Government Finances, City Government Finances, County Government Employment, Public Employment, Finances of Employee-Retirement Systems of State and Local Governments*, and *Governmental Finances*. Basic data from the 1977 Census of Governments relating to finance and employment will be found in the 1979 and 1980 editions of the *Florida Statistical Abstract*. This edition contains data from the 1982 Census of Governments. (An index of census tables in previous *Abstracts* appears at the end of this book). The U.S. Bureau of the Census also releases annually *Federal Expenditure by State for Fiscal Year*.

Official records and reports of the Comptroller of the State of Florida comprise the basic source of information about government finances in Florida and are published in the *Annual Report of the Comptroller*. Other State of Florida sources of data on government finances and employment include the Department of Revenue, *Florida Ad Valorem Valuations and Tax Data*; the Department of Business Regulation, for data on pari-mutuel wagering and beverage licenses; *The Report of the State Treasurer*; the Bureau of Labor Market Information on employment and payroll; and the Division of Retirement, *Annual Report*. A number of tables use as a source *Local Government Financial Report* published by the Florida Department of Banking and Finance.

A non-profit organization, Tax Foundation, Inc., publishes a monthly newsletter *Tax Features* which presents information on federal and state taxes.

SECTION 24.00. ECONOMIC INDICATORS AND PRICES

EXPLANATORY NOTES. Tables in the first twenty-three sections of *Abstract* are cross-sectional or "snapshot" portrayals of a set of circumstances or a situation existing at any one time. Most tables in Section 24.00 contain data over several years because many readers are interested in charting trends over time.

Consumer price indexes are the work of the Bureau of Labor Statistics (BLS) of the U.S. Department of Labor and appear in the monthly *CPI Detailed Report, Monthly Labor Review*, the annual *Handbook of Labor Statistics*, and the U.S. Department of Commerce monthly publications *Survey of Current Business*. The BLS publishes two indexes: one reflecting the buying habits of all urban households (CPI-U) and one reflecting the buying habits of urban wage earners and clerical workers (CPI-W). Both indexes are comparable with historical CPI figures; the index for all urban households is used in tables in this section (except for the entry of the CPI-W index in Table 24.72). It is based on information reflecting the buying habits of about 80 percent of the U.S. population and represents all urban residents, including professional workers, the self-employed, the poor, the unemployed, and retired persons. Not included are persons living outside urban areas, farm families, persons in military services, and those in institutions. The Bureau of Labor Statistics issues a quarterly CPI for Miami. (See Table 24.73.)

The BLS introduced a revised CPI with the release of the January 1987 index. Both the CPI-U and the CPI-W now use updated expenditure weights based on data tabulated from the consumer expenditure surveys. Also, the rental equivalence measures of home ownership costs in both the CPI-U and the CPI-W was improved to better represent both owners' and renters' shelter costs.

The BLS has conducted expenditure surveys since the late 19th century in order to gather information on price changes. Throughout this century BLS conducted surveys expanding the sample size and number of questions. In 1972-73, the expenditure survey was conducted by the Bureau of the Census under contract to BLS and for the first time it consisted of two components--a quarterly interview and a "Diary" survey. Methodological research indicated that larger expenditures could be collected by periodic recall on the quarterly interview and the smaller items were better tracked by a "diary"--daily recordkeeping. In 1979, a continuing survey was adopted similar to 1972-73, but only for urban population. In 1984 due to an increased budget, the sample survey was again covering both urban and rural civilian non-institutional population.

The series of producer prices appears in Tables 24.70 and 24.74. According to the BLS, the series measures the average changes in prices received in primary markets of the United States by producers of commodities in all stages of processing. The sample used for calculating the indexes contains nearly 2,800 commodities and about 10,000 quotations selected to represent the movement of prices of all commodities produced in the agriculture, forestry, fishing, mining, manufacturing, gas, electric, and all public utilities sectors.

The *Florida Price Level Index* (FPLI) is prepared and released by the State of Florida Office of the Governor. The FPLI measures relative price levels across counties. Items representative of the expenditure categories used by the BLS in the CPI are surveyed in each county. Table 24.79 shows the relative weights of selected items in the survey; Table 24.80 compares across counties the index and subindexes for major items.

Data on price trends in construction are in Section 11.00. Section 15.00 contains additional information on energy prices.

SOURCES. A basic series of economic indicators for Florida is kept in the BEBR Data Base, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, University of Florida. Three of these series appear in Table 24.12.

The Department of Revenue of the State of Florida has data on sales and use tax collections. The State of Florida, Division of Banking is a primary source of banking data for the state.

The U.S. Department of Commerce, International Trade Administration reports building permit activity in the states in *Construction Review*. Table 24.20 presents data from the March-April 1987 and previous editions of this publication back to 1975.

SECTION 25.00. QUALITY OF LIFE

EXPLANATORY NOTES. The "quality of life" is a highly abstract concept that cannot be directly measured. However, by defining factors that describe the quality of life and measuring corresponding social indicators, comparisons may be made of the quality of life in different places. By updating these measures from time to time, progress or regress in the conditions of living in areas may be evaluated.

Traditionally, it was assumed that the only sound indicators were such measures of economic progress as gross national product or personal income; but, in today's highly complex society there are many characteristics of the environment that the affluent can change no more easily than those with fewer financial resources. A list of both economic and noneconomic factors that most people would except as representing determinants of the quality of life may be classified by such broad categories as community living conditions and economic, public, educational, cultural, and natural environments. Within these categories, specific indicators are grouped into such divisions as population, housing, health, education, income, employment, welfare, climate, public safety, governmental expenditure, etc.

In Table 25.01 indicators were selected to permit the reader to compare the quality of life in Florida with the quality of life in other sunbelt states and other populous states in the country.

SOURCES. Those interested in comparing Florida with all fifty states or in determining how Florida's metropolitan areas have been ranked nationally are referred to the following publications: (1) Federal Statistical System and U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Social Indicators, III* (1980); (2) U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Washington Environmental Research Center, *Quality of Life*

Indicators in U.S. Metropolitan Areas, 1970; (3) Ben-Chieh Liu, *The Quality fo Life in the United States, 1970*; and (4) *Quality of Life Indicators in the U.S. Metropolitan Areas, 1970.*

Table 25.01 has numerous sources most of which have been discussed in previous sections. Sources not previously mentioned are the Florida Department of Commerce, Division of Economic Development, *Florida and the Other Forty-Nine, 1986*, Alexander Grant and Company, *General Manufacturing Climates of the States*, and the U.S. Bureau of the Census, *State and Metropolitan Area Data Book.*

SUMMARY OF SOURCES

STATE SOURCES. Most of the state publications are available free of charge from the agency which issues the report. Supplies are frequently limited and sometimes requests cannot be honored unless they come from other state agencies. The state has a system of state depository libraries, coordinated by the Division of Library Services, Florida Department of State, R.A. Gray Building, Tallahassee 32304. All state agency publications are supposed to be on file in depository libraries or available for interlibrary loan. The reference departments of most libraries are willing to answer questions about data in these publications if the requests are not too time-consuming. The Florida Division of State Library Services issues a monthly and annual summary of state agency publications called *Florida Public Documents.*

Depository libraries of the State of Florida include the public libraries of Bay and Brevard counties, Cocoa, Jacksonville, Miami Beach, Miami, Ocala, Orlando, St. Petersburg, Tampa, and West Palm Beach. University libraries designated as depositories are those at Florida Atlantic, Florida (Gainesville), Miami, North Florida, South Florida, and West Florida universities. The library at Miami-Dade Community College and the State Library of Florida in the R.A. Gray Building in Tallahassee also are depositories.

FEDERAL SOURCES. Some federal reports are available without charge from the agency which issues the information, but most federal publications must be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office (GPO), Washington, D.D. 20402 (phone 202/783-3238) or from a local Government Printing Office bookstore. Publications purchased from the GPO must be paid for in advance. *The Statistical Abstract of the United States* is similar in purpose to the *Florida Statistical Abstract.* Readers who are interested in information about the nation, its regions, and states are referred to it.

The federal government also maintains a system of depository libraries in all 50 states, usually the same libraries as state depositories. The University of Florida is designated as a regional depository library and is required to receive and retain one copy of all depository government publications made available to depository libraries either in printed or microfacsimile form.

PRIVATE SOURCES. A number of private agencies and associations issue publications or reports which have been used in this and previous editions of Abstract. Some are copyrighted and have been used with permission. Several have additional information which can be obtained for a fee. The following is a partial list of agencies and addresses.

Alexander Grant and Company, 1700 Prudential Plaza, Chicago, Illinois 60601

American Council of Life Insurance, 1850 K Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006

American Forest Institute, 1610 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036

American Gas Association, Department of Statistics, 1515 Wilson Boulevard, Arlington, Virginia 22209

Association of American Railroads, 1920 L Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036

Broadcasting, 1735 DeSales Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036

Editor and Publisher, 575 Lexington Avenue, New York, New York 10022
Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, 550 17th Street N.W., Washington, D.C. 20429
Florida Association of Realtors, P.O. Box 1231, Orlando, Florida 32802
Florida Associations of Homes for the Aging, 222 W. Pensacola Street, Suite 132, Tallahassee, Florida 32301
Florida Credit Union League, Inc., P.O. Box 5138, Tallahassee, Florida 32301
Florida Savings and Loan League, P.O. Box 2246, Orlando, Florida 32801
Health Insurance Association of America, 1850 K Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006
Insurance Information Institute, 110 William Street, New York, New York 10038
Tax Foundation, Inc., One Thomas Circle, N.W., Suite 500, Washington, D.C. 20005
Sales and Marketing Management, 633 Third Avenue, New York, New York 10017
U.S. League of Savings Associations, 111 E. Wacker Drive, Chicago, Illinois 60601
U.S. Travel Data Center, 1899 L. Street, N.W., Suite 610, Washington, D.C. 20036

COMPUTER TAPES. The University of Florida Library in Gainesville maintains an extensive collection of information of and about Florida in books, in files, and on computer tapes. All the data from the population, housing and economic censuses can be accessed from their computer tapes.

BUREAU PUBLICATIONS. The Bureau of Economic and Business Research can supply a variety of detailed information about Florida:

Florida Estimates of Population. Intercensal estimates of the population of Florida, its counties, cities and unincorporated areas. Also includes components of population change and density figures. Published annually.

Population Studies. Bulletins providing information on age, race and sex components of Florida population, household numbers and average household size, projections of population, discussions of estimation and projection methodology and other topics related to population. Published four times a year.

Economic Leaflets. Data, analyses and background information on state and regional economic and business topics for those interested in economic trends and developments in Florida. Frequently contains current population, housing and personal income information. Published monthly.

Printouts of *Gross and Taxable Sales Information*. Printouts of sales information from the Florida Department of Revenue reports of gross and taxable sales for the sales and use taxes. Available by county and by kind-of-business category. Issued monthly and annually.

The Florida Outlook. Detailed quarterly forecasts of the Florida economy, incisive analyses of economic developments in Florida and the nation and the outlook for twenty of Florida's metropolitan areas. Published quarterly. Available only by subscription.

BEBR Monographs. Indepth analyses of topics relevant to an understanding of the Florida economic and business climate. Issued periodically, in handy paperback format. Current titles include *Population Projections in the Real World: Tests of Forecast Accuracy*, *Local Government Economic Analysis Using Microcomputers*, and *Cuban Immigration and Immigrants in Florida and the United States: Implications for Immigration Policy*.

Building Permit Activity in Florida. Monthly comparisons, with an annual summary of the value and number of units permitted in the state, counties, cities and unincorporated areas of Florida.

BEBR Data Base. A computerized data management system which contains extensive economic data for the United States, Florida and all counties. Provides easy access to current and historical data for Florida, any of its counties and metropolitan statistical areas and for the United States. Users can develop, edit, process and store their own data using BEBR Data Base software. Continuously updated. Available only by subscription.

County Profiles. Printouts of historical data for population, housing/ construction, employment by industry, gross and taxable sales and income and earnings from the BEBR Data Base. Continuously updated. Available for individual counties.

Florida Consumer Data Services. Detailed reports on Florida consumers' buying intentions, confidence in the economy, predictions for mortgate rates and inflation. Subscription, issued nine times per year.

Special publications:

- Understanding Impact Fees
- Energy Use and Water Supply in Florida
- Charlotte Harbor Fiscal Impact Model
- The Fiscal Impact Model
- Financial Alternatives for Capital Improvements
- Modeling Capital Needs for Local Governments
- Florida's Infrastructure Needs and Resources: A Preliminary Look
- The Urbanization of Florida's Population: An Historical Perspective of County Growth, 1930-1970
- 1980 Census Handbook: Florida Counties

For pricing and ordering information, please write or call:

Bureau of Economic and Business Research
221 Matherly Hall
University of Florida
Gainesville, Florida 32611
904/392-0171

GLOSSARY

AIR-CONDITIONING. Cooling of air by refrigeration unit. Does not include evaporative coolers, fans, or blowers which are not connected to a refrigeration unit.

ALIEN. Person who is not a citizen of the United States whether or not he/she is a resident, legally or illegally.

AMERICAN INDIANS, ESKIMOS, AND ALEUTS. See Race.

ANCESTRY. A person's nationality group, lineage, or the country in which the person or the person's parents or ancestors were born before their arrival in the U.S. Is different from other indicators of ethnicity, such as country of birth and language spoken in home and is a separate characteristic from race.

ASIANS. See Race.

BLACK PERSONS. See Race.

BUSINESS ESTABLISHMENT. A commercial enterprise.

CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT (CBD). Commercial center of a city. An area of high land valuation, high concentration of retail and service businesses, offices, hotels, theaters, and high traffic flow. For census enumeration, in a metropolitan central city or other city of greater than 50,000 population.

CHILDREN. Sons and daughters classified as "own child of householder," including stepchildren and adopted children, who have never been married and are under age 18.

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE. Civilians classified as employed or unemployed.

CLASS OF WORKERS. Private wage and salary workers who work for a private employer for wages, salary, commission, tips, pay-in-kind, or at price rates. Private employers include churches and other nonprofit organizations
Also includes persons who consider themselves self-employed but who work for corporations where in most cases these persons own or are a part of a group that owns controlling interest in the corporation.
Government workers who work for governmental unit, regardless of the activity of the particular agency.
Self-employed workers who work for profit or fees in their own unincorporated business, profession, or trade, or who operate a farm. Includes owner-operators of large stores and manufacturing establishments, as well as small merchants, independent craft-persons and professionals, farmers, peddlers, and other persons who conduct enterprises of their own.
Unpaid family workers who work without pay on a farm or in a business operated by a person to whom they are related by blood or marriage.

COLLEGE STUDENTS. See Residency.

COMMUTE. Travel back and forth regularly, usually between place-or-residence and place-of-work.

CONSOLIDATED METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA (CMSA). A large metroplitan complex in which individual metroplitan components, Primary Metropolitan Statistical Areas, (PMSAs) have been defined.

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (CPI). A measure of the average level of prices over time in a fixed market collection of goods and services. The index is intended to represent prices of most items and services that people purchase in daily living. Taxes on the purchase or reflected in continued ownership of items are included in the price.

CONTRACT RENT. See Rent.

COUNTY. An administrative subdivison of a state; a local government organization and political jurisdiction which is authorized and designated by a state's constitution or statutes.

EARNINGS. Sum of wage and salary income and net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment. Are reported before deductions for personal income taxes, social security, bond purchases, union dues, and other deductions.

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT. Years of school completed.

EMPLOYED PERSONS. Persons 16 years of age and over that work at all as paid employees for an employer or, in their own business or profession, on their own farm or who work 15 hours or more as unpaid workers in an enterprise operated by a family member and all those temporarily absent from their jobs due to such factors as illness or vacation (during a given reference week).

ENERGY. The ability to do work; can exist in many forms such as chemical, light, heat etc.

Primary energy is energy available from conversion of original fuel rather than from a secondary form such as electricity.

Renewable energy are energy sources that can be used continuously or regenerated quickly such as wind, sunlight, wood and solid waste.

FAMILY. A householder and one or more other persons living in the same household who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. All persons in a household who are related to the householder and are regarded as members of his or her family.

FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. See Householder.

FAMILY INCOME. See Income.

FARM. Any place where a $1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold in 1979 or normally would have been sold during the census year.

FARM POPULATION. See Rural farm population.

FIRM. A business organization or entity consisting of one or more establishment(s) under common ownership or control; a commercial patnership of two or more persons.

FUELS USED FOR HOME HEATING, WATER HEATING, AND COOLING. Utility gas piped through underground pipes from a central system that serves the neighborhood; Bottled, tank, or LP gas stored in tanks which are refilled or exchanged when empty; Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. which includes fuel oil, kerosene, gasoline, alcohol, and other combustible liquids. Other fuel for house heating includes purchased steam, coal dust, briquettes made of pitch and sawdust, waste materials such as corn cobs, etc. Other fuel for water heating includes coal or coke and wood. Other fuel for cooking includes fuel oil, kerosene, coal or coke, wood, as well as coal dust briquettes, etc.

GROUP QUARTERS. All institutions offering care or custody. Workers' dormitories, monasteries, convents, large rooming houses or boarding houses or communes having at least ten persons unrelated to the resident who maintains the living quarters. Certain living arrangements regardless of the number or relationship of the people in the unit such as military barracks, college dormitories, missions and flophouses. All persons not living in households are classified by the Bureau of the Census as living in group quarters.

HOUSEHOLD. The person or persons occupying a housing unit.

HOUSEHOLD INCOME. See Income.

HOUSEHOLDER. Person, or one of the persons, in whose name the home is owned or rented and who is listed in column one of the census questionnaire. If there is no such person in the household, any adult household member could be designated as "householder."
Family householder is a householder living with one or more persons related to him or her by birth, marriage, or adoption.
Nonfamily householder is a householder living alone or with nonrelatives only.

HOUSING UNIT. A house, an apartment, a group of rooms, or a single room occupied as a separate living quarters, or if vacant, intended for occupancy as a separate living quarters.
Occupied housing unit is the usual place of residence of the person or group of persons living there at the time of the census enumeration, or the unit from which the occupants are only temporarily absent (away on vacation, etc.).
Owner-occupied housing unit is one in which the owner or co-owner lives whether the unit is paid for or mortgaged.
Renter-occupied unit is any unit not classified as owner-occupied, including a unit rented for cash rent or one occupied without payment of cash rent.
Vacant housing unit has no one living in it at the time of census enumeration, unless the occupants are only temporarily absent. May be classified as "seasonal and migratory," or "year-round." Seasonal unit is intended for occupancy during only certain seasons of the year. Migratory unit is held for occupancy for migratory labor employed in farm work during crop season. Year-round vacant unit is available or intended for occupancy at any time of the year.
Year-round housing unit includes occupied and vacant units available or intended for year-round use. Excluded are vacant units intended for seasonal occupancy and/or held for migratory labor.

INCOME. The sum of amounts reported separately for wage and salary income; nonfarm net self-employment income; farm net self-employment income; interest, dividend, net royalty or rental income; social security or railroad retirement income; public assistance or welfare income; and all other income. Not included are money received from the sale of property; the value of income "in-kind" from food stamps, public housing subsidies, medical care, employer contributions for pensions, etc.; withdrawal of bank deposits; money borrowed; tax refunds; exchanges of money between relatives living in the same household; gifts and lump-sum inheritances, insurance payments, and other types of lump-sum receipts.
Adjusted gross income is a tax defined concept of income. Certain kinds of income such as some portion of capital gains, social security and in-kind

transfer payments are excluded and certain types of expenses such as some trade and business expenses, alimony payments and contributions to individual retirement plans are deducted.

Family income is compiled by summing and treating as a single amount the income of all family members aged 15 and over.

Household income includes the income of the householder and all other persons age 15 and over in the household, whether related to the householder or not. Because many households consist of only one person, average household income is usually less than average family income.

Interest, dividend, or net rental income includes interest on savings or bonds, dividends from stockholdings or membership in associations, net royalties, and net income from rental of property to others and receipts from boarders or lodgers.

Labor income is an item generally used for various types of supplemental earnings in cash and in kind.

Mean income is the amount obtained by dividing the total income of a particular statistical universe by the number of units in that universe.

Median income is the amount which divides the income distribution into two equal groups; one having incomes above the median and the other having incomes below the median. For households, families, and unrelated individuals the median income is based on the distribution of the total number of units including those with no income. The median for persons is based on persons with income.

Money income. Same as Income.

Other income includes unemployment compensation, veterans' payments, public or private pensions, alimony or child support, workers' compensation, periodic payments from estates and trust funds, periodic receipts from annuities or insurance, contributions received periodically from persons not living in the household, military family allotments, net gambling winnings, and other kinds of periodic income other than earnings.

Personal income is current income from all sources of persons in an area. Is measured before deduction of personal contributions to social insurance programs and is reported in current dollars. Includes the following categories of earnings: wages and salaries; labor income; proprietors income; property income; and government and business transfer payments.

Disposable personal income is personal income less personal tax and nontax payments. Personal taxes include income, estate, gift, personal property and license taxes. Nontax payments include fines and penalties, tuition and donations.

Property income is net rental income, dividends, and interest.

Proprietors income is net income of owners of unincorporated businesses (farm and nonfarm with the latter including the income of independent professionals).

Public assistance income includes three items: supplementary security income payments made by federal or state welfare agencies to low income persons who are aged (age 65 or over), blind, or disabled; and to families with dependent children; and general assistance. Separate payments received for hospital or other medical care are excluded.

Social security income includes social security pensions and survivors benefits and permanent disability insurance payments made by the Social Security Administration prior to deductions. Medicare reimbursements are not included.

INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM, STANDARD. Industrial classification system developed and published in 1972 by the Executive Office of the President, Office of Management and Budget, and then revised and published in a supplement to the manual in 1977. Major industries are assigned two-digit SIC codes: 00 through 99; subdivisions are classified by three- and four-digit codes. The major industry groups and their SIC codes are as follows:

- Agriculture (01, 02, 07)
- Forestry and fisheries (08, 09)
- Mining (10-14)
- Construction (15-17)
- Manufacturing (20-39)
  - Durable goods (20-23, 26-31)
  - Nondurable goods (24-25, 32-39)
- Transportation, communications and other public utilities (40-49)
- Wholesale trade (50-51)
- Retail trade (52-59)
- Finance, insurance, real estate (60-67)
- Services (70-89)
- Public administration (91-97)

An example of SIC coding is the construction industry which is divided into major group, SIC 15, "building construction;" group SIC 16, "construction other than building construction;" and group SIC 17, "special trade contractors." Group 15 is in turn divided into group 152--"general building contractors, residential buildings," group 153--"operative builders," and 154--"general building contractors, nonresidential." Finally group 152 is subdivided into 1521--"general contracts, single-family houses," and 1522--"general contractors, other than single-family."

INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS. See Group quarters.

INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME. See Income.

LABOR FORCE. All persons in the civilian labor force plus persons on active duty with the U.S. Army, Air Force, Navy, Marine Corps or Coast Guard.

MANUFACTURED HOUSING. Any prefabricated dwelling such as mobile home or modular housing.

MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENT. An enterprise usually consisting of a single physical location where raw materials are transformed into new products.

MARITAL STATUS. Classification refers to the status at the time of census enumeration. Separated persons are those living apart because of marital discord, with or without a legal separation. Persons in common-law marriages are classified as married; persons whose only marriage has been annulled are classified as never married; all persons under age 15 are classified as never married. Single persons are those classified as never married.

MARKET REGION. As defined by the BEBR, the counties from which a metropolitan area draws trade and in which its lending institutions make loans. (See map of market regions in Section 1.00.)

MARKET VALUE. Amount a seller reasonably expects to obtain in a market for commodities, merchandise, services or whatever is being sold.

MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. Family in which the householder and spouse are counted as members of the same household.

METROPOLITAN POPULATION. Population living inside metropolitan statistical areas (MSAs) or consolidated metropolitan statistical areas (CMSAs).

METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA (MSA). A geographic area with a large population nucleus together with adjacent communities which have a high degree of economic and social integration with the nucleus. An MSA may include entire counties and generally has a city of at least 50,000 population or an urbanized area of at least 50,000 with a total metropolitan population of at least 100,000. This term replaces the term Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area which was used prior to January 1983. See maps at front of the book for lists of counties in SMSAs and MSAs.

MOBILE HOME. Moveable dwelling, ten or more feet wide and thirty-five or more feet long (a moveable dwelling of less than these dimensions are considered to be travel trailers or motor homes), designed to be towed on its own chassis, and without need of a permanent foundation.

MODULAR HOUSING. See Mobile home.

MILITARY PERSONNEL. See Residency.

MONEY INCOME. See Income.

MUNICIPALITY. Political subdivision within which a municipal corporation has been established to provide a general local government for a specific population concentration in a defined area. In Florida, municipalities may be called cities, towns, or villages and have been established either by special acts of the legislature or by general law.

NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. See Householder.

NONMETROPOLITAN POPULATION. Population living outside of metropolitan areas (as defined by the U.S. Office of Management and Budget).

NONPERMANENT RESIDENTS. Persons who indicated on the census form that everyone at the residence was staying only temporarily and had a usual home elsewhere.

NONRELATIVES. Any persons in the household not related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. Includes roomers, boarders, partners, roommates, paid employees, wards, and foster children.

OCCUPATIONAL LICENSING. Required operational licenses for professional persons who operate at the retail level such as dispensing opticians or pharmacists.

OCCUPIED HOUSING UNIT. See Housing unit.

OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNIT. See Housing unit.

PER CAPITA. (per persons) A per capita figure is defined by taking the total for some item (e.g. government expenditures, income) and dividing it by the number of persons in the specified population.

PERSONAL INCOME. See Income.

PERSONS PER FAMILY. Number of persons living in families divided by the number of families.

PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD. Number of persons living in households divided by the number of households.

PLACE OF BIRTH. For census enumeration, the mothers usual state or country of residence at the time of birth. Native-born persons are those born in the U.S., Puerto Rico, or an outlying area of the U.S. Includes a small number of persons born at sea or in a foreign country but with at least one American parent. Foreign-born persons are those not classified as native born.

PLACE OF WORK. Geographic location at which workers carried out their occupational activities.

POVERTY STATUS. Income levels determined by federal interagency committees which (depending on family or household size) define a family or household as being in extreme want of necessities. Income cutoffs used by the Bureau of the Census to determine the poverty status of families and individuals consist of 48 thresholds arranged by family size and by presence and number of family members aged 18 and under. Unrelated individuals and two-person families are differentiated by age of householder.
Poverty thresholds are revised annually to allow for changes in the cost of living as reflected in the Consumer Price Index and are computed on a national basis only.

POVERTY THRESHOLD. See Poverty status.

PRIMARY METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA (PMSA). A metropolitan statistical area which is part of a larger urban complex with a populatin over one million and is designated as a Consolidated Metropolitan Statistical Area (CMSA).

PRIVATE SCHOOL. Any school which is primarily supported by private funds and not controlled by a local, state or federal government agency.

PROPERTY INCOME. See Income.

PROPRIETORS' INCOME. See Income.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME. See Income.

PUBLIC SCHOOL. Any school which is controlled and supported primarily by a local, state, or federal agency.

RACE. In census enumeration, reflects self-identification by respondents and does not denote any clear-cut scientific definition of biological stock.
American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts include persons who classified in one of these specific categories or who entered the name of a specific Indian tribe.
Asians and Pacific Islanders include persons who indicated their race as Japanese (also Nipponese and Japanese American), Chinese (also Taiwanese and Cantonese), Filipino, Korean, Vietnamese, Asian Indian, Hawaiian, Guamanian, or Samoan.
Black persons includes those who indicated their race as Black or Negro, as well as persons who classified themselves as Jamaican, Black Puerto Rican, West Indian, Haitian, or Nigerian.
Other race category includes Asian and Pacific Islander groups not listed separately (Cambodian, Laotian, Pakestani, or Fiji Islander); persons who wrote in entries such as Cuban, Puerto Rican, Mexican, or Dominican; and persons who indicated other races not included in specific categories.
White persons include those who indicated their race as "white," as well as persons who entered a response such as Canadian, German, Italian, Lebanese, or Polish.

RENT OR CONTRACT RENT. Monthly payments made for the temporary occupancy of a building, regardless of any furnishings, utilities, or services that may be included. The statistics on rent are tabulated for "specific renter-occupied" housing units and for "specified vacant for rent" housing units which include renter units except one-family houses on 10 or more acres. In census enumeration excludes any rent paid for additional units or for business premises. Renter units occupied without payment of cash rent are categorized separately as "no cash rent."

RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNIT. See Housing unit.

RESIDENCY. The place where a person lives and sleeps most of the time. The place may not be the person's legal or voting residence. College students are considered to be residents of the community in which they live while attending college. Military personnel (persons in the armed services) are counted as residents of the area in which their installations are located.

RETAIL TRADE. Businesses primarily engaged in selling merchandise for personal, household, or farm consumption.

RURAL FARM POPULATION. Only in rural areas and includes all persons living on places of one acre or more from which at least $1,000 worth of agricultural products were sold during 1979.

RURAL POPULATION. Population not classified as urban.

SCHOOL DISTRICT. A political organization and jurisdiction that supports and administers local public schools. There is an independent school district in each Florida county and 28 community college districts.

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT. Cumulative number of students registered during a school year.

SEPARATE LIVING QUARTERS. Where occupants live and eat separately from other persons in the building and have direct access from the outside of the building or through a common hall.

SERVICE INDUSTRIES. Establishments primarily engaged in rendering a wide variety of services to individuals and to business establishments.

SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME. See Income.

SPANISH OR HISPANIC ORIGIN. Persons who classified themselves in one of the Spanish origin categories listed on the census questionnaire--Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, or other Spanish/Hispanic origin.

SPECIAL DISTRICT. A local government entity that has been established to provide one or more specific functions such as fire protection, public transit, water management, libraries, or hospitals. About one-third of Florida's special districts have taxing power.

STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS). See Metropolitan Statistical Areas.

TENURE OF HOUSING UNIT. See Housing unit.

TRANSFER PAYMENTS. General disbursements to persons for which they do not render current services. These include payments by government and business to individuals and nonprofit institutions.

TRANSPORTATION. See Means of transportation to work.

UNEMPLOYED PERSONS. Persons 16 years of age and over who do not work and who actively seek employment, and who are available to work except for temporary illness (during a given reference week).

UNITS IN STRUCTURE. The number of occupied and vacant housing units in a "structure" or separate building.

UNRELATED INDIVIDUAL. Householder living alone or with nonrelatives or household member who is not related to the householder by blood, marriage, or adoption, or person living in group quarters who is not an inmate of an institution.

URBAN POPULATION. Comprises all persons living in urbanized areas and in places (incorporated and unincorporated) of 2,500 or more inhabitants outside urbanized areas.

URBANIZED AREA. Incorporated place and adjacent densely settle surrounding area that together have a minimum population of 50,000.

VACANT HOUSING UNIT. See Housing unit.

WHITE PERSONS. See Race.

WHOLESALE TRADE. Establishments primarily engaged in selling merchandise to retailers, to institutions, to industrial, commercial, and professional users, or to other wholesalers.

WORKERS. See Labor force, Civilian labor force, and Class of workers.

WORKER'S COMPENSATION. State administered medical care payments and income maintenance. Benefits are granted for work caused disability, illness, injury or death.

YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNIT. See Housing unit.

YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT. Refers to when the building was first constructed. For a houseboat, mobile home, or trailer, the manufacturer's model year.

ZIP CODE. Five digit code used by the post office to identify geographical postal zones. The first digit identifies one of ten postal national service areas. The second digit identifies a state, a portion of a large state or two smaller states. The third digit identifies a portion of a state--a "sectional center" or "zoned city." The fourth and fifth digits identify specific postal facilities. A sectional center is the hub city and surrounding areas; a zoned city is a large city where the city itself is the postal zone.

INDEX OF CENSUS TABLES

THE U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS CONDUCTS VARIOUS CENSUSES AT REGULAR INTERVALS. THIS INDEX LISTS TABLES FROM PREVIOUS *FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACTS* WHICH INCLUDE DATA FROM THESE CENSUSES. ALL TABLES WITH DATA FROM THE CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING APPEARING IN PREVIOUS *ABSTRACTS* ARE INCLUDED HERE. FOR OTHER CENSUSES, ONLY THE ONE OR TWO MOST RECENT CENSUSES ARE INDEXED. NO TABLES IN THE 1987 EDITION OF *ABSTRACT* ARE INCLUDED HERE.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT TABLE
FLORIDA AND SELECTED STATES			
NUMBER OF FARMS	1974	1977	9.01
NUMBER OF FARMS AND VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD	1974	1978	9.01
DO	1974-1978	1981	9.34
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS	1974	1977	9.02
FARMS, SIZE AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION	1978	1982	9.34
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION	1978	1983	9.34
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY			
FARMS, NUMBER BY SIZE	1974	1977-1979	9.04
FARMS, NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SIZE CLASS	1974	1977-1978	9.05
DO	1974-1978	1981	9.36
FARMS, NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY COMMODITY GROUP	1974-1978	1981	9.37
FARM LAND BY USE	1974	1977-1979	9.03
DO	1974-1978	1981	9.35
FARM OPERATORS, CHARACTERISTICS	1974	1977-1979	9.06
DO	1978	1981	9.44
FARMS, LAND, VALUE, AND VALUE OF SALES BY SIC CODE	1978	1981-1982	9.38
FARMS, LAND AND USE	1945-1978	1982	9.35
BY SIZE CLASS	1974-1978	1982	9.36
OPERATORS OF FARMS WITH SALES OF $2,500	1974	1978	9.11
ACREAGE AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION	1974	1978	9.17
DO	1974	1979	9.05
VALUE OF PRODUCTS BY SIZE OF FARM	1974	1977-1979	9.07
FARM INCOME	1974	1978	9.28
PRODUCTION EXPENSES	1974	1978	9.29
DO	1974-1978	1981	9.48
EMPLOYMENT, PAYROLL	1974	1978	9.12
PAYROLL AND LABOR COST BY SIC CODE	1974	1978	9.13
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT BY AGE AND TYPE	1974	1978	9.46
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT BY MARKET VALUE	1974	1978	9.477
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	1974	1977	9.08
DO	1974	1978	9.48
DO	1974-1978	1981	9.493
ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, AND PAYROLL:			
BY SIC CODE	1978	1981	9.01
BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION	1974-1978	1981	9.02
FARMS, WORKERS, AND PAYROLL	1974-1978	1981	9.41
DO	1974-1978	1982	9.31
FARMS AND ACREAGE BY ORGANIZATION	1974-1978	1981	9.45
IRRIGATED ACREAGE AND USE	1974-1978	1981	9.46
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	1974-1978	1981	9.47
CHEMICALS USED	1974-1978	1981	9.50
SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS	1978-1982	1985-1986	9.34

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE (CONTINUED)

(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	
		YEAR	TABLE
STATE AND COUNTIES			
CHARACTERISTICS OF FARMS	1974	1977	9.10
DO	1974	1978	9.09
DO	1974	1979	9.08
FARM ACREAGE BY USE	1974	1977	9.09
DO	1974	1978	9.08
DO	1978	1981	9.40
DO	1982	1984	9.35
DO	1982	1985-1986	9.36
CHARACTERISTICS OF OPERATORS	1974	1978-1979	9.10
DO	1982	1984	9.36
DO	1982	1985-1986	9.37
DO	1982	1984-1986	9.38
CHARACTERISTICS OF OPERATORS AND HIRED WORKERS	1978	1981	9.43
ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, AND PAYROLL	1978	1981	9.03
FARMS, SIZE, VALUE, AND VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD	1978	1981-1983	9.39
DO	1978-1982	1984-1986	9.39
FARMS, SIZE AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS	1978-1982	1984	9.34
DO	1978-1982	1985-1986	9.35
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD	1978-1982	1984	9.36
DO	1978-1982	1985-1986	9.37
FARM ACREAGE BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION	1978-1982	1984	9.37

CENSUS OF CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRIES

(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	
		YEAR	TABLE
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY			
RECEIPTS BY LOCATION, CLASS, AND OWNERSHIP	1967-1977	1981	11.08
PAYROLL, RECEIPTS, AND VALUE ADDED BY SIC CODE	1977	1981	11.02
RECEIPTS AND EMPLOYMENT BY SIC CODE	1972-1977	1981	11.06
RECEIPTS BY TYPE OF CONSTRUCTION	1972-1977	1981	11.07
ESTABLISHMENTS WITH PAYROLL, CHARACTERISTICS	1967-1977	1981	11.09
DO	1967-1982	1985-1986	11.66
ESTABLISHMENTS BY RECEIPT SIZE CLASS	1977-1982	1985-1986	11.65
INDUSTRY RATIOS FOR SPECIFIC ESTABLISHMENTS WITH PAYROLL	1982	1985-1986	11.72

CENSUS OF GOVERNMENTS

(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	
		YEAR	TABLE
FLORIDA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES			
SUMMARY OF FINANCES	1977	1980	23.02
DO	1977	1980	23.03
EMPLOYMENT BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT AND BY FUNCTION	1977	1980	23.04

CENSUS OF GOVERNMENTS (CONTINUED)

(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT TABLE
FLORIDA AND UNITED STATES			
NUMBER OF GOVERNMENTAL UNITS BY TYPE	1982	1983-1986	21.01
REAL ESTATE SALES	1977	1979	23.86
TAX REVENUE	1977	1979	23.87
TAXES PER 1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME	1977	1979	25.01
PER CAPITA REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE	1977	1980	23.01
ASSESSED REAL PROPERTIES BY TYPE	1977	1979	23.88
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY			
NUMBER OF GOVERNMENTAL UNITS	1977	1979	21.01
NUMBER AND CHARACTERISTICS	1972-1977	1979	21.03
NUMBER BY POPULATION SIZE	1972-1977	1979	21.05
SPECIAL DISTRICTS	1977	1978	21.03
DO	1977	1979	21.02
NUMBER OF SCHOOL SYSTEMS BY ENROLLMENT SIZE	1972-1977	1979	21.06
REGIONAL PLANNING AGENCIES	1977	1979	20.26
EMPLOYEE ORGANIZATION BY FUNCTION OF EMPLOYMENT	1977	1980	23.79
LABOR-MANAGEMENT AGREEMENTS BY TYPE OF GOVERNMENT	1977	1980	23.80
EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT SYSTEMS	1977	1979	23.61
DO	1977	1979	23.62
STATE AND COUNTIES			
SCHOOL SYSTEMS	1977	1979-1983	21.07
DO	1982	1984-1986	21.07
NUMBER OF UNITS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS	1977	1980	21.07
COUNTY GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL	1977	1979	23.68
NUMBER AND TYPE OF GOVERNMENT UNIT	1977	1979-1983	21.07
DO	1982	1984-1986	21.07
SMSAS AND COUNTIES			
SALES OF REAL PROPERTY	1972	1974	20.19
DO	1977	1979	23.89
MUNICIPALITIES WITH POPULATION OF 30,000 OR MORE			
EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL	1977	1979	23.69
STATE AND SMSAS			
NUMBER AND TYPE OF GOVERNMENT UNIT	1982	1985	21.06

CENSUS OF HOUSING

(CONDUCTED EVERY 10 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT TABLE
FLORIDA AND UNITED STATES			
PROVISIONAL HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS	1980	1982	1A.01
BY RACE	1980	1982	1A.02
FLORIDA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES			
OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS	1970	1975	26.01
PERCENTAGE OWNER-OCCUPIED	1970	1975	26.01
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY			
VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS	1970	1972	8.621

CENSUS OF HOUSING (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED EVERY 10 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT TABLE
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY (CONTINUED)			
PLUMBING CHARACTERISTICS	1970	1972	8.681
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY (CONTINUED)			
MOBILE HOMES BY TYPE OF OCCUPANT AND LOCATION	1970	1974	8.72
COOPERATIVES AND CONDOMINIUMS	1970	1974	8.84
HOUSING UNITS WILL ALL PLUMBING AND 1 OR MORE PERSONS PER ROOM	1970	1975	25.01
HOUSING UNITS LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES	1970	1975	25.017
STATE AND COUNTIES			
YEAR ROUND HOUSING UNITS AND HOUSEHOLDS	1970	1974	8.58
DO	1970	1975-1978	2.05
DO	1980	1983-1986	2.01
TOTAL, YEAR ROUND, AND VACANT SEASONAL AND MIGRATORY HOUSING UNITS	1980	1983-1986	2.01
YEAR ROUND HOUSING UNITS VACANT BY REASON FOR VACANCY	1980	1982	2.07
OCCUPIED MOBILE HOMES	1970	1974	8.73
HOUSING UNITS BY TENURE AND RACE OF OWNER	1960-1970	1971	8.092
HOUSING UNITS BY YEAR OF CONSTRUCTION	1970	1972	8.522
HOUSING UNITS BY TYPE OF STRUCTURE AND MEDIAN NUMBER OF ROOMS	1960-1970	1971	8.262
OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY VALUE	1960-1970	1971	8.312
DO	1960-1970	1972	8.642
NONCONDOMINIUM	1980	1982	2.09
RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY AMOUNT OF RENT	1970	1971	8.322
DO	1970	1972	8.662
DO	1980		1982
2.25			
HOUSEHOLDS OWNING A SECOND HOME	1970	1973	8.532
HOUSEHOLDS BY NUMBER OF AUTOMOBILES	1970	1974	8.62
HOUSING UNITS WITH TELEPHONES	1970	1971	14.412
STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS	1970	1973	8.672
SOURCE OF WATER; METHOD OF SEWAGE DISPOSAL	1970	1974	8.60
PLUMBING IN HOUSING UNITS BY RACE OF HEAD	1970	1972	8.692
DO	1970	1973	8.652
TYPE AND PURPOSE OF FUEL USED	1970	1973	8.692
DO	1980	1983	2.09
DO	1980	1983	2.10
HOUSING UNITS WITH SPECIFIED APPLIANCES	1970	1973	8.682
MOBILE HOMES BY TYPE OF OWNER BY SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTIC	1970	1974	8.74
MOBILE HOMES BY MODEL YEAR	1970	1974	8.75
MOBILE HOMES BY HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION	1970	1974	8.78
COOPERATIVES AND CONDOMINIUMS	1970	1974	8.86
COOPERATIVES AND CONDOMINIUMS BY ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS OF OCCUPANTS	1970	1974	8.88
YEAR ROUND CONDOMINIUMS BY TENURE AND VACANCY STATUS	1980	1982	2.20
OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS AND NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE RENTER-OCCUPIED	1980	1982	2.06
TOTAL PERSONS AND PERSONS 65 AND OVER BY HOUSEHOLD TYPE	1980	1982	2.15
NONPERMANENT RESIDENTS AND PERSONS IN NONPERMANENT HOUSEHOLDS BY AGE	1980	1982-1985	1.53

CENSUS OF HOUSING (CONTINUED)

(CONDUCTED EVERY 10 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	
		YEAR	TABLE
STATE AND COUNTIES (CONTINUED)			
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS AND PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS LACKING COMPLETE PLUMBING FACILITIES BY HOUSEHOLD TYPE	1980	1982	2.16
HOUSEHOLDS AND AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE	1970-1980	1983-1986	2.05
OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY NUMBER OF UNITS IN STRUCTURE	1980	1983	2.08
OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY RACE OR SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER	1980	1983	2.07
DO	1980	1984-1986	2.07
COUNTIES AND CITIES			
NUMBER OF HOUSING UNITS	1970	1972-1973	8.154
SMSAS			
HOUSING UNITS LACKING PLUMBING FACILITIES OR DILAPIDATED	1970	1975	2.57
HOUSING UNITS IN CENTRAL CITIES	1970	1976-1978	25.02
HOUSING UNITS IN ONE-UNIT STRUCTURES	1970	1976-1978	25.02
MOBILE HOMES BY HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS	1980	1985-1986	2.35
SMSAS AND CITIES			
CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS	1970	1974	8.64
CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDS	1970	1974	8.66
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF FUEL USED	1970	1974	13.62
STATE AND CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS			
HOUSING UNITS	1970-1980	1981	2.02
CITIES OF 30,000 OR MORE			
YEAR ROUND HOUSING UNITS BY OCCUPANCY STATUS	1980	1982	2.08
OWNER-OCCUPIED NONCONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS BY VALUE	1980	1982	2.10
RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY TYPE AND AMOUNT OF RENT	1980	1982	2.26

CENSUS OF MANUFACTURES

(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	
		YEAR	TABLE
FLORIDA AND UNITED STATES			
PURCHASED FUELS BY TYPE AND ELECTRIC ENERGY USED	1977	1981	15.05
FLORIDA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES			
VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE	1977	1980-1981	25.01
DO	1978	1982	25.01
ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYEES, AND VALUE ADDED BY INDUSTRY	1977	1980	12.02
	1977	1980	12.01
DO	1977	1980	12.08
ENERGY COSTS	1982	1985-1986	24.75

CENSUS OF MANUFACTURES (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	
		YEAR	TABLE
STATE AND SMSAS			
CHARACTERISTICS	1963-1977	1981	12.01
DO	1967-1982	1985	12.01
VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE	1977	1981	25.02
STATE AND COUNTIES			
ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, AND VALUE ADDED	1977	1983-1984	12.06
DO	1982	1985-1986	12.06
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY			
ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, AND VALUE ADDED	1967-1977	1981-1982	12.02
DO	1977	1983	12.02
DO	1967-1977	1984	12.02
DO	1972-1982	1985-1986	12.02
CHARACTERISTICS BY SIC CODE	1977	1981	12.03
DO	1977	1981	12.08
SMSAS AND COUNTIES			
ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, AND VALUE ADDED	1977	1980	12.04
EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL	1977	1980	12.05
VALUE ADDED, COST OF MATERIALS, CAPITAL EXPENDITURES	1977	1980	12.03
CHARACTERISTICS BY INDUSTRY GROUP	1977	1981	12.07
BY INDUSTRY GROUP	1977	1981	12.09
ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, VALUE ADDED, VALUE OF SHIPMENTS AND NEW CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	1977	1982	12.06
DO	1982	1986	12.06
SMSAS			
VALUE ADDED	1977	1980	25.02

CENSUS OF MINERAL INDUSTRIES
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	
		YEAR	TABLE
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY			
CHARACTERISTICS OF ESTABLISHMENTS BY SIC CODE	1977	1981	10.02
STATE AND COUNTIES			
CHARACTERISTICS BY INDUSTRY GROUP	1977	1981	10.03
MINERAL ESTABLISHMENTS BY MAJOR GROUP AND EMPLOYMENT SIZE CLASS	1982	1985	10.73

CENSUS OF POPULATION
(CONDUCTED EVERY 10 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	
		YEAR	TABLE
FLORIDA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES			
LAND AND WATER AREAS	1970	1975-1976	8.01

CENSUS OF POPULATION (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED EVERY 10 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	TABLE
FLORIDA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)			
TOTAL POPULATION	1880-1970	1971	2.030
DO	1880-1970	1973	2.030
DO	1970-1980	1981	1.11
DO	1980	1983-1986	1.12
POPULATION BY SEX	1950-1970	1971	2.080
DO	1970	1972	2.080
POPULATION BY RACE	1950-1970	1971	2.090
DO	1970	1972	2.090
POPULATION BY VOTING AGE	1970	1971	19.170
NET MIGRATION OF POPULATION 65 AND OVER	1970	1973	2.840
FAMILIES LIVING IN POVERTY	1970	1977	5.43
POPULATION 65 YEARS OLD AND OLDER	1970	1976	25.01
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	1970	1976	25.01
DO	1980	1982-1986	25.01
MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME	1970	1976	25.01
DO	1980	1982-1986	25.01
MEDIAN BLACK FAMILY INCOME	1970	1976	25.01
FAMILIES BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	1970	1976	25.01
PERCENTAGE OF	1970	1982	25.01
PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	1980	1982-1986	25.01
POPULATION, RANK AMONG STATES, DENSITY, PERCENTAGE CHANGE, AND PERCENTAGE BLACK, OF SPANISH ORIGIN	1980	1981-1986	25.01
POPULATION AGED 65 AND OVER	1980	1981-1982	25.01
NONPERMANENT RESIDENTS AND PERSONS IN NONPERMANENT HOUSEHOLDS	1980	1982	1.50
BY STATE AND USUAL RESIDENCE	1980	1982	1.52
INMIGRANTS TO FLORIDA AND OUTMIGRANTS FROM FLORIDA, 1975-1980	1980	1983	1.49
FARM POPULATION	1970-1980	1983-1986	9.01
MOBILITY STATUS	1980	1984-1986	25.01
SPANISH ORIGIN	1980	1984-1986	25.01
LIVING ON FARMS	1980	1984-1986	25.01
PERSONS IN GROUP QUARTERS	1980	1985-1986	2.16
FLORIDA AND UNITED STATES			
POPULATION BY SEX, RACE, AND AGE	1980	1981	1.15
POPULATION IN CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS	1980	1981	1.05
FASTEST GROWING SMSAS	1970-1980	1981	1.12
PROVISIONAL SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS	1980	1982	1A.01
BY RACE	1980	1982	1A.02
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY			
TOTAL POPULATION	1830-1980	1981-1986	1.10
AGE, RACE, SEX	1960-1970	1971	2.241
DO	1980	1983-1986	1.34
DO	1980	1984-1986	1.37
URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION	1970	1972	2.111
DO	1970	1973	2.111
DO	1830-1980	1981-1986	1.10
POPULATION IN CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS	1970	1975	1.81
POPULATION IN MENTAL INSTITUTIONS	1970	1975	1.82
POPULATION IN SCHOOLS FOR JUVENILE DELINQUENTS	1970	1975	1.86
POPULATION IN INSTITUTIONS FOR TUBERCULOSIS, CHRONIC DISEASE OR IN HOMES FOR THE AGED	1970	1975	1.83
RESIDENCE IN 1965 OF 1970 POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH LANGUAGE	1970	1974	2.29

CENSUS OF POPULATION (CONTINUED)

(CONDUCTED EVERY 10 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT TABLE
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY (CONTINUED)			
PERSONS 18 AND OVER BY TYPE OF VOCATIONAL TRAINING	1970	1974	4.62
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS BY HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIPS	1940-1970	1971	2.291
FAMILIES WITH FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1970	1974	10.22
NONPERMANENT RESIDENTS AND PERSONS IN NONPERMANENT HOUSEHOLDS BY AGE AND HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION	1980	1982	1.51
POPULATION BY SPANISH ORIGIN	1980	1983-1984	1.40
BY RACE	1980	1983-1984	1.41
STATE AND SMSAS			
POPULATION AND PERCENTAGE CHANGE	1940-1980	1981	1.65
DO	1950-1980	1982	1.65
DO	1960-1980	1983-1986	1.65
POPULATION, LAND AREA IN 1970, DENSITY, AND PERCENTAGE CHANGE	1980	1981-1982	25.02
STATE AND COUNTIES			
TOTAL POPULATION	1960-1970	1971	2.112
DO	1960-1970	1972	2.202
DO	1960-1970	1973	2.222
DO	1960-1970	1975-1980	1.20
DO	1970-1980	1981	1.20
DO	1970-1980	1983-1986	1.20
DO	1980	1981	1.24
POPULATION:			
BY AGE GROUP	1970	1971	2.252
DO	1980	1982-1983	1.35
DO	1980	1984	1.38
BY RACE	1960-1970	1971	2.142
DO	1980	1981	1.28
DO	1980	1982	1.26
DO	1980	1983-1984	1.42
BY SEX	1960-1970	1971	2.132
DO	1980	1983-1986	1.35
BY SPANISH ORIGIN	1980	1981-1982	1.26
RURAL POPULATION BY FARM AND NONFARM	1970	1973	2.272
VETERANS	1970	1973	2.502
POPULATION DENSITY	1960-1970	1974	2.75
DO	1970	1975-1976	1.75
DO	1960-1970	1977-1981	1.75
COMPONENTS OF CHANGE: NATURAL INCREASE AND NET MIGRATION	1960-1970	1973	2.712
DO	1970-1980	1981	1.72
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, PERCENTAGE CHANGE, AND COUNTY RANKS	1960-1970	1976-1980	1.73
DO	1980	1981	1.73
RESIDENCE IN 1965 OF 1970 POPULATION	1970	1973	2.282
RESIDENCE IN 1975 OF 1980 POPULATION	1980	1983	1.48
VOTING-AGE POPULATION	1970	1971	19.292
DO	1980	1982-1986	21.25
POPULATION 65 AND OVER	1970	1971	2.312
DO	1970	1973	2.842
DO	1980	1982	1.27
DO	1980	1982	1.375
DO	1970-1980	1983	1.37
DO	1980	1983-1984	1.42
DO	1980	1983	2.13
DO	1980	1984	1.36

CENSUS OF POPULATION (CONTINUED)

(CONDUCTED EVERY 10 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	TABLE
STATE AMD COUNTIES (CONTINUED)			
POPULATION 65 AND OVER (CONTINUED)			
BY RACE	1980	1983-1984	1.42
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	1970	1973	4.602
DO	1970-1980	1983	4.30
DO	1980	1984-1986	4.30
POVERTY LEVEL	1970	1972	5.562
DO	1980	1983-1984	5.52
DO	1980	1983	5.53
FAMILIES/HOUSEHOLDS BY INCOME LEVEL	1970	1972	5.512
DO	1970-1980	1983-1986	5.50
DO	1970-1980	1983-1984	5.51
COMMUTING FLOWS	1970	1975	6.30
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	1970	1971	2.302
DO	1980	1982	2.15
DO	1980	1983	2.12
DO	1980	1983	2.13
DO	1980	1983	2.14
HOUSEHOLDS AND PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	1970-1980	1981	2.06
MEDIAN AGE	1980	1982	1.36
MARITAL STATUS	1980	1982	1.45
LAND AREA	1980	1982	8.03
DO	1980	1983-1986	8.03
NONPERMANENT RESIDENTS AND PERSONS IN NONPERMANENT HOUSEHOLDS BY AGE	1980	1982	1.53
PERSONS IN GROUP QUARTERS	1980	1983-1986	2.15
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME	1980	1983	1.53
EMPLOYMENT	1980	1983	6.09
DO	1980	1983-1985	6.24
LABOR FORCE PARTICIPATION	1980	1983-1986	6.11
TRANSPORTATION TO WORK	1980	1983	13.01
STATE, PLANNING DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES			
POPULATION BY AGE GROUP AND RACE	1970	1972	2.402
POPULATION BY VOTING AGE	1970	1972	19.122
POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX	1970	1972-1973	2.452
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS BY RACE AND RELATIONSHIP	1970	1972	2.822
COMPONENTS OF CHANGE BY RACE	1960-1970	1972	2.712
RURAL POPULATION BY AGE GROUP AND RACE	1970	1972	2.262
MARITAL STATUS BY SEX	1970	1972	2.602
POPULATION 65 AND OVER BY RELATIONSHIP, QUARTERS, AND RACE	1970	1972	2.842
POPULATION 21 YEARS AND OVER BY AGE AND SEX	1970	1972	19.122
TOTAL POPULATION	1960-1980	1981	1.66
DO	1980	1981	1.239
DO	1970-1980	1982-1986	1.66
STATE, MARKET REGIONS, AND COUNTIES			
TOTAL POPULATION	1970	1974	2.25
DO	1970	1975-1979	1.25
DO	1960-1970	1980	1.25
DO	1960-1980	1981	1.25
DO	1970-1980	1982-1983	1.25
DO	1970-1980	1984-1986	1.68
STATE HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES			
TOTAL POPULATION	1970-1980	1983-1986	1.67

CENSUS OF POPULATION (CONTINUED)

(CONDUCTED EVERY 10 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT TABLE
SMSAS			
POPULATION ANNEXED TO CENTRAL CITIES	1960-1970	1973	2.203
POPULATION CHANGE	1960-1970	1976	1.74
DO	1960-1970	1977-1979	1.74
POPULATION BY NATIVITY AND RACE	1960-1970	1974	2.92
GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS	1970	1973	24.013
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	1970	1975-1978	25.02
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEAR COMPLETED	1970	1977	25.02
MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME	1970	1975-1978	25.02
MEDIAN BLACK FAMILY INCOME	1970	1976	25.02
FAMILIES WITH INCOMES BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	1970	1975-1978	25.02
LAND AREA	1970	1976-1980	25.02
EMPLOYED PERSONS BY OCCUPATION	1970	1973	9.153
WORKERS BY MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION	1970	1973	16.403
COMMUTING FLOWS	1980	1985	6.45
SMSAS AND PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE			
TOTAL POPULATION	1970	1971	2.184
STATE, COUNTIES, CITIES, UNINCORPORATED AREAS			
TOTAL POPULATION	1970	1973	2.314
DO	1970	1974	2.31
DO	1970	1975-1980	1.31
DO	1970-1980	1981	1.31
DO	1980	1982-1986	1.31
HOUSING UNITS	1970-1980	1981	2.05
SPECIFIED CITIES			
TOTAL POPULATION	1970	1976-1979	1.29
MOST POPULOUS CITIES			
TOTAL POPULATION, RANK AND PERCENTAGE CHANGE	1970-1980	1981-1982	1.67
DO	1970-1980	1983	1.68
DO	1970-1980	1984-1986	1.69
TOTAL POPULATION AND RANK	1980	1984-1985	1.13
INCORPORATED PLACES OF 2,500 OR MORE			
POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUP	1970	1972	23.04
PLACES OF 1,000 OR MORE INMATES			
POPULATION OF INSTITUTIONS	1970	1975	1.87
CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE			
HOUSEHOLDS BY INCOME	1970	1974	5.38
CITIES OF 30,000 OR MORE			
POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN	1980	1982	1.28
POPULATION 65 AND OVER BY SEX	1980	1982	1.38
CITIES OF 100,000 OR MORE			
FOREIGN STOCK	1970	1974	2.87
DO	1970	1974	2.89
STATE AND CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS			
TOTAL POPULATION	1970-1980	1981	1.06
POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN	1970-1980	1981	1.96

CENSUS OF RETAIL TRADE
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	
		YEAR	TABLE
FLORIDA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES			
RETAIL SALES PER CAPITA	1977	1981-1982	25.01
STATE AND COUNTIES			
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE, SALES	1977	1981-1984	16.06
DO	1982	1985-1986	16.06
SALES, AND SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT	1939-1977	1981	16.11
ESTABLISHMENTS AND SALES BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1981	16.12
STATE, SMSAS, AND COUNTIES			
ESTABLISHMENTS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION, PAYROLL AND PAID EMPLOYMENT	1977	1980	16.15
RETAIL SALES PER CAPITA	1977	1980	16.19
SALES BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1980	16.17
ESTABLISHMENTS BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1980	16.16
STATE AND SMSAS			
RETAIL SALES PER CAPITA	1977	1981-1982	25.02
SMSAS			
RETAIL SALES FOR CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICTS	1977-1982	1985-1986	16.10
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY			
ESTABLISHMENTS AND SALES BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1982-1984	16.12
DO	1982	1985-1986	16.12
ESTABLISHMENTS, SALES, AND SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT	1977	1980	16.11
DO	1939-1977	1982-1984	16.11
DO	1939-1982	1985-1986	16.11
RETAIL TRADE ESTABLISHMENTS, SALES AND SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT BY SPECIFIED KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1980	16.14
FLORIDA, SPECIFIED STATES, AND UNITED STATES			
SALES PER CAPITA	1972	1978	25.01
DO	1977	1980	25.01

CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	
		YEAR	TABLE
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY			
HOTELS, CAMPING FACILITIES, AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1980	1974
ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1980	18.06
AUTO REPAID, SERVICES, AND GARAGES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1980	18.08
MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1980	18.09
ARCHITECTURE AND ENGINEERING SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1980	18.12

CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES (CONTINUED)

(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	
		YEAR	TABLE
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY (CONTINUED)			
ESTABLISHMENTS AND RECEIPTS BY SIC CODE	1977	1981-1984	18.02
ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, AND RECEIPTS PER ESTABLISHMENT	1947-1977	1981	18.01
DO	1948-1977	1982-1984	18.01
LEGAL SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL BY FORM OF ORGANIZATION	1977	1982	22.53
STATE AND COUNTIES			
ESTABLISHMENTS AND RECEIPTS	1977	1981-1984	18.03
SELECTED SERVICES, RECEIPTS AND PAYROLL	1977	1980	18.03
STATE AND SELECTED CITIES			
RECEIPTS, PAYROLL	1977	1980	18.04
STATE, SMSAS, AND COUNTIES			
AUTO AND MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL AND EMPLOYMENT	1977	1980	18.10
HOTELS, MOTELS, TRAILER PARKS, CAMPS, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT	1977	1980	18.05
LEGAL SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL AND EMPLOYMENT	1977	1980	22.58
STATE, SMSAS, AND SELECTED COUNTIES			
ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT	1977	1980	18.13
PERSONAL AND BUSINESS SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT	1977	1980	18.07
SMSAS			
LEGAL SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, AND NUMBER BY TYPE OF PRACTICE	1977	1982	22.54

CENSUS OF TRANSPORTATION

(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	
		YEAR	TABLE
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY			
CHARACTERISTICS OF TRAVEL TO AND THROUGH FLORIDA	1977	1980	19.28
DO	1977	1980	19.27
TRAVEL ORIGINATING IN FLORIDA	1977	1980	19.80
TRUCK INVENTORY AND USE	1977	1981	13.01
COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF TRUCKS BY USAGE AND TYPE AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL TRUCKS	1967-1982	1985-1986	13.017

CENSUS OF WHOLESALE TRADE
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	
		YEAR	TABLE
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY			
ESTABLISHMENTS, SALES AND SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT	1977	1980	16.01
DO	1939-1977	1981	16.01
DO	1948-1977	1982-1984	16.01
DO	1948-1982	1985-1986	16.01
BY SIC CODE	1977	1981-1984	16.02
DO	1982	1985-1986	16.02
ESTABLISHMENTS BY TYPE OF OPERATION	1972-1977	1980	16.02
ESTABLISHMENTS, SALES, SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1972-1977	1980	16.03
DO	1977	1982-1984	16.02
DO	1982	1985-1986	16.02
STATE AND COUNTIES			
SALES	1977	1981-1984	16.069
DO	1982	1985-1986	16.06

INDEX OF TABLES

A

- Abortions....................3.07, 25.01
- Accidents:
  - Fatalities...........3.17, 3.18, 13.45, 13.47, 13.48, 13.49, 25.01
  - Motor vehicles......3.18, 13.45, 13.47, 13.48, 13.49, 25.01
    - Insurance......................17.72
- Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services................18.55, 18.56
- Accounting services................18.22
- Admissions. See Amusement and recreation services.
- Advertising agencies and services (See also Business services)........16.81, 18.22, 23.43
- Afro-Americans. See Black population.
- Age groups. See Elderly, the, Children, and Population.
- Aged, health insurance for. See Medicare.
- Aging, homes for....................2.20
- Agriculture (See also Farms, and Agriculture, forestry and fishing):
  - Chemicals (See also Chemicals, manufacturing and Fertilizers)....9.13, 9.34 12.50, 12.64
  - Employment......6.21, 6.23, 9.14, 9.15, 9.17, 9.18
  - Government expenditure for..9.19, 9.21, 9.29, 23.07, 23.39, 23.42
  - Irrigation.......................9.50
  - Payroll...............9.14, 9.15, 9.17
  - Students enrolled in........4.53, 4.54
- Agriculture, forestry, and fishing..6.21, 6.23
- Air conditioning.....11.42, 16.81, 23.43
- Air quality control..........8.80, 23.71
- Air transportation:
  - Air mail tonnage.................13.92
  - Employment..........6.21, 13.36, 13.37
  - Payroll..................13.36, 13.37
  - Special districts................23.88
  - Tourists.........................19.24
- Aircraft:
  - Air carrier......................13.90
  - Air taxi.........................13.90
  - Cargo tons.......................13.92
  - General aviation.................13.90
  - Insurance........................17.72
  - Manufacturing............12.50, 12.83
  - Military.........................13.90
  - Operations.......................13.90
  - Passengers.......................13.92
  - Sales....................16.81, 23.43
- Airports:
  - Activity.................13.90, 13.92
  - Federal aid......................23.07
  - Imports and exports..............13.81
  - Special districts.........21.01, 23.88
- Alabama. See State data.
- Alachua County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
- Alcohol, as fuel...................15.08
- Alcoholic beverages................23.53
  - Cause of death....................3.17
  - Criminal arrests.................22.04
  - Expenditure for....24.70, 24.72, 24.73
  - Federal programs.................23.07
  - Motor vehicle accidents..........13.46
  - Sales..,.................16.02, 16.43
  - State stores.....................23.76
- Aliens, ownership of farm land......9.27, 9.45
- Ambulances, traffic accidents......13.48
- American Indians. See Indians, American.
- Amusement and recreation services:
  - Admissions.........16.81, 19.70, 23.43
  - Amusement parks..................19.75
  - Commercial sports................19.75
  - Employment..........6.21, 19.75, 19.78
  - Payroll..................19.75, 19.78
- Animals. See Livestock.
- Annulments. See Divorces.
- Apartments...................2.30, 23.90
- Apparel:
  - Manufacturing.......6.21, 12.50, 12.56
  - Prices......24.72, 24.73, 24.79, 24.80
  - Retail Stores......16.12, 16.21, 16.43, 16.81, 23.43
  - Wholesale sales..........16.02, 16.43
- Apportionment......................21.43
- Architectural services. See Engineering, architectural, and surveying services.
- Area (See also Land and Water):
  - Coastline..................8.01, 25.01
  - Counties....................1.75, 8.03
  - Farms.....9.27, 9.34, 9.35, 9.36, 9.45
    - By ownership.............9.27, 9.45
  - Florida.....................1.75, 8.03
  - Forest...........................10.25
  - Land......1.75, 8.01, 8.03, 8.23, 8.24
  - Water.............................8.01
- Arizona. See State data.
- Arkansas. See State data.
- Arson..............................22.04
- Art galleries, employment and payroll.......................20.29
- Arts agencies and programs..23.07, 25.01
- Asian population:
  - Higher education enrollment.......4.53
  - Indo-Chinese persons..............7.15
  - Public school membership..........4.20
- Attorneys. See Lawyers.
- Auctions...................16.81, 23.43
- Auditing services. See Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services.
- Automobile (See also Motor vehicles):
  - Parking..........................18.21
  - Rental...................18.21, 19.75

Automotive dealers:
  Retail..............6.21, 16.12, 16.43, 16.81, 23.43
  Wholesale................16.02, 16.43
Automotive parts, manufacturing....12.50
Automotive services...6.21, 18.21, 18.40

B

Baker County. See County data.
Bakeries...........................16.43
Bands..............................19.75
Banking, interest rates............17.34
Bankruptcies, business.............24.78
Banks (See also Finance and Finance, insurance, and real estate):
  Assets.............17.08, 17.23, 17.31
  Branches..................17.07, 17.09
  By county.........................17.09
  Closings..................17.07, 17.24
  Department of Banking and Finance......................23.42
  Deposits...........17.08, 17.09, 17.23
    State government...............23.31
  Employment..........6.21, 17.39, 17.40
  Farmers Home Administration.......9.33
  Federal land banks................9.33
  Federal Reserve banks.....17.07, 17.39
  Income............................17.23
  Insurance status..................17.07
  International.....................17.31
  Liabilities.......................17.23
  Loans, agricultural...............9.33
  Mortgages.........................17.34
  National..........................17.07
  New...............................17.07
  Number......17.07, 17.09, 17.23, 17.31, 17.39
  Operating expenses................17.23
  Payroll...................17.39, 17.40
  State.....................17.07, 17.23
  Trust companies...........17.07, 17.39
Bar, Florida, members of...........22.52
Barber shops (See also Personal services)........16.81, 18.20, 23.43
Bay County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
Beaches:
  Coastline.........................8.01
  Insurance.........................17.53
Beauty shops (See also Personal services)........16.81, 18.20, 23.43
Bees...............................9.74
Betting. See Wagering.
Beverage licenses..........23.33, 23.39
Beverages, manufacturing...........12.50
Bicycles:
  Manufacturing.....................12.50
  Traffic accidents.................13.47
Billiard and pool establishments. See Amusement and recreation services.
Births:
  By age of mother..................3.02
  By county.................3.09, 3.10
  By race..............3.01, 3.09, 3.10
Births--Continued
  Infant deaths.....................3.08
  Number...............3.02, 3.07, 3.09
  Pregancies........................3.07
  Rates...............3.01, 3.10, 25.01
Black and other races (See also Black population)......................1.34
  Births...............3.01, 3.09, 3.10
  By age............................1.34
  By sex............................1.34
  Deaths...............3.01, 3.09, 3.10
    Accidental......................3.18
    Infant..........................3.08
    Suicide.........................3.19
  Farm operators....................9.38
  Voting-age........................1.34
Black population (See also Black and other races).............6.12, 25.01
  Arrests...........................22.04
  By sex............................6.12
  Employment........................6.12
  Higher education enrollment.......4.53
  Income, money.....................5.47
  Labor force.......................6.12
  Newspapers........................14.05
  Prisoners.........................22.12
  Public office holders.............21.36
  Public school membership..........4.20
  Registered voters.................21.30
  Unemployment......................6.12
Blind, aid to.................7.15, 7.18
Boating and boats....16.43, 16.81, 17.72, 19.45, 23.43
Boca Raton. See City and Metropolitan area data.
Bookkeeping services. See Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services.
Books:
  In libraries......................20.40
  Manufacturing.............12.50, 14.35
  Retail sales..............16.43, 16.81
Botanical gardens..................20.05
  Employment and payroll............20.29
Bottlers..................16.81, 23.43
Bowling alleys (See also Amusement and recreation services)...........19.75
Bradenton. See City and Metropolitan area data.
Bradford County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
Brevard County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
Bridges....................13.20, 13.21
Broadcasting:
  Commercial stations...............25.01
  Employment and payroll............14.35
  Equipment manufacturing...........12.50
  Public............................23.07
Broward County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
Building materials:
  Dealers............6.21, 16.12, 16.43
  Manufacturing.............6.21, 12.50
  Price index.......................11.42

Building materials--Continued
  Retail sales.......16.12, 16.81, 23.43
  Wholesale sales...........16.02, 16.43
Building permits issued.....11.04, 11.15, 11.16, 11.17, 24.20
Buildings. See Construction.
Burglary..................22.03, 22.04
Buses:
  Accidents.........................13.48
  Employment and payroll...........13.36
  Registrations.....................13.30
  School buses........4.96, 13.36, 13.48
  Terminals.........................13.36
Business associations, employment and payroll.......................20.30
Business firms:
  Climate...........................25.01
  Corporate headquarters............6.40
  Failures..........................24.78
  New incorporations................24.78
  Number......................6.21, 6.22
  Transfer payments.................5.38
Business regulation.................23.42
Business services:
  Employment..........6.21, 18.22, 18.24
  Payroll...................18.22, 18.24

C

Calhoun County. See County data.
California. See State data.
Camping....................19.75, 19.76
Candy, nut, and confectionary stores.........................16.43
Capital punishment..................22.09
Car washes. See Automotive services.
Cattle..................9.34, 9.72, 9.73
Caucasians. See White population.
Cement, production..........10.80, 10.83
Cemeteries..........................21.01
Charlotte County. See County data.
Chemicals:
  Agricultural..9.13, 9.34, 12.50, 12.64
  Manufacturing.......6.21, 12.50, 12.64
  Mining............................10.72
  Price index.......................24.74
  Wholesale sales...........16.02, 16.43
Chickens.....................9.26, 9.86
Children:
  Aid to................5.38, 7.15, 7.18
  Arrests...........................22.04
  Child care...........4.02, 4.24, 20.28
  Federal programs..................23.07
  In single-parent families........25.01
  Per household.....................24.70
  Population...........1.35, 1.37, 4.05
  Social security beneficiaries.....7.12
  Test scores.......................4.23
Chiropractors..............20.05, 20.36
Cigarettes:
  Manufacturing.....................12.50
  Tax revenue...............23.39, 24.79
Cigars..............................12.50
Citrus (See also Oranges):
  Acreage....................9.52, 9.55
Citrus--Continued
  By county..................9.54, 9.55
  By state...........................9.52
  Cash receipts..............9.25, 9.26
  Employment.........................9.11
  Orange juice sales.................9.56
  Prices.............................9.53

  Production, by type of fruit......9.51, 9.52, 9.53, 9.54
  State government expenditures for...........................23.42
  Taxes.............................23.39
  Yield per acre.....................9.52
Citrus County. See County data.
City data (See also Metropolitan area data): Names of individual cities in Florida are not listed in this index. Please turn to tables listed below.
  Airports...........13.81, 13.90, 13.92
  Building permit activity.........11.15
  Climate......................8.70, 8.74
  Construction......................11.15
  Consumer price index..............24.73
  Crime and crime rates.............22.07
  Education:
    Nonpublic, post-secondary.......4.50
    Post-secondary..................4.50
    Public, post secondary..........4.50
  Electric utilities........15.14, 15.24, 15.25, 15.26
  Gasoline prices...................15.66
  Government, local.........23.51, 23.85, 23.86, 23.87
  Homes for the aging...............2.20
  Housing...........................11.15
  Newspapers........................14.05
  Number of cities..................21.01
  Pollution, air.....................8.80
  Population.........................1.31
    Institutionalized...............1.80
    Most populous...................1.69
  Port activity.............13.70, 13.81
  Postal service....................14.33
  Revenue sharing funds.............23.51
  Taxation..........................23.86
  Telephone companies...............14.60
  Veterans Administration hospitals...................20.14
City government. See Government, local.
Civic, social, and fraternal organizations...................17.62, 20.30
Civilian labor force. See Labor force.
Clay County. See County and MSA data.
Clay:
  Production.........10.72, 10.80, 10.83
  Products...........11.42, 12.50, 12.71
Clearwater. See City and MSA data.
Climate................8.70, 8.74, 25.01
Clocks.....................12.50, 18.21
Coal:
  Consumption.......................15.06
  Manufacturing of products..6.21, 12.50
  Mining.....................6.21, 10.72

Coal--Continued
  Required for electric utilities..15.27
Coastline, mileage...........8.01, 25.01
Colleges and universities. See Education, higher education, institutions.
Collier County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
Columbia County. See County data.
Commercial banks. See Banks.
Commerce, Department of............23.42
Commodities, farm. See Farm products.
Commodity groups, price index......24.70 24.71
Communication equipment.....12.50, 12.77
Communication services......14.35, 14.37
Communications (See also Transportation, communications, and public utilities):
  Broadcasting stations............25.01
  Employment..........6.21, 14.35, 14.38
  Newspapers................14.05, 25.01
  Payroll...................14.35, 14.38
  Retail sales..............16.81, 23.43
  Telephones......................14.60
Community Affairs, Department of...23.42
Community colleges. See Education.
Computer and data processing services (See also Business services and Office machines)...............18.22
Concrete products....11.42, 12.50, 12.71
Condominiums.................2.30, 23.90
Congressional representatives......21.42 21.43
Conservation programs:
  Federal government........23.07, 23.71
    Farm...........................9.19
  Special districts................21.01
Construction (See also Building materials):
  Additions and alterations........11.16
  As a source of personal income....5.20 5.21, 5.23, 5.34
  Building contractors.............11.71
  Building permits...11.04, 11.15, 11.16 11.17, 24.20
  Cost index.......................11.40
  Earnings..........................6.57
  Employment.....6.01, 6.21, 6.23, 11.71 11.73, 25.01
  Equipment........................11.42
  Establishments............11.71, 11.73
  Highways.........................11.71
  Home mortgages............17.34, 17.38
  Interest rates...................17.34
  Nonresidential............11.16, 11.71
  Payroll...................11.71, 11.73
  Public...........................11.16
  Residential...............11.16, 11.71
  Trade contractors................11.71
  Trends...........................24.20
  Value.....................11.03, 11.16
Consumer:
  Affairs..........................23.42
  Expenditure......................24.70
Consumer--Continued
  Price index.........5.46, 15.66, 24.70 24.71, 24.72
    Miami..........................24.73
Cooling degree days.................8.70
Corn........9.11, 9.26, 9.34, 9.62, 9.63 9.69
Corporation income taxes. See Income, corporation and Taxation, corporation income.
Corporations:
  Farm.......................9.21, 9.22
  Headquarters......................6.40
  New..............................24.78
  Taxation.........................23.39
Correction institutions:
  Employment................22.50, 23.76
  Government expenditure for.......23.29 23.42
  Parole and probation......22.11, 22.12
  Payroll..........................22.50
  Prisoners...22.10, 22.11, 22.13, 22.14
Cost of living........5.46, 15.66, 24.70 24.72, 24.73 24.79, 24.80
Cotton.................9.26, 9.63, 9.66
Counselors.........................20.28
County data (See also Metropolitan area data):
  Accidents, motor vehicle.........13.49
  Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services......18.55, 18.56
  Aircraft.........................12.83
  Amusement and recreation services....................19.78
  Apartments........................2.30
  Area.......................1.75, 8.03
  Automotive services..............18.40
  Banking activity.................17.09
  Beverage licenses................23.53
  Births.....................3.09, 3.10
  Boats............................19.45
  Broadcasting industry............14.38
  Building permit activity.........11.15 11.16
  Business firms, number............6.22
  Business services................18.24
  Chiropractors....................20.36
  Citrus production...........9.54, 9.55
  Communications............14.37, 14.38
  Condominiums......................2.30
  Construction.........5.34, 6.23, 11.15 11.16
  Crime.............22.06. 22.07, 22.12
  Dairies...........................9.85
  Deaths.....................3.09, 3.10
  Dentists..................20.07, 20.35
  Dividends, interest, and rent.....5.12 5.14
  Divorces..........................3.32
  Drivers' licenses................13.34
  Earnings..........................6.18
  Education:
    Nonpublic.......................4.26
      Post-secondary................4.50

Education--Continued
 Public:
  Elementary and secondary..4.15, 4.20, 4.23, 4.82, 4.96, 20.56, 20.59, 20.60, 20.62, 20.63, 20.65, 20.67, 21.07, 23.49
  Post-secondary..................4.50
 Educational services.............20.27
 Elections.................21.32, 21.33
 Electric utilities...............15.14
 Employment......6.10, 6.18, 6.22, 6.23, 9.10
 Engineering, architectural, and surveying services....18.55, 18.56
 Families.........................5.50
 Farm data.......6.18, 6.23, 9.10, 9.17, 9.36, 9.37, 9.38, 9.45, 9.54, 9.55, 9.68
  Crop-reporting districts........9.63, 9.64, 9.67
  Dairies.........................9.85
  Foreign-owned land..............9.45
  Income........5.26, 5.30, 9.22, 9.35
 Finance, insurance, and real estate........................5.34
 Financial agencies..6.23, 17.40, 17.41
 Fish and fisheries...............10.40
 Forest and forestry.......10.06, 10.07, 10.26
 Gasoline..................15.67, 23.47
 Government..........6.23, 21.07, 23.70
  Federal.........................20.63
  Intergovernmental revenue......23.47, 23.48, 23.49
  Local.....19.54, 20.63, 23.82, 23.83, 23.84, 23.88, 23.92, 23.93
  State...........................20.63
 Health and Rehabilitative Services districts.....................1.67
 Health care facilities....20.11, 20.13
 Health professionals......20.06, 20.07, 20.33, 20.35, 20.36, 20.37, 20.38
 Homestead exemptions.............23.92
 Hospitals.................20.12, 20.13
 Hotels and motels..19.54, 19.60, 19.76
 Households.......................2.05
 Housing............2.01, 11.15, 11.16
 Income:
  Family..........................5.50
  Farm......................5.30, 9.22
  Household.......................5.50
  Personal......5.09, 5.10, 5.12, 5.14, 5.26, 5.30, 5.34
 Insurance.................17.43, 17.44
 Labor force...........6.10, 9.35, 9.45
 Land use..............8.10, 9.35, 9.45
 Lawyers..........................22.52
 Legal services...................22.55
 Libraries........................20.40
 License tags sold................13.32
 Lodgings, public..................2.30
 Manufacturing........5.34, 6.23, 12.06, 12.51
  Apparel.........................12.56
  Chemicals.......................12.64

County data--Continued
  Equipment.......................12.77
  Food and tobacco................12.52
  Furniture and fixtures..........12.63
  Instruments.....................12.84
  Largest firms...................12.12
  Leather and leather products...12.70
  Lumber and wood products........10.06, 12.57
  Machinery...............12.74, 12.77
  Metal products..................12.72
  Paper and allied products.......12.63
  Rubber and plastic products....12.70
  Stone, clay, glass, and concrete products....................12.71
  Textile mill products...........12.56
 Market areas......................1.68
 Marriages.........................3.32
 Medical and health services......20.06, 20.07, 20.12
 Mental hospital patients..........3.68
 Metropolitan counties.............1.65
 Migration.................1.72, 13.41
 Mileage death rates..............13.49
 Millage rates......20.67, 23.88, 23.92, 23.93
 Mineral production...............10.83
 Mining.....................5.34, 6.23
 Minority groups......4.20, 4.53, 22.12
 Mobile homes......................2.36
 Motor vehicles.............2.36, 13.41
 Newspapers................14.05, 14.36
 Nurses...........................20.37
 Nursing facilities........20.11, 20.16
 Opticians........................20.38
 Parks.....................19.52, 19.53
 Parole and probation.............22.12
 Payroll...........................6.22
 Personal services................18.23
 Pharmacists......................20.38
 Physicians................20.06, 20.33
 Planning districts................1.66
 Political parties.........21.30, 21.32
 Pollution, air....................8.80
 Population............1.20, 1.31, 1.66, 1.67, 1.68
  Aged 65 and over................1.35
  By age..........................1.35
  By sex..........................1.35
  Components of change............1.72
  Density.........................1.75
  Institutionalized...............1.80
  Migration................1.72, 13.41
  Natural increase................1.72
  Percentage distribution.........1.75
  Projections.....................1.84
 Poverty status....................5.50
 Price index......................24.80
 Printing and publishing...12.67, 12.68
 Prisoners........................22.12
 Property assessments......20.67, 23.91, 23.92
 Proprietors.......................6.18
 Psychologists....................20.36
 Public assistance.....5.12, 7.18, 7.22

- County data--Continued
  - Real estate...............17.45, 17.48
  - Recreational vehicles.............2.36
  - Restaurants...............19.60, 19.73
  - Retail trade.........5.34, 6.23, 16.06
16.45, 16.82
  - Retirement benefits...............5.12
  - Savings and loan associations....17.36
  - Service industries..........5.34, 6.23
  - Shipbuilding.....................12.83
  - Social security.......5.14, 7.13, 7.14
  - Social services..................20.28
  - Space vehicles...................12.83
  - Special districts.........21.07, 23.88
  - Taxation....19.54, 23.45, 23.48, 23.83
23.92, 23.93, 23.94
  - Teachers.........................20.62
  - Telephones.......................14.37
  - Tourism...........19.24, 19.53, 19.54
  - Transfer payments.....5.12, 5.14, 5.39
  - Transportation:
    - Air and water..................13.37
    - Motor freight and warehousing..13.37
    - Passenger......................13.37
    - Services.......................13.37
  - Transportation, communications, and public utilities........5.34, 6.23
  - Unemployment......................6.10
  - Unemployment compensation.........5.12
  - Veterinarians.....................9.04
  - Voters...........................21.30
  - Water use............8.41, 8.42, 8.43
  - Wholesale trade......5.34, 6.23, 16.06
16.44
- County government. See Government, local.
- Courts......................4.02, 22.50
- Credit agencies.......6.21, 17.39, 17.41
- Credit unions......................17.30
- Crime (See also Correction institutions):
  - Arrests..................22.04, 22.05
  - By race and sex..................22.04
  - Capital punishment...............22.09
  - Homicide.................22.03, 22.04
  - In cities........................22.07
  - In counties..............22.06, 22.07
  - In states........................25.01
  - Insurance against................17.72
  - Juvenile..................4.02, 22.04
  - Narcotics........................22.05
  - Nonviolent.........22.03, 22.04, 22.06
  - Offenses....22.06, 22.07, 22.08, 22.13
    - Cleared........................22.06
  - Parole and probation.............22.12
  - Prisoners..........22.12, 22.13, 22.14
  - Property.........................22.08
  - Rates....................22.06, 22.07
22.09, 25.01
  - Sentences, average........22.13, 22.14
  - U.S. rates.......................25.01
  - Violent.....22.03, 22.04, 22.06, 22.08
- Criminal justice system. See Correctional institutions, Courts, and Crime.
- Crops (See also Farms and Farm products):
  - Acreage...............9.62, 9.63, 9.69
  - Cash receipts.........9.21, 9.25, 9.26
9.34, 9.37
  - Cropland...................9.34, 9.36
  - Employment......6.21, 9.11, 9.14, 9.18
  - Home consumption..................9.20
  - Payroll...........................9.15
  - Production...........9.62, 9.63, 9.66
9.67, 9.69
  - Seasonal workers..................9.11
- Crude oil. See Petroleum.
- Cubans. See Hispanics.
- Culture, indicators of.............25.01

D

- Dade County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
- Dairies and dairy products....9.14, 9.21
9.26, 9.34, 9.85
9.86, 12.50, 16.43
- Day care services..................20.05
- Daytona Beach. See City and Metropolitan area data.
- De Soto County. See County data.
- Deaths:
  - Accidental.................3.17, 3.18
  - By cause..........................3.17
  - By county..................3.09, 3.10
  - By race.........3.01, 3.09, 3.10, 3.18
  - Homicide............3.17, 22.03, 22.04
  - Infant............................3.08
  - Motor vehicle.......3.18, 13.49, 25.01
  - Number.....................3.09, 3.17
  - Rates...............3.01, 3.10, 25.01
  - Suicides............3.17, 3.19, 25.01
- Defense:
  - Contracts................23.07, 23.15
  - Employment........................6.21
  - Expenditure for..................23.07
- Degree days............8.70, 8.74, 25.01
- Delray Beach. See City and MSA data.
- Democrats.....21.30, 21.32, 21.37, 21.42
- Dental care, public assistance......7.16
- Dental hygienists..................20.35
- Dentists...........................20.35
- Dentists' offices..................20.05
- Department stores (See also General merchandise stores).....16.43, 16.81
23.43
- Detective agencies..........18.22, 22.50
- Disabled persons:
  - Medicare..........................7.03
  - Public assistance...........7.15, 7.18
  - Transfer payments.................5.38
- Diseases.....................3.17, 3.27
- Dissolutions of marriages. See Divorces.
- Dividends.........5.01, 5.12, 5.13, 5.14
5.21, 5.23, 5.40
- Divorces....................3.32, 25.01
- Dixie County. See County data.

Doctors of medicine. See Physicians.
Documentary stamp tax.......23.39, 23.45
Dollar, purchasing power...........24.72
Drivers' licenses. See Licenses.
Drownings...........................3.18
Drugs (See also Chemicals):
  Abuse programs...................23.07
  Expenditure for..................24.70
  Illegal..................22.04, 22.05
  Manufacturing....................12.50
  Medical assistance................7.16
  Retail stores......16.43, 16.81, 23.43
  Wholesale................16.02, 16.43
Duval County. See County and Metropolitan area data.

E

Earners, per household............24.70
Earnings (See also Payroll)...5.23, 5.34 6.18, 6.57, 7.56, 25.01
  Average..........................23.76
    Annual.........................25.01
  Government workers...............23.76
Eating and drinking places (See also Restaurants).....16.12, 16.43, 19.60 19.73
Economic development:
  Business climate.................25.01
  Government expenditure for.......23.07 23.39
  Jobs won/lost....................25.01
Economic indicators.........24.12, 25.01
Education:
  Administration of programs.......23.71
  Adult.............................4.15
  Attainment.......................25.01
  Correspondence schools...........20.05
  Department of....................23.42
  Employment...6.21, 20.05, 20.27, 23.76
  Expenditure for..................24.70
  Expenses, price index............24.72
  Federal aid......................23.07
  Fees and licenses................23.39
  Government expenditure for.......23.07 23.29, 23.39, 23.42, 23.49, 25.01
  High school graduates.......4.02, 4.05 4.82, 25.01
  Higher education, institutions:
    College graduates..............25.01
    Community colleges........4.50, 4.60 4.82, 20.73
    Employment.....................20.05
    Enrollment....4.05, 4.53, 4.54. 4.60
    Expenditure.............20.73, 23.42
    Federal financial aid..........23.07
    Government revenue.............23.39
    Payroll........................20.05
    Private....................4.50, 4.82
    Revenue.................20.73, 23.39
    State university system...4.50, 4.54 4.82
    Tuition price index............24.79
  Indicators.......................25.01
  Job training benefits.............5.38

Education--Continued
  Millage rates....................23.93
  Nonpublic schools...........4.24, 4.26
  Payroll..................20.05, 20.27
  Prekindergarten......4.02, 4.24, 20.05
  Property value per pupil.........20.67
  Public elementary and secondary schools..........4.02, 4.15, 4.20
    Administrators..........20.56, 20.62
    Alternative programs......4.02, 4.15
    Basic...........................4.15
    Corporal punishment.............4.02
    Dropouts........................4.02
    Employment..............20.56, 25.01
    Enrollment.....................25.01
    Exceptional programs............4.02
    Expenditure..............4.05, 20.65
      Capital outlay...............20.65
      Per pupil.......4.05, 20.65, 25.01
      Transportation................4.96
    Expulsions......................4.02
    Gifted students.................4.02
    Handicapped students............4.02
    High school graduates.....4.02, 4.05 4.82, 25.01
      Entering college..............4.82
    Learning disabilities...........4.02
    Membership................4.05, 4.15
      By grade................4.02, 4.24
      By race and ethnic group......4.20
    Mentally retarded...............4.02
    Nonpromotions...................4.02
    Number of districts............21.07
    Number of schools...............4.05
    Principals..............20.56, 20.59
    Property value, assessed........4.05
    Revenue.................20.63, 23.49
    Salaries.........20.59, 20.60, 25.01
    School-age population...........4.05
    School board members...........20.59
    School lunch program............4.25
    Specialized programs............4.02
    Speech/hearing therapy..........4.02
    Staff............20.56, 20.59, 20.62
      Terminations.................20.62
    Student-teacher ratios.........20.62
    Superintendents................20.59
    Suspensions.....................4.02
    Teacher aides..................20.62
    Teachers.........20.56, 20.60, 20.62
      Salaries...............4.05, 20.60
    Test scores.....................4.23
    Vocational......................4.15
  Revenue from.....................23.29
  Sales and use tax collections....16.81 23.43
  School districts:
    Ad valorem taxes........20.67, 23.94
    Indebtedness...................20.65
    Millage rates..................20.67
    Number.........................21.01
  Services.........................20.05
  Special districts................21.01
  Technical schools, enrollment.....4.82
  Veterans benefits..........5.38, 23.07

Education--Continued)
  Vocational..........4.15, 20.05, 23.07
Eggs..............9.14, 9.25, 9.26, 9.34, 9.72, 9.87
Elderly, the..................7.03, 7.04
  Drivers' licenses................13.33
  Federal programs.................23.07
  Homes for the aging...............2.20
  In Veterans Administration hospitals....................20.14
  Medicare..................7.03, 7.04
  Motor vehicle accidents.........13.48
  Nursing homes..............2.20, 25.01
  Population......1.34, 1.35, 1.36, 1.37, 21.24, 25.01
  Poverty levels....................5.49
  Retirement:
    Housing.................2.20, 23.90
    Programs...............23.39, 23.59, 23.60, 23.61
  Social security...................7.13
Elections..................21.35, 21.36
  Precincts........................21.30
  Results..................21.30, 21.33
  Voters.............21.30, 21.37, 25.01
  Voting-age population............21.25
Electric, gas, and sanitary services..........6.21, 15.15, 15.16
Electric utilities (See also Electric, gas, and sanitary services):
  By type of prime mover...........15.27
  Capacity.........................15.27
  Consumption:
    By type of user................15.27
    Natural gas....................15.43
    Per capita.....................15.27
  Customers........................15.14
  Electric rates.....15.24, 15.25, 15.26, 15.27, 24.72, 24.73, 24.76, 24.79, 25.01
  Employment.........15.15, 15.16, 23.76
  Energy consumed..................15.06
  Expenditure for electricity......24.70
  Fuel requirements................15.27
  Generation.......................15.27
  Investor-owned.....15.14, 15.25, 15.26, 15.27
  Municipal................15.14, 15.25, 15.26, 15.27
  Payroll..................15.15, 15.16
  Rural cooperatives........15.14, 15.25, 15.26
  Special districts................23.88
Electrical equipment and supplies, manufacturing...........12.50, 12.77
Electrical goods, wholesale sales..16.02, 16.43
Electrical repair shops............18.21
Electricity. See Electric utilities.
Elevations, states..................8.01
Employment.............6.10, 6.18, 6.21
  Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services.......18.22, 18.55, 18.56
  Advertising agencies and services....................18.22

Employment--Continued
  Agriculture.....6.18, 6.21, 6.23, 9.11, 9.14, 9.15, 9.17, 9.18, 9.34, 9.38
  Amusement and recreation services........6.21, 19.75, 19.78
  Apparel stores.............6.21, 16.43
  Architectural services...........18.22
  Automobile:
    Dealers..................6.21, 16.43
    Rental.........................19.75
  Automotive services........6.21, 16.43, 18.21, 18.40
  Banking............6.21, 17.39, 17.40
  Barber and beauty shops..........18.20
  Broadcasting..............14.35, 14.38
  Building material dealers..6.21, 16.43
  Business:
    Associations...................20.30
    Services..........6.21, 18.22, 18.24
  By industry....6.01, 6.21, 6.23, 25.01
  By marital status.................6.12
  By race and sex...................6.12
  Child care.......................20.28
  Chiropractors.............20.05, 20.36
  Communications......6.21, 14.35, 14.37, 14.38
  Computer and data processing services......................18.22
  Construction..........6.01, 6.21, 6.23, 11.71, 11.73, 25.01
  Correctional institutions........22.50, 23.71, 23.76
  Counselors.......................20.28
  Counties.............6.10, 6.22, 6.23
  Covered by unemployment compensation law.........6.21, 6.22, 6.23, 7.58
  Credit agencies.....6.21, 17.39, 17.41
  Credit reporting and collection services.....................18.22
  Dental hygienists................20.35
  Dentists.........................20.35
  Dentists' offices.........20.05, 20.07
  Detective agencies........18.22, 22.50
  Drug stores......................16.43
  Eating and drinking places........6.21, 16.43, 19.73
  Economic programs................23.71
  Education....6.21, 20.05, 20.27, 20.56, 20.60, 23.71, 23.76
  Electric, gas, and sanitary services........6.21, 15.15, 15.16
  Engineering, architectural and surveying services....18.22, 18.55, 18.56
  Engineers.................18.56, 25.01
  Finance, insurance, and real estate.......................25.01
  Fire protection....22.50, 23.71, 23.76, 23.78
  Fishing industries.........6.21, 10.71
  Food stores................6.21, 16.43
  Forestry industries........6.21, 10.71
  Funeral services.................18.20
  Furniture stores...........6.21, 16.43

Employment--Continued
  General merchandise stores........6.21, 16.43
  Government.....6.01, 6.21, 6.23, 23.70, 23.71, 23.76, 23.77, 23.78, 25.01
  Health:
    Professionals....20.05, 20.06, 20.33, 20.35, 20.36, 20.37, 20.38, 25.01
    Public..................23.71, 23.76
  Highways...........23.76, 23.77, 23.78
  Hispanic...........................6.12
  Hospitals..........20.05, 20.12, 23.76, 23.77, 23.78
  Hotels and motels...6.21, 19.75, 19.76
  Household services.........6.21, 18.20
  Housing..........................23.76
  Indicators.......................25.01
  Insurance....6.21, 17.39, 17.43, 17.44
  Investment and holding offices....6.21
  Judicial system...........22.50, 23.71
  Labor force................6.10, 25.01
  Labor organizations..............20.30
  Largest employers..................6.40
  Laundry, cleaning, and garment services......................18.20
  Legal services......6.21, 22.50, 22.55, 23.71
  Libraries.................20.05, 23.76
  Lumber and wood products..........6.21
  Mailing and copying services.....18.22
  Manufacturing.........6.01, 6.21, 6.23, 12.01, 12.06, 12.12, 12.50, 12.51, 25.01
    Aircraft................12.50, 12.83
    Apparel...........6.21, 12.50, 12.56
    Appliances, electrical.........12.50
    Automotive parts...............12.50
    Building materials.......6.21, 12.50
    Chemicals.........6.21, 12.50, 12.64
    Coal products..................12.50
    Drugs..........................12.50
    Equipment.........6.21, 12.50, 12.77
    Farm machinery.................12.50
    Food..............6.21, 12.50, 12.52
    Furniture and fixtures...6.21, 12.50, 12.63
    Instruments.......6.21, 12.50, 12.84
    Jobs won/lost..................25.01
    Leather goods.....6.21, 12.50, 12.70
    Lumber and wood products........6.21, 12.50, 12.57
    Machinery..6.21, 12.50, 12.74, 12.77
    Metal products....6.21, 12.50, 12.72
    Mobile homes...................12.50
    Motor vehicles.................12.50
    New jobs.......................25.01
    Office and computing machines..12.50
    Paper and allied products.......6.21, 12.50, 12.63
    Petroleum products.......6.21, 12.50
    Plastics products........6.21, 12.50, 12.70
    Rubber products...6.21, 12.50, 12.70
    Shipbuilding............12.50, 12.83
    Space vehicles..........12.50, 12.83

Employment--Continued
Manufacturing--Continued
    Stone, clay, glass, and concrete products......6.21, 12.50, 12.71
    Textile mill products....6.20, 12.50, 12.56
    Tobacco...........6.12, 12.50, 12.52
  Medical and health services.......6.21, 20.05, 20.06, 20.07, 20.11, 20.12, 23.71, 23.77, 23.78
  Membership organizations...6.21, 20.30
  Mining.........6.01, 6.21, 6.23, 10.72
  Motion pictures............6.21, 19.75
  Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens........6.21, 20.05, 20.29
  National security................23.71
  Natural resources................23.76
  News syndicates..................18.22
  Newspapers.........12.50, 14.35, 14.36
  Nonagricultural............6.01, 24.12
  Nurses...........................20.37
  Nursing and personal care services..............20.05, 20.11
  Opticians........................20.38
  Optometrists.....................20.05
  Osteopathic physicians....20.05, 20.33
  Parks and recreation......23.76, 23.77, 23.78
  Personal services...6.21, 18.20, 18.23
  Personnel supply services........18.22
  Pharmacists......................20.38
  Photographic studios.............18.20
  Physicians................20.33, 25.01
  Physicians' offices.......20.05, 20.06
  Pipelines........................13.36
  Police protection..22.50, 23.71, 23.76, 23.77, 23.78
  Political organizations..........20.30
  Postal service.............6.21, 14.35
  Printing and publishing....6.21, 12.50, 12.67, 12.68, 14.35, 14.36
  Professional:
    Organizations..................20.30
    Services.......................18.55
  Proprietors.......................6.18
  Psychologists....................20.36
  Public:
    Assistance.......23.71, 23.76, 23.77
    Order and safety..6.21, 22.05, 23.71
    Relations......................18.22
  Radio and television.............14.38
  Railroads.........................6.21
  Real estate..6.21, 17.39, 17.45, 17.48
  Recreation services..............19.75
  Repair services............6.21, 18.21
  Research and development labs....18.22
  Residential care.................20.28
  Retail trade.........6.01, 6.21, 16.43, 16.45, 25.01
  Sanitary services..15.15, 15.16, 23.76, 23.78
  Scientists.......................25.01
  Security and commodity brokers....6.21, 17.39

Employment--Continued
  Service industries....6.01, 6.21, 6.23, 18.20, 18.21, 20.05, 25.01
  Services to buildings............18.22
  Social services.....6.21, 20.05, 20.28
  Space program....................23.71
  Sports, commercial...............19.75
  States...........................25.01
  Telegraph communication..........14.35
  Telephone communication...14.35, 14.37
  Tourist-related..................19.75
  Transportation............13.36, 13.37
    Air...............6.21, 13.36, 13.37, 19.75, 23.76
    Motor freight.....6.21, 13.36, 13.37
    Passenger.........6.21, 13.36, 13.37, 19.75, 23.76
    Services...6.21, 13.36, 13.37, 19.75
    Warehousing.............13.36, 13.37
    Water............6.21, 13.36, 13.37, 19.75, 23.76
  Transportation, communications, and public utilities..6.01, 6.21, 6.23
  Travel agencies..................19.75
  U.S..............................25.01
  Utilities...........6.21, 15.15, 15.16, 23.76, 23.78
  Veterinary services.........9.04, 9.14
  Wage and salary...................6.18
  Wholesale trade.......6.01, 6.21, 6.23, 16.43, 16.44, 25.01
  Youth.............................6.12
Energy (See also Gasoline):
  Alcohol..........................15.08
  By use sector....................15.51
  Coal.............................15.06
  Consumption...............15.08, 15.51
    By fuel source.................15.06
    Commercial sector.......15.43, 15.51
    Industrial sector.......15.43, 15.51
    Per capita.....................15.06
    Renewables.....................15.08
    Residential sector......15.43, 15.51
  Cooling degree days...............8.70
  Electricity........15.14, 15.24, 15.25, 15.26, 15.27, 24.70, 25.01
  Expenditure for, agriculture......9.34
  Federal expenditure..............23.07
  Fuel sales.......................16.81
  Gas.........15.06, 15.09, 15.41, 15.42
  Heating degree days.........8.70, 8.74, 25.01
  Hydroelectric....................15.08
  Motor fuels........15.60, 15.66, 15.67, 23.46, 23.47, 24.70
  Nuclear...................15.06, 15.50
  Oil................15.06, 15.09, 24.70
  Price index...............24.72, 24.74
  Prices......15.24, 15.25, 15.26, 15.27, 15.43, 24.70, 24.73, 24.79, 25.01
  Renewable sources................15.06
  Solar............................15.08
  Solid waste......................15.08
  Wood.............................15.08
Engineering, architectural, and surveying services......18.22, 18.55, 18.56
Enrollment, school. See Education.
Entertainment........19.75, 24.72, 24.73
Environment:
  Air pollution.....................8.80
  Cost index.......................11.40
  Employment........................6.21
  Government programs.......23.42, 23.84, 23.87
  Indicators of....................25.01
  Regulation, Department of........23.42
  Special districts.........21.01, 23.88
Equipment, manufacturing...........12.50
Escambia county. See County and Metropolitan area data.
Estate, taxes......................23.39
Ethics, Commission on..............23.42
Exports.......13.70, 13.81, 16.81, 23.43
  Phosphate........................10.84

F

Families:
  Aid to families with dependent children..........5.38, 7.16, 7.18
  Criminal offenses against........22.04
  Family planning...................7.15
  Farm, poverty levels..............5.48
  In counties.......................5.50
  Income...2.08, 5.03, 5.47, 5.50, 25.01
  Poverty status.......5.48, 5.50, 25.01
  Single-parent....................25.01
  Social services...........20.05, 20.28
Farm products (See also individual products):
  Employment.................9.15, 9.18
  Field crops.......................9.62
  Irrigated.........................9.50
  Price index...............24.70, 24.74
  Wholesale sales.....9.69, 16.02, 16.43
Farmers Home Administration.........9.33
Farms (See also Agriculture and Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries):
  Accidents........................13.48
  Acreage...9.29, 9.34, 9.35, 9.36, 9.45
    By ownership.............9.27, 9.45
    Size of arm, average............9.35
  Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service programs....9.29
  Agriculture, Department of.......23.07, 23.42
  By commodity group..........9.25, 9.26
  By industrial classification......9.14
  Cash receipts...9.22, 9.26, 9.37, 9.42, 9.69, 9.72, 25.01
  Corporations................9.21, 9.22
  Crop production.......9.20, 9.34, 9.37
  Dairies...........................9.85
  Employment......6.21, 9.10, 9.11, 9.14, 9.15, 9.18, 9.34, 9.38
  Energy use........................9.34
  Expenses.............9.21, 9.22, 9.34

Farms--Continued
- Female operators..................9.38
- Fertilizers....9.13, 9.21, 9.34, 12.50
- Government programs........9.21, 23.07, 23.71
- Home consumption............9.20, 9.42
- Income..........5.21, 9.21, 9.22, 9.26, 9.42, 9.72, 25.01
  - As a source of personal income..5.20, 5.23, 5.26, 5.30
  - Market value of products..9.25, 9.37, 9.72, 9.74
- Insurance.......................17.72
- Inventory change..................9.22
- Irrigation............9.34, 9.36, 9.50
- Labor expenses.............9.21, 9.34
- Livestock.......9.14, 9.20, 9.21, 9.25, 9.26, 9.34, 9.37, 9.72, 9.73, 9.74, 9.86
- Loans/mortgages....................9.32
- Machinery, manufacturing.........12.50
- Management services................9.18
- Market value of produce.....9.42, 9.69
- Minority operators.................9.38
- Number................9.14, 9.15, 9.29, 9.34, 9.35
- Operator characteristics..........9.38
- Payroll....................9.14, 9.15
- Population.......................25.01
  - Rural...........................1.10
- Property value, assessed.........23.90
- Proprietors.....5.26, 6.18, 9.10, 9.21, 9.22
- Seasonal activity..................9.11
- Supplies.................16.81, 23.43
- Taxes..............................9.43
- Tree..............................10.71
- Value of land and buildings.......9.35
- Veterinarians......................9.04
- Wages......................9.21, 9.22
- With sales of $10,000 or more........................9.34

Federal land banks...................9.33

Federal Reserve System......17.07, 17.39

Females:
- Crime.............................22.04
- Deaths, accidental.................3.18
- Drivers...........................13.34
- Employment.........................6.12
- Farm operators.....................9.38
- Higher education enrollment.......4.53
- Hispanic...........................6.12
- Labor force................6.12, 25.01
- Minority groups....................6.12
- Population......1.34, 1.35, 1.37, 6.12
  - Minority groups..................1.34
- Public office holders............21.35
- Social security beneficiaries.....7.13
- Suicides...........................3.19
- Traffic accidents.................13.48
- Unemployment.......................6.12

Fertilizers.....9.13, 9.21, 10.72, 12.50

Finance. See Banks, Security and commodity brokers, and Finance, insurance, and real estate.

Finance, insurance, and real estate:
- As a source of personal income....5.20, 5.21, 5.23, 5.34
- Earnings...........................6.57
- Employment.....6.01, 6.21, 6.23, 17.39, 17.41, 25.01
- Payroll..................17.39, 17.41

Fire, accidental deaths..............3.18

Fire protection. See Public safety

Firemen's pension fund.............23.51

Fish, landings.....................10.40

Fisheries (See also Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries):
- Employment and payroll...........10.71
- Products.........................10.35
- Sales............................16.81

Fishing..............................6.21

Flagler County. See County data.

Flea markets...............16.81, 24.43

Flood control......................21.01

Florida. All tables contain data for Florida or its subdivision unless specifically stated otherwise.

Florida Bar, membership............22.51

Florida, State of. See Government.

Florists...........................23.43

Flowers.....................9.11, 16.81

Food:
- Expenditure for..................24.70
- Price index........24.72, 24.73, 24.79, 24.80
- Wholesale sales...........16.02, 16.43

Food and kindred products, manufacturing............6.21, 12.50, 12.52

Food stamp program.....5.38, 7.22, 23.07

Food stores:
- Employment................6.21, 16.43
- Establishments............6.12, 16.43
- Payroll..........................16.43
- Sales.....................16.81, 23.43

Foreign-owned farm land.......9.27, 9.45

Forest products.............9.21, 10.07

Forestry (See also Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries)........6.21, 10.71

Forests:
- Conservation programs............23.71
- National...........8.24, 10.25, 10.26
- Products income..................10.06
- Tree farms.......................10.34

Ft. Lauderdale. See City and Metropolitan area data.

Ft. Myers. See City and Metropolitan area data.

Ft. Pierce. See City and Metropolitan area data.

Ft. Walton Beach. See City and Metropolitan area data.

Fossil fuels. See Fuel.

Foundations........................20.76

Franklin County. See County data.

Fraternal organizations............17.62
- Employment and payroll...........20.30

Freeways...........................13.29

Fruit crops (See also Citrus, orchards).....9.11, 9.14, 9.21, 9.26 9.34, 9.69
Fuel (See also Energy):
  Expenditure for..................24.70
  Motor.......15.60, 15.67, 23.46, 23.47 24.70
  Price index..............24.72, 24.74
  Retail dealers...........16.81, 23.43
Fuel oil............24.72, 24.73, 24.76
Funeral services (See also Personal services)........16.81, 18.20, 23.43
Furniture and home furnishings:
  Manufacturing.......6.21, 12.50, 12.63
  Price index..............24.72, 24.74
  Stores.......6.21, 16.12, 16.43, 16.81 23.43
  Wholesale sales..........16.02, 16.43

G

Gadsden County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
Gainesville. See City and Metropolitan area data.
Gambling (See also Pari-mutuels)...22.04
Game and Fresh Water Commission....23.42
Garden supplies....................16.12
Gas, natural:
  Consumption..............15.06, 15.42
  Deliveries.......................15.42
  Expenditure for..................24.70
  Mining...........................10.72
  Movement.........................15.42
  Prices............15.41, 24.72, 24.76
  Production...............15.09, 15.42
  Required for electric utilities..15.27
  Taxes............................23.39
Gas utilities (See also Electric, gas, and sanitary services):
  Class of service.................15.43
  Customers........................15.43
  Employment.........15.15, 15.16, 23.76
  Payroll..................15.15, 15.16
  Prices...........................15.43
  Sales............................15.42
  Special districts................23.88
Gasohol....................23.46, 23.47
Gasoline:
  Consumption..............15.60, 15.67
  Expenditure for..................24.70
  Prices......15.66, 24.72, 24.76, 24.79
  Sales............................23.46
  Taxes.......23.39, 23.44, 23.46, 23.47 23.48, 25.01
Gasoline service stations...16.12, 16.43 16.70, 16.81, 23.43
General merchandise stores..16.12, 16.43 16.81, 23.43
Georgia. See State data.
Gift shops....16.43, 16.81, 19.70, 19.75 23.43
Gilchrist County. See County data
Glades County. See County data.
Glass products, manufacturing......12.50 12.71
Golf...............................19.75
Government:
  As a source of personal income....5.20 5.21, 5.23, 5.30
  Earnings..........................6.57
  Employment.. .6.01, 6.21, 6.23, 23.70 25.01
  Housing programs.................23.39
  Military income...................5.21
  National security.........23.07, 23.71
  Payments to individual............5.38
  Payroll..........................23.70
  Programs.........................23.71
  Public administration............23.71
  Regulation.......................23.71
  Type of unit.....................21.01
  Value of property owned..........23.90
Government, federal:
  Aid to state and local governments.......................23.07
  As a source of personal income....5.21 5.30
  Congressional representatives....21.42
  Correctional institutions........22.10 22.13, 22.14
  Defense contracts................23.07
  Economic development.............23.07
  Employees retirement payments.....5.38
  Employment...............23.71, 23.78
  Expenditure by program...........23.07
  Farm payments...9.19, 9.20, 9.21, 9.29 9.42
  Intergovernmental revenue........23.29
  Land owned........................8.23
  Payments to individuals..........23.07
  Payroll..........................23.71
  Procurement contracts............23.07
  Revenue for schools..............20.63
  Revenue sharing..................23.07
  School lunch program..............4.25
  Unemployment insurance payments...5.38
  Veterans benefits.................5.38
  Wages and salaries...............23.07
Government, local (See also City, County, and Metropolitan area data and Government, state and local):
  Aid from state government........23.39
  Aid to state government..........23.39
  Assessed property values..23.90, 23.92
  Employment..23.71, 23.77, 23.81, 23.84 23.85, 23.87
  Expenditure........23.81, 23.84, 23.85 23.87
    By type of government..........23.81
    Per capita..............23.82, 23.85
    Special districts..............23.88
  Indebtedness.......23.81, 23.82, 23.85 23.94
  Millage rates......20.67, 23.88, 23.92 23.93
  Municipalities, number of........21.07
  Payroll...........23.71, 23.77, 23.78
  Revenue.....23.81, 23.83, 23.85, 23.86

Government, local--Continued
Revenue--Continued
By type of government..........23.81
Distributions to........23.47, 23.48
23.49
From licenses and permits......23.83
23.86
From services...........23.83, 23.86
From taxes.......23.81, 23.83, 23.86
23.94
Intergovernmental.......23.83, 23.86
Per capita..............23.82, 23.85
To state government............23.29
School districts.................21.07
Special districts.........21.07, 23.88
Taxes............................23.92
Units............................21.01
Wages and salaries........23.82, 23.85
Government, state (See also Government, state and local)...............23.39
Aid to cities.............23.39, 23.51
Aid to counties...........23.39, 23.49
Appropriations for the arts......20.75
Bank deposits....................23.31
Correctional institutions........22.10
22.11
Employee retirement system.......23.59
23.60, 23.61
Employment................23.71, 23.76
Expenditure...............23.29, 23.37
By department..................23.42
By type..........23.29, 23 38, 23.39
Intergovernmental..............23.48
Per capita.....................23.29
Financial:
Balances.......................23.39
Liabilities and resources......23.31
Indebtedness..............23.29, 23.37
Insurance trusts.................23.29
Investments......................23.39
Payroll...................23.71, 23.76
Public assistance payments........7.15
Revenue..........................23.37
By source...............23.29, 23.39
For schools....................20.63
From federal government........23.29
From local government..........23.29
From taxes.......23.29, 23.37, 23.39
23.43, 23.45, 23.46
23.47, 24.30
Intergovernmental.......23.29, 23.39
23.48
Per capita.....................23.29
Senators and representatives.....21.42
Tax rates........................23.44
Treasurer's report...............23.31
Unemployment insurance payments...5.38
Units............................21.01
Government, state and local (See also Government, local and Government, state):
As a source of personal income....5.21
5.23, 5.30
Black office holders.............21.36
Employee retirement systems.......5.38
Government, state and local--Continued
Employment.......................23.76
Expenditure......................25.01
By function....................25.01
For schools....................20.65
Federal aid......................23.07
Female office holders............21.35
Payroll..........................23.76
Governor's office..................23.42
Grain crops...................9.26, 9.34
Grapefruit:
Acreage.......................9.52, 9.55
Cash receipts.....................9.26
Prices............................9.53
Production......9.51, 9.52, 9.53, 9.54
Yield per acre....................9.52
Greenhouse nursery......9.11, 9.21, 9.25
16.43, 16.81, 23.43
Greyhounds.........................23.54
Grocery stores. See Food stores.
Group quarters......................1.80
Gulf County. See County data.
Guns...............................22.03

H

Haitians. See Hispanics.
Hamilton County. See County data.
Handicapped persons:
Aid to............................7.18
Education.........................4.02
Hardee County. See County data.
Hardware:
Stores......16.12, 16.43, 16.81, 23.43
Supplies, wholesale sales........16.02
Hay...........................9.34, 9.62
Health:
Care, expenditure for............24.70
Professionals......20.05, 20.06, 20.07
20.35, 20.36, 20.37
20.38, 25.01
Health and Rehabilitative Services:
Department of....................23.42
Districts.........................7.18
Food stamps.......................7.22
Population........................1.67
Health care facilities. See Hospitals and Nursing and personal care facilities.
Heating degree days....8.70, 8.74, 25.01
Heating equipment....11.42, 16.02, 16.81
23.43
Hendry County. See County data.
Hernando County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
Hialeah. See City and Metropolitan area data.
Highlands County. See County data.
Highway patrol pension trust fund..23.58
Highways:
Bridges..........................13.21
Construction..............11.40, 11.71
Employment.........23.76, 23.77, 23.78
Freeways and expressways..13.17, 13.29

Highways--Continued
  Government expenditure for.......13.20
      23.07, 23.29, 23.42, 25.01
  Interstate................13.17, 13.29
  Maintenance...............13.17, 13.20
  Mileage...................13.17, 13.45
  Motor fuel consumption..........15.60
  Revenue for.....................13.20
  Roads and streets.........13.16, 13.17
  Special districts...............21.01
  Speed...........................13.22
  Tolls...........................13.20
  Traffic counts..................19.26
  Urban and rural....13.17, 13.22, 13.29
Hillsborough County. See County and
    Metropolitan area data.
Hispanic population...............25.01
  Higher education enrollment.......4.53
  Income, money.....................5.47
  Public assistance.................7.15
  Public school membership..........4.20
  Spanish language newspapers......14.05
Hobby shops.......................16.43
Hogs.........................9.72, 9.73
Holiday season vendors......16.81, 19.70
Hollywood. See City and Metropolitan
    area data.
Holmes County. See County data.
Homeowners........................24.70
Homestead exemptions..............23.92
Homicide.............3.17, 22.03, 22.04
Honey production...................9.74
Horse racing......................23.54
Horticulture. See Farm products and
    individual crops.
Hospitals (See also Nursing and
    personal care facilities):
  Admissions.................3.68, 20.14
  Beds..............20.13, 20.14, 25.01
  By type.........................20.13
  Cost of hospital care.....20.25, 25.01
  Employment.........20.12, 23.76, 23.78
  Government expenditure for.......23.29
  Insurance............7.03, 7.14, 17.52
  Length of stay............20.25, 25.01
  Mental.........3.65, 3.67, 3.68, 20.05
  Number....................20.05, 20.12
  Nursing homes.............20.16, 25.01
  Patients........................20.14
  Payroll...................20.05, 20.12
  Public assistance payments........7.16
  Revenue from....................23.29
  Special districts.........21.01, 23.88
  Veterans........................20.14
Hotels and motels.................19.75
  Employment..........6.21, 19.75, 19.76
  Establishments............19.75, 19.76
  Number..........................19.60
  Payroll...................19.75, 19.76
  Sales.............16.81, 19.70, 23.43
  Tourist development tax.........19.54
  Units...........................19.60
Household services...........6.21, 18.20
Households (See also Housing):
  Average size......................2.05
Households--Continued
  By tenure.........................2.01
  Food stamp recipients.............7.22
  In counties...2.05, 5.50, 11.15, 11.16
  Income............................5.50
  Percentage change................25.01
  Persons per household............25.01
Housing (See also Households):
  Additions and alterations........11.16
  Apartments........................2.30
  Building permits...11.04, 11.15, 11.16
      11.17, 24.20
  Condominiums......................2.30
  Construction.....................11.71
    Nonresidential.................11.16
    Public.........................11.16
    Residential....................11.16
  Cost:
    New homes...............11.40, 17.34
    Owner.............2.08, 24.73, 25.01
    Price index.............24.72, 24.80
    Purchase price.................17.34
    Rent.....................2.08, 24.73
  Government programs.......23.07, 23.71
  Home energy consumption...15.43, 15.51
  Homes for the aging...............2.20
  In cities........................11.15
  In states........................25.01
  Indicators.......................25.01
  Insurance........................17.72
  Interest rates...................17.34
  Licensed..........................2.30
  Lodgings, public..................2.30
  Manufactured.....................12.50
  Mobile homes..2.08, 2.36, 11.25, 12.50
  Mortgages...........2.08, 17.34, 17.38
  Multifamily.........2.08, 11.15, 11.17
  Occupied..........................2.01
    Owner.............2.01, 2.08, 25.01
    Renter.....................2.01, 2.08
  Public...........................23.07
  Residential care.................20.05
  Residential construction.........11.16
  Rooming houses....................2.30
  Single-family.......2.08, 11.15, 11.17
  Special districts.........21.01, 23.88
  Transient.........................2.30
  Units in structure..2.08, 11.17, 25.01
  Urban renewal....................23.76
  Vacant, seasonal, and migratory...2.01
      2.08
  Value...............2.08, 11.17, 25.01
  Year-round...........2.01, 2.08, 25.01
Human services. See Public assistance
    and Social services.
Humidity, relative..................8.74
Hunting..............6.21, 10.71, 23.39
Hydroelectric energy...............15.08

I

Illinois. See State data.
Illness, mental. See Mental disorders.
Immigrants..........................1.91
Imports.......13.70, 13.81, 16.81, 23.43

Income:
- Adjusted gross........5.01, 5.02, 5.07 25.01
- By zip code area..................5.07
- Consumer........................24.70
- Disposable........................5.08
- Family....2.08, 5.03, 5.46, 5.47, 5.50 25.01
  - Poverty status...........5.50, 25.01
- Farm............5.21, 9.21, 9.25, 9.42
  - As a source of personal income..5.20 5.23, 5.26, 5.30
  - Government payments.............9.19
  - Market value of products..9.37, 9.72 9.74
- Household.........................5.50
- Indicators of....................25.01
- Of commercial banks..............17.23
- Personal:
  - By industry...5.20, 5.21, 5.23, 5.34
  - By source.....5.20, 5.21, 5.23, 5.26 5.30, 5.34
  - Compared to population..........5.40
  - Counties......5.09, 5.10, 5.12, 5.14 5.26, 5.30, 5.34, 5.40
  - Dividends, interest,and rent....5.12 5.13, 5.14, 5.21, 5.23, 5.40
  - Earnings......5.14, 5.20, 5.23, 5.26 5.30, 5.34
  - Farm..........5.20, 5.21, 5.23, 5.30 9.22, 9.26
  - Government....5.20, 5.21, 5.23, 5.30
  - Metropolitan areas..5.11, 5.13, 5.21
  - Nonfarm.......5.12, 5.21, 5.23, 5.30 5.34
  - Nonmetropolitan areas...........5.21
  - Per capita....5.08, 5.10, 5.11, 5.12 5.40, 25.01
  - Percentage change..5.08, 5.40, 25.01
  - Place of residence..5.09, 5.10, 5.11 5.14, 5.21, 5.23, 5.38, 5.40
    - Derivation.......5.13, 5.14, 5.21 5.23
  - Place of work.......5.13, 5.14, 5.20 5.21, 5.23, 5.26 5.30, 5.34, 5.40
  - Proprietors...5.20, 5.21, 5.23, 5.26
  - Residence adjustment......5.13, 5.14 5.21, 5.23
  - Social security contributions...5.13 5.14, 5.21, 5.23
  - States.............5.08, 5.20, 25.01
  - Transfer payments...5.12, 5.13, 5.14 5.21, 5.23, 5.38, 5.39
  - U.S.....5.08, 5.10, 5.12, 5.14, 5.20 5.21, 5.40, 25.01
  - Wage and salary disbursements...5.20 5.21, 5.23, 5.26, 5.40
- Poverty levels.......5.46, 5.48, 25.01
- Proprietors, farm.................9.22
- Salaries and wages................5.01
- Supplemental security.......5.38, 7.15 23.07
- Taxable.....................5.01, 5.02
- Unemployment compensation..5.01, 25.01

Income--Continued
- Wages and salaries.................5.21
- Wealthholders......................5.07

Income tax (See also Taxation):
- Corporation................23.39, 23.44
- Individual.....5.01, 5.02, 5,07, 23.44 25.01

Indian Affairs, Bureau of, areas of jurisdiction....................8.25

Indian River County. See County data.

Indiana. See State data

Indians, American:
- Higher education enrollment.......4.53
- Public school membership..........4.20
- Tribal lands......................8.25

Indicators:
- Economic.................24.12, 25.01
- Social...........................25.01

Indo-Chinese persons.................7.15

Industrial commodities, price index..................24.70, 24.71

Industries (See also individual industries by name):
- Consumption of energy.....15.43, 15.51
- Fire insurance...................17.72

Instruments, manufacturing...6.21, 12.50 12.84

Insurance (See also Finance, insurance, and real estate):
- Accident...........17.39, 17.52, 17.72
- Aircraft.........................17.72
- Annuities........................17.52
- Automobile.......................17.72
- Beach and windstorm..............17.53
- Burglary and theft...............17.72
- Carriers and agents.......17.39, 17.44
- Casualty and liability...........17.52
- Credit...........................17.72
- Employment..........6.21, 17.39, 17.43 17.44
- Expenditure for..................24.70
- Farm.............................17.72
- Fire and casualty.........17.39, 17.72
- Flood............................17.53
- For the aged. See Medicare.
- Fraternal........................17.62
- Government benefit payments.......5.38
- Government trusts................23.29
- Health (See also Medicare)..7.03, 7.04 17.39, 17.52 17.72, 24.79
- Homeowners.......................17.72
- Hospital.............7.03, 7.04, 17.52
- Life.........9.33, 17.39, 17.52, 17.60 17.61, 25.01
- Losses...................17.52, 17.72
- Marine...........................17.72
- Medical malpractice..............17.72
- Mobile homes.....................17.72
- Mortgage guaranty................17.72
- Payroll...........17.39, 17.43, 17.44
- Premiums written..........17.52, 17.72
- Property.........................17.52
- Taxation....16.81, 23.39, 23.43, 23.48
- Unemployment.....................25.01

- Insurance--Continued
  - Unemployment benefits.......5.23, 5.38, 7.56, 7.57, 7.58
  - Workers' compensation......7.59, 17.72
- Intangibles tax...................23.39
- Interest....5.01, 5.12, 5.14, 5.21, 5.40
  - Farm.............................9.20
  - Income.....................5.13, 5.23
  - Rates............................17.34
- Interstate highways.........13.17, 13.29
- Investment offices.................17.39
- Irrigation..................15.15, 21.01
  - Agricultural....8.40, 9.30, 9.36, 9.50

J

- Jackson County. See County data.
- Jacksonville. See City and Metropolitan area data.
- Jai-alai...........................23.54
- Jails. See Correctional Institutions.
- Jefferson County. See County data.
- Jewelry.............12.50, 16.43, 23.43
- Job training.......................20.28
- Judicial system.............22.50, 23.42
  - Retirement.......................23.58
- Juvenile offenders....4.02, 22.04, 23.88

L

- Labor and Employment Security, Department of.................23.42
- Labor force..................6.10, 25.01
  - By marital status.................6.12
  - By race and sex...................6.12
  - Hispanics.........................6.12
  - Status of youth...................6.12
- Labor organizations, membership....25.01
- Lafayette County. See County data.
- Lake County. See County data.
- Lakeland. See City and Metropolitan area data.
- Land:
  - Area:
    - Counties..................1.75, 8.03
    - Florida.........................8.03
    - States..........................8.01
  - Conservation programs............23.71
  - Forests..........................10.25
  - In farms.............9.27, 9.34, 9.36
    - By ownership..............9.27, 9.45
  - Irrigated.......8.40, 9.34, 9.36, 9.50
  - Owned by federal government.......8.23, 8.24, 10.25
  - Surveys...........................8.24
  - Use:
    - Agricultural........8.10, 9.29, 9.55
    - Commercial......................8.10
    - Industrial......................8.10
    - Residential.....................8.10
- Landscape services....9.18, 16.81, 23.43
- Larceny.....................22.03, 22.04
- Latin-Americans. See Hispanics.
- Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.........16.81, 18.20, 23.43
- Law enforcement. See Public safety.
- Lawyers.............22.51, 22.52, 22.55
- Leather and leather products:
  - Manufacturing.......6.21, 12.50, 12.70
  - Price index......................24.74
- Lee County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
- Legal services........6.21, 22.42, 22.50, 22.55
- Lemons.......................9.26, 9.51
- Leon County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
- Levy County. See County data.
- Liberty County. See County data.
- Libraries.....20.05, 20.40, 21.01, 23.88
- Licenses:
  - Beverages.................23.48, 23.51
  - Drivers..........................13.45
    - By age of driver.. 13.33, 13.34, 23.39
  - Educational......................23.39
  - Hunting and fishing..............23.39
  - Lodgings..........................2.30
  - Mobile homes................2.36, 23.39
  - Motor vehicles......2.36, 13.30, 13.32, 13.45, 23.45
  - Occupational.....................23.39
  - Professional.....................23.39
- Life expectancy....................25.01
- Life insurance. See Insurance.
- Lightning, deaths by................3.18
- Limes........................9.26, 9.51
- Liquor stores...............16.43, 16.81
- Livestock...9.14, 9.20, 9.21, 9.25, 9.26, 9.37, 9.72, 9.73, 9.74
  - Dealers...................16.81, 23.43
  - Home consumption..................9.20
  - Insurance........................17.72
- Local government, aid from state government.....................23.51
- Louisiana. See State data.
- Lumber, manufacturing..............12.57
- Lumber and building material dealers.................16.02, 16.43
- Lumber and wood products:
  - Income...................10.06, 23.43
  - Manufacturing.......6.21, 10.06, 12.50
  - Price index......................24.74
  - Pulpwood and logs................10.07

M

- Machinery:
  - Manufacturing.......6.21, 12.50, 12.74, 12.77, 16.02
  - Price index......................24.74
  - Sales.....................16.43, 16.81
- Madison County. See County data.
- Magnesium..........................10.87
- Mail........................13.92, 14.33
- Males:
  - Accidental deaths.................3.18
  - Crime............................22.04
  - Drivers..........................13.34
  - Employment........................6.12

Males--Continued
  Higher education enrollment.......4.53
  Hispanics.........................6.12
  Labor force................6.12, 25.01
  Population......1.34, 1.35, 1.37, 6.12
    Minority groups...........1.34, 6.12
  Social security beneficiaries.....7.13
  Suicides..........................3.19
  Traffic accidents................13.48
  Unemployment......................6.12
Manatee County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
Manufactured housing. See Mobile homes.
Manufacturing:
  Aircraft..................12.50, 12.83
  Apparel.............6.21, 12.50, 12.56
  Appliances, electrical...........12.50
  As a source of personal income....5.20, 5.21, 5.23, 5.34
  Automotive parts.................12.50
  Average weekly earnings..........25.01
  Building materials.........6.21, 12.50
  By industry......................12.50
  Capital expenditures......12.01, 12.06
  Chemicals...........6.21, 12.50, 12.64
  Coal products....................12.50
  Drugs............................12.50
  Earnings..........................6.57
  Employment.....6.01, 6.21, 6.23, 12.01, 12.06, 12.12, 12.50, 12.51, 25.01
  Equipment...........6.21, 12.50, 12.77
  Establishments.....12.01, 12.06, 12.50, 12.51
  Fishery products.................10.35
  Food.......................6.21, 12.50
  Forest products..................10.06
  Furniture and fixtures.....6.21, 12.50, 12.63
  Instruments.........6.21, 12.50, 12.84
  Jobs won/lost....................25.01
  Large firms......................12.12
  Leather goods.......6.21, 12.50, 12.70
  Lumber and wood products...6.21, 12.50, 12.57
  Machinery....6.21, 12.50, 12.74, 12.77
  Metal products......6.21, 12.50, 12.72
  Mobile homes.....................12.50
  Motor vehicles...................12.50
  New jobs.........................25.01
  Office and computing machines....12.50
  Paper and allied products..6.21, 12.50, 12.63
  Payroll......1201, 12.06, 12.50, 12.51
  Petroleum products.........6.21, 12.50
  Plastic products....6.21, 12.50, 12.70
  Printing and publishing....6.21, 12.50, 12.67, 12.68
  Rubber products...........12.50, 12.70
  Sales and use tax.........16.81, 23.43
  Shipbuilding..............12.50, 12.83
  Space vehicles............12.50, 12.83
  Stone, clay, glass, and concrete products........6.21, 12.50, 12.71
Manufacturing--Continued
  Textile mile products......6.21, 12.50, 12.56
  Tobacco....................6.21, 12.50
  Value added...............12.01, 12.06
  Value of shipments...............12.06
  Wood products.............12.50, 12.57
Manufacturing goods, price index.........................24.74
Marion County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
Marital status, labor force status............................6.12
Market regions, population..........1.68
Marriages..................3.32, 25.01
  Dissolutions.............3.32, 25.01
Martin County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
Massachusetts. See State data.
Meat products..............9.26, 12.50
Medicaid...........................23.07
Medical:
  Instruments...............12.50, 12.84
  Students...................4.53, 4.54
  Supplies..................16.81, 23.43
Medical and other health services (See also Hospitals and Health professionals):
  Costs..............20.25, 24.72, 24.73
  Employment...6.21, 20.05, 23.76, 23.77
  Federal aid......................23.07
  Government expenditure for.......23.29, 23.39, 24.42, 25.01
  Length of hospital stay..........20.25
  Medical assistance....5.38, 7.03, 7.04
  Medicare..............5.38, 7.03, 7.04
  Medicosurgical deaths.............3.18
  Payroll..........................20.05
  Public assistance.................7.15
  Special districts.........21.01, 23.88
  Veterans.........................20.14
Medicare...............7.03, 7.04, 23.07
Medicine, manufacturing............12.50
Melbourne. See City and Metroplitan area data.
Melons............9.11, 9.21, 9.26. 9.69
Membership organizations.....6.21, 20.30
Mental health programs.............23.07
Mentally retarded persons.....4.02, 7.16
Metal..............................10.72
  Mining.....................6.21, 10.87
  Products....11.42, 12.50, 12.72, 16.02, 16.43
    Price index....................24.74
Metropolitan area data (See also City and County data):
  Building permits.................11.17
  Dividends, interest, and rent.....5.13
  Earnings..........................6.57
  Housing..........................17.34
  Immigrants........................1.91
  Income, personal...........5.11, 5.13
  Interest rates...................17.34
  Manufacturing....................12.01
  Medicare..........................7.03

Metropolitan area data--Continued
  Mortgages, home..................17.34
  Population................1.65, 25.01
  Roads and highways..............13.29

  Social security contributions.....5.13
  Transfer payments.................5.13
Mexicans. See Hispanics.
Miami (See also City and Metropolitan area data), consumer price index..........................24.73
Michigan. See State data.
Migrant workers.....................9.11
Migration......1.72, 13.40, 13.41, 25.01
Military:
  Aircraft operations..............13.90
  As a source of personal income....5.21, 5.23, 5.30
  Land owned........................8.24
  Motor vehicle accidents..........13.48
  Retirement programs........5.38, 23.07
  Wages and salaries...............23.07
Military Affairs, Department of....23.42
Milk production...9.26, 9.72, 9.85, 9.86
Millage rate..20.67, 23.88, 23.92, 23.93
Mineral products:
  Producer price index.............24.74
  Wholesale sales..................16.43
Minerals:
  Conservation programs............23.71
  Employment........................6.21
  Phosphate rock.....10.84, 10.85, 10.86
  Production..10.80, 10.81, 10.83, 10.87
  Wholesale sales..................16.02
Mining:
  As a source of personal income....5.20, 5.21, 5.23, 5.34
  Earnings..........................6.57
  Employment.....6.01, 6.21, 6.23, 10.72
  Minerals...........10.80, 10.81, 10.83
  Payroll..........................10.72
  Sales.....................16.81, 23.43
  Value of production..............10.83
Minority groups (See also Asian population, Black population, Black and other races, Hispanic population, and Indians, American):
  Crime.....................22.04, 22.12
  Higher education enrollment.......4.53
  Public school enrollment..........4.20
Mississippi. See State data.
Mobile homes:
  Construction index...............11.42
  Dealers...................16.12, 16.43
  Insurance........................17.72
  Licenses...........2.36, 23.39, 23.51
  Manufacturing....................12.50
  Property value, assessed.........23.90
  Shipments........................11.25
Monroe County. See County data.
Morbidity, reportable diseases......3.27
Mortgages..........................17.38
  Farm..............................9.32
  Home.............................17.34
  Insurance guaranty...............17.72

Mortgages--Continued
  Interest rates...................17.34
  Owned by insurance companies.....17.60
Mortuaries. See Personal services.
Mosquito control...................23.48
Motels. See Hotels and motels.
Motion pictures (See also Amusement and recreation services).....6.21, 19.75
Motor freight. See Transportation, motor freight.
Motor vehicles:
  Accidents....3.18, 13.45, 13.47, 13.48, 13.49, 25.01
  Department of Highway Safety and..........................23.42
  Drivers' licenses.........13.33, 13.34
  Fatalities..13.45, 13.46, 13.47, 13.48, 13.49, 25.01
  Highway traffic counts....19.25, 19.26
  Insurance........................17.72
  Licenses and fees..13.32, 13.33, 13.34, 13.45, 23.39, 23.45
  Manufacturing....................12.50
  Mileage...................13.29, 13.45
    Death rate..............13.45, 13.49
  Per household....................24.70
  Price index........24.72, 24.74, 24.79
  Recreational vehicles.............2.36
  Registrations......13.30, 13.40, 13.41, 13.45, 25.01
  Retail sales.......16.43, 16.81, 23.43
  Theft.....................22.03, 22.04
  Tourist arrivals..........19.24, 19.25
  Vehicle tags......................2.36
  Wholesale sales...........16.02, 16.43
Motorcycles...12.50, 13.30, 13.48, 16.43
Municipalities (See also City data), number of.....................21.07
Murder. See Homicide
Museums, employment...6.21, 20.05, 20.29

N

Naples. See City and Metropolitan area data.
Nassau County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
National forests............10.25, 10.26
National security..................23.71
Natural gas. See Gas, natural.
Natural resources:
  Employment.......................23.76
  Government expenditure for.......23.39, 23.42
  Special districts................21.01
Negroes. See Black population and Black and other races.
New Jersey. See State data.
New Mexico. See State data.
New York. See State data.
News syndicates....................18.22
Newspapers:
  Black............................14.05
  Circulation...............14.05, 25.01

Newspapers--Continued
  Employment and payroll....12.50, 14.35 14.36
  Names and location...............14.05
  Spanish language.................14.05
  University.......................14.05
Newsstands..........16.81, 19.70, 23.43
Nightclubs..........16.81, 19.70, 23.43
Nitrogen...........................9.13
North Carolina. See State data.
Nuclear energy.......15.06, 15.27, 15.50
Nursery schools........4.02, 4.24, 20.05
Nurses............................20.37
Nursing and personal care services..7.16 20.05, 20.11
Nursing facilities...20.11, 20.16, 25.01
Nursing home administrators........20.36

O

Ocala. See City and Metroplitan area data.
Occupational therapists...........20.36
Office space......................23.43
Ohio. See State data.
Oil (See also Fuel oil and Petroleum):
  Extraction................6.21, 10.72
  Production......................15.09
  Required for electric utilities..15.27
  Taxation........................23.39
Oil crops..........................9.26
Okaloosa County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
Okeechobee County. See County data.
Oklahoma. See State data.
Old-age assistance............7.15, 7.18
Old-age, survivors, disability, and health insurance. See Social security.
Optical goods, manufacturing.......12.50 12.84
Opticians.........................20.38
Optometrists...............20.05, 20.36
Orange County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
Oranges:
  Acreage....................9.52, 9.55
  Cash receipts..............9.25, 9.26
  Concentrate......................9.56
  Juice sales......................9.56
  Prices.....................9.53, 9.56
  Production......9.51, 9.52, 9.53, 9.54
  Yield per acre...................9.52
Orchards (See also Fruit crops).....9.34
Orchestras........................19.75
Organizations and associations.....20.30 23.43
Orientals. See Asian population.
Orlando. See City and Metroplitan area data.
Osceola County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
Osteopathic physicians......20.05, 20.33

P

Paint, glass, and wallpaper stores.........................16.43
Paints, manufacturing..............12.50
Palm Bay. See City and Metropolitan area data.
Palm Beach County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
Panama City. See City and Metropolitan area data.
Paper and allied products....6.21. 12.50 12.63, 16.02, 16.43
  Price index......................24.74
Parents, single....................25.01
Pari-mutuels...............23.45, 23.54
  Tax revenue......................23.39
Parks:
  Employment.........23.76, 23.77, 23.78
  National.........................19.53
  Special districts.........21.01, 23.88
  State............................19.52
Parole and probation........22.11, 22.12 23.42
Pasco County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
Pastureland.........................9.36
Patients. See Hospitals.
Pawn shops.................16.81, 23.43
Payroll (See also Earnings).........6.57
  Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services.............18.22
  Advertising agencies and services.....................18.22
  Agriculture...........9.14, 9.15, 9.17
  Amusement and recreation services.............19.75, 19.78
  Apparel stores...................16.43
  Architectural services...........18.22
  Automobile:
    Dealers........................16.43
    Rental.........................19.75
  Automotive services.......16.43, 18.21 18.40
  Banking...................17.39, 17.40
  Barber and beauty shops..........18.20
  Broadcasting.............14.35, 14.38
  Building materials dealers.......16.43
  Business organizations...........20.30
  Business services.........18.22, 18.24
  Chiropractors....................20.05
  Communications.....14.35, 14.37, 14.38
    Telegraph......................14.35
    Telephone..............14.35, 14.37
  Computer and data processing services.....................18.22
  Construction.............11.71, 11.73
  Correctional institutions........22.50 23.71
  Counties..........................6.22
  Covered by unemployment compensation law....................6.22, 7.58
  Credit agencies...........17.39, 17.41
  Credit reporting and collection services.....................18.22

Payroll--Continued
- Defense contracts................23.15
- Dentists' offices.........20.05, 20.07
- Detective agencies........18.22, 22.50
- Eating and drinking places.......16.43, 19.73, 19.75
- Economic programs................23.71
- Education...20.05, 20.27, 20.60, 23.71
- Electric, gas, and sanitary services..............15.15, 15.16
- Engineering, architectural, and surveying services...........18.22
- Environmental programs...........23.71
- Equipment rental.................18.22
- Finance, insurance, and real estate................17.39, 17.41
- Fire protection....22.50, 23.71, 23.78
- Fishing industries...............10.71
- Food stores......................16.43
- Forestry industries..............10.71
- Funeral services.................18.20
- Furniture stores.................16.43
- General merchandise stores.......16.43
- Government.........23.70, 23.71, 23.76, 23.77, 23.78
- Health:
  - Professionals...........20.05, 20.06
  - Public........................23.71
- Highways..................23.77, 23.78
- Hospitals...20.05, 20.12, 23.77, 23.78
- Hotels and motels.........19.75, 19.76
- Household services...............18.20
- Insurance..........17.39, 17.43, 17.44
- Judicial system...........22.50, 23.71
- Labor organizations..............20.30
- Laundry, cleaning, and garment services....................18.20
- Legal services.....20.50, 22.55, 23.71
- Libraries........................20.05
- Mailing and copying services.....18.22
- Manufacturing.............12.01, 12.06
  - Aircraft................12.50, 12.83
  - Apparel.................12.50, 12.56
  - Appliances, electrical.........12.50
  - Automotive parts...............12.50
  - Building materials.............12.50
  - Chemicals...............12.50, 12.64
  - Coal products..................12.50
  - Drugs..........................12.50
  - Equipment...............12.50, 12.77
  - Farm machinery.................12.50
  - Food....................12.50, 12.52
  - Furniture and fixtures..12.50, 12.63
  - Instruments....................12.84
  - Leather goods...........12.50, 12.70
  - Lumber and wood products.......12.50, 12.57
  - Machinery........12.50, 12.74, 12.77
  - Metal products..........12.50, 12.72
  - Mobile homes...................12.50
  - Motor vehicles.................12.50
  - Office and computing machines..12.50
  - Paper and allied products......12.50, 12.63
  - Petroleum products.............12.50

Payroll--Continued
- Manufacturing--Continued
  - Plastics products.......12.50, 12.70
  - Rubber products.........12.50, 12.70
  - Shipbuilding...................12.50
  - Space vehicles..........12.50, 12.83
  - Stone, clay, glass, and concrete products............12.50, 12.71
  - Textile mill products...12.50, 12.56
  - Tobacco.................12.50, 12.52
- Medical and health services......20.05, 20.06, 20.07, 20.11, 20.12, 23.71, 23.77, 23.78
- Membership organizations.........20.30
- Mining...........................10.72
- Motion pictures..................19.75
- Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens...............20.05, 20.29
- National security................23.71
- News syndicates..................18.22
- Newspapers.........12.50, 14.35, 14.36
- Nursing and personal care services.............20.05, 20.11
- Optometrists.....................20.05
- Osteopathic physicians...........20.05
- Parks and recreation......23.77, 23.78
- Personal services.........18.20, 18.23
- Personnel supply services........18.22
- Photographic studios.............18.20
- Physicians' offices.......20.05, 20.06
- Pipelines........................13.36
- Police protection.........22.50, 23.71, 23.77, 23.78
- Political organizations..........20.30
- Postal services..................14.35
- Printing and publishing...12.50, 12.67, 12.68, 14.35, 14.36
- Professional organizations.......20.30
- Public:
  - Assistance..............23.71, 23.77
  - Order and safety........22.50, 23.71
  - Relations......................18.22
- Radio and television.............14.38
- Real estate...............17.39, 17.45
- Recreation services..............19.75
- Repair services...........18.20, 18.21
- Research and development labs....18.22
- Retail trade..............16.43, 16.45
- Retirement systems...............23.58
- Sanitary services..15.15, 15.16, 23.78
- Security and commodity brokers...17.39
- Service industries........18.20, 18.21, 20.05
- Services to buildings............18.22
- Social services..................20.05
- Space program....................23.71
- Sports, commercial...............19.75
- Tourists-related.................19.75
- Transportation............13.36, 13.37
  - Air.............13.36, 13.37, 19.75
  - Motor freight...........13.36, 13.37
  - Passenger.......13.36, 13.37, 19.75
  - Services........13.36, 13.37, 19.75
  - Warehousing....................13.37

Payroll-Continued
  Transportation--Continued
    Water...........13.36, 13.37, 19.75
  Travel agencies.................19.75
  Utilities.........15.15, 15.16, 23.78
  Veterinary services..............9.14
  Wholesale trade...........16.43, 16.44
Peanuts...........9.11, 9.26, 9.62, 9.64
Peat................10.80, 10.83, 10.87
Pecans.............................9.26
Pennsylvania. See State data.
Pensacola. See City and Metropolitan area data.
Pensions (See also Retirement systems):
  As a source of income............5.38
  Firemen and policemen...........23.51
Personal care........24.70, 24.72, 24.73
Personal income. See Income, personal.
Personal services:
  Employment.........6.21, 18.20, 18.23
  Payroll.........................18.23
  Price index.....................24.80
Personnel supply services, employment and payroll...................18.22
Petroleum:
  Consumption.....................15.06
  Extraction.................6.21, 10.72
  Manufacturing..............6.21, 12.50
  Refining........................12.50
  Used on farms....................9.21
  Wholesale sales...........16.02, 16.43
Pets. See Livestock.
Pharmacists.......................20.38
Phosphate:
  Consumption..............10.84, 10.85
  Production..10.83, 10.84, 10.85, 10.87
    Value.........................10.85
  Reserves........................10.86
  Used in fertilizer...............9.13
Photographic:
  Goods, manufacturing......12.50, 12.84
  Services.. ....16.81, 18.20, 23.43
  Supplies..................16.02, 16.43
Physical therapists...............20.36
Physicians..........20.06, 20.33, 25.01
  Offices.........................20.05
  Services, public assistance payments for.........................7.16
Pinellas County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
Pipelines, employment and payroll......................13.36
Planning district:
  Population.......................1.66
    Projections....................1.83
Plastics products:
  Construction....................11.42
  Manufacturing.......6.21, 12.50, 12.51, 12.70
Plumbing:
  Equipment and facilities........16.02
  Services........................11.71
Podiatrists.......................20.36
Poisonings.........................3.18
Police officers' retirement fund...23.51
Police protection (See also Public safety)................22.50, 23.78
Political parties....20.30, 21.30, 21.32
Polk County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
Pollution:
  Air..............................8.80
  Control.........................23.07
Pompano Beach. See City and Metropolitan area data.
Population:
  Aged 65 and over......1.34, 1.35, 1.36, 1.37, 21.24, 25.01
  By age...............1.34, 1.35, 1.37
  By race..............1.34, 6.12, 25.01
  By sex..........1.34, 1.35, 1.37, 6.12
  Census counts, historical........1.10
  Children.............1.35, 1.37, 4.05
  Cities..............1.31, 1.69, 23.78
  Civilian.........................6.12
  Compared with personal income.....5.40
  Components of change.............1.72
  Counties..1.20, 1.31, 1.35, 1.68, 1.75, 1.84, 21.25
  Density...................1.75, 25.01
  Excluded for revenue sharing purposes.....................1.80
  Farm............................25.01
  Health and Rehabilitative Services districts.....................1.67
  Hispanics.................6.12, 25.01
  In correctional institutions.....22.10, 22.11, 22.13, 22.14
  Incorporated.....................1.31
  Indicators of...................25.01
  Institutionalized.....1.80, 3.65, 3.66, 3.67, 3.68, 22.10, 22.11, 22.13, 22.14
  Inter-censal estimates...........1.20
  Market regions...................1.68
  Metropolitan.........1.31, 1.65, 25.01
  Migration...........1.72, 13.40, 13.41, 25.01
  Natural increase.................1.72
  Percentage change.....1.10, 1.12, 1.36, 1.65, 1.66, 1.67, 1.68, 1.69, 5.40, 25.01
  Percentage distribution..........1.75
  Planning districts..........1.66, 1.83
  Populous states............1.12, 25.01
  Projections..........1.37, 1.83, 1.84
  Rank:
    Cities.........................1.69
    Counties.......................1.75
  Rural............................1.10
  School-age.......................4.05
  States.............1.12, 21.24, 25.01
    Rank..........................25.01
  Sunbelt states..................25.01
  Trends...........................4.05
  Unincorporated...................1.31
  U.S................1.12, 21.24, 25.01
  Urban............................1.10
  Veterans.........................1.87
  Voting-age....1.34, 1.35, 21.24, 21.25

- Population--Continued
  - Youth.............................6.12
- Populous states. See State data.
- Port activity..............13.70, 13.81
  - Special districts................23.88
- Post offices, first class..........14.33
- Postal service........6.21, 14.33, 14.35
- Potash..............................9.13
- Potatoes..........9.25, 9.62, 9.68, 9.69
- Poultry.....9.14, 9.21, 9.26, 9.34, 9.37 9.72, 9.87
- Poverty levels.........5.46, 5.48, 25.01
- Poverty status:
  - Counties..........................5.50
  - Families...................5.48, 5.50
  - Persons...........................5.50
- Precincts, for voting..............21.30
- Precipitation..........8.70, 8.74, 25.01
- Pregancies..........................3.07
- Price index:
  - Construction costs........11.40, 11.42
  - Consumer.....5.46, 15.66, 24.70, 24.71 24.72, 24.73
  - Florida price level index........24.79
  - Producer....11.42, 24.70, 24.71, 24.74
- Prices:
  - Citrus............................9.56
  - Electricity........15.24, 15.25, 15.26 15.27, 24.77, 25.01
  - Gasoline.........................15.66
  - Grapefruit and oranges............9.53
  - Hospital care.............20.25, 25.01
  - Housing..........................17.34
  - Natural gas...............15.41, 15.43
- Printing and publishing......6.21, 12.50 12.67, 12.68, 14.35, 14.36, 23.43
- Prisoners.....22.10, 22.11, 22.12, 22.13 22.14
  - By race...................22.11, 22,12
  - By sex...........................22.11
  - Capital punishment...............22.09
- Prisons. See Correctional institutions.
- Private schools. See Education, nonpublic schools.
- Probation. See Parole and probation.
- Producer price index........11.42, 24.70 24.71, 24.74
- Professional:
  - Regulation.......................23.42
  - Services.........................18.55
- Projections, population.......1.83, 1.84
- Property:
  - Assessed value.....20.67, 23.89, 23.90 23.91, 23.92
    - By land use....................23.90
    - Schools.........................4.05
  - Tax exemptions...................23.92
  - Taxes.....................9.43, 23.44
- Proprietorships...............5.26, 6.18
  - Farm...........5.26, 9.10, 9.21, 9.22
- Prostitution.......................22.04
- Psychologists......................20.36
- Public administration (See also government)..........23.42, 23.71, 23.78
- Public assistance..................25.01
- Public assistance--Continued
  - Administration of................23.71
  - Aid to:
    - Blind, the................7.15, 7.18
    - Disabled, the.............7.15, 7.18
    - Families with dependent children........5.38, 7.15, 7.18
  - As a source of personal income....5.38
  - By Health and Rehabilitative Services district................7.18, 7.22
  - Cuban refugees....................7.15
  - Employment................23.76, 23.77
  - Federal programs.................23.07
  - Food stamp program...5.38, 7.22, 23.07
  - Government expenditure for........7.18 23.29, 23.39, 23.84, 23.87, 25.01
  - Income maintenance................5.12
  - Indo-Chinese refugees.............7.15
  - Medical.........5.38, 7.03, 7,04, 7.15 7.16, 23.07
  - Old-age assistance..........7.15, 7.18
  - Supplemental security income......7.15
- Public elementary and secondary schools (See also Education), districts, millage rates.......23.93
- Public relations. See Business services.
- Public safety......................21.01
  - Arrests..........................22.04
  - Black elected officials..........21.36
  - Employment...6.21, 23.71, 23.76, 23.77 23.78
  - Government expenditure for.......13.20 23.29, 23.39, 23.42, 23.81 23.84, 23.87, 25.01
  - Payroll...................22.50, 23.71
- Public schools. See Education.
- Public Service Commission..........23.42
- Public utilities. See Electricity, Gas, Electric utilities, and Utilities.
- Public welfare. See Public assistance.
- Puerto Ricans. See Hispanics.
- Pupil transportation................4.96
- Pupils. See Education.
- Putnam County. See County data.

Q

- Quality of life....................25.01

R

- Race. See Asian population, Black population, Black and other races, Indians, American, and Minority groups.
- Racing taxes. See Pari-mutuels.
- Radio stations.............14.35, 14.38
- Railroads:
  - Accidents.........................3.18
  - Assessed value of property.......23.89
  - Car rental.......................13.36
  - Employment........................6.21
  - Equipment manufacturing..........12.50

Railroads--Continued
  Traffic accidents................13.47
Rainfall (See also Precipitation)...8.70
Rape, forcible.............22.03, 22.04
Real estate (See also Finance, insurance, and real estate):
  Employment...6.21, 17.39, 17.45, 17.48
  Licensed brokers.................17.48
  Owned by insurance companies.....17.60
  Payroll..................17.39, 17.45
Reapportionment. See Apportionment.
Recreation:
  Boats registered.................19.45
  Employment..19.78, 23.76, 23.77, 23.78
  Facilities.......................19.52
  Government expenditure for.......23.39
  Payroll..........................19.78
  Price index......................24.79
  Supplies.........................16.02
  Vehicles............2.36, 16.43, 19.75
Refugees...............1.90, 7.15, 23.07
Regional Planning Councils.........23.88
Regulation, government:
  Employment and payroll...........23.71
  Expenditures.....................23.42
Rehabilitation, vocational.........20.28
Religious organizations, employment and payroll.......................20.30
Rent........5.12, 5.13, 5.14, 5.21, 5.23, 5.40, 24.72, 24.73, 24.79
Rental and leasing services (See also Business services).............16.81
Rental units. See Housing.
Repair services (See also Business services):
  Automotive.......................18.21
  Charges..........................24.79
  Employment..........6.21, 18.20, 18.21
  Payroll..................18.20, 18.21
  Sales....................16.81, 23.43
Republicans...21.30, 21.32, 21.37, 21.42
Residential buildings. See Construction and Housing units.
Residential care...........20.05, 20.28
Resources, natural. See Natural resources.
Restaurants (See also Eating and drinking places)................6.21
  Capacity.........................19.60
  Consumer price index.............24.73
  Employment.......................19.73
  Expenditure at...................24.70
  Number............16.12, 19.60, 19.73
  Payroll..........................19.73
  Retail sales.......16.12, 16.81, 19.70, 23.43
Retail trade:
  As a source of personal income....5.20, 5.23, 5.34
  By kind of business.......16.12, 16.43
  Earnings..........................6.57
  Employment.....6.01, 6.21, 6.23, 16.45, 25.01
  Establishments.....16.11, 16.12, 16.43
  Health-related...................20.38

Retail trade--Continued
  Payroll..................16.43, 16.45
  Sales.......16.06, 16.11, 16.12, 16.81, 16.82, 19.70, 24.30
    Orange juice.....................9.56
    Tourist-related................19.70
Retired workers.....................7.14
Retirement:
  Housing...................2.02, 23.90
  Programs:
    Annuitants.....................23.59
    Benefits.................5.12, 23.58
      As a source of personal income.....................5.38
    Contributions..................23.58
    Federal........................23.07
    Firemen and policemen..........23.51
    Florida retirement system......23.60, 23.61
    Government expenditure for.....23.39
    Membership.....................23.58
    Receipts and disbursements.....23.60
    Social security...........7.13, 7.14
    State government...............23.39
Revenue:
  Department of....................23.42
  Sharing.....23.07, 23.39, 23.48, 23.51
Roads......................13.16, 13.17
Robbery....................22.03, 22.04
Rooming houses.....................19.76
Rubber products....................12.50
  Manufacturing..............6.21, 12.70
  Price index......................24.74
Rural population....................1.10
  Public assistance payments........7.16

S

St. Johns County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
St. Lucie County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
St. Petersburg. See City and Metropolitan area data.
Sales:
  Retail......16.06, 16.11, 16.12, 16.81, 16.82
  Taxable..........................16.81
  Tourist-related..................19.70
  Wholesale.........16.01, 16.02, 16.06
Sales and use tax....16.82, 23.29, 23.39, 23.43, 23.44, 23.45, 23.51, 24.12, 24.30
  Per capita.......................23.29
  Taxable sales....................16.81
  Tourist-related businesses.......19.70
Sand and gravel......10.72, 10.80, 10.83
Sanitary and industrial supplies...23.43
Sanitary services (See also Electric, gas, and sanitary services):
  Construction costs...............11.40
  Employment..15.15, 15.16, 23.76, 23.78
  Federal aid......................23.07
  Payroll..................15.15, 15.16
  Special districts.........21.01, 23.88

- Sanitary services--Continued
  - Water discharged.................8.43
- Santa Rosa County. See County and Metrpolitan area data.
- Sarasota. See City and Metropolitan area data.
- Sarasota County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
- Savings and loan associations:
  - Assets..........................25.01
  - Employment and payroll...........17.39
  - Interest rates...................17.34
  - Loans............................17.38
  - Mortgages................17.34, 17.38
  - Number...........................17.36
  - Savings..........................17.36
- Savings banks.....................17.35
- Savings institutions (See also Savings and loan associations, and Savings banks).........................17.35
- Schools, private. See Education, nonpublic schools.
- Schools, public. See Education, public elementary and secondary.
- Scientists........................21.01
- Security and commodity brokers.....17.39
- Selected services. See Service industries.
- Seminole County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
- Service industries (See also Personal services, Business services, Repair services, etc.).........20.05
  - As a source of personal income....5.20 5.21, 5.23, 5.34
  - Earnings..........................6.57
  - Employment.....6.01, 6.21, 6.23, 18.20 18.21, 25.01
  - Establishments............18.20, 18.21
  - Payroll...........18.20, 18.21, 20.05
- Services, price index.......24.70, 24.71
- Severance taxes...................23.39
- Sewerage. See Sanitary services.
- Sewing, needlework, and piece goods.........................16.43
- Sex. See Males and Females.
- Shellfish.........................10.40
- Shipbuilding...............12.50, 12.83
- Shoe:
  - Repair shops....................18.20
  - Stores...................16.43, 23.43
- Soap, manufacturing...............12.50
- Social indicators.................25.01
- Social security:
  - As a source of personal income....5.38
  - Beneficiaries...............7.12, 7.13
    - By age and sex..................7.13
    - Children........................7.12
    - Disabled........................7.12
    - Retired.........................7.12
  - Benefits......7.12, 7.14, 23.07, 25.01
- Social services............20.05, 20.28
  - Employment................6.21, 20.05
  - Federal programs................23.07
  - Government expenditure for.......23.29
- Social services--continued
  - Special districts................21.01
- Solar energy......................15.08
- Solid waste, as fuel..............15.08
- South Carolina. See State data.
- Soybeans...............9.34, 9.62, 9.65
- Space program.....................23.71
- Space vehicles, manufacturing......12.50 12.83
- Spanish Americans. See Hispanics.
- Special districts:
  - Ad valorem taxes.................23.94
  - Expenditure...............23.81, 23.88
  - Millage rates....................23.88
  - Number...........................21.07
  - Revenue...................23.81, 23.88
  - Type of district.................21.01
- Sporting goods.............16.02, 16.43
- Sports, commercial (See also Amusement and recreation services).......19.75
- Standared Metropolitan Statistical Area (SMSA). See City, data, County data, and Metropolitan area data.
- State data:
  - Abortions........................25.01
  - Area..............................8.01
  - Arts agencies....................25.01
  - Births...........................25.01
  - Building permits issued..........11.04
  - Citrus production.................9.52
  - Climate..........................25.01
    - Business.......................25.01
  - Coastline.................8.01, 25.01
  - Construction.......11.03, 11.04, 25.01
  - Crime rate.......................25.01
  - Deaths...........................25.01
  - Density..........................25.01
  - Divorces.........................25.01
  - Earnings.........................25.01
  - Education........................25.01
  - Educational attainment...........25.01
  - Elections........................25.01
  - Electric:
    - Bills..........................25.01
    - Rates..........................15.24
  - Elevations........................8.01
  - Employment.......................25.01
  - Families, single parent..........25.01
  - Farm data.......9.25, 9.27, 9.42, 9.52 9.73, 9.86, 25.01
  - Finance, insurance and real estate.......................25.01
  - Fish and fisheries...............10.35
  - Foundations......................20.76
  - Gasoline taxes...................25.01
  - Government.......................25.01
    - Contracts......................23.15
    - State and local................25.01
  - Health...........................25.01
    - Professionals..................25.01
  - Highways.........................25.01
  - Hispanics........................25.01
  - Hospitals........................25.01
  - Households.......................25.01
  - Housing..........................25.01

State data--Continued
  Income:
    Adjusted gross................25.01
    Disposable......................5.08
    Family........................25.01
    Personal................5.20, 25.01
      Per capita............5.08, 25.01
    Tax...........................25.01
  Insurance.......................25.01
  Labor:
    Force.........................25.01
    Organizations.................25.01
  Life expectancy.................25.01
  Manufacturing...................25.01
    New jobs......................25.01
  Marriages.......................25.01
  Migration.......................13.40
  Mineral production..............10.81
  Mobile homes....................11.25
  Motor vehicles:
    Fatalities....................25.01
    Registrations..........13.40, 25.01
  Newspaper circulation...........25.01
  Nursing homes...................25.01
  Pay, average annual.............25.01
  Phosphate rock.....10.84, 10.85, 10.87
  Physicians......................25.01
  Police protection...............25.01
  Population................1.12, 25.01
    Aged 65 and over........21.24, 25.01
    By race.......................25.01
    Density.......................25.01
    Farm..........................25.01
    Institutional..................1.80
    Inter-censal estimates.........1.20
    Metropolitan..................25.01
    Migration...............1.72, 25.01
    Percentage change.......1.72, 25.01
    Ranks.........................25.01
    Voting-age....................21.24
  Poverty status..................25.01
  Public assistance...............25.01
  Quality of life.................25.01
  Savings and loan associations....25.01
  Scientists and engineers........25.01
  Service industries..............25.01
  Social indicators...............25.01
  Social security.................25.01
  Suicide.........................25.01
  Taxation.................23.44, 25.01
  Teachers' salaries..............25.01
  Television stations.............25.01
  Tourists........................19.24
  Trade, retail and wholesale......25.01
  Tree farms......................10.34
  Unemployment....................25.01
    Compensation..................25.01
  Voters...................21.24, 25.01
State, Department of..............23.42
State University System.......4.50, 4.54
Stationery stores.................16.43
Stone, clay, glass, and concrete
    products, manufacturing..6.21, 12.50
    12.71
Stone, production....10.72, 10.80, 10.83
Strawberries.................9.11, 9.69
Streets...........................13.16
Strikes. See Work stoppages.
Sugarcane.........9.11, 9.25, 9.26, 9.34
    9.62, 9.66
Suicide................3.17, 3.19, 25.01
Sumter County. See County data.
Sunbelt states. See State data.
Sunshine, days of..................8.74
Supplemental security income..5.38, 7.15
Surveying services. See Engineering,
    architectural, and surveying
    services.
Suwannee County. See County data.

T

Tallahassee. See City and Metropolitan
    area data.
Tampa. See City and Metropolitan area
    data.
Taverns...........................19.70
Taxation (See also Income tax):
  Ad valorem taxes..........23.92, 23.93
    23.94
  Administration of...............23.71
  Beverage........................23.39
  Citrus..........................23.39
  Compensation:
    Unemployment..................23.39
    Workers'......................23.39
  Corporation income........23.39, 23.44
  Documentary stamp.........23.39, 23.45
  Estate..........................23.39
  Farms............................9.43
  Fees:
    Educational...................23.39
    Professional and occupational..23.39
  Gasohol.........................23.46
  Gasoline....23.39, 23.44, 23.46, 23.47
    25.01
  Government, local..20.67, 23.81, 23.86
    23.93, 23.94
  Highways........................13.20
  Income.........5.01, 5.02, 5.07, 23.44
  Insurance.......................23.39
  Intangibles.....................23.39
  Licenses:
    Drivers'......................23.39
    Educational...................23.39
    Hunting and fishing...........23.39
    Professional..................23.39
  Millage rates...................20.67
  Minerals and severance..........23.39
  Motor:
    Fuels.....23.29, 23.39, 23.46, 25.01
    Vehicle................23.39, 23.45
  Oil and gas production..........23.39
  Option tax, local...............19.54
  Pari-mutuel.......23.39, 23.45, 23.54
  Property.................20.67, 23.44
    Assessed values..23.89, 23.90, 23.91
  Revenue from.......23.39, 23.83, 23.86
    Distributions of..............23.48

Taxation--Continued
- Sales and use tax..16.81, 16.82, 19.70 23.39, 23.43, 23.44 23.45, 23.48, 24.12, 24.30
- State government..........23.29, 23.39 23.45, 23.48
- Tobacco..................23.39, 23.44
- Tourist-related...........19.54, 19.70
- Utilities.......................23.39

Taxicabs..................13.36, 13.48
Taylor County. See County data.
Teachers..........................20.62
- Number..........................20.60
- Retirement system................23.59
- Salaries..................20.60, 25.01

Telegraph.........................14.35
Telephones..........11.40, 14.37, 14.60
Television stations..14.35, 14.38, 25.01
Temperature..................8.70, 8.74
Tennessee. See State data.
Testing, public schools.............4.23
Texas. See State data.
Textile products......6.21, 12.50, 12.56
- Price index......................24.74

Theatrical producers, bands, orchestras, and entertainment..19.75
Therapists, physical and occupational.........................20.36
Tires, manufacturing...............12.50
Titusville. See City and Metropolitan area data.
Tobacco:
- Employment.................9.11, 12.52
- Expenditure for products.........24.70
- Manufacturing.......6.21, 12.50, 12.52
- Price index......................24.72
- Production............9.26, 9.62, 9.67
- Sales....................16.81, 23.43
- Taxes....................23.39, 23.44

Tomatoes................9.11, 9.25, 9.69
Tourism:
- Air travelers............13.92, 19.24
- Amusement and recreation services.............19.75, 19.78
- Automobile travelers......19.24, 19.25
- Destinations.....................19.24
- Employment.......................19.75
- Hotels and motels................19.60
- Payroll..........................19.75
- Restaurants......................19.60
- Sales and use tax................19.70
- State parks and memorials........19.52
- Tax revenue..............19.54, 19.70
- Traffic counts...........19.25, 19.26

Tourists..........................19.24
- By origin........................19.24
- Traffic accidents................13.48

Townships.........................21.01
Toys.......................16.02, 16.43
Trade. See Retail trade and Wholesale trade.
Trade stamp redemption centers.....18.22
Traffic:
- Accidents................13.48, 13.49
- Average daily............19.25, 19.26

Trailering parks. See Hotels and motels.
Trailers. See Recreational vehicles and Mobile homes.
Transfer payments.......5.13, 5.14, 5.21 5.23, 5.38, 5.39, 5.40
Transit, passenger....6.21, 13.36, 13.37
Transportation (See also Transportation, communications, and public utilities):
- Air...6.21, 13.36, 13.37, 13.81, 13.90 13.92, 19.75
- Costs.......24.72, 24.73, 24.79, 24.80
- Department of....................23.42
- Employment...............13.36, 19.75
- Equipment.................6.21, 12.50
- Exports and imports..............13.81
- Government expenditure for.......23.07 23.42, 23.71, 23.84, 23.87
- Motor freight............13.36, 13.37
- Passenger................13.36, 19.75
- Payroll...........13.36, 13.37, 19.75
- Public, expenditure for...24.70, 24.72 24.73
- Sales.............16.81, 19.70, 23.43
- School pupils.....................4.96
- Services.....6.21, 13.36, 13.37, 19.75
- Special districts.........21.01, 23.81 23.88
- State revenue distribution.......23.48
- Tourists.........................19.24
- Transit...........................6.21
- Water........6.21, 13.36, 13.37, 13.70 13.81, 19.75

Transportation, communications, and public utilities................6.21
- As a source of personal income....5.20 5.21, 5.23, 5.34
- Earnings..........................6.57
- Employment..................6.01, 6.23

Travel (See also Tourism), agencies.......................19.75
Tree farms.................10.34, 10.71
Trucking..............6.21, 13.36, 13.37
Trucks (See also Motor vehicles):
- Accidents........................13.48
- Registration.....................13.30

U

Unemployment........................6.10
- By marital status.................6.12
- By race and sex...................6.12
- Compensation:
  - As income.......................5.01
  - Benefits......5.12, 5.23, 5.38, 7.57 7.58, 23.39, 25.01
  - Claimants.......................7.58
  - Contributions.............7.57, 7.58
  - Coverage......6.21, 6.22, 6.23, 7.57
  - Federal program................23.07
  - State collections..............23.39
- Hispanic..........................6.12
- Rates..............6.10, 24.12, 25.01
- States...........................25.01

Unemployment--Continued
  U.S............................25.01
  Youth..........................6.12
Unincorporated areas:
  Building permit activity.........11.15
  Population......................1.31
Union County. See County data.
Unions. See Labor organizations.
United States data:
  Abortions.......................25.01
  Apportionment...................21.43
  Area.............................8.01
  Arts agencies............10.75, 25.01
  Banking.........................17.24
  Births....................3.01, 25.01
  Black office holders............21.36
  Bridges.........................13.21
  Building permits issued...11.04, 24.20
  Business:
    Climate.......................25.01
    Failures......................24.78
  Capital punishment..............22.09
  Cities, number of...............21.01
  Citrus, production of.......9.52, 9.53
    9.56
  Coastline.................8.01, 25.01
  Congressional representatives....21.42
  Construction........5.21, 11.03, 24.20
    25.01
    Price index......11.40, 11.41, 24.72
  Consumer:
    Expenditure...................24.70
    Price index.............24.71, 24.72
  Corrections.....................23.76
  Counties, number of.............21.01
  Crime rates..............22.08, 25.01
  Deaths....................3.01, 25.01
  Density.........................25.01
  Dividends, interest, and rent.....5.14
    5.21
  Divorces........................25.01
  Earnings..................6.57, 25.01
  Education...........4.25, 23.76, 25.01
  Educational attainment..........25.01
  Elections................21.37, 25.01
  Electric bills..................25.01
  Elevations.......................8.01
  Employment......................25.01
    Government....................23.76
  Families, single-parent.........25.01
  Farm:
    Data...............5.21, 9.25, 9.27
      9.43, 9.52, 9.73
      25.01
    Income.........................9.53
  Federal lands..............8.23, 8.24
  Finance, insurance, and real
      estate................5.21, 25.01
  Fish and fisheries..............10.35
  Foundations.....................20.76
  Government..........5.21, 21.01, 25.01
    Contracts.....................23.15
    State..................23.29, 23.76
    State and local........23.76, 25.01
  Health...................23.76, 25.01
United States data--Continued
  Health--Continued
    Professionals.................25.01
  Highways.................23.76, 25.01
  Hispanics.......................25.01
  Hospitals................23.76, 25.01
  Households......................25.01
  Housing..................23.76, 25.01
  Income:
    Adjusted gross................25.01
    Disposable.....................5.08
    Family........................25.01
    Money..........................5.47
    Personal......5.12, 5.14, 5.20, 5.21
      25.01
      Per capita.......5.08, 5.10, 25.01
    Tax...........................25.01
  Insurance................17.53, 25.01
  Labor:
    Force.........................25.01
    Organizations.................25.01
  Libraries.......................23.76
  Life expectancy.................25.01
  Liquor stores...................23.76
  Manufacturing.............5.21, 25.01
    New jobs......................25.01
  Marriages.......................25.01
  Medicare.........................7.03
  Minerals, production of...10.81, 10.87
  Mining...........................5.21
  Mobile homes....................11.25
  Motor vehicles:
    Fatalities....................25.01
    Registrations.................25.01
  Natural Gas.....................15.42
  Natural resources...............23.76
  Newspaper circulation...........25.01
  Nursing homes...................25.01
  Office holders:
    Black.........................21.35
    Female........................21.35
  Parks and recreation............23.76
  Pay, average annual.............25.01
  Payroll, government.............23.76
  Phosphate rock...........10.85, 10.86
  Physicians......................25.01
  Police protection...............25.01
  Population................1.12, 25.01
    Aged 65 and over........21.24, 25.01
    By race.......................25.01
    Density.......................25.01
    Farm..........................25.01
    Metropolitan..................25.01
    Migration.....................25.01
    Percentage change.............25.01
    Voting-age....................21.24
  Poverty level........5.46, 5.48, 25.01
  Prisoners.......................22.10
  Producer price index............24.70
  Public assistance...5.12, 23.76, 25.01
  Public safety...................23.76
  Quality of life.................25.01
  Retail trade.....................5.21
  Retirement benefits..............5.12
  Sanitary services...............23.76

United States data--Continued
  Savings and loan associations....17.35, 17.38, 25.01
  Scientists and engineers.........25.01
  Service industries.........5.21, 25.01
  Social indicators................25.01
  Social security......5.14, 5.21, 25.01
  Special districts................21.01
  Suicide..........................25.01
  Taxation.............5.01, 9.43, 25.01
  Teachers' salaries...............25.01
  Television stations..............25.01
  Trade, retail and wholesale.......5.21, 25.01
  Transfer payments.....5.12, 5.14, 5.21
  Transportation, communications, and public utilities.......5.21, 23.76
  Tree farms.......................10.34
  Unemployment.....................25.01
   Compensation............5.12, 25.01
  Utilities........................23.76
  Veterans..........................1.87
  Voters..................21.24, 25.01
United States Postal Service:
  Employment and payroll...........14.35
  Receipts.........................14.33
Universities (See also Education, Higher education, institutions), newspapers...................14.05
Uranium, required for electric utilities.....................15.27
Urban:
  Consumers index..................24.72
  Development......................23.71
  Population.................1.10, 1.31
  Renewal..........................23.76
  Roads and highways...............13.24
Utilities (See also Electric utilities, Gas utilities, and Transportation, communications, and public utilities):
  Construction costs...............11.40
  Employment.........6.21, 15.15, 15.16, 23.76, 23.78
  Payroll..................15.15, 15.16
  Price index......................24.72
  Public Service Commission........23.42
  Regulation.......................23.71
  Retail sales.....................16.81
  Sales and use tax................23.43
  Special districts.........21.01, 23.88
  Taxes............................23.39
  Water..8.40, 8.42, 15.15, 21.01, 23.78

V

Vegetable crops.........9.26, 9.34, 9.69
  Employment..................9.11, 9.18
Vending machines...................23.43
Veterans.....................1.87, 5.38
  Federal expenditure..............23.07
  Hospitals........................20.14
  Nursing homes....................20.14
Veterinarians...........4.53, 4.54, 9.04
Virginia. See State data.
Vocational education (See also Education)..............20.05, 20.28
Vocational rehabilitation..........20.28
Volusia County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
Voters..............21.24, 21.25, 25.01
Votes......................21.32, 21.33

W

Wagering (See also Pari-mutuels)...23.39
Wages..................5.23, 5.40, 25.01
  Average weekly....................7.56
  Farm..................9.20, 9.21, 9.22
  Federal..........................23.07
Wakulla County. See County data.
Walton County. See County data.
Warehousing...13.36, 13.37, 16.81, 23.43
Washington County. See County data
Watch, clock and jewelry....12.50, 18.21
Water:
  Area..............................8.01
  Districts................21.01, 23.88
   Special.........................21.01
  Quality programs.................23.71
  Supply services....15.15, 23.76, 23.78
  Transportation............13.36, 13.37
   Accidental deaths................3.18
  Use.........................8.42, 8.43
   Freshwater.................8.40, 8.41
   Ground.....................8.41, 9.50
   Saline...........................8.41
   Surface....................8.41, 9.50
  Well drilling....................11.71
Wealth..............................5.07
Weather.....................8.74, 25.01
Welfare. See Public assistance.
West Palm Beach. See City and Metropolitan area data.
Wheat...............................9.62
White population:
  Arrests..........................22.04
  Births................3.01, 3.09, 3.10
  By age............................1.34
  By sex......................1.34, 6.12
  Crime............................22.04
  Deaths................3.01, 3.09, 3.10
   Accidental.......................3.18
   Infant...........................3.08
   Suicide..........................3.19
  Employment........................6.12
  Higher education enrollment.......4.53
  Income, money.....................5.47
  Labor force.......................6.12
  Prisoners........................22.12
  Public school membership..........4.20
  Unemployment......................6.12
  Voting age........................1.34
Wholesale prices. See Producer price index.
Wholesale trade....................16.02
  As a source of personal income....5.20, 5.21, 5.23, 5.34
  By kind of business.......16.02, 16.43
  Earnings..........................6.57

Wholesale trade--Continued
  Employment.....6.01, 6.21, 6.23, 16.43
    16.44, 25.01
  Establishments.....16.01, 16.02, 16.43
  Payroll...................16.43, 16.44
  Sales.......16.01, 16.06, 16.81, 23.43
Wildlife conservation programs.....23.71
Winter Haven. See City and Metropolitan area data.
Women. See Females.
Wood products:
  Income...........................10.06
  Manufacturing.............12.50, 12.57

Wood products--Continued
  Pulpwood and logs................10.07
Woodland (See also Forests), on farms..........................9.36
Workers' compensation.........5.38, 7.59
    17.72, 23.39

Z

Zip codes.........................14.33
  Income by.......................5.07
Zoological gardens, employment and payroll.................20.05, 20.29